This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

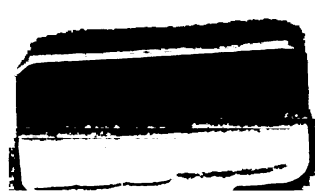
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

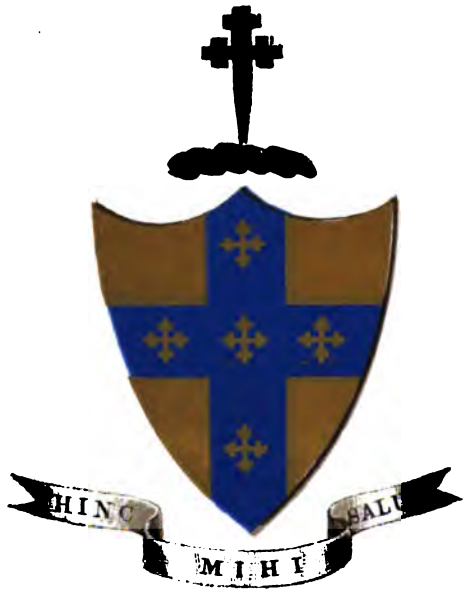


Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



1

2

Digitized by Google

L PRANG &

SPALDING MEMORIAL.

A GENEALOGICAL TRACT

OF

EDWARD SPALDING,

OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

SYNOPSIS AND [illegible]

BY [illegible]

BOSTON:
T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS, 37 SCHOOL STREET.
1877.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SPALDING MEMORIAL:

A

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF

EDWARD SPALDING,

OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY

SAMUEL J. SPALDING,

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

PROPERTY OF
State Historical Society
OF WISCONSIN,
1871

BOSTON:

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, No. 34 SCHOOL STREET.

1872.

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846
Digitized by Google

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1872, by
SAMUEL J. SPALDING,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

CS
71
S739
1872

This Volume

IS

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED,

WITH MANY THANKS

FOR THE ASSISTANCE THEY HAVE RENDERED
IN ITS PUBLICATION,

TO

HON. ISAAC SPALDING, NASHUA, N H ; EDWARD SPALDING, M.D., NASHUA, N.H.; SOLOMON R. SPALDING, ESQ., BOSTON, MASS.; HON. ELBRIDGE G. SPALDING, BUFFALO, N.Y.; JOHN V. SPALDING, ESQ., BOSTON, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS.

COATS OF ARMS.

Nos. 1 and 2 . . . . . face the title-page.
" 3 " 4 . . . . . face page 7
" 5 " 6 . . . . . " " 8
" 7 " 8 . . . . . " " 34
" 9 " 10 . . . . . " " 62

ENGRAVINGS.

MOST REV. MARTIN J. SPALDING, D. D., ARCHBISHOP OF BALTIMORE, ... face p. 13
MATTHIAS SPALDING, M. D. . . . . " 79
EDWARD SPALDING, M. D. . . . . " 146
HON. RUFUS P. SPALDING . . . . . " 167
SOLOMON R. SPALDING, ESQ. . . . . " 179
HON. ELBRIDGE G. SPALDING . . . . . " 274
JOSEPH SPALDING, ESQ. . . . . " 325
HON. ISAAC SPALDING . . . . . " 359
REV. SAMUEL J. SPALDING . . . . . " 457
EDWARD H. SPALDING, ESQ. . . . . " 460

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PREFACE, pp. ix-xi.

INTRODUCTION, pp. 1-13.

Origin of the Name; Spaldings in Germany; Description of the town of Spalding, Lincolnshire, Eng.; Spaldings in England; Coats of Arms; Spelling of the name; Letter of J. C. Dalton, M. D.; Spaldings in Georgia; Letters of Charles Spalding, Esq., Georgia; Spaldings of Maryland; Letters of the Most Reverend Martin J. Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore.

FIRST GENERATION, pp. 14-19; Nos. 1-8.

Settlement in Chelmsford; Will and Inventory of Edward Spalding, the emigrant ancestor, p. 18.

SECOND GENERATION, pp. 20-25; Nos. 9-54.

Will of Edward[2], p. 21; Will of Andrew[2], p. 24.

THIRD GENERATION, pp. 26-34; Nos. 55-201.

Inventory of Joseph[3], p. 30; Will of Andrew[3], p. 32.

FOURTH GENERATION, pp. 35-62; Nos. 202-663.

Sketch and Will of Col. Simeon[4], p. 39; Will of Henry[4], p. 55.

FIFTH GENERATION, pp. 63-122; Nos. 664-1798.

Sketch of Col. Dyer[5], p. 64; Sketch of Dr. Matthias[5], p. 79; Sketch of Daniel[5], p. 86; Sketch of Asa[5], p. 94.

SIXTH GENERATION, pp. 123-230; Nos. 1799-4183.

Sketch of Dr. Lyman[6], p. 129; Sketch of Solomon[6], p. 160; Sketch of Hon. Rufus-Paine[6], p. 167; Sketch of Solomon-Robinson[6], p. 179.

SEVENTH GENERATION, pp. 231-385; Nos. 4184-7506.

Sketch of Hon. Elbridge-Gerry[7], p. 272; Sketch of Dr. James[7], p. 287; Sketch of Hon. Isaac[7], p. 359.

EIGHTH GENERATION, pp. 386-471; Nos. 7507-9152.

Sketch of Gen. Oliver-Lyman[8], p. 423; Sketch of Col. Joseph-Whitman[8], p. 442.

NINTH GENERATION, pp. 472-484; Nos. 9153-9374.

TENTH GENERATION, p. 485; Nos. 9375-9381.

APPENDIX ONE, pp. 487-491; Nos. 9382-9492.

Spaldings who are undoubtedly descendants of Edward of Massachusetts, but whose connecting link cannot be positively determined.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX TWO, pp. 492–503; Nos. 9493–9753.
Information received since the foregoing pages were prepared for the press.

APPENDIX THREE, pp. 504–512.
Abstracts of Wills of persons named Spalding in various parts of England, collected by H. G. Somerby, Esq.

APPENDIX FOUR, pp. 513–521.
Genealogy of the Toppans.

APPENDIX FIVE, pp. 522–525.
Genealogy of the Chase Family.

APPENDIX SIX, pp. 526–529.
Graduates of Colleges, and those who have received honorary degrees from the same.

APPENDIX SEVEN, pp. 530–547.
Descendants of Edward Spalding who have been in the military service of the country; Spaldings on the Roll of Revolutionary pensioners, p. 530; Spaldings on the Roll of Revolutionary pensioners by the census of 1840, p. 531; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of Massachusetts, p. 532; Rolls of those who marched to Cambridge, April, 1775, p. 532; Eight Months' Service, p. 533; Enlistments for long service, p. 534; Miscellaneous Rolls, p. 534; Volunteers, 1861–1865, p. 535; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of New Hampshire, p. 538; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of Maine, p. 541; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of Michigan, p. 545; Soldiers of the name of Spalding on the Rolls of Rhode Island, p. 547.

APPENDIX EIGHT, pp. 548–557.
Additions, Omissions, Corrections, etc.

INDEX FIRST, pp. 559–597.
Given names of the Spaldings; the figures refer to the consecutive numbers, at which the name first occurs.

INDEX SECOND, pp. 598–619.
Names of persons connected with the Spaldings by intermarriage, or otherwise; the figures refer to the consecutive numbers, under which the name occurs.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

THE plan adopted in this work is mainly that of Rev. E. F. Slafter, in the Slafter Memorial.

A series of consecutive numbers runs through the volume. Where a name appears a second time, as it always will appear when it stands at the head of a family, the place where it is given is designated by a number in brackets, placed immediately after the name.

To trace a line of descent, seek in the Index the name you wish to trace; against it will stand a number. Turn to this number in the body of the work, where you will find the name, and above it the names of the parents; at the right of the name of the father will be a number in brackets, to which, if you turn, you will find the name, and above it the names of the grandparents; and so continue until the line is traced.

The numbers in the Indexes always refer to the first appearance of the name; and on turning to that number in the volume, it will be seen at a glance where it appears a second time.

It was my original plan to trace the descendants of Edward Spalding in both the male and female lines. But it soon became apparent that it would require another volume as large as the present one to do this satisfactorily. The increased expense of preparing and publishing this additional volume compelled me to confine my labors principally to the genealogy of the male lines. The marriages of all female descendants of Edward Spalding bearing the family name have been given, also their dates of birth and death, so far as they could be ascertained.

As to the spelling of the name, I have followed the best authority. *Spalding* is the uniform mode in Great Britain and on the Continent, and generally prevails in this country. Some prefer the

Digitized by Google

other forms; against these there is no law, for both surnames and Christian names are now frequently altered at the will and taste of those to whom they belong. There is no standard authority in the spelling of proper names.

Mistakes will undoubtedly be found in the volume. But they exist, not for want of painstaking efforts to avoid them, but generally from imperfect manuscripts and contradictory statements sent by members of the same family. Many persons would be surprised to see the errors in their own letters, which are frequently the result, not of ignorance, but of carelessness. What is worth recording at all, is worth recording carefully and correctly. I should esteem it a favor, when mistakes are discovered, to have the corrections sent to me.

The Historic, Genealogical Society is now, in an important sense, the foster-mother of almost every New-England genealogy. I acknowledge my indebtedness to its library, and especially to the hearty and prompt assistance given me by so many of its members.

I am under obligations to those who have sent me information, and take this opportunity to express to them all my sincere thanks.

For special information I am indebted to Hon. R. P. Spalding, of Cleveland, Ohio; Dr. Edward Spalding and E. H. Spalding, Esq., of Nashua, N.H.; Miss Elizabeth P. Spalding, of Portsmouth, N.H.; E.H. Somerby, Esq., London, Eng.; Mrs. C. F. Russell, of Towanda, Penn.; Seth Savage, Esq., of Lancaster, N. H.; Mrs. Susan Ball, of Townsend, Mass.; George Spalding, Esq., of East Woodstock, Ct.; Mrs. Elizabeth Winslow, of Evanston, Ill.; Mrs. M. A. S. Palmer, Cambridgeport, Mass.; L. A. Spalding, Esq., Lockport, N. Y.; William A. Spalding, Esq., of Ludlow, Vt.

I must also add my obligations to Messrs. Alfred Mudge & Son, and to those gentlemen in their employ, whose ready co operation and suggestions have frequently aided me.

The work has been one of great labor and expense, and is yet but partially accomplished. I would suggest the desirableness of making a Spalding fund of three or four thousand dollars, to be put into the hands of trustees, the interest of which should be expended in the prosecution of investigations and the publication of matters relating to the Spalding family. With this aid, a volume

Digitized by Google

could be issued once in twelve or fifteen years at a price which would bring it within the reach of all who might desire it. It is a matter of regret, in the publication of this work, that, with all the generous contributions of friends, its cost is so great that it will practically fail to reach many who might desire to see it.

With the assistance of such a fund as has been indicated, much information could be gathered, which is inaccessible for want of means to pay for copies of documents and registers.

It would also encourage the making and the preserving of records in the different branches of the family. The mere asking of questions, with the possibility that a family book might be published, has in many instances awakened interest and stimulated investigation. Much more would certainly be done, if it were known that the means for the publication of a volume were already in hand. The family is a very large one, and the representatives of it are found in all professions and in all departments of business and of industry. There can be no doubt, therefore, that the fresh materials for such a volume would be most abundant.

The certain recurrence of such a record would be a moral stimulus to all belonging to the family to carry the name forward untarnished.

My correspondence has brought to me many pleasant acquaintances whom it has never been my privilege to see. Their kindness and encouragement are among the cherished memories of the present life, and I trust our mutual sympathy in this work will form the basis of a higher and nobler friendship in the future.

S. J. SPALDING.

NEWBURYPORT, *Jan.* 1, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INTRODUCTION.

THE name *Spalding* appears quite early in English history. Of its derivation we have no certain knowledge. Some conjecture that it arose in connection with the town of Spalding, in Lincolnshire, England, which is said to have derived its name from a *Spä* or spring of chalybeate water in the market-place. Spä, as a general name for a spring of mineral water, arose, unquestionably, from a place of this name in Germany. E. W. Spalding, of St. Louis, Missouri, suggests the following: "The French *épaule*, Spanish *espalda*, English *spall*, all meaning shoulder, seem to have some significance, as the whole race, so far as I know, are physically very powerful. The last syllable has a meaning, also: *ding*, to strike; *Spal-ding*, shoulder-striker. In the Middle Ages, when battles were fought hand to hand, our name originated. The two-handed sword in one coat-of-arms strengthens the argument."

The name *Spalding* as a patronymic is on the Continent as well as in Great Britain.

Johann Joachim Spalding, a celebrated divine, and one of the best pulpit orators of Germany, was born Nov. 1, 1714, at Triebsees, in Swedish Pomerania, and died March 2, 1804, at the age of ninety years. He studied at the university of Rostock, and afterwards at Griefswald; and after various engagements as pastor, settled, in 1764, at Berlin, as first pastor of St. Nicholas Church, which post he filled until 1788. The publication of the *Religious-Edict* compelled him to retire. His sermons were esteemed very highly for their depth both of thought and feeling, and their pure and elegant style, and several collections of them have been published.

George Ludwig Spalding, the philologist, was the second son of the preceding, and was born at Barth, in 1762. He studied first at a Berlin gymnasium, then directed by Büsching, and afterwards at Göttingen and Halle. After travelling through the principal countries of Europe, he became tutor to the children of Prince Ferdinand, and professor at a gymnasium of Berlin. He was M. A., Halle, and a member of the Berlin Academy of Sciences. In consequence of the *Religious-Edict*, he abandoned theology, and devoted the rest of his life to philology. He is chiefly remembered for his excellent edition of the works of Quintilian in five volumes. After spending nineteen years on it, during which time he published

Digitized by Google

only three volumes, he died in 1811, and left his task to be completed by other hands.

The name, so far as we have any knowledge, first appeared in connection with the town in Lincolnshire, England This existed before Crowland; for in Ethelbald's foundation charter of that place, part of the bounds of the monastery there are said to extend "usque ædificid Spaldeling." Ethelbald began to reign 716 A.D., and was killed 757 A.D.

But whether the name was introduced by the Anglo-Saxons, or was brought over by a colony of Flemish people, or originated in that county, it is impossible to determine.

In the *Topographical Dictionary of England*, by Samuel Lewis, vol. 4, pp. 138 and 139, published in 1831, we have the following sketch of the old Saxon town, Spalding: —

SPALDING, a market town and parish in the wapentake of *Elloe*, parts of *Holland*, county of *Lincoln*, 44 miles (S. E. by S.) from Lincoln, and 100 (N.) from London, Lat. 52°-51′, Long. 0°-02′ W., containing, according to the last census, 5,207 inhabitants, now supposed to amount to upwards of 6,000. This place is said to have derived its name from a *Spä* or spring of chalybeate water, in the market-place; it is of considerable antiquity, being mentioned at an early period of the Saxon annals as one of the points on the boundary line of the estate belonging to Crowland Abbey, to which a subordinate cell for a prior and five monks was founded here in 1051, by Thorold de Buckenhale; but at the conquest, on the presentation of this manor to Ivo Talbois, Earl of Angiers, a nephew of the Conqueror, who built a castle here, the society was so harassed by their new neighbor as to be compelled to abandon their cell, which, falling into his hands, was given, in 1074, with the church of St. Mary and the manor, to the abbey of St. Nicholas at Angiers, whereupon some Benedictine monks were sent over, and it became an alien priory to that monastery, being dedicated to St. Mary and St. Nicholas; it did not share the fate of the other alien houses, but was raised to the dignity of an abbey, and so continued until the general suppression, when its revenue was valued at £878 18*s.* 3*d.* The town is situated on the river Welland, in a fenny district, but remarkably well drained; the streets are clean and well paved, the houses of neat appearance, and the inhabitants are well supplied with water. An Antiquarian Society was established here, many years ago, by Mr. Maurice Johnson, a native of the town, of which Sir Isaac Newton, Sir Hans Sloane, Dr. Stukeley, and several other distinguished persons, were members; many of the valuable books are still preserved, some in the vestry-room of the church, and others in the grammar school, as are also some manuscripts, relics of antiquity, and natural curiosities; the room is now used for a permanent subscription library. A literary club has also been recently established. The theatre, a small and neat edifice, is open about three weeks in the year; assemblies are occasionally held in commodious rooms in

Digitized by Google

the town hall. The land in the vicinity is extensively appropriated to grazing; and the fenny tracts have been drained by means of steam engines.

Wool forms a principal article of trade, and some of the manufacturing towns of Yorkshire are supplied from this neighborhood. Since the river Welland was made navigable to Crowland and Stamford, Spalding has acquired a considerable traffic in corn and coal; sloops from fifty to seventy tons burden come up to the centre of the town, and by these a regular coasting trade is maintained with London, Hull, Lynn, and other places; there is a quay for landing goods, with spacious storehouses for their reception. The port is a member of the port of Boston. The market on Tuesday is the largest in the county for cattle. Fairs are held April 27th, June 20th, August 28th, September 25th and December 6th, chiefly for live stock. Spalding has been the principal seat of jurisdiction for the parts of Holland for many centuries. In the Saxon times the courts of law were held by the earls, and, subsequently to the Conquest, the priors were invested with judicial authority, and they possessed the power of life and death. At present, the quarter sessions for these parts are held here, and petty sessions for the wapentake every week. Courts of Servers and of requests for the recovery of debts not exceeding £5, for the hundred of Elloe; and also courts leet and baron, at which the Steward presides, are held. The town hall, situated at the northwest end of the market-place, was erected at the expense of Mr. John Hobson; the lower part is let for shops, and the rental given to the poor, according to the will of the donor. A new House of Correction for the parts of Holland was built in 1824; it is an airy and commodious edifice, under very good regulations.

The living is a perpetual curacy, in the archdeaconry and diocese of Lincoln, and in the patronage of certain Trustees, who are seized of the rectory, which is of considerable annual value, in trust for the incumbent. The church, which is dedicated to St. Mary and St. Nicholas, is principally in the later style of English architecture, with a fine tower and crocketed spire; it was erected in 1284, instead of the conventual church then pulled down, and considerable additions were made in 1466, amongst which was a very beautiful north porch. There are places of worship for Baptists, the Society of Friends, Independents, and Wesleyan Methodists. A free grammar school was erected in the reign of Elizabeth, and endowed, by the will of John Blanch, with eighty-nine acres of land, for the support of a master to instruct the children of householders born in the parish; the original endowment has been considerably augmented by Mr. Atkinson; the trustees are incorporated, and have a common seal.

Another, called the Petit school, was founded in 1682, by Thomas Willesley, and endowed with nearly sixty acres of land. The Bluecoat school, founded by one of the Gamlyn family, is supported by a small endowment of land, aided by voluntary contributions. An almshouse for the reception of twenty-two poor persons, was

Digitized by Google

founded and endowed, in 1590, by Sir Matthew Gamlyn; and another for eight poor widows, in 1709, by Mrs. Elizabeth Sparke. There are also considerable estates vested in trustees, called "Town Husbands," for the benefit of the poor. A portion of the abbey buildings yet remains, which is partly in ruins. Many relics of antiquity have at different periods been discovered in the neighborhood, and others taken out of the river Welland.

There are many traces, existing in the neighborhood of Spalding, of the stupendous works executed by the Romans, in the various embankments for keeping out the sea, which still remain as monuments of their industry and power. In the time of the Saxons, it flourished under the Mercian princes, and its particular lords and patrons were their kinsmen, some of whom were deputy-governors under the king, and had their residence in Spalding.

There is a SPALDINGTON, a township in the parish of *Bubwith*, Holme-Beacon division of the wapentake of *Harthill*, East riding of the county of *York*, 4½ miles (N. by E.) from Howden, containing 361 inhabitants.

There is also a *Spaldwick*, a parish in the hundred of *Leightenstone*, county of *Huntingdon*, 3¾ miles (N. E. by N.) from Kimbolton, containing 332 inhabitants.

There is also a hamlet called *Spalford*, in the parish of *North Clifton*, northern division of the wapentake of *Newark*, county of *Nottingham*, 7 miles (E. by S.) from Tuxford, containing 86 inhabitants.

The following citations will show that the name Spalding, as a patronymic, has existed in Great Britain from very early periods.

"Henry de Walpol sold lands by deed, sans date, to John de Spalding (Burgess of Lenn) in Tyrington and sealed as by his deed appears with a Fess between two Chevrons. About 51 Henry III." (A. D. 1267). [*Collins' Peerage*, vol. 5, p. 32.]

West Hall Manor, Denver, Norfolk. "In 9th of Edward II. (A. D. 1316), Peter de Spalding was lord and presented to the Mediety of St. Michael's of Denver, as lord of this manor.

"John, son of said Peter, was lord in the 13th of Edward III. (A. D. 1340) and had 30 messuages in this town, with 500 acres of land, 30 of meadow, and in Hilgey, Downham, Fordham, &c." [*Blomfield's Hist. of the County of Norfolk, England*, vol. 7, p. 316.]

"Berwick Castle, Sir Pierce Spalding delivered it up to Thomas Randall, Earl of Murray, April 2, 1318, in consideration of lands given him in Angus, in Scotland. It remained in possession of the Scots until 1333."

[*Wallis' Northcumberland, England*, vol. 2, p. 435.]

In Leland, I. 547, it is expressly said, "James Douglas, by the

Digitized by Google

help of *Patrike*, *Counte* of *Marche* and *Peter Spalding* of *Berwike*, got Berwike out of the Engllishmennes' handes."

"Accidit ex tempore, ad malorum cumulum, quod quidam perfidus, dictus 'Petrus de Spaldyng' cui custodia villæ de Berewico commissa, fuerat, Scotis venderet dictam villam, et intrare permitteret; quod factum Regem graviter contristavit."

March 28, 1318. [*Historia Anglicana, Thomæ Walsingham*, vol. 1, p. 155.]

In *Haile's Annals of Scotland*, vol. II. p. 97, the following account is given: —

"One Spalding, a citizen of Berwick, having been harshly treated by the governor (probably Robert Horsely), resolved to revenge himself. He wrote to a Scottish lord (probably Patrick, Earl of March) whose relation he had married, and offered, on a certain night, to betray the post where he kept guard. The Scottish lord durst not of himself engage in an enterprise so perilous and important; he therefore communicated this intelligence to the king.

"Troops were assembled under Randolph and Douglas, cautiously marched to Berwick, and, assisted by Spalding, scaled the walls, and in a few hours were masters of the town."

Howard's Manor, Tyrington, Norfolk Co., England. "In the 20th of Edward III. (A.D. 1347), *John Avenell* and *Joan* his wife, held the fourth part of a fee, which *Peter*, son of John Spalding, formerly held; and the said *John* and *Joan*, with *Robert de Canston* and the heirs of *Ida*, late wife of *William Bataile*, held the third part of a fee of the Lord Bardolf; and at the same time John de Tilney and his parceners held the twelfth part of a fee of the said lord, which *John de Fitton* formerly held. *Peter Spalding* sold his part or manor (having infranchised several villains), to Sir John Howard, the elder."
[*Blomfield's Hist. of the County of Norfolk, England*, vol. 9, p. 87.]

There was a William Spaldewic, incumbent of Eltisley, Cambridgeshire, presented Nov. 10, 1394, resigned 1399.

"A. D. 1453.
Hen. 6.

Pro Jacobo Domino de Hamilton.

Rex, per Literas suas Patentes, per Tres Annos proximo futuros duraturas, de avisamento & matura deliberatione Concilii sui, suscepit in salvum & securum Conductum suum, ac in Protectionem, Tuitionem, & Defensionem Regis speciales.

Jacobum Dominum de Hamylton Militem.
Jacobum Dominum de Levingston.
Archibaldum de Dundas.

Digitized by Google

Dominum *Gawinum de Hamilton*,
Præpositumde Bothvile,
Johannem de Hamilton,
Magistrum, *Jacobum Inglis*,
Magistrum, *Robertum de Hamilton*,
Capellanum,
David Spalding de Dunde,
David Flemyng,
Robertum de Hamilton,
Willielmum Bailze,
Magistrum *Willielmum Bane*,
Patricium de Weddale.
Willielmum Banore,
Adam Cosour,
Et *Thomam de Forest*,

Scotas, Volentes peregri Limina Apostolorum Visitare, cum Duodecim Personis in Comitiva sua, etc., prout supra & de eadem Data." [*Rymer's Fœdera*, vol. 11., 327 p.]

In *Blomfield's History of the County of Norfolk*, Town of Brockdish, there is a description of the church. "In 1518 Henry Bakenham, of Brockdish, was buried in the church, as were many of the Spaldings, Withes, Howards, Grices, Tendrings, and Lawrences, who were all considerable owners and families of distinction in this town."

In a note on the above, there is the following: —

"*Spalding*, per fess azure and or, a pale counterchanged, and three square buckles of the second.

"This family was originally of Spalding, in Lincolnshire. In the house belonging to the family, I saw a picture of Samuel Spalding, town-clerk of Cambridge, in his alderman's gown with a book in his hand, Anno 1664, *æt.* 74. Another of his wife, Anno 1664, *æt.* 63; her arms, argent an eagle displayed gules. Another of Frances their daughter, in her winding sheet; this child being young, went into a garret in a remote part of the house, and the door shutting upon it, she was there starved to death, notwithstanding strict inquiry had been made after it; this Samuel was father of Samuel, father of Daniel Spalding, Gent. deceased." [Vol. 5, p. 330.]

In *Rymer's Fœdera*, vol. 14, p. 510, Dominus Thomas Spalding is mentioned as Prior.

In *Gough's British Topography*, vol. 1, p. 208, Cambridgeshire, is the following: —

"Samuel Spalding, town-clerk of Cambridge 1610, a good antiquary, being a fair writer and laborious collector, transcribed several folio books of records relating to this town, which were in the hands of Mr. Blomfield."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3.

4

Digitized by Google

L PRANCISCO

[illegible] was Mayor in 1670. Again in 1655; and on [illegible] was turned out of his office and Spalding [illegible]. The Mayor is annually elected on the [illegible] and sworn into office on the 29th of September. [illegible] *Aberdeenshire, England, by Isaac and Carter*, p. [illegible] in *George Bates's Topographia*. — Aberdeenshire is the following [illegible]

[illegible] to that of King's College [illegible] of Spalding's History of [illegible] 1705. The author was [illegible] to writing [illegible] of the private transactions as he could [illegible] They are [illegible] of the [illegible] in Aberdeenshire and the neighboring counties, which represent [illegible] strong light the [illegible] in the minds of their ancestors, [illegible] Spalding was a royalist, but speaks with great [illegible] particular [illegible] of some [illegible] Covenant and the Presbyterian clergy in general, he [illegible] The style is vulgar, [illegible] the account of Montrose's [illegible] family [illegible] might furnish matter for [illegible] history. The original [illegible] Sir James R[illegible] [illegible] [Vol. 2, p. 6[illegible]]

"Proposals for printing Mr. Spalding's history by subscription were delivered abroad, Dec. [illegible] 1765." [Vol. 2, p. 746.]

A[illegible] Spalding graduated at Christ Church M. A., May 14, 168[illegible].

Among the subscribers to Philip Morant's History of Essex, England, pub. 1[illegible], was the name of William Spalding.

The following are descriptions of the coat-of-arms of families of the name of Spalding: —

1. SPALDING (Fife, *Lyon Register*). Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the First. *Crest* — a cross crosslet fitchee Or. *Motto* — Hinc mihi opus.

2. SPALDING (Scotland). Or, on a saltire Azure five crosses of the field. *Crest* — a cross crosslet fitchee. *Motto* — Hinc mihi opus.

3. SPALDING (Ashmillie, Scotland). Or, a two-handed sword in bend, Azure. — Berry. Burke says Argent instead of Or.

4. SPALDING. Per fesse, Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three buckles of the second, two and one. *Crest* — A bishop's mitre Or, banded Gules, charged with a crescent Azure, and between three mullets.

Digitized by Google

3.

4

Digitized by Google

"Samuel Spalding was Mayor in 1630. Again in 1655; and in 1661, Thomas French was turned out of his office and Samuel Spalding put in his stead. The Mayor is annually elected on the 16th of August and sworn into office on the 29th of September."

[*Hist. of Cambridgeshire, England, by Edmund Carter*, p. 59.]

In *Gough's British Topography* — Aberdeenshire is the following: —

"In the same library [referring to that of King's College] is a copy in about 1000 folio pages of Spalding's History of Scotland. It begins 1624 and ends 1645. The author was commissary-clerk of Aberdeen, and has taken pains to commit to writing, as he has received them, such accounts of the public transactions as he could obtain in that remote corner. They are greatly misrepresented; but the greater and more valuable part of the book relates to the particular occurrences in Aberdeenshire and the neighboring counties, which represent in a strong light the fermentations that prevailed in the minds of their ancestors, and the barbarity of their manners. Spalding is a royalist, but speaks with great candor of the opposite party, and with particular respect of some covenanting ministers, whom he extols as good preachers; but of Mr. Andrew Cant. and the Presbyterian clergy in general, he loves to tell every prejudice that he can. The style is vulgar, but has merit. The account of Montrose's expeditions, and of the family of Huntley, might furnish matter for national history. The original is in the hands of Lord Forbes. Sir James Reid of Barra had another copy." [Vol. 2, p. 645.]

"Proposals for printing Mr. Spalding's history by subscription were dated Aberdeen, Dec. 1, 1765." [Vol. 2, p. 746.]

Augustine Spalding graduated at Christ Church, M. A., May 14, 1686.

Among the subscribers to Philip Morant's History of Essex, England, pub. 1768, was the name of Abraham Spalding.

The following are descriptions of the coats-of-arms of families of the name of Spalding: —

1. SPALDING (France, *Lyon Register*). Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first. *Crest* — a cross crosslet fitchée Or. *Motto* — Hinc mihi salus.

2. SPALDING (Scotland). Or, on a saltire Azure five crescents of the field. *Crest* — a cross crosslet fitchée Or. *Motto* — Hinc mihi salus.

3. SPALDING (Ashnillie, Scotland). Or, a two-handed sword in pale, Azure. — Berry. Burke says Argent instead of Or.

4. SPALDING. Per fesse, Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three buckles of the second, two and one. *Crest* — A bishop's mitre Or, banded Gules, charged with a chevron Azure, and thereon three bezants.

Digitized by Google

5. SPALDING. Per fesse Azure and Or, a pale counterchanged, three bezants, two and one.

6. SPALDING. Gules, two bars Argent; in chief three annulets of the second.

7. SPALDING (Lurnlethen and Craigan, Fifeshire). Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first.

This is the same as No. 1 without the crest.

8. SPALDING. Or, on a cross Azure five crosses crosslet of the first. *Crest* — An elephant's head Or, crowned Gules.

9. SPALDING (Scotland). Or, on a cross Azure five crescents of the first.

10. SPALDING. Or, on a bend sinister Azure, three crosses potent Or, two ravens ppr. *Crest* — A falcon belled and jessed ppr. From an old painting in possession of Col. Simeon Spalding [85]; of doubtful authority.

We have given these descriptions merely to illustrate the literature of the name. How Edward Spalding, of Massachusetts, was connected with either family in Great Britain entitled to bear these heraldic devices, we do not know. Further investigations it is hoped may throw more light on this point.

These notes show that the name Spalding was very early introduced and extensively used in England and in Scotland But whether the families were descended from one common ancestor, it is impossible to decide. The spelling of the name is quite uniformly the same — SPALDING; and the given names, with the exception of one or two in the Maryland branch, like Benedict, are common to all the families, both in this country and in Great Britain. It is also to be noted that in the coats-of-arms the prevailing colors are the same, which would indicate a common origin. The introduction of *u* into the name, as Spaulding, is an Americanism, and first appears in the wills of some of the children of the emigrant ancestor. As Edward Spalding was among the settlers of Braintree, it might be inferred that he came over in their company. But as to the family with which he was connected, or the county in England from which he came, nothing definite is known. The general tradition is that he came from Lincolnshire.

The following letter is from J. C. Dalton, M. D., of New York City: —

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS., September 23d, 1870.

Rev. S. J. SPALDING.

Dear Sir: — Your two letters of May 18th and 27th, to my brother, Mr. Charles H. Dalton, have been handed to me. I should be most happy to give you the use of the drawings in my manuscript volume on the Spalding family, or any other information relating to that subject, in my possession.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

5

6.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

You say, in one of your letters to my brother, that you particularly desire to know the reasons why I put the emigration of the ancestor of the Spaldings as early as 1630 to 1633. I find on reference to my manuscript, that I say "Edward Spalding came to America in the earliest years of the Massachusetts Colony, *probably* between 1630 and 1633." He was certainly settled in Braintree in 1640, in which year he became freeman of the colony, and in which he lost his first wife, Margaret. I tried unsuccessfully to find any satisfactory record of the names of emigrants with the vessels in which they came, and the exact dates of their arrival at this early period; but it is admitted, I understand, that the great bulk of the original Massachusetts colonization came within the few first years, especially from 1630 to 1633, so that for a colonist fully established in 1640 with a wife and three children, the probability is in favor of his having arrived by 1633. I am fully aware, however, that it is nothing more than a probability. Most of the subsequent details relating to Edward Spalding and his immediate family, I obtained from the Town Records of Chelmsford. I *think* I found something in regard to him, previous to 1654, in the early Boston Records in the city clerk's office; and I remember making a visit to Braintree on his account, which I think was altogether fruitless, owing either to the incompleteness or inaccessibility of the Braintree Records. But it is now six years since I was employed in this way, and I do not recollect all the particulars. I was much guided and benefited by some hints and advice from Mr. James Savage of Boston, author of the "Massachusetts (or New England) Genealogy," in regard to the means of tracing connections and identifying persons, in the use of old or incomplete town records.

Yrs. Very Respectfully,

J. C. DALTON.

The Spaldings in America, with the exception of a few that have recently emigrated to this country, are all descendants from three ancient families. One settled in Massachusetts, another in Maryland, and the third in Georgia.

The Spaldings of Georgia are descendants from the Ashantilly Spaldings, county of Perth, Scotland, and they from Sir Pierce Spalding, who surrendered Berwick Castle to the Earl of Murray in 1318.

Charles Spalding, Esq., of Sapelo Island, Ga., very kindly furnished the pedigree of this family. The emigrant ancestor came to this country before the Revolutionary War, and in that struggle espoused the cause of the King. After the close of the war, he returned to Georgia, where his descendants still live. These Spaldings are highly respectable, and have held important positions of influence and of trust in that State. I very much regret that my first communication from Charles Spalding, Esq., containing the genealogy of this family, was mislaid or lost.

The following letters furnish the only additional information at command: —

BRUNO, MCINTOSH CO., GEORGIA,
March 12, 1871.

REV. S. J. SPALDING.

Dear Sir:—Your favor of the 27th ultimo reached me a few days since. As regards your request that I would duplicate my letter of last year, which you have mislaid, I can only reply in substance, as I kept no copy.

My grandfather, James Spalding, came to America about the year 1760;

Digitized by Google

he was the only son of Capt. Thomas Spalding, an officer in a Highland regiment, who lost his life by drowning, while serving in Holland.

From my grandfather's Bible, I make the following extracts: —

"Thomas Spalding and Anna Lermouth were married in the city of Edinburgh about the year 1734, — and afterwards his widow married Murdoch McLean, of the family of McLean of Loch Buy of the island of Mull, a captain of the 84th regiment." James Spalding, the son of Thomas and Anna, was married Nov. 5th, 1772, to Margery McIntosh at the house of her father, William McIntosh, planter, on Sapelo River, Georgia.

From this marriage was born at Frederica, on the island of St. Simon, March 25, 1774, Thomas Spalding, my father, an only child. Thomas Spalding married, at the residence of her father, Richard Leake of Belleville, Sarah Leake, my mother, — and they had numerous issue, and many of their descendants still survive, — but as it is not necessary to your object that I should enumerate them all, I will only add that none of the male line of James Spalding remain, except myself, a man advanced in life and childless, and my two nephews, Thomas and Bourke Spalding (sons of Randolph Spalding, deceased); they are now living on Sapelo Island, the former recently married.

From the above you will see that we are not connected with your family, or with that of Maryland, nor do I think we can be traced to any English family of our name, as my forefathers were established in Scotland, from a very remote period, early in the fourteenth century.

Very respectfully and truly,
Your ob't servant,

CHARLES SPALDING.

SUNNY SIDE, MACON & WESTERN R. R.,
June 7th, 1870.

Rev. S. J. SPALDING.

Dear Sir: — Your favor of the 13th of May only reached me yesterday, or it should have received an earlier answer. I welcome your correspondence, as taking us from a disagreeable present, to the past, where, in accordance with the instincts of advancing years, I like to linger.

Your last communication found me in an old ruinous house by the seaside, where I sometimes resort, but do not permanently reside; and I was able to answer you promptly, because I keep there my father's Bible, and some other relics, under the charge of an old Freedman, himself an heirloom, for he waited in his boyhood on my maternal grandfather. But I fear I cannot immediately give you the further information you ask for, as regards my brother Randolph Spalding's family, as his widow and her sons reside several hundred miles from me, and they have their family record with them. I propose, "Deo volente," to spend the next winter on the coast, in their neighborhood, and will then, if you wish it, furnish the fuller particulars you ask for.

I notice your request to be allowed to make use of the hurried memoir I sent you of my immediate progenitors. I can have no objection to your doing so, although I feel that it was very incomplete, and particularly as regards my grandfather, James Spalding, whose return to Georgia was not mentioned. I should have stated that after the close of the Revolutionary war, the Legislature of Georgia made all the amends in their power to this ill-used man. They restored such of his property as had not already passed into other hands, and voted him some small indemnity for the damage done him. He returned to Georgia and lived there very much respected, but greatly reduced in his circumstances. He died in Savannah, and was buried in the vault of his wife's uncle, Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, of the Revolutionary army. I have not the date of his death at hand, but it is inscribed on the tablet, and it was towards the close of the last century.

As you seem uncertain whether your ancestor, Edward Spalding, was of

Digitized by Google

Scotch or English origin, I will mention a few particulars of the family in Scotland, which may not have come to your knowledge.

We trace to Andrew Spalding (I think that is the Christian name, but have not seen the records for so long, that I may have forgotten), a burgess of Berwick on Tweed, who admitted Robert Bruce into that fortress during his war with Edward; for this service rendered, he was given the lands Ashantilly in Perthshire, which remained with his descendants almost to our day. Consult Lord Haile's annals of Scotland, if you can get them; probably the records of the Spalding Club, an antiquarian association in Scotland, might furnish interesting matter; but I live too much out of the world to get access to them. I think our name was originally Flemish, for the town of Spalding, in England, was settled by a colony of Flemings, and history also tells us that, not long before the surrender of Berwick to the Bruce, a body of Flemings had been butchered by Edward in Berwick, and the same annalists also tell us that my, and perhaps your, ancestor was moved to open the gates to the Scotch, by a sense of wrong suffered under Edward.

I am perhaps repeating to you what you know perfectly well already; if so, excuse me, — if otherwise, I may have opened to you a pleasant field of exploration.

Thanking you for your kind invitation, and reciprocating it,

I am very respectfully and truly

Your obt. servt.

CHARLES SPALDING.

GRIFFIN, GEORGIA, July 30th, 1870.

Rev. S. J. SPALDING.

Dear Sir: — Having occasion to write to my brother Randolph Spalding's widow, I bore in mind your request to be furnished with the full records of her family, which she has obligingly furnished me, and which I here transcribe.

Randolph Spalding married, in Russell county, Alabama, Mary Bass, on the 7th of December, 1843. Had issue — 1st, Sarah E. Spalding, born on the 16th of September, 1844, at The Forest, McIntosh Co. 2d, Thomas Spalding, born on the 16th day of September, 1847, in Russell county, Alabama. 3d, Thomas Bourke Spalding, born on Sapelo Island, on the 23d of February, 1851. When, if ever, you publish any genealogical paper, I should be glad to receive a copy. My post-office during the present summer is Griffin, Georgia; during the winter, Darien.

I am, dear sir, very respectfully and truly

Your obt. servt.

CHARLES SPALDING.

The following letters from the Most Rev. Martin John Spalding, D. D., Archbishop of Baltimore, will furnish information in regard to the Maryland branch of the Spaldings.

LOUISVILLE, June 21, 1859.

E. W. SPALDING, ESQ.

Dear Sir: — Yours of the 30th ult. reached Louisville while I was absent, and it could not be attended to sooner. I regret that it is not in my power to furnish you with much information, especially in regard to the New England branch of our family, of whom I may say I know nothing definite. I will give you some information in regard to the Maryland or Catholic branch, which is that to which I belong, though even in this my sources of information are by no means abundant. In a country where ancestry is so little regarded, and where every one is the artificer of his own fortune, our acquaintance with our forefathers is limited.

The ancestor or ancestors of our family came out to Maryland either with Lord Baltimore, or very soon afterwards. The family settled orig-

Digitized by Google

inally in St. Mary's county, Md., from which it branched off into Charles and the neighboring counties, and afterwards spread into Pennsylvania and Virginia. That the family is one of the oldest in Maryland, I infer from the fact that my grandfather had an uncle, Thomas Spalding, who, I believe, was born in Maryland, and who died more than fifty years ago at the advanced age of one hundred and twenty years. The family is still very numerous in Maryland; though all my more immediate relatives are in Kentucky or the West. For more particulars in regard to the Maryland branch, I beg to refer you to Basil R. Spalding, Esq., North Charles Street, Baltimore; also to James Spalding, Esq., Richmond, Va. You might also probably gain information by conferring with Mr. Davis, of Baltimore, author of the "Day-Star of Freedom," a work vindicating the Maryland Pilgrim Fathers, written by Mr. Davis, a Protestant lawyer.

My grandfather, Benedict Spalding, came with his family to Kentucky, in the spring of 1791. He had a large family of twelve children, all of whom, except three, are now dead, most of them leaving large families. My own father, the oldest son of my grandfather, Richard Spalding, died in 1850, leaving fourteen living children, I being the third son, having been born May 23, 1810. I was educated partly in Kentucky and partly in Rome, where I remained four years to complete my theological course, and where I was ordained priest in 1834. I was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Louisville on the 10th of Sept. 1848; and succeeded to the title of Bishop of Louisville on the death of my venerable principal, the Rt. Rev. Bishop Flaget, Feb. 11, 1850. I have at different times published five works, of which I will take pleasure in presenting you copies, should you require them, and conclude to go on with your work.

It is almost needless to add, that all the members of our branch are Roman Catholics. They came, no doubt, originally from Spalding, in England; and I believe that the original orthography of the name is that which we adopt. The family was originally German or Saxon; and Spalding is the name of a German philosopher of some standing, but tinctured, I believe, — for I never saw his works, — with infidel or rationalistic opinions. There was also an English Spalding, who was the author of a history of English literature, which is often quoted, but, from the account I have of it, is not very reliable or unprejudiced.

From intimations which I have received from some of the older members of the family, I infer that our ancestors came over to America from Wales, to which principality a branch of the family had probably removed from the English town of Spalding. This town was originally one of the great abbacies, which were suppressed under Henry VIII. or Edward VI. See 2d volume of Cobbett's History of the Reformation in England, where it is numbered among the suppressed abbacies.

My relative, Basil R. Spalding, of Baltimore, to whom I referred above, has the coat-of-arms of the family, which he obtained many years ago from an English Professor of Heraldry. If he has returned from Europe, whither he went more than a year ago, he will take pleasure in showing you, or allowing you to copy, this curious piece of heraldry; in which the *mitre*, probably that of an abbot, crowns the escutcheon.

These meagre details contain almost all that I am able to say on the subject concerning which you ask information. I shall, however, take great pleasure in giving you any further aid or information which you may require, and which I may be able to furnish.

I remain faithfully yours,

M. J. SPALDING,

Bishop of Louisville.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Engraved by Thomas Doughaday

Faithfully Yours,
Martin John Spalding.
Archbishop of Baltimore.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

106 N. CHARLES STREET, BALTIMORE,
Jan. 6, 1871.

REV. SAMUEL J. SPALDING.

Dear Sir: — I must commend you for your zeal in making genealogical researches in regard to the family of Spaldings; the more so, as in our country and generation, men are so much taken up with current events and the present — and, I may add, with themselves — as to forget the past, especially their ancestors, proceeding apparently on the trite adage — alas, too true! — "Out of sight, out of mind."

In addition to what I wrote some years ago to E. W. Spalding, so far as I can recollect what I wrote, I beg to make the following remarks concerning the Maryland branch of the family.

1. It is certain that the Spaldings of Maryland were fully established in St. Mary's Co. before the year 1650; for deeds and other papers of that date, in their name, are still found in Leonardtown; though, if I mistake not, an accident of fire destroyed some of the documents. I incline to think that they came some years before this date, probably in the early commencement of the colony, very shortly after the arrival of the first ship of emigrants.

2. As you very correctly spell your own name, no doubt *Spalding* is the correct orthography; it is that of England, Scotland, and of Germany, whence the name originally came into England, probably with the Anglo-Saxons, in the fifth or sixth century. A great German writer, though far from orthodox, bears the name Spalding, an infidel philosopher. All other spellings are simply barbarisms, to be eliminated.

3. I believe that the head-quarters of the family in England was Lincolnshire, where one of them, at a very early period, founded and gave his name to the great Abbey of Spalding, one of the *thirteen* great abbeys of England spared by Henry VIII., but confiscated under his son Edward VI. I think, from my researches and whatever knowledge I may have in such matters, that the present town of Spalding grew up around and under the fostering influence of this abbey (not *priory*). Such is the origin of many flourishing European towns. The monks made desert places smile, and agriculture and population followed them

4. In order that you may have some further clew as to the origin and relations of your branch of the family, I will mention to you: 1st, that my grandfather, Benedict Spalding, had twelve children to survive and raise large families, all except one, who had no children. 2d. His sons were named Richard, Thomas, Benedict, Joseph, Lewis, and William; and the oldest, my own father, Richard, had twenty-one children, of whom fifteen were raised to become men and women. He married Henrietta Hamilton, whose father was Leonard Hamilton, the same who emigrated to Kentucky with my grandfather in 1790. The names of my brothers were Leonard, Richard, Benedict, Clement, William, Joseph, Henry, and Thomas. The most current names of the family itself — not borrowed from side alliances — are still George, Samuel, Basil, Henry, John, Thomas, Richard, Edward, James, etc.

5. In Kentucky alone, I know of no less than five branches of the family from Maryland, all Catholics, evidently from the same stock, but little related; and as they are all prolific, the number must now be very great throughout the West.

6. I have little doubt that all the Spaldings came originally from Lincolnshire, in England; and that first the abbey, and then the town of Spalding, was their alma mater and nursery.

These are a few of the many things which occur to me. If there be anything else in which I can serve you,

I remain faithfully yrs.

M. J. SPALDING,

Archbishop of Baltimore.

Digitized by Google

FIRST GENERATION.

1. EDWARD SPALDING.

He was the first of the family of whom we have any knowledge, and came to America in the earliest years of the Massachusetts Colony; probably between 1630 and 1633. He first appears in Braintree, Mass., where his first wife Margaret and his daughter Grace died, and where one of his children, Benjamin. was born. The following records from the town of Braintree were returned to the recorder in Boston, and are published in the *Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. 3, p. 247.

"Benjamin the Sonne of Edward Spalden,
his wife, was born 7°, (2°), 1643.
Grace the daught^r of Edward Spalden,
his wife was buryed (3°), 1641.
Margaret the wife of Edward Spalden dyed —— 1640."

Edward Spalding was made a Freeman May 13, 1640, from which fact we know that he was a member of the established church of the Province; as no person could be made a Freeman, or be entitled to any share in the government, or be capable of being chosen a magistrate, or even of serving on a jury, who was not a member of some one of the churches established in the Colony.

The third mention of Edward Spalding is in the following petition made Oct. 1, 1645. [*Colonial Rec.*, vol. 2, p. 128.]

"The petition of Stephen Kingsly, John Garing, Francis Eliott, Thom: Flatman, Henry Adams, Thomas Adams, John Sheopard, Henry Adams, Junior, Samu: Adams, John Adams, Christopher Adams, William Vaysey, Richard Bracket, Christopher Webb, Edward Sparlden, Thomas Meakisn, Nicho: Woode, Robert Quelues, Thom. Barret, Daniell Shode, William Ellice, Deodatus Curtis, Thomas Waterman, Nathaniell Herman, Humfry Grigs, John Hastings, George Aldridge, John Wheateley, Thomas Wilmet, Henry Madsley. John French, & Arthur Waring is granted wth free and full consent, they being about twenty of the thirty-two subscribers free men, the Co^rt doth thinke meet that so much land as they shall set out for their towne, not exceeding the quantity of tenn thousand acres together, shalbe allotted to them, and that the maior

Digitized by Google

part of the freemen that shall first build & plant thereupon, so that the whole make up the number of seaven, shall have power to admit or keepe out whom they thinke good, & that the Gen^r^all Co^r^t should write letters to Benedict Arnold, to compound wth Pumhome at the easiest rate he can, for his right in any improved ground, & that the petitioners shall dispose of ye houses built upon ye said ground, with this proviso, that they shall pay to such as built them what the Co^r^t shall hereafter appoint, if they see cause so to do; this is granted provided they go on, & ten families be there within twelve months."

The name next appears in connection with the settlement of Chelmsford, Mass. In *Allen's History of Chelmsford*, p. 8, we find the following statement:—

"About twenty persons from Woburn and Concord at the last session of the General Court in 1652, petitioned for liberty to examine a tract of land, 'lying on the other side (west) of Concord river.' The Court accepted and granted their request. Having by a joint committee examined and viewed the aforesaid tract of land, and having also found sundry others to the number of thirty-nine in all, desirous of uniting with them in erecting a new plantation, they jointly petitioned the legislature for a grant of land, 'bordering upon the river Merrimack, near to Pawtuckett.'"

The petition was granted [*Colonial Records*, vol. 3, p. 301] May 18, 1653, and Capt. Willard of Concord and Capt. Johnson of Woburn were appointed to lay out the township. It was about six miles square.

The town was incorporated May, 1655, and "upon information by letter from Esdras Reed, Edward Spalding and William Fletcher, inhabitants of said plantation, that the number of inhabitants according to the time prefixed in the Court's grant, were there settled; at their request the Court do grant the name thereof to be called Chelmsford." It was named after Chelmsford in England, county of Essex, which derived its name from the river Chelmer, on which it is situated. [*Allen*, pp. 12, 13.]

The town in the first grant did not extend to the Merrimack River, but, May 3, 1656, on petition of the inhabitants, the northeast boundary was extended to it. Among the signers of this petition was Edward Spalding.

In this enlargement was some of the best land in the town, and a portion containing 214 acres, was fenced in 1669, and called the "New Field." The names of the proprietors are given (*Allen*, p. 169), and among these we find Edward Spalding, Sen., Edward Spalding, Jun., and John Spalding.

In 1686, the land lying west of Concord river and south of the Merrimack, near Pawtucket Falls, called "Wamesit," was sold by the Indians to Jonathan Tyng and Maj. Thomas Hinchman. Mr. Tyng conveyed his right in the Wamesit purchase, excepting one

Digitized by Google

forty-sixth part, to Maj. Hinchman, for £50, who sold the whole tract to forty-four persons, reserving one share to himself. These forty-six joint proprietors built a wall on the south side, extending from Merrimack River to Concord River, and for some years used the land as a common pasture for their cattle. It was annexed to Chelmsford, 1726. [*Allen*, p. 27.]

The first named among these proprietors is Edward Spalding, who was the son of the elder Edward. We also find among them John Spalding, John Spalding, Jun., Joseph Spalding, Benjamin Spalding, and Andrew Spalding, the five sons and one grandson of the elder Spalding. This territory is now within the most densely settled part of the city of Lowell.

There is a tradition (which is given by Allen, in his history of Chelmsford, pp. 16, 17) that Edward Spalding removed to Wenham, Mass., and was one of the Wenham company which removed to Chelmsford; but I can find no trace of his being there, upon any records of that town. He removed to Chelmsford, Mass., at, or immediately after, the first settlement of that town, in 1653. His name does not appear in the list of original grantees, but at the first town meeting held Nov. 22, 1654, he was chosen one of the Selectmen. The record is as follows: —

"The 22d, the 9. month: 1654. At a meeting then at William Fletcher's Hous, there was chosen to officiate in ordering the Public Affairs of the Place by the Consent of the Major part of the Town for this present year ensuing: are as followeth: — Ezdras Reed: Edward Spalding: William Fletcher: Isaac Learned: Simeon Thompson: William Underwood: Thomas Adams:"

He was also chosen Selectman in 1656, 1660, and 1661. Under date of Feb. 4, 1661, is recorded the division of land granted him by the Town, amounting to 28 acres, and consisting of 12 acres on Stony Brook, 10 acres at Little Tadmuck, and 6 acres on Merrimack Plain. In 1665 he was appointed one of a "Committee for the laying out the Meadow granted to the several Inhabitants according to the Town Order." In 1663 he was "the Survéyor of the Highways." In 1666, he was chosen with three others "Surveyor for the Newfield," a tract of land lying north of Stony Brook, then first opened for pasturage, afterward when settled as a village, called "Newfield" and subsequently "North Chelmsford." Edward Spalding was himself one of the Proprietors of the "Newfield," as recorded in the Town Records, March 12, 1667; his proportion being 6 acres.

The attention of the first settlers was early given to the culture of apple-trees, and special mention is made of the orchard of Edward Spalding, in 1664.

From the settlement of the Spaldings in Chelmsford, Mass., there went out, about 1700, a large emigration to Plainfield, Conn. The following facts transcribed from the records of Plainfield, Conn., may be found in the *Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. 15, p. 53:—

Digitized by Google

"Plainfield, Conn., was granted to Gov. John Winthrop of New London, about 1655, settled from Massachusetts, and incorporated 1699; and contained, Dec. 24, 1702, the following freeholders, residing on the east side of the Quinebaug River." Among the thirty-four named are John Spalding [10], Joseph Spalden [6], Edward Spalden [12], and Benjamin Spalden [5].

"Oct. 10, 1706, the General Court of Connecticut, in answer to a petition, gave a more ample confirmation to nineteen of the above proprietors, and to the following new proprietors." Among the nineteen mentioned, are the four Spaldings above named.

This Connecticut colony consisted of two of the sons of Edward Senior, Benjamin, and Joseph, and seven grandsons. It is probable also that William, the son of Andrew, went to Connecticut.

A large emigration also went from Chelmsford, at a later period, to Ludlow and Cavendish, Vt. It was said that it was safe to address any one in either of these towns as Spalding, since the persons bearing this name constituted a large proportion of the inhabitants.

The same restless spirit which moved the Spaldings to emigrate from Chelmsford to Connecticut, continued in force in their descendants, and led to settlements in Plainfield and Cornish, N. H., Moretown, Middletown, Sharon, and Panton, Vt., and Bradford County, Penn.; and now there is not a State or Territory, north of Mason and Dixon's Line, in which the descendants of Edward Spalding may not be found.

As a race, they are possessed of great physical vigor, and, for the most part, are tillers of the soil. There are, however, many successful and wealthy men of business among them. About fifty have graduated at different colleges, and about forty have graduated at the different schools of law, medicine, science, and theology. The practice of medicine has been the leading preference, next to this the ministry, and then the law.

It will be seen from the rolls of the soldiers, that the family has been represented in the army, in every war in which the country has been engaged. The returns are necessarily very incomplete, but they indicate the patriotism of the family, and it must be borne in mind that we have given the names only of the Spaldings. Had the descendants of the female lines been given, the number on these rolls would have been doubled.

The children of his wife Margaret, were John, b. about 1633; Edward, born about 1635; and Grace, b. —— The latter was buried (3°. 1641) May, 1641. His wife Margaret died Aug. 1640.

Of his wife Rachel, named in his will, there were Benjamin, b. April 7, 1643; Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1646; Dinah, b. March 14, 1649; Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1652.

He died Feb. 26, 1670. His will, dated Feb. 13, 1667, in which his sons Benjamin and Joseph are not mentioned, made his wife Rachel executrix. But she died soon after him, and on probate of

Digitized by Google

the will, April 5, 1670, administration was given to John and Edward. The reason, undoubtedly, why his sons Benjamin and Joseph were not mentioned in the will, was because he had already given them their portions, which they had invested in lands in Plainfield and Killingly, Conn.

The following are copies of the will of Edward Spalding, and the inventory of his estate: —

The 13th day of Feb. 1666.

I Edward Spalden of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and New England being of a perfect memory and understanding do declare this my last will & testamt.

Impr. I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God, the creator of heaven & earth and my body to the earth till the day of resurrection.

I give and bequeath my house and the land about it with the appurtenances, the meadow adjoining to it, and the lott of meadow in the river meadow, to Rachell Spalden my beloved wife, to use, improve & enjoy, dureing the terme of her naturall life and after her decease to Andrew Spalding, my youngest sonne: paying to his sister Dynah Spalding, my daughter, the some of tenn pounds, if shee be living: if shee be not living, then I will that Andrew Spalding my sonne, shall pay out of the said lands five pounds to Edward Spalding my sonne & five pounds to John Spalding my sonne or to the eldest child of either of them if themselves be not living.

I give and bequeath to Rachell Spalding my wife, my lott in the generall feild, called the new field, to use and improve dureing the terme of her natural life and after her decease, I will that John Spalding and Edward Spalden my sonnes, shall have the said lott in the new field to be equally divided between them both. I give and bequeath to Rachell Spalding my wife all my moveable goods and chattels, to use and improve dureing the terme of her naturall life, and after her decease, to be divided equally amongst my children, only I will that Dynah Spalding my daughter shall have my feather bed, and bolster belongs to it, more than the rest.

I make Rachell Spalding my wife my sole executor.

I make Thomas Hinksmann & Jacob Parker, overseers, to this my last will & testament.

witness his marke EDWARD SPALDING.

GEORGE BYAM
JACOB PARKER.

At a Coun Court held at Cambr, Aprill 5th 1670, George Byam appearing before the Court, and being sworne do say that Edward Spalding above named deced, being of sound judgement and memory signed & published this instrumt, as his last will & testamt and that he knows of no other

THOMAS DANFORTH, *Record.*

The inventory of all the moveables, goods, chattels, & other estates of Edward Spalding late of Chelmsford now dece'd prised upon the 28th of 1 mo. 1670, By Samuel foster and George Byam of Chelmsford, above said.

	£.	s.	d.
Impr. one dwelling house, one barne, & land the housing stands on	055	00	00
In meadow,	026	00	00
In Arable land,	010	00	00
In A paire of oxen,	010	10	00
In horse flesh,	005	10	00
In two cow beasts,	007	10	00

Digitized by Google

In two sheep,	000 15 00
In cart & plow & irons,	001 12 00
In Swine,	003 10 00
His wearing cloathes,	001 04 09
Brass ware,	001 06 02
One Iron pott & other iron ware,	000 10 00
In bookes,	000 15 06
By 2 axes and other Irons,	000 10 00
In a fowling peece,	001 00 00
By a tow combe & old Irons,	000 14 04
In a Pewter,	000 03 09
In bedding,	004 08 00
Certaine tubs, & barrells,	001 05 00
By corne,	005 00 06
By flax and yarne,	000 16 08
By chests, and a box,	000 09 06
By spinning wheels,	000 06 00
By baggs,	000 09 00
By shoomakers tooles,	000 05 00
By scales & weights,	000 02 00
By table & chayres,	000 06 06
By tongs, bridle & saddell,	000 08 04
By a saw, & other Iron ware,	000 10 06
Summatol:	140 08 10
Debts due from this estate,	013 09 06
Rest	126 19 04

The inventory of all the wearing apparrell of Rachell Spalding, late of Chelmsford now deced, prised upon the 2, of the 2: mo. 1670: By Daniel Bloggett & Jonathan Butterfield of Chelmsford above said,

	£. s. d.
Impr. Her wearing Apparrell,	002 10 00

At a Coun Court held at Cambr.
Aprill 5th 1670.

John Spalden & Edw. Spalden (appearing before the Court) are admitted admstrators on the estate of their father and mother deced and Edw: Spalden presented an Inventory thereof on oath.

THOMAS DANFORTH, *Record.*

The children of Edward Spalding were as follows: —

2. John [9], b. about 1633.
3. Edward [18], b. about 1635.
4. Grace, b. ——; d. May 1641.
5. Benjamin [26], b. April 7, 1643.
6. Joseph [32], b. Oct. 25, 1646.
7. Dinah, b. March 14, 1649.
8. Andrew [45], b. Nov. 19, 1652.

Digitized by Google

SECOND GENERATION.

9. JOHN[2] [2] (Edward[1]), b. about 1633; d. ——, 1721; m. Hannah Hale, May 18, 1658. They were married at Concord, Ms., by Maj. Simeon Willard. She d. Aug. 14, 1689. He was the eldest son of Edward Spalding, and came to Chelmsford with his father about 1654. He was made a freeman March 11, 1689–90. In the Town Records, under date of Nov. 16, 1655, "John Spalding is granted a piece of upland, two acres more or less lying betwixt his Hous Lott & the Lott of Samuel Richardson." Also, under date of Jan. 7, 1659, "it is evidenssed that John Spalding hath the Swamp granted to him that lyes between his Lott and John Shepley's Lott, provided he leave a highway to the S'd Swamp for the Town to take of the wood & lumber."

In 1683 the entry record of the Town grants of land to his use is entered as follows: "The Record of the Accommodation of Upland and Meadow granted by the Town of Chelmsford to John Spalding, with the Bounds and Butments of the same. His upland first. One Hous Lott Seventeen acres more or less Bounded by the Land of Isaiah Richardson North: South by the Land of John Shipley: West by the Town Commen." Also "12 acres on the South Bank of the Merrimack River; 9 acres lying on the Town Commen, & 6 acres in the Newfield." His meadow land was 2½ acres in the "River Meadow," 2½ acres at "further Tadmuck," 2½ acres at "Stony Brook"; and 6½ acres on the Town Highway, in all 58 acres.

There were also conferred on him, Jan. 29, 1696, "Six acres of Meadow, bounded easterly by Nebanusek Pond."

He d. at Chelmsford, Oct. 3, 1721, æ. 88. No Will. In Hull's Journal of the War expenses 1675 and 6, John Spalding is mentioned as a Soldier under Capt. Manning, in the war known as "King Philip's War."

His children are as follows: —

10. John [55], b. Feb. 15, 1659.
11. Eunice, b. July 27, 1660.
12. Edward [63], b. Sept. 16, 1663.
13. Hannah, b April 28, 1666.
14. Samuel [74], b. March 6, 1668.
15. Deborah, b. Nov. 12, 1770.
16. Joseph [81], b. Oct. 22, 1673.
17. Timothy [86], b. about 1676.

Digitized by Google

18. Lieut. EDWARD[2] [3] (Edward[1]), b. about 1635, d. Jan. 1708; m. 1st. Priscilla Underwood, July 6, 1663. 2d, Margaret Barrett, Nov. 22, 1681. His second wife died May 25, 1748. He was the second son of the original Edward. The ceremony of his first marriage was performed by Gov. Endicott. He was Representative to the General Court in 1691. He was made a freeman with his brother John, March 11, 1689–90. His gravestone is in the Chelmsford burying-ground, a few paces north of the main path of the entrance.

In the name of God, Amen. I Edward Spauldyng Genn. of the towne of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex, in her majasties province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England being at this time of Good and perfect memory through the mercy of god: yet in expectation of my Approaching Dissolution doe make this my last Will and Testiment in manner following: First I commit my soul into the Hands of my Gratious god and Father in Christ Jesus whom I trust hath redeemed it by his precious Blood and will receive it to himself in the appointed time at its sepperation from my Mortal body at death for my body I will that it be committed to the earth, in a decent manner there to rest in the Grave till the day of the resurrection of all flesh. For that temporal estate that God hath lent me I dispose as followeth: —

First. I will that all those depts that I owe in right or conscience to any person shall be in convenient time after my decease discharged by my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng and my two sons Edward and Ebinezer Spauldyng: each of them to pay an equal proportion toward sd dets. Itt. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng all my moveable estate: excepting my oxen and my Tackling which belongs to Husbandry as also my tooles utensils and arms.

Itt. To my beloved son Edward Spauldyng I give and bequeath that House that he is now in the possession off, and alsoe the orchard that lyes next to said House, alsoe in my Home lands I give him from the southeast corner of my orchard in the field to the norwest corner of my long Cow House and from that lyne all my land lying on the west & souwest. I also give to my son Edward all my first purchaes in the neck field called Wamaset and Pautucket alsoe I give to my son Edward all my river medow on the west side of the River. I also give unto my son Edward all that medow which I have adjoining upon the Adamses called by the name of Little Tadmock.

Itt. To my beloved son Ebinezer Spauldyng I give and bequeath all ye east part of my Home land to my son Edward line afore mentioned, as also three rows of Aple trees on the east part of that orchard within the field Alsoe all the houseing as well the barn and cowe house as my dwelling house namely the north end of the Barn and also the whole of the long Cow house, and alsoe the one half of the barne yard the other half belonging to my son Edward. Also my duelling house and also the little house that is erected over the Cellar, in the orchard I give unto my son Ebinezer, reserving that privileg that my beloved wife shall have free use of all the housing afore mentioned, dureing the time of her widowhood after my decease that is to say all the houseing that I have bequeathed to my son Ebinezer: alsoe to my son Ebinezer I give all my second purches in the neck field called by the name of Pauttuckit and Wamaset which I had by way of exchaing. Also to my son Ebinezer I give that part of my meadow in little Tadmock adjoining upone the medow of Joseph Spauldyng and also my medow commonly called Crane Medow and also my river medow on the east side of ye river. I also will that all the remaining part of my lands whatsoever be equally divided betwene my two sons Edward and Ebenezer Spauldyng: I also will that my two sons Edward

Digitized by Google

and Ebenezer shall have free egrace and regrace for the use of water upon any part of the land afore mentioned. I also will that all the towne rights and privileges whatsoever belonging to the afore mentioned lands and medows be equally devided between my two sons Edward and Ebinezer Spauldyng. I also will ye my oxen and tackling belonging to Husbandry be equally divided between my two sons Edward and Ebinezer Spauldyng.

Itt. To my son Edward I give and bequeath my Raiper Belt and Carbine.

Itt. To my son Ebenezer I give and bequeath my musquat cuttlac belt and cattuch Box. I also will that my wearing apparel be equally divided between my two sons Edward and Ebenezer Spauldyng. I also will that within the space of six years after my decease my son Edward pay to the children of my daughter Doritha Ella now deceased the summ of five pounds in common pay the same to be delivered at the said Edwards dwelling house and equally to be divided amongst said children: I also will that within the space of six years after my decease my son Edward pay to my daughter Deborah Manning the summ of five pounds in common pay the same to be payd to her or to her Heires and assigns at the sd Edward Spauldyngs dwelling house. I also will that my son Edward pay to my daughter Sarah Manning within six years after my decease the summ of five pounds in common pay the same to be payd to her her heires or assigns at the said Edward Spauldyngs dwelling house.

Itt. I will that my son Ebinezer Spauldyng pay to my daughter Margret Spauldyng the summ of tenn pounds in common pay when she shall com to the age of eighteen yeares, the same to be payd at the said Ebinezer Spauldyng's dwelling house.

Itt. I will that after my deseace my son Ebinezer shall take a prudent care of my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng in providing for her fier wood foode and raiment convenient dureing the time of her widowhood. I will also that when my soul shall be sepperated from my mortall body that my beloved wife and my two sons afore mentioned be at an equal charge in commiting my body to the earth in a desent manner:

I will also that my beloved wife Margaret Spauldyng and my beloved son Edward Spauldyng shall be my executors of this my last will and testiment.

In Witness whereof and for the confirmmation of this my last will and testiment I have hereunto put my hand and seale this twentieth day of Febereary, Anno Dom. 1702 and in the first yeare of the reign of our Soveraign Lady Anne queen of England &c

EDWARD SPAULDING

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of
NATHANEL HILL, WILLIAM FLETCHER, SAMUEL FLETCHER, Junr.

The children of Edward and his wives Priscilla and Margaret, are as follows: —

19. Dorothy, b. April 8, 1664.
20. Deborah, b. Sept. 12, 1667.
21. Edward [97], b. Aug. 18, 1674.
22. Ebenezer [106], b. Jan. 13, 1683.
23. Esther, b. Feb. 11, 1700; d. Nov. 30, 1700.
24. Sarah, b. ——
25. Margaret, b. ——

26. BENJAMIN[2] [5] (Edward[1]), b. April 7, 1643, in Braintree, Ms.; d. before 1708; m. Olive Farwell, Oct. 30, 1668. She was the daughter of Henry and Olive Farwell, first of Concord, Ms., afterwards of Chelmsford, Ms. Her father Henry Farwell was made a freeman in 1689.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin is not mentioned in the will of his father, as he had already received his portion. He purchased a large tract of land in the northerly part of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., now called Brooklyn. His family homestead was transmitted to his son Edward, and in process of time to Edward's son Ebenezer.

The children of Benjamin and Olive were as follows: —

27. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1669; m. John Miriam.
28. Edward [117], b. June 18, 1672.
29. Benjamin [128], b. July 6, 1685.
30. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Ephraim Wheeler.
31. Mary, b. ——; m. Isaac Morgan.

32. JOSEPH[2] [6] (Edward[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1646, — this is the date given on the Chelmsford record; d. April 3, 1740, æ. 96, in Plainfield, Conn. This date is given on the Plainfield records with this addition: "if he had lived to Aug. next, 97." If the Plainfield record is correct, he was born in August, 1743. But this was the year of the birth of Benjamin, as given by the Braintree record, and also put upon the Chelmsford record. He m. Mercy Jewell, Dec. 9, 1670. She d. Aug. 17, 1728, at Plainfield, Conn., in the 76th year of her age. In the Middlesex Records, p. 196, Hist. and Gen. Library, Boston, she is called Mary, and it is my impression that Mary, and not Mercy, is the true name. For in vol. 17, p. 187, office of Register of Deeds, Middlesex Co., Mr. Joseph Spalding and Mary his wife, in consideration of "100 pounds in good and lawful bills of public credit," convey to Massachusetts Commissioners their home lot, etc., 135 acres. This was done Feb. 2, 1714. In vol. 17, p. 182, of the same office, Joseph Spalding, carpenter, of Plainfield, New London Co., Conn., conveys to his son Joseph, wheelwright, of Chelmsford, Ms., certain lands on condition he relinquishes all claim to land or lands in Plainfield, Conn. This is also signed by Joseph and Mary Spalding. Two sons of Joseph, Nathaniel and Thomas, emigrated to Plainfield, Conn., to which place Joseph himself removed, but at what time we cannot determine.

The children of Joseph and Mary were as follows: —

There was probably a Lydia who died young.
33. Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1685.
34. Nathaniel [131], b. Feb. 24, 1687.
35. Thomas [142], b. April 2, 1690.
36. Mercy, b. Feb. 21, 1692.
37. Susanna, b. Sept. 12, 1695.
38. Joseph, b. April 16, 1697.
39. Joseph [152], b. April 17, 1699.
40. Ebenezer [157], b. July, 1701.
41. Mercy, b. October, 1703.
42. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1706.
43. Lydia, b. July 1, 1708.
44. Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1710.

45. ANDREW[2] [8] (Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1652; d. May 5, 1713; m. Hannah Jefes, daughter of Henry Jefes, of Billerica, Ms., April

Digitized by Google

30, 1674. She d. Jan. 21, 1730. He was the youngest child of Edward, and succeeded, by the will of his father, to the paternal estate. He was chosen deacon of the church, and held that office at the time of his death. His son Andrew and his grandson Ephraim also held the same office.

In the name of God Amen I Andrew Spalding, Senr of the town of Chelmsford in the county of Middlesex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New england yeoman Being of sound good and Perfect memory Praise be given to god for the same yit knowing the uncertainty of this Life one earth and Being Desirous to settle things In order do make and ordaine this to be my Last Will and testament Hereby Revoking all Former Wills by made and signed to be Null and of none effect.

In Primas. My soul I give into the hands of allmighty god that gave it in sure and Certaine hopes of Eternal Life through our alone Lord and Saviour Jesus Chris and my body to the Earth from whence it Came to be Decently Interred at the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter mentioned and after my funerall Expences and Debts satisfied And Paid What Worldly goods it hath pleased God to Endow me withall I Do give and Bequeath in manner as followeth

Item: I Do give and Bequeath unto my Well Beloved Wife Hannah Spaulding my Homestead housing and Land with a fouer Acer Right in the Commons: allso four Lots of Land Lying without the Neck field: with all my moveable estate of all sorts and Kinds whatsoever to be at her own Disposal. As to the housing and Lands it is to be for her to use, occupie and Improve as shee shall so cause Duering the time of her Life and after her Decease I Do give it all to be Equally Devided amongst all my Children Sons and Daughters each one their equall Part: as to my sons they have Received all of them their portions all-Ready by Deeds of gift from me.

Item: I do give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Rachell Butterfield thirteen Acers of upland Lying in the field Commonly Called the New field. Also the sixt part of the Lott Lying at Sunkawasset with the seventh part of a swamp called the Spruce Swamp: to her and her Heirs Execrs Administrators for ever.

Item: I Do give and Bequeath to my Daughter Joanna Spaulding two Cows: and one Feather Bed and furniture thereto Belonging allso all the Remaining part of the Land in the neck that is not allready disposed of; allso seventeen pounds in money which is to be paid to her at her marriage to her and her heirs Execrs Admin's for ever, Hereby Authorizing and ffully Impowring my Beloved Wife Hannah Spaulding to be whole and sole executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I the sd Andrew Spaulding Have hereunto set my hand and Seall the Sixt Day of June Annodomini 1712 and in the 11th year of her Majesties Reign over England, Before signing and sealing it is to be understood that my sons have Received their portions allready excepting what may fall to them in the Lands after my Wives Decease, allso I Do give and Bequeath to my two Daughters Rachel Butterfield and Joanna Spaulding the sixt part of a trackt of Land Lying within the Township of Billerica Lying between the Land of Lt Samll Hill and Joseph hill to them and their Heirs.

his
ANDREW × SPAULDING. [SEAL]
mark

Signed, sealed And Published to be the Last Will and testament of Andrew Spaulding senr In the presence of us.

JOHN STEVENS.
EBENEZER SPAULDING.
JOHN MERIAM, Jun.

Digitized by Google

The children of Andrew and Hannah were as follows: —

46. Hannah, b. ——; d. March 10, 1677.
47. Andrew [163], b. March 25, 1678.
48. Henry [176], b. Nov. 2, 1680.
49. John [182], b. Aug. 20, 1682.
50. Rachel, b. Sept. 26, 1685; m. Samuel Butterfield, Dec. 7, 1703.
51. William [191], b. Aug. 3, 1688.
52. Joanna, b. Oct. 8, 1689–90; m. Josiah Fletcher.
53. Benoni [193], b. Feb. 6, 1691.
54. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1795; d. July 18, 1698.

Digitized by Google

THIRD GENERATION.

55. JOHN[3] [10] (John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1659 (Dec. 15, 1659, Dalton); d. ——; m. 1st, Ann Ballard, of Andover, Ms., Sept. 20, 1681; 2d, widow Mary Fletcher, Nov. 18, 1700. He removed with his family to Plainfield, Conn. The children of John and Ann were: —

56. Anna, b. Aug. 25, 1684.
57. Samuel [202], b. Aug. 5, 1686.
58. Jonathan [208], b. Aug. 7, 1688.
59. { Deborah, b. Aug. 12, 1690.
60. { Eleazer [218], b. Aug. 13, 1690.
61. Dinah, b. Jan. 24, 1693.
62. William [227], b. Nov. 14, 1695.

63. EDWARD[3] [12] (John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1663; m. 1st, Mary Bracket, daughter of John Bracket, of Billerica, Nov. 27, 1683; she d. Dec. 8, 1704; 2d, Dorothy ——.

He removed to Plainfield, Conn., about 1697. His five oldest children were born in Chelmsford, Ms.; the others in Plainfield, Conn.

64. Edward [234], b. Feb. 3, 1684.
65. Josiah [243], b. Jan. 13, 1686.
66. Isaac [253], b. Sept. 27, 1693.
67. Mary, b. July 23, 1695; d. Aug. 18, 1695.
68. Jacob [265], b. May 14, 1696.
69. Philip [269], b. March 6, 170-.
70. { Deborah, b. Jan. 17, 1707.
71. { Rachel, b. Jan. 17, 1707.
72. Unis, b. Aug. 16, 1715.
73. Joseph [281], b. Sept. 3, 1718.

74. SAMUEL[3] [14] (John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1668; d. about 1726; m. Mary Butterfield, June 30, 1698.

He removed from Chelmsford, Ms., to Canterbury, Conn., about 1706. His three oldest children were born in Chelmsford, and the three youngest in Canterbury. His estate at his death was appraised at £823 17*s.* 4*d.*, and was distributed April 12, 1726. "To Mary his wife ⅓ of the land and ⅓ of the movables, amounting to £49 12*s.* 3*d.*

"To Samuel, his eldest son, £156 17*s.* 9*d.* of which £28 6*s.* 4*d.* is personal estate.

Digitized by Google

"To Jonas, £78 8*s.* 10*d.* of which £28 6*d.* 4*s.* is personal estate.
"To Zachariah, Jonathan, Mary and Bridget the same as Jonas. The daughters to have their portions from the personal estate so far as it can be done."

75. Samuel [284], b. June 4, 1699.
76. Jonas, b. Aug. 15, 1700.
77. Zachariah [287], b. Nov. 3, 1703.
78. Jonathan, b. Aug. 16, 1707.
79. Mary, b. March 2, 1710.
80. Bridget, b. Feb. 13, 1713.

81. JOSEPH[3] [16] (John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1673, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Elizabeth, daughter of John Colburn, of Chelmsford, April 10, 1700. He d. March 12, 1728, æ. 54 His gravestone is nearly in the middle of the Chelmsford burying-ground, just north of the main path. He left a will, and Timothy Spalding, his brother, was guardian of his children, Simeon and Hannah.

The land assigned him by the town is recorded as follows: —

"Jan. 11, 1711. Land laid out to Joseph Spalding on John Spalding, Sen[r]. Right. Two acres and a half more or less in the first division of the Commons. Bounded at the most northerly corner on a walnut tree: and on a straight line to the most westerly corner to a black oak tree: at the southerly corner on a walnut tree: on all the other points on his own land. Secondly, two acres more or less lying at Crooked Spring; bounded at the most northerly corner on a white oak: on the most westerly corner to a white oak: being Richard Stevens his corner bounds: and at the most southerly corner on a white oak. Thirdly, two acres and a half more or less: one acre on the Right of John Wright; one acre on the right of Ephraim Hildreth Sen[r]. and half an acre on his father John Spalding, his Right: bounded at the most easterly corner on a stake and heap of stones: west by the highway by a stake and heap of stones: on the southerly corner a little white oak: east to a black oak being Jonathan Bowers, his bounds: on all other points on his own land."

MOSES BARREN,
JOSIAH RICHARDSON, } *Committee.*
EPHRAIM HILDRETH,

Recorded Feb. 7, 1711, by MOSES BARREN, *Town Clerk.*"
[*Town Records, Book A*, p. 194.]

The children of Joseph and Elizabeth were: —

82. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1700; m. Ebenezer Harris, a tailor.
83. John [295], b June 12, 1704.
84. Anna, b. Oct. 20, 1708.
85. Simeon [311], b. Aug. 4, 1713.

86. TIMOTHY[3] [17] (John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1676. His name does not appear on the Chelmsford records, but after a careful examination I am persuaded that he was a son of John. He d.

Digitized by Google

April 14, 1763; m. 1st, Rebecca Winn, of Woburn, March 5, 1700. She was born Feb. 4, 1679, and died Feb. 8, 1728; 2d, m. Bethiah ——. His wife Bethiah d. Dec. 4, 1759. Timothy was admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, 1728.

87. Timothy [326], b. Dec. 18, 1700; d. April 11, 1734.
88. Rebecca, b. Oct. 31, 1703.
89. Esther, b. Dec. 8, 1705.
90. Deborah, b. Nov. 29, 1707.
91. Oliver [332], b. April 21, 1710.
92. Josiah, b. Sept. 26, 1712; d. Aug. 14, 1732.
93. Lucy, b. April 27, 1716; d. Sept. 20, 1717.
94. Bridget, b. Nov. 12, 1718; d. Dec. 5, 1720.
95. Thankful, b. March 19, 1720; m. William Reed, of Chelmsford, Ms., Dec. 29, 1741; settled in Westford, Ms.
96. Jonathan [340], b. Feb. 21, 1731; baptized Feb. 28, 1731.

97. EDWARD[3] [21] (Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1674, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Lydia ——. His will was presented for probate, June 21, 1762. His wife was then dead. He was a housewright, and resided in Chelmsford, Ms.

The children of Edward and Lydia were:—

98. William, b. Feb. 28, 1700.
99. Zacheus, b. Feb. 15, 1702. This Zacheus of Dunstable, Middlesex Co., Ms., in consideration of land deeded to him elsewhere by Phineas Spalding, of said Dunstable, deeds to Phineas 40 acres on the upper Meadows, so called, in Dunstable. [*Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H.*, vol. 29.]
100. Phineas [346], b. April 3, 1706.
101. Isaiah, b. Dec. 1, 1709. His Will went to probate 1787; left his property to his brother Gideon and sister Lydia Bates.
102. Priscilla, b. July 24, 1713; m. Henry Richardson.
103. Lydia, b. Nov. 7, 1718; m. Robert Bates, April 19, 1748; d. Feb. 6, 1810, æ. 93.
104. Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1721.
105. Gideon, b. June 12, 1724.

106. EBENEZER[3] [22] (Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1683; m. Anna ——. He resided in Chelmsford, Ms., for some years, then removed to what is now called Hudson, N. H. This Ebenezer a cooper, and Anna, his wife, of the district called Litchfield, convey land in Nottingham, N. H., to Josiah Cummings, of Nottingham, dated Feb. 3, 1743. The land was bounded in part by that of his son, Edward Spalding. [*Reg. Office, Exeter, N. H.*, vol. 28.]

107. Edward [352], b. March 8, 1708.
108. Bridget, b. Dec. 25, 1709; m. 1st, Benjamin Wyman, pub. Sept. 18, 1726. 2d, John Whidden, of Greenland, N. H., prior to Nov. 11, 1746. She attested at Rockingham Probate Court, June 28, 1769.
109. Experience, b. March 22, 1711.
110. Reuben, b. March 27, 1715; d. July 11, 1717.
111. Stephen [358], b. May 28, 1717.
112. Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1719.
113. Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1722.

Digitized by Google

114. Mary, b. May 4, 1724.
115. Reuben [369], b. July 26, 1728.
116. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1731.

117. EDWARD[3] [28] (Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1672; d. Nov. 29, 1740, æ. 67; Canterbury (Conn.) records say 1739; m. Mary Adams. She died Sept. 20, 1754, æ. 78. His first child was born in Chelmsford, Ms.; the others in Canterbury, Conn., where he lived and died.

Miss E. D. Learned, of Thompson, Conn., in her "Sketches of Windham County," says that Edward Spalding was the third settler within the present limits of Brooklyn; and that he bought land north of Canterbury bounds, at the foot of Tadwick Hill, in 1707. The first committee of the Religious Society, organized in 1731, was Joseph Adams, Henry Smith, and Edward Spalding.

118. Benjamin [373], b. July 20, 1696.
119. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1698; m. William Darbe.
120. Ephraim [383], b. April 3, 1700.
121. Jonathan [394], b. April 15, 1704.
122. Ezekiel [396], b. Sept. 8, 1706.
123. Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1710; m. John Bacon.
124. Abigail, b. March 10, 1713; m. Benajah Douglas.
125. Ebenezer [401], b. June 24, 1717.
126. Thomas [412], b. Aug. 7, 1719.
127. John, b. Dec. 1, 1721.

128. BENJAMIN[3] [29] (Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1685, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 17, 1712; m. Sarah Hall, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1708. After the death of her husband, Benjamin Spalding, she m. William Blodget, Aug. 18, 1714.

The children of Benjamin and Sarah were: —

129. Olive, b. July 17, 1709.
130. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1711; m. Samuel Coitt, March 30, 1730.

131. NATHANIEL[3] [34] (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1687; m. Johannah ——.

132. Amos [420], b. March 12, 1716.
133. Joseph [429], b. Jan. 28, 1718.
134. Nathaniel [436], b. July 7, 1720.
135. Johannah, b. Dec. 13, 1722; m. James How, Feb. 3, 1742.
136. Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1724.
137. Experience, b. Jan. 16, 1727; m. Amos Stafford, Sept. 9, 1747.
138. Jese, b. Aug. 5, 1731.
139. Deliverance (a son), b. Nov. 12, 1733.
140. Sarah, b. April 30, 1736.
141. Wyman, b. August 19, 1739; d. March 7, 1740.

142. THOMAS[3] [35] (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1690, at Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 5, 1761, æ. 72, at Plainfield, Conn.; m. Marcye Welsch, daughter of James Welsch, Dec. 9, 1714; she d. Oct. 19, 1784, æ. 96. One of his daughters m. Gen. Tyler, of Plainfield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

143. Marcye, b. July 7, 1716.
144. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1717.
145. Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1719; d. May 19, 1766.
146. } Andrew [441], b. July 28, 1720.
147. } Eunice, b. July 28, 1720.
148. Hannah, b. July 15, 1722.
149. Hezekiah [447], b. Feb. 20, 1724.
150. Abigail, b. Sept. 20, 1727.
151. Lydia, b. Dec. 9, 1729; m. —— Andrus.

152. JOSEPH[3] [39] (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1699, in Chelmsford, Ms.; he died before March 9, 1772, as his widow asks to have her son Joseph appointed administrator.

To Samuel Danforth Eqr Judg of probeats for the County of middlesex whare as my husban Joseph Spoulding Leate of Dunstable is Decest these Lins are to Desire you Sir to appointe my Sun Joseph Spoulding the barer her of administrter uppon his Estate.
Dunstable march ye 9d, 1772.

her
MARY × SPOULDING.
mark

To Samuel Danforth Esqr Judg of probeats for the County of middlesex Whare as my hon Farther Joseph Spoulding Leate of Dunstable is Decest these Lines are to Desire you sir To appinte my brother Joseph Spoulding the bearer her of administrator uppon his Estate.

ABEL SPAULDING.

Dunstable march ye 9d, 1772.

An Enventory of the Estate of Joseph Spaulding Late of Dunstable Inye County of Middlx and Province of ye Massachusetts Bay yeoman Deseasd Intestate Taken by us ye Subscribers April ye 30th 1772,

	£		
viz, A Pew in the Meting House in ye 2d Parish in Dunstable,	£2	13	4
The Best Bed & Furnituer,	4	9	4
one ditto at 29.8 one Ditto at 27.8 Two Table Cloaths 2.8	3	0	0
A Coat & Jaccoat 24. Leather Briches & Stockins 6.4	1	10	4
one hat 5. a pair of old wool Shirts 2. Two old Chests 6.	0	13	0
one old Table 3. a wool Wheal 2.8 one Lining Ditto 5.	0	10	8
One Real 1. one Tramil 4. one pair of fier Tongs 2.	0	7	0
One Grid Iron 1.6 old Iron 2.8 old Draft Chain 2.8	0	6	10
one Rope 1. one Iron pot 5. Iron Kittle 4.6	0	10	6
one Cooppers adds 1. one Dung fork 1. a Syder Shovle 1.6	0	3	6
a Chest Lock .8 four Pewter plates 2.8 Two Pewter Dishes 5.	0	8	4
Three Pewter Basons & one poringer 4. a Quart Pott 1.2	0	5	2
a Tin Tunnel & pepper box 6. Six pewter Spoons, .8	0	1	2
Knives & forks 1.6 an Hower Glass .8	0	2	2
Three small Glass vials one Drinking Glass Two Glass Bottles	0	1	6
Sundry Earthing Vessils 2.6 one Hay fork 1.	0	3	6
Two wooden Bottles 1.3 one old Frying pan .8 one pair of Shears .4	0	2	3
Sundry old wooden Dishes Trays and pailes	0	4	6
Two Rimd Tubs & a half Bushel 2.8 Books 1.6	0	4	2
Two meat Tubs & a wash Tub 3.6	0	4	6
Two old Hogsheds & four Cyder Barrels 8.4 Two Bear Barils 3.4	0	11	8
Three small Butter Tubs 3.1 one Chirn & pickel Tub 3.4	0	6	5
old Brass .9 Eleven old Dry Casks 6 9 four old Chairs 2.8	0	10	2
one fier Lock 26.8 Three Cart Boxes 2. four Cart hoops 8.	1	16	8
one Shaving Knife 1. one Sive & Sundry old Chese hoops 1.	0	2	0
an old Grain Troff 1.6 one Swine 24.	1	5	6

Digitized by Google

Cattle	one old Black Farrow Cow 53.8 a Red farow Ditto 66. 8	6	0	4
	one pide farrow Ditto 56. a red & white 2 year old Heifer 32.	4	8	0
	one Red yearling Heifer 13.4 Two Sheep & one Lamb 13.8	1	7	2
	Total,	£32	8	8

We Likewise find a bond against Simon Rumril of £8 5 0 Dated 1726 and one Ditto against Mathew Henry of £16 0 0 Dated 1727 Likewise a Noate against William Read of Five pounds Dated 1736 and a Noat against John Spaulding of £20 0 0 old Tenr Dated 1748, all which Debters by Information Died Insolvent.

JOHN SWALLOW,
JOSIAH BLODGET, Jur.
JOEL PARKHURST.

Middlesex ss. August 28, 1772. Mr. Joseph Spaulding the administor exhibited the foregoing Inventory on oath.

S. DANFORTH, *J. prob.*

He at first resided in Chelmsford, and removed to Groton, Ms., where his children were born. He died in Dunstable, Ms.

153. Betsey, b. Dec. 4, 1728.
154. Deborah, b. ——; m. Joseph Parkhurst, May 19, 1752.
155. Abel [450], b. Jan. 4, 1736.
156. Joseph [458], b. Feb. 16, 1740.

157. EBENEZER[3] [40] (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July, 1701, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Hannah Craft, Dec. 4, 1730; they were published Aug. 16, 1730, in Westford, Ms. They resided in Westford, where all their children were born.

This Ebenezer Spalding by deed conveys land to Jonas Prescott. The deed is acknowledged March 7, 1732–3. It is witnessed by Wallard Hall & Ephraim Craft, but is not signed by his wife.

158. Esther, b. March 25, 1731.
159. Thomas, b. ——; baptized Aug. 26, 1733.
160. Philip [467], b. ——; baptized March 21, 1736.
161. Ebenezer, b. ——; baptized June 25, 1738.
162. Hannah, b. ——; baptized Oct. 7, 1739.

163. ANDREW[3] [47] (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1678, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Nov. 7, 1753, æ. 73, m. Abigail Warren, Feb. 5, 1701; she d. May 12, 1768. He resided in Chelmsford, Ms., and was a deacon of the church. This Andrew, with his wife Abigail, convey land in Londonderry, N. H., to John Goffe, of Londonderry, N. H. The deed was dated Dunstable, Sept. 2, 1726. Witnesses, Josiah Spalding, Ephraim Spalding.

[*Reg. Office, Exeter, N. H.*, vol. 15.]

164. Andrew [474], b. Dec. 8, 1701.
165. { Jacob [487], b. Sept. 6, 1703.
166. { Henry [499], b. Sept. 6, 1703.
167. Josiah [506], b. Jan. 3, 1706.
168. Ephraim [513], b. Aug. 8, 1708.

Digitized by Google

169. Isaac [518], b. Oct. 28, 1710.
170. { Abigail, b. July 8, 1712; m. James Parkhurst.
171. { Joanna, b. July 8, 1712.
172. James [526], b. Oct. 27, 1714.
173. David [539], b. Sept. 28, 1717.
174. Benjamin, b. Jan. 7, 1720; d. Dec. 13, 1737.
175. Sarah, b. June 9, 1723; m. Samuel Comings, Dec. 1, 1741.

In the name of God. Amen. the nineteenth day of February Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty one, two, I, Andrew Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex within his Maj^s province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman, being in health of body & of perfect mind & memory, thanks be given unto God. Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my sole into the hands of God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise & dispose of the same in the following manner and form.
Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Abigail the whole improvement of all the lands and buildings and stock that I shall dye seized and possessed of during the full term of her natural life, and also the improvement of all my household goods for the term aforesd.
Item. My will is that what I have given my well beloved son Andrew in lands by deed of gift with that that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.
Item: My will is that what I have given to my well beloved son Jacob in lands by deed of gift, with that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.
Item: My will is that what lands I have given to my well beloved son Henry in lands by deed of Gift with that I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this Will shall be his portion in full.
Item: My Will is that those Lands which I have given to my wel-beloved son Josiah by deed of gift with that I shall bequeath to him here underwritten in this will shall be his portion in full. *Item:* My Will is that those lands that I have given to my wellbeloved son Ephraim by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his portion in full.
Item: My will is that those lands that I have given to my well beloved son Isaac by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in the will shall be his portion in full: *Item* My Will is that those Lands that I have given to my Well beloved son James by Deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this will shall be his Portion in full. *Item:* My Will is that those Lands that I have given to my wellbeloved son David by deed of gift with what I shall hereafter bequeath to him in this Will shall be his Portion in full. Item: My Will is that the Fifty pounds that I gave to each of my Welbeloved Daughters namely Abigail, Joana and Sarah at there Marrige with what I shall hereafter bequeath to them in this Will shall be there portions in full. Item: My Will is that those Lands & buildings as above mentioned given to my sd wife for her improvement During the Term of her natural Life shall after her Decease be Disposed of in Manner following in the first place my above sd son Andrew shall Receive Ten pounds old tenor out of them. Secondly my above sd son Ephraim shall Receive Twenty pounds old tenor, out of them, and then the Remaining part thereof with so much of the stock and implements for husbandry as are left shall be equally divided between every one of my above named sons.

Digitized by Google

Item: My Will is that all such of the above mentioned household goods as shall be Remaining after my sd wifes decease shall be equally Divided between my above sd Daughters Abigail and Sarah and my grand Child Mary Harwood, if she be living or her Children if any be.
Item: My Will is that my above sd sons do pay mine and my sd Wife's funeral charges. I Likewise constitute make and ordain my Welbeloved son David my sole executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Revoke disallow and disanull all & every other and former Testaments Wills Legacies and bequests and Executors be me in any wayes before Named willed and Bequeathed Rattifieng and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year above written.

ANDREW SPAULDING. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published pronounced and declared by the sd Andrew Spaulding as his last will and testament in the presents of the subscribers.
BENJAMIN ADAMS.
JOHN ADAMS.
ABIGAIL her X mark. ADAMS.

176. HENRY[3] [48] (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1680, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 4, 1720; m. Elizabeth Lund, of Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H., probably in 1703. The marriage is recorded in the Chelmsford records, but the date is not given. She was a daughter of Thomas Lund, one of the first settlers, and a proprietor of Dunstable, N. H. The name is spelt Lunn, Lun, and Lund. Her father was an old soldier, and her brother Thomas was killed by the Indians Sept. 5, 1724. Elizabeth was born Sept. 29, 1684. She survived her husband, and, with Richard Stratton, settled his estate.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth, all born in Chelmsford, Ms.:—

177. Henry [551], b. Nov. 22, 1704.
178. Thomas [562], b. July 30, 1707.
179. William [571], b. March 17, 1711.
180. Leonard [583], b. Dec. 1, 1713.
181. Eleazer, b. May 29, 1717. He probably died young, as no mention is made of him in the settlement of his father's estate.

182. JOHN[3] [49] (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1682, in Chelmsford; d. March 7, 1760; he left a will which was admitted to probate May 6, 1760; m. 1st, Mary Barrett, Feb. 6, 1705; 2d, Lydia ——; Lydia d. April 16, 1760.

183. Jonathan [592], b. Nov. 11, 1705; by the records of Carlisle, Ms., lieut. Jonathan d. April 19, 1800.
184. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1708.
185. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1709; m. Daniel Whitney.
186. Sampson [600], b. June 7, 1711; d. Dec. 15, 1796.
187. Job [612], b. Oct. 19, 1714.
188. Mary, b. April 7, 1722; m. John Woodward.
189. John [624], b. Feb. 7, 1725.
190. Lot [631], b. Sept. 24, 1737; he is a child of the second wife.

Digitized by Google

191. WILLIAM[3] [51] (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1688, in Chelmsford, Ms.

There is no account of the death of this William, and no mention made of him in the will of his father. As the records of the family of Deacon Andrew are quite full and minute, we infer that William lived to grow up, and followed his uncles and cousins into Connecticut, and received his portion of his father's estate when he left home. We have no definite knowledge of him or of his wife. He is the first William among the early Spaldings From a comparison of names and dates, we are confident he had a son Elijah.

192. Elijah [638], b.——.

193. BENONI[3] [53] (Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1691, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 17, 1752, aged 61; he resided in Billerica, Ms.; m. 1st, Rebeckah ——. She d. Jan. 8, 1741–2; 2d, Esther Chamberlain, Dec. 21, 1743.

194. Mary, b. April 16, 1718; d. May 25, 1718.
195. Rebeckah, b. Aug. 20, 1722; m. Jonas Adams, of Chelmsford, Ms., Aug. 4, 1740.
196. Benjamin, b. April 29, 1725; d. June 11, 1725.
197. Edward [648], b. May 8, 1727.
198. Asa [654], b. May 26, 1729.
199. Rachel, b. Jan. 3, 1732; d. April 23, 1732.
200. Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1735; d. Oct. 4, 1735.
201. Joanna, b. Oct. 11, 1736.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

7.

8.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOURTH GENERATION.

202. SAMUEL[4] [57] (John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1686; d. June 9, 1749; m. Susannah ——; resided in Plainfield, Conn. Children all born in Plainfield, Conn.

Br. 12
m. 22 Oct. 1705
Concord Mass.

203. John [664], b. April 2, 1707.
204. Jedediah [673], b. April 1, 1709.
205. Abigail, b. May 7, 1711.
206. Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1714.
207. Susannah, b. Oct. 19, 1723.

208. JONATHAN[4] [58] (John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1688; d. 1761; resided in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Judah Billins, daughter of Hana Maine, April 22, 1714; she d. 1763, æ. 80.

209. Hana, b. March 5, 1716-17; d. Oct. 30, 1802; m. James Wilson; he was b. 1713, in Ireland; he d. 1782. They lived and died in Conn.
210. Uriah, b. Nov. 24, 1719; d. Dec. 8, 1720.
211. Lois, b. March 16, 1720-21; d. Jan. 8, 1790; m. Eleazer Spalding [224].
212. Dinah, b June 12, 1723; d. Oct. 2, 1812, æ. 89; m. Elijah Cady; he was b. June 20, 1721, at Scituate, R. I., son of Wm. Cady; he d. Oct. 2, 1812, at Cornish, N. H. They first lived at Weathersfield. Vt., then in Cornish, N H.
213. Philip [680], b. Feb. 26, 1726; d. March 22, 1810.
214. Abel [695], b. July 10, 1728; d. after 1809.
215. Jesse [701], b. Sept 12, 1730; d. March 12, 1800.
216. Dyer [707], b. Nov. 18, 1732; d. April 27, 1814.
217. Lucy, b. May 9, 1734; m. 1st, Tisdel Dean; he was b. in Preston, Conn., son of Jonathan Dean; d. 1767, in Cornish, N. H.; 2d, John Peake, 1777, son of John Peake, of Woodstock, Vt.; he d. 1790, at Claremont, N. H. Tisdel Dean was accidentally killed at Cummings' Mill, just north of Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H. John Peake was run over by a cart and killed, in Claremont, N.H.

218. ELEAZER[4] [60] (John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1690; m. Abigail Kingsbury, daughter of James Kingsbury, Nov. 17, 1712; resided in Plainfield, Conn., where all their children were born.

219. Dorcas, b. Feb. 8, 1712; m. Samuel Kingsbury, May 12, 1730.
220. Eunice, b. Dec. 22, 1713; d. March 26, 1738.
221. Anna, b. May 7, 1717; m. Nathaniel Maine, of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1738.
222. Hezekiah, b. June 27, 1719; d. July 10, 1719.

Digitized by Google

223. Penuel, b. June 20, 1720; d. July 5, 1720.
224. Eleazer [711], b. July 3, 1721.
225. Timothy, b. Jan. 14, 1725; d. Dec. 15, 1737.
226. David [720], b. Dec. 23, 1728. Plainfield Records, Dec. 25, 1731. Letter of Enos Spalding.

227. WILLIAM[4] [62] (John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1695 d. Dec. 29, 1754, in his 60th year; m. Lydia ——; he first lived in Plainfield, then in Killingly, Conn. He or his son William went to Plainfield, N. H.; that William had sons, William, John, Augustus. The names of the children of William and Lydia all appear on the Plainfield records.

228. Timothy, b. March 31, 1719.
229. William, b. ——.
230. Daughter, b. Dec. 7, 1727.
231. Dinah, b. Aug. 29, 1730.
232. Dorcas, b. Aug. 9, 1735.
I think he also had a son
233. Benaiah [729], b. ——.

234. EDWARD[4] [64] (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1684; m. Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1708.

235. Stephen [734], b. Aug. 2, 1709.
236. Esther, b. Jan. 25, 1712.
237. Simon [742], b. Nov. 7, 1714.
238. Willard [752], b. March 1, 1717.
239. Ruth, b. April 30, 1719.
240. Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1721.
241. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1727; m. Col. Elisha Paine, May 20, 1762. They resided first in Plainfield, Conn., then removed to New Hampshire. Mr. P. was a lawyer. "Their son Elisha was b. in Plainfield, Conn., March 24, 1763, and d. at Lebanon, N. H., May 20, 1808, æ 45. He grad. at D. C. 1784; read law & settled in practice in Lebanon, N. H. His father built Dartmouth Hall." [*Dartmouth Alumni*, p. 34.]
"Their son Zenas was b. at Plainfield, Conn, Feb. 5, 1767 & d. at Buxton Me. Oct. 19, 1859, æ. 92. Grad. at D. C. 1790; went to Buxton, Me. in 1798; taught there and in its vicinity a long time. Was then one of its traders for 6 years; was also its Post master for some time and was held in high esteem. He m. Mary, daugh. of Abel Merrill of Buxton, Me. May 26, 1805." [*Dartmouth Alumni*, p. 56.]
242. John [757], b. Nov. 27, 1732.

243. JOSIAH[4] [65] (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1686; d. Sept. 21, 1727; m. Sarah Warren, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Warren, Dec. 4, 1710; children all born in Plainfield, Conn., where he lived.

244. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1711; m. Samuel Shepard, Jan. 20, 1731.
245. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1713.
246. Josiah [759], b. Oct. 27, 1715.
247. Simon, b. Jan. 24, 1718.
248. Priscilla, b. Jan. 17, 1719.
249. Kezia, b. April 15, 1721; m. Eleazer Cady, Oct. 28, 1739.
250. Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1723.
251. Zipporah, b. July 5, 1725.
252. Zerviah, b. Dec. 17, 1726; m. John Paine, Dec. 24, 1754.

Digitized by Google

253. ISAAC[4] [66] (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1693; m. Elizabeth Haynes, daughter of Jonathan Haynes, of "Haverell," Feb. 2, 1713; she was b. May 22, 1697, at Haverhill, Ms. bd 29 Sept 1754 at Cornwall, Conn. 1-21-18

254. Mehitable, b. Feb. 7, 1714; m. Daniel Shepard, May 8, 1732.
255. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1716.
256. Amy, b. Dec. 13, 1717; m Alexander Stewart, April 18, 1734.
257. Phineas [772], b. Jan. 23, 1721.
258. Edward [780], b. Aug 18, 1722.
259. Sarah. b. Feb. 15, 1724.
260. Isaac [783], b. April 22, 1726.
261. Rachel, b. July 15, 1728.
262. Jeremiah [795], b. Aug. 20, 1730.
263. Jacob [803], b. Dec. 6, 1733.
264. Timothy, b. Dec. 19, 1739.

265. JACOB[4] [68] (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1696, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 24, 1728; m. Hannah ——.

He emigrated in 1715 with the first settlers to the South Parish, Killingly, Conn. The following adventure is given in Barber's *Historical Collections of Connecticut*, as occurring in 1720: "Jacob one day purchased of an Indian a deer skin, for which he paid him a *tenor bill* The latter being intoxicated, soon forgot that he received it, and asked for the money a second time. Jacob of course paid no attention to such an unwarrantable demand, and the Indian went away muttering revenge. The next day while shingling a barn, Jacob saw him returning with two companions. He leaped from the roof, met them, and was again asked to pay the price of the deer skin. He refused to comply, till one of the company, who appeared to be the Sachem of his tribe, said he had come to see 'fair play,' and avowed it to be honorable for two Indians to contend with one white man. Jacob therefore plucking up courage laid them both on the ground and gave them a 'sound drubbing.' The one who was looking on said, 'Poor Dogs, Poor Dogs! me hope he kill you both.' The next day Jacob saw them coming again, and the one who supposed himself cheated was in the act of loading his rifle. Thrusting his hand into his pocket to find the ball, he drew out the identical *bill* which he had received two days before. Seeing Jacob coming to meet him he said, 'Me now believe Jacob you paid me de *tenor bill*.' Jacob then turned to the one who had come to see fair play and asked what shall we do with him? 'Tie him to de tree and whip him,' was the reply. This was done by the Indians themselves. The poor fellow after this humiliating treatment, became dejected, fled his tribe, & was never heard of afterwards. Such was the principle of honor among the Indians."

My father, says John Spalding [8195], since my recollection, cut down the walnut to which the Indian was tied which had grown to be a large tree.

266. Simeon [806], b. about 1719.
267. Dameras, b. about 1721; she d. Feb. 21, 1802, in the 82d year of her age; m. William Short, of Killingly, Conn.
268. Jacob, b. Oct. 25, 1728.

Digitized by Google

269. PHILIP[4] [69] (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 170–, in Plainfield, Conn.; the record is torn and defaced so that the last figure of the date is illegible; d. May 2, 1752; m. Ann Cleveland, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Cleveland, Aug. 10, 1721. We give below the names of their children as they appear upon the Plainfield (Conn) Records. Two others, Agnes and Dorcas, are mentioned by Rev. V. Spalding.

270. Andrew, b. April 28, 1722; baptized July 15, 1722; d. June 1, 1796, by drowning; unmarried.
271. Azariah [815], b. Jan. 19, 1724.
272. Curtis [827], b. April 11, 1726.
273. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1727; m. Isaac Allenton, Amenia, N. Y.
274. Jacob [835], b. Nov. 14, 1729
275. Daniel [848], b. Dec. 12, 1731.
276. Johannah, b. Sept. 22, 1733; m. Reuben Jerould, Jan. 1, 1757.
277. Charles [849], b. Dec. 12, 1735; went to Vermont.
278. Jonathan, [851], b. July 30, 1738.
279. Alpheus, b. Feb. 3, 1740; m. Margaret Phillips, Dec. 9, 1771; he d. Jan. 13, 1776; she d. Dec. 29, 1777; they d. childless; resided in Canterbury, Conn.
280. Eunis, b. March 10, 1743.

281. JOSEPH[4] [73] (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1718, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mehitable ——; they resided in Killingly, Conn., where their children were born. Whether they removed from Killingly, or remianed and died there, we do not know. As there is an entire silence in the records in regard to this family, it is my impression that they removed from town.

282. Aholiab, b. Sept. 20, 1743.
283. Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1747.

284. SAMUEL[4] [75] (Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1699. Of this Samuel it is only known that he went with his father's family, in 1706, from Chelmsford, Ms., to Canterbury, Conn., and that in 1726 he shared in the division of his father's property, and received as the eldest son, £156 17*s.* 6*d*, of which £28 6*s.* 4*d.* was in personal estate. The indications are that he went to the northwestern part of Connecticut. Of his wife and children we know nothing, except that he had a son Uriah. There may have been others, but we have found no traces of them.

In 1731 a religious society was "taken out of Pomfret, Canterbury, & Mortlake, & commonly known as Mortlake," now Brooklyn, Conn. In April, 1733, it was voted to build a church. In August it was voted "that the meeting-house shall stand between Samuel & Zack Spaldings," there being thirty for that place and eight against it. The following year Mr. Samuel Spalding deeded two and a half acres of land to the society "for a meeting-house spot & other uses." The house was set a little northwest of the present green, which was included in the gift of Mr. Spalding.

285. Uriah [859], b. Aug. 18, 1727, O. S.
286. Moses [871], b. ——.

Digitized by Google

287. Capt. ZACHARIAH[4] [77] (Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1702, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 31, 1771; m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann Butterfield; she d. April 12, 1752; 2d, Sarah Pike. Capt. Zachariah was a prominent man in Pomfret, Conn., where he lived, and where his children were born.

288. Caleb [874], b. 1727.
289. Zebulon, b. ——; d. May 12, 1752.
290. Abel [886], b. 1733.
291. Thankful, b. ——; m. Elias Weld.
292. Betsey, b. ——; m. Zadock Hutchins, of Killingly, Conn.
293. Sally, b. ——; m. David Denison.
294. Zebulon, b. ——; d. when sixteen years old at York.

295. Lieut. JOHN[4] [83] (Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 12, 1704, in Chelmsford, Ms.; his will was admitted to probate Sept. 20, 1791, and his wife Rachel survived him; m. 1st, Phebe ——. She d. Nov. 11, 1752. 2d, Rachel Parker, Feb. 26, 1759.

He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe company in Chelmsford, Ms., 1724, one of the years of Lovell's war; resided in Chelmsford, Ms.

296. Joseph, b. Nov. 23, 1728; d. April 5, 1756, while in the army.
297. Robert [889], b. Jan. 28, 1729.
298. Stephen [899], b. April 20, 1731.
299. Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1732.
300. Peter [904], b. May 26, 1734.
301. Jonas, b. Feb. 27, 1736; d. Oct. 26, 1758, while in the army.
302. Phebe, b. Oct. 21, 1737; m. Joseph Spalding [1593], of Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 29, 1761.
303. Rebeccah, b. Feb. 12, 1740; m. Jonas Varnum, of Pepperell, Ms., Dec. 29, 1761.
304. Olive, b. May 15, 1742; d. April 2, 1759.
305. Betsey, b. April 16, 1744; m. Samuel Shed, of Pepperell, Ms., July 18, 1771.
306. Anna, b. Nov. 17, 1745; m. Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, Oct. 21, 1779.
307. John [908], b. July 18, 1747; he went to Stoddard, N. H.
308. Willard [915], b. July 10, 1750; went to Stoddard, N. H.
309. Abijah, b. Nov. 12, 1759; m. Olive Pierce, Dec. 1, 1791; had no children.
310. Jesse [921], b. March 12, 1763.

311. Col. SIMEON[4] [85] (Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]). He was the youngest son of Joseph Spalding, and was born in Chelmsford, Aug. 4, 1713. His father, at that time, was living in his homestead house, since demolished, situated a little over a mile west of the village. After the death of his father in 1728, the homestead property was divided by a Board of Commissioners, among the widow and children; Simeon's part being his portion of the house and outbuildings and fifty-six acres of land, — valued altogether at £161 5*s.* 10*d.* In February, 1736, he purchased of Nathan Kendall ten acres of land in Chelmsford, lying on the county road, half a mile west of the village, upon which he afterwards built the homestead house occupied by himself during the remainder of his life, and by his son Noah Spalding after him, At the same time he purchased thirteen acres of meadow and wood-

Digitized by Google

land lying in the neighborhood. In 1737 he purchased eight acres, also lying in the immediate vicinity of the above. In 1738 he purchased of his brother, John Spalding, nineteen acres on the south bank of the Merrimack River. In 1748, ten acres of meadow and upland; in 1749, fifty-one acres; in 1751, two acres of orchard; in 1758, ten acres in the "Wamesit Purchase"; and, in 1767, eighteen acres of woodland.

He was chosen Town Treasurer in 1755, 1756, and 1757; and Selectman for the years 1761 and 1762. March 18, 1755, he was commissioned cornet of the first troop of horse in the Second Regiment of the Provincial Militia. He early took an active part in public affairs during the American Revolution.

In 1770 he was chosen Representative of the town "at a Great and General Court or assembly appointed to be convened, held and kept for his Majesty's Service at Harvard College in Cambridge upon Wednesday the thirteenth day of May for the ensuing year."

In 1773, while he was still acting as Representative, a meeting of the freeholders was convened "to know the Sentiments of the Town respecting the many grievances we at present labor under, particularly the extraordinary Stipend of the Judge of the Superiour Court, appointed from home, and more particularly to consider a letter and bill of rights from the Town of Boston,"—when the following instructions were unanimously adopted: —

"Jany. 21: 1773. To Mr. Simeon Spalding, Representative of the Town of Chelmsford in the General Court of this Province.

"*Sir:* As the present aspect of the Times is Dark and Difficult we do not doubt but you will cheerfully know the Sentiments and receive the assistance of those you represent. The matters that may now come under your Cognizance are of great Importance. The highest Wisdom, therefore, Prudence and Discretion is evidently necessary. We would earnestly caution you, and your own good Sense will See the propriety of it, by no means to consent to any *Rash Passionate* Plan of action, which will not only Sully the Dignity, but finally prove the utter Destruction of the Cause we pretend to support. Such Behaviour no private person can justify. *States should despise it.* The Stipend annexed to the office of the Judge of the Superiour Court is complained of as a grievance, but will it not be proper at least to inquire whether this is not in a great measure owing to some defect in ourselves: whether the Provision formerly made by us was not miserably deficient, and utterly unworthy the highest Court we boast of and the Dignity of the Province itself. As to the removal of grievances, we do not doubt your own Wisdom and the Wisdom of your Brethren will invent some suitable Mode of Redress. We hope those *little animosities* and those *Reflections* which involve persons not things and which have been too frequently used, may be utterly banished. We hope every Determination will be founded in the nature of a free State: and that therefore every Privilege annexed to each part may be religiously Preserved. Of consequence you will be

Digitized by Google

careful, *not to trample on Majesty*, while you are firmly but Decently pleading the liberties of the subject. Sir, we wish you that wisdom which is from above, and we pray God that your Conduct in this Important Crisis may be such as the coolest Reflection will ever after Justify." [*Town Records*, Book I. p. 147.]

He was re-elected Representative to the General Court in May, 1773, May, 1774, and September, 1774. Immediately after the last election, the Town adopted the following letter of instructions: —

"As we have now chosen you to Represent us in the Great and General Court now to be holden at Salem on Wednesday the fifth day of October next ensuing, — we do hereby Instruct you that in all your Doings as a Member of the House of Representatives, you adhere firmly to the Charter of this Province granted by their Majesties K. William and Q. Mary, and that you do no act which can possibly be construed into an acknowledgement of the validity of an act of the British Parliament for altering the government of the Massachusetts Bay; — more especially that you acknowledge the honorable Board of * Councillors elected by the General Court at their Sessions in May last, as the only Rightfull and Constitutional Council of this Province; and as we have reason to believe that a Conscientious Discharge of your Duty will produce your Dissolution as a House of Representatives, we do hereby Impower and Instruct you to join with the Members who may be sent from the other towns in the Province, and to meet with them at a time to be agreed on, in a General Provincial Congress, to act upon such matters as may come before you in such a manner as shall appear to you most conducive to the true Interest of this Town and Province and most likely to preserve the Liberties of all America."

[*Town Records*, Book II. p. 233.]

In Sept. 1775, he was appointed Justice of the Peace by the Provincial Council; and in Feb. 1776, he was Commissioned Colonel of the Seventh Regiment of the Provincial Militia. This commission was also given by the Council, there being no Governor at that time.

In 1776 he was elected Chairman of a "Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety," chosen by the town. This Committee consisted in all of sixteen members.

He was re-elected to the General Court in May 1775, and May 1776.

Immediately after the last election, it was "*Voted* — that if it should be the pleasure of the honorable Continental Congress to declare an Independent State with Great Britain, that said Town will stand by them at the expense of Life and fortunes."

Col. Spalding continued a member of the General Court until

* The Parliament had this year passed an Act making the Councillors of the Province, who were previously elected by the General Court, appointees of the Crown.

Digitized by Google

1778. In that year the "Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union between the United States" having been submitted by the General Congress to the Legislatures of the States, the Town voted (Feb. 26) not to give special instructions to their Representative, but "leave the matter discretionary with him, to act as he may think will be most advantageous to this and the other States relative to that matter."

In May, 1778, he was chosen one of a committee "to adjust all past Services done in the war by the inhabitants of the Town since March, 1777."

In 1779 he was chosen Delegate to the "Convention for framing a Constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay," which continued its sessions from Sept. 1, 1779, to June 16, 1780.

In March, 1781, he was commissioned Justice of the Peace by Gov. Hancock

Col. Spalding married his first wife, Sarah Fletcher, about 1736. He had five children, viz.: *Abel*, *Sarah*, *Joel*, *Joanna*, and *Silas*. She d. Nov. 14, 1746. He married Mrs. Abigail Wilson, of Woburn, Nov. 13, 1751. She had nine children, viz.: *Micah*, *Jepthah*, *Azariah*, *Simeon*, *Abigail*, *Philip*, *Rebecca*, *Matthias*, and *Noah*. She was a daughter of Edward Johnson, and was b. July 15, 1723, and d. June 20, 1812, aged 89. He died April 7, 1785, aged nearly 72 years. His gravestone is in the Chelmsford burying-ground, next north that of his father, Joseph Spalding.

In the Name of God. Amen. I Simeon Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Esquire, Labouring under Bodily Infirmities, yet of Sound and Disposing mind and memory Thanks be Given to God therefor, Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make, and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say Principilly and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God that Gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in Christian Deceant Burial at the Discretion of my Executor nothing Doubting but that at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God: and as Touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life: I Give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Imprimis. my will is that all my just debts and funeral Charges shall be first paid by my Executor in Convenient Time after my Decease.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved wife Abagial Spaulding: during the time she shall Continue my widow: the use and Improvement of the whole of my Land which lieth on the westerly side of the Road leading from my Dwelling House to the Neck, so called, said Bequeathed Land extending from my said Dwelling House, as said Road Runs, to Land formerly Josiah Fletchers, Excepting a piece of Land lying within the said Bequeathed Land: Called the old orchard: also the use and Improvement of an orchard Containing about one acre lying near my Dwelling House at the Easterly End of the same also one Hall of my Dwelling House: and one Half of my largest Barn: also Liberty to cut so much Fire wood: on any part of my wood as shall be necessary for her use: also the use of Two Cows: also the use of all my House Hold Furniture.

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my sons Matthias Spaulding and Noah Spaulding the Remainder of all my Land and Buildings in the Town of

Digitized by Google

Chelmsford also the Lands and Buildings the use and Improvements of which I give to my wife as aforesaid when her Right of Improving them shall cease: and also all my Husbandry uttensils to them the sd Matthias and Noah and to their Heirs.

Item: I, Give and Bequeath to my sons Abel Spaulding, Joel Spaulding, Silas Spaulding, Micah Spaulding, Jeptha Spaulding, Azariah Spaulding, Simeon Spaulding, and Philip Spaulding: and to their Heirs the sum of Three Pounds Lawfull money to be paid by my Executor in Two Years after my Deceass:

Item: I Give and Bequeath to my Daughters Sarah Fletcher Abagial Tyler: and Rebecca Spaulding: and to their Heirs the sum of Three Pounds Lawfull money to be paid in Two years after my Deceass by my Executor: also all my House Hold Furniture, the use of which I give to my wife, when her Rights shall cease to use them to be Equally Divided between my said Daughters Sarah Abagial, and Rebecca.

Item. I do hereby Constitute appoint ordain and make my son Joel Spaulding the Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament utterly Revoking Disallowing and Disanulling all and every other former wills Legacies, Bequests, and Executors by me any way named willed or Bequested, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

My will further is that in case my Personal Estate should be Insufficient to pay my Just Debts: Funeral Charges and Legacies; in this will mentioned, that my Executor is hereby authorized and Impowered to Sell a Certain lot of Land Situate in the Town of Townsend said Lot of Land is called and known by the name of the ministerial lot said Lot of Land to be sold at Publick sale being Previously posted and such sale to hold good be valued in Law:

My will is also that my Executor shall pay to my sons Matthias Spaulding and Noah Spaulding any and every Sum or all the Sums of money that shall or may Remain in his hands after he hath faithfully paid all my Just Debts: Funeral Charges and Legacies: It is also my will that in case my wife Abagial Spaulding Should Decease my widow that my Sons Matthias and Noah shall Bury Her in Christian Deceant Burial.

In witness whereof I the said Simeon Spaulding have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty fourth Day of February A. D. 1785.

SIMEON SPAULDING. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Simeon Spaulding as his last will and Testament in Presence of us the Subscribers.

JOSEPH EMERSON,
NATHAN COBURN,
ISAAC HOLT.

312. Abel [933], b. Sept. 2, 1737.
313. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1739; m. Jonathan Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., Jan. 22, 1761; pub. Sept. 6, 1760.
314. Joel [937], b. March 12, 1743.
315. Joanna, b Aug. 4, 1744; d. Aug. 24, 1747.
316. Silas [942], b. Oct. 30, 1746.
317. Micah [949], b. Nov. 6, 1752.
318. Jepthah [961], b. Nov. 10, 1754.
319. Azariah [966], Feb. 2, 1757.
320. Simeon [971], b March 15, 1759.
321. Abigail, b. March 15, 1759; m. Joséph Tyler, Jan. 10, 1779; she d. Dec. 21, 1840.
322. Philip [980], b. June 4, 1762.
323. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1764; m. Joseph Warren, March 29, 1785; she d. Aug. 1848, æ. 84.
324. Matthias [982], b. June 25, 1769.
325. Noah [991], b. Feb. 4, 1771.

Digitized by Google

326. TIMOTHY[4] [87] (Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1700, in Chelmsford, Ms. d. April 11, 1734; m Thankful Prescott, daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Prescott, May 30, 1726; she was born Sept. 1705; and married for her second husband Joseph Baldwin, of Townsend, Ms., July 7, 1741; she was a widow a second time certainly, Dec. 3, 1751. Timothy Spalding resided in Westford, Ms., and was admitted to the Lord's Table in 1728. All his children were born in Westford. He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company, in Chelmsford, in 1724, one of the years of Lovell's war.

327. Reuben, b. Aug. 29, 1726; died young.
328. Leonard [994], b. Oct. 27, 1728.
329. Samuel [1006], b. Sept. 4, 1730; baptized Sept. 13, 1730.
330. Josiah [1009], b. July 13, 1732; baptized Sept. 10, 1732.
331. Timothy, b. Aug. 25, 1734; d. Sept. 22, 1734.

332. OLIVER[4] [91] (Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 21, 1710, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 27, 1757; m. Sarah Read; published Nov. 1, 1730; she was admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford church Dec. 5, 1736. They resided in Westford, Ms., where all their children were born. He left a will, admitted to probate Aug. 29, 1757. He mentions sons Oliver and Timothy, and daughters Sarah, Rebecca, and Lucy.

333. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1732; baptized May 20, 1733.
334. Rebecca, b. May 16, 1737; baptized May 22, 1737.
335. Oliver, b. Oct. 29, 1739; baptized Nov. 4, 1739: d. Sept. 29, 1757.
336. Timothy [1010], b. Nov. 26, 1741; baptized Nov. 29, 1741.
337. Lucy, b. ——; baptized Jan. 8, 1744.
338. Bridget, b. ——; baptized Sept. 21, 1746; d. young.
339. Thankful, b. May 3, 1752.

340. JONATHAN[4] [96] (Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1730-31, in Westford, Ms.; d. Sept. 5, 1775; m. Lydia Richardson, of Westford, Ms.; published Nov. 25, 1758. and married Jan. 11, 1759; she d. before April, 1779. They resided in Westford, Ms., where all their children were born.

341. Esther, b. June 25, 1760; baptized July 27, 1760; d. 1790, unmarried.
342. Olive, b. Jan. 6, 1763; baptized Jan. 16, 1763
343. Jonathan [1019], b. May 2, 1769; baptized May 7, 1769.
344. Jesse, b. —— Aug. 19, 1771; baptized Aug. 25, 1771.
345. Lydia, b. May 19, 1774; baptized July 10, 1774.

346. PHINEAS[4] [100] (Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 3, 1706, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. before 1748; m. Mary ——; one of the daughters of Phineas m. a McCoy, and the other a Goold. Mrs. Goold moved about 1821, with her son Abijah Goold, from Hollis. N. H., to Rochester, N. Y., where she soon after died. Ezekiel Fletcher deeds to Phineas Spalding, of Nottingham, N. H., eight acres of land in Nottingham, April, 1734. [*Exeter, N. H.*, lib. 29, fol. 463.] Hezekiah Hamlet deeds to Mary Spalding, late wife of Phineas, land in Nottingham, N. H., Sept. 1748. [*Exeter, N. H.*,

Digitized by Google

lib. 92, fol. 267.] May 11, 1750, Joseph Butterfield was appointed guardian to Edward Spalding, son of Phineas, of Nottingham West, N. H., fourteen years old. [*Probate Office, Middlesex Co., Ms.*] He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company, in 1724. Children born in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H., to which place Phineas removed about 1734.

347. Edward, b. Oct, 17, 1736; d. June 17, 1775; unmarried; he was last seen in the trenches at Bunker Hill.
348. Daniel [1024], b. Nov. 5, 1737.
349. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1740; m. a Goold.
350 Lydia, b. Dec. 19, 1743; m. Dea. Aleck McCoy, of Windham, N. H.
351. Phineas [1031], b. April 27, 1745, O. S., or May 8, 1745, N. S.

352. Edward[4] [107] (Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 8, 1707-8, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Elizabeth ——. Edward, of Nottingham, N. H., sells to Joshua Pierce seventy-five acres of land in Nottingham, and Elizabeth his wife, signs the deed Oct. 1766. [*Exeter, N. H., Reg. of Deeds*, lib. 89, fol 270.]

353. Levi [1043], b. Oct. 23, 1737.
354. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1741.
355. Lucy, b. June 27, 1744.
356. Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1747.
357. Sarah, b. April 6, 1754.

358. Stephen[4] [111] (Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1717, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Martha Foster; Ebenezer deeded land to Stephen Spalding, his son, of Litchfield, in Massachusetts Bay, Aug 1740, one hundred and two acres in Litchfield; witness, Anna Spalding.

[*Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H.*, lib. 84, fol. 328.]

Stephen, of Londonderry, N. H., deeds to Elisha Cummings eighty-nine acres in Londonderry, Oct. 1764; Martha, the wife of Stephen, signs the deed.

[*Reg. of Deeds, Exeter N. H.*, lib. 78, fol. 496.]

Stephen lived in what is now Hudson, N. H., and all his children were born there.

359. Molly, b. Feb, 3, 1747; another record says 1748.
360. Eben [1055], b. March 27, 1750.
361. Thankful, b. Aug. 16, 1752; m. —— Clough.
362. Martha, b. April 16, 1755.
363. Rachel, b. April 16, 1758.
364. Joseph [1066], b. Nov. 2, 1760. Settled in Maine.
365. Samuel [1075], b. March 27, 1763. Settled in Maine.
366. Stephen Greeley [1083], b. Oct. 28, 1766.
367. Nathaniel [1092], b. May 18, 1769. Settled in Maine.
368. Rachel, b. April 29, 1771; m. —— Simonds; settled in Littleton, N. H.

369. Reuben[4] [115] (Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 26, 1728, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Feb. 12, 1809, æ. 84; m. Sarah Chandler; she d. June 6, 1808, æ. 74. Ezekiel Page deeded to

Digitized by Google

Reuben Spalding, of Londonderry, N. H., thirty-nine acres in Londonderry, Jan. 1754. [*Exeter, N. H.*, lib. 44, fol. 338.] Reuben Spalding, of Londonderry, deeded to Josiah Cummings one hundred and seventy-five acres in Londonderry. Sarah, wife of Reuben, signs the deed, Nov. 1757. [*Exeter, N. H.*, lib. 61, fol. 416.]

370. Esther, b. July 29, 1755; m. —— Hardy.
371. Rhoda, b. May 9, 1757; m. —— Johnson.
372. Reuben [1097], b. Sept 6, 1761.

373. BENJAMIN[4] [118] (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1696, in Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Abigail Wright, daughter of Ebenezer Wright, of Chelmsford, Ms., March 7, 1719–20; she d. Jan 6, 1727; 2d, m. Deborah Wheeler, Oct. 30, 1727; Benjamin resided in Plainfield, Conn., and all his children were born there.

374. Benjamin [1107], b. Feb. 22, 1721.
375. Abigail, b. Feb 20, 1723.
376. Olive, b. Jan. 25, 1725.
Ebenezer, b. Dec. 8, 1726; d. March 26, 1727.
377 Asa [1117], b. March 26, 1729. Grad. at Y. C. 1752.
378. Oliver, b. Jan. 25, 1731; d. Feb. 24, 1731.
379. Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1732; m Rev. David-Sherman Rowland, Feb. 20, 1754. Their sons William-Frederick and Henry-Augustus, grad. D. C. 1784 and 1785.
380. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1733.
381. David, b. March 27, 1736.
382. Alice, b. —— ; m. Isaac Morgan, March 26, 1759; she d. Jan. 6, 1808, at Plainfield, Conn.; he d. May 29, 1796, at Plainfield, Conn. He was commissary in the Revolutionary war, and a part of the French troops under General Lafayette were quartered a few days on his farm in Plainfield, Conn. The bedroom in which the illustrious general slept is still distinguished as the Lafayette Room.

383. EPHRAIM[4] [120] (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 3, 1700, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Abigail Bullard, of Plainfield, Conn. Lived in Plainfield, Conn., and all their children were born there.

384. John [1127], b. Aug. 8, 1724; d. May 29, 1768. His family removed to Plainfield, N. H.
385. Phineas [1135], b. March 25, 1726; d. Aug. 18, 1751.
386. Reuben [1140], b. Feb. 26, 1728.
387. Josiah [1146], b. Dec. 7, 1729.
388. Ezekiel [1157], b. Sept. 30, 1731.
389. Palatiah, b. March 19, 1734; d. Oct. 3, 1750.
390. Abigail, b. March 16, 1736; m. Capt. Samuel Hall, May 19, 1756.
391. Oliver [1165], b. Sept. 30, 1739.
392. Mary, b. May 16, 1744; m. John Larrabee, Dec. 16, 1762.
393. Ephraim [1178], b. May 24, 1747.

394. JONATHAN[4] [121] (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1704, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Eunice Woodward.

Little is known of this family. They resided for a time in Plainfield, Conn., where Edath was born. "Eunice Woodward was a daughter of David Woodward, who emigrated from Dedham, Ms.,

Digitized by Google

to Plainfield, in 1704. This David was a grandson of Peter Woodward, the emigrant ancestor of the family, who lived and died in Dedham. David had a brother Jonathan, who also settled in Plainfield. David had six children, three sons and three daughters. The names of the sons were David, Zephaniah, and Reuben. The descendants of David have been numerous, and have continued to reside in Plainfield, and in the adjoining towns of Griswold and Preston." [*Letter of Dr. Ashbel Woodward, Franklin, Conn.*]

395. Edath, b. Oct. 24, 1726.

396. EZEKIEL[4] [122] (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1706, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Martha Kimball, Nov. 24, 1737; lived in Canterbury, Conn., where all their children were born.

397. Mehitable, b. Aug. 26, 1738.
398. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1749.
399. { Ezekiel, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. Jan. 29, 1758.
400. { A daughter, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. Sept. 3, 1756.
401. Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1759; d. July 31, 1759.

401. EBENEZER[4] [125] (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1717, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. June 18, 1794, æ. 76 yrs. 11 m. 28 d.; m. Mary Fassett, daughter of Josiah Fassett, Feb. 24, 1743. She was born Sept. 17, 1723, and died May 22, 1790, æ. 66 yrs. 8 m. They lived upon the farm inherited from his father, Edward, consisting of two hundred and fifty fertile acres lying upon the road from Canterbury to Brooklyn, and about three miles southeasterly from the last named village. This farm was at one time in Canterbury, but for many years has been within the limits of the town of Brooklyn, now the shire-town of Windham county, Conn.

402. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1743; m. Daniel Cady, of Brooklyn, Conn., Oc 1 6, 1762; she d. Feb. 10, 1820.
403. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1745; d. July 13, 1746.
404. Samuel, b. June 22, 1747; d. Sept. 17, 1754.
405. Priscilla, b. June 8, 1749; d. Dec. 8, 1750.
406. Ebenezer [1184], b. July 13, 1751.
407. Lydia, b. April 30, 1753; d. Sept. 17, 1754.
408. Sarah, b. March 15, 1755; d. Dec. 11, 1775.
409. Asa [1188], b. May 20, 1757.
410. Rufus [1190], b. Jan. 8, 1760.
411. Luther [1201], b. March 22, 1762.

412. THOMAS[4] [126] (Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1719, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Abigail Brown, Nov. 1, 1742. The birth of the first child is on the Pomfret (Conn.) records; the others are on the Canterbury (Conn.) records.

413. Elnathan, b. Nov. 16, 1743.
414. Abiah, b. Nov. 12, 1745.
415. Olive, b. Jan. 2, 1747; m. Richard Smith, Jan. 15, 1765.
416. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1749.
417. Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1752.
418. William [1206], b. Feb. 1, 1754.
419. Ruth, b. June 2, 1763.

Digitized by Google

420. AMOS[4] [132] (Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]) b. March 12, 1716, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 3, 1791. at Hampton, Conn., aged seventy-five; m Hannah Cary, Nov. 14, 1739; she d. Feb. 5, 1791, aged seventy-two.

The ages of Joseph, Francis, and Lydia on the tombstones, do not accord with the dates of birth. My impression is that the record of births is correct.

421. Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1740; went south; history unknown.
422. Amos [1213], b. Jan. 25, 1744.
423. James [1225], b. Oct. 9, 1746.
424. Joseph, b. June 29, 1748; d. May 3, 1784, at Hampton, Conn., æ. 38; unmarried.
425. Francis, b. May 18, 1753; d. July 20, 1784, at Hampton, Conn., æ. 33; unmarried.
426. Samuel [1239], b. Nov. 20, 1754.
427. Jesse, b. Sept. 10, 1757; d. June 27, 1789, at Hampton, Conn., aged 32; unmarried.
428. Lydia, b. June 12, 1761; d. Jan. 16, 1837, at Hampton, Conn., aged 78; unmarried.

429. JOSEPH[4] [133] (Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1718, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1796, aged 78; m. Lydia Wheeler, March 4, 1742; she d. May 14, 1791, aged 91; their children were all recorded as born in Plainfield, Conn.

430. Lydia, b. Aug. 16, 1743.
431. Joseph [1240], b. June 7, 1745.
432. Deborah, b. Dec. 30, 1746.
433. Reuben [1249], b. Dec. 7, 1748; d. Dec. 4, 1821, aged 73.
434. Josiah, b. Dec. 19, 1750.
435. Philip, b. May 11, 1753.

436. NATHANIEL[4] [134] (Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edwards[1]),b. July 7, 1720, at Plainfield, Conn.; he removed to Plainfield, N. H., and d. there 1797; m. Mariah Stevens, Feb. 15, 1741.

437. Marah, b. Feb. 3, 1744.
438. Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1746; he d. in Plainfield, N. H., when about forty years old; unmarried.
439. Ruth, b. July 5, 1748.
440. Ruluff [1252], b. Nov. 13, 1750.

441. ANDREW[4] [146] (Thomas,[3] Joseph,[2] Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1720, in Plainfield, Conn,; d. April 14, 1806, æ. 86; m. Delight Dean; she d. Nov. 15, 1805, æ. 73. They resided in Plainfield, Conn.

442. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1752; 1, m. John Pierce; 2, m. John Pierce; the two were not relatives; she d. in 1814, in Towanda, Penn.
443. Ezra [1261], b. Nov. 5, 1754.
444. Abiah, b. March 19, 1758; m. Squire Cady, May 29, 1799; they resided in Plainfield, Conn.; she d. April 9, 1864; he d. June 3, 1841.
445. Eunice, b. Aug. 26, 1760; m. —— Sweet; resided and died in Foster, R. I.
446. Cyrus [1267], b. Sept. 27, 1764.

Digitized by Google

447. HEZEKIAH[4] [149] (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1808, æ. 84; m. Mary Williams, Aug. 24, 1790; she was the daughter of John and Mary Williams. Mr. Spalding was said to be the largest man in the town of Plainfield, Conn., where he lived and died.

448. Mercy, b. Nov. 16, 1791; d. Dec. 6, 1809, aged 19.
449. Joseph [1271], b. June 22, 1797.

450. ABEL[4] [155] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4. 1736, in Groton, Ms; in a private record the date of his birth is given as Jan. 15, 1736; d. May 18, 1819. 1st, m. Susanna Thompson; 2d, m. Lydia Powers, of Westford, Ms.; pub. Oct. 24, 1767; m. Nov. 19, 1767. He resided in Dunstable, Ms., where all his children were born.

451. Joel [1278], b. Dec. 13, 1761.
452. Josiah [1282], b. Feb. 27, 1764.
453. Susanna, b. Oct. 1, 1768; unmarried.
454. Lydia, b. March 22, 1770; d. March 10, 1785; unmarried.
455. Sarah, b. June 19, 1777; d. Aug. 9, 1806; unmarried.
456. Tamaz, b. Oct. 29, 1779; m. Clark Parker; pub. May 24, 1811.
457. Abel [1294], b. April 28, 1783; d. Dec. 7, 1850.

458. JOSEPH[4] [156] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1740, in Groton, Ms.; 1st, m. Sibyl Parker, of Groton, Ms.; pub. April 21, 1764; 2d m., the name of his second wife, and the mother of his children Abigail, Sybil, Joseph, and Leonard, I have not been able to find. 3d, m. Agnes Smith; pub. Sept. 25, 1799, as both residents of Dunstable, Ms.; m. Oct. 4, 1800, in Nashua, N. H., then called Dunstable, N. H., and recorded in the books of that town. He resided in Dunstable, Ms., where all his children were born.

459. Benaiah [1298], b. July 5, 1766.
460. Rhoda, b. June 22, 1768; m. James Upham. They lived and died in Putney, Vt.
461. Squire, b. July 5, 1771; probably died young.
462. Abigail, b. ——; m. Levi Haskell, of Boston; d. in Dunstable, Ms.
463. Sybil, b. —— ; m. Joel Haskell, brother of Levi. Lived and died in Boston, Ms.
464. Joseph [1308], b. May 15, 1785.
465. Leonard [1313], b. Feb. 1, 1789.
466. Squire [1320].

467. PHILIP[4] [160] (Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. in Westford, Ms.; baptized Mar. 21, 1736. There is a private record that he was born March 18, 1737; the record of baptism is taken from the church books of Westford, Ms.; m. Elizabeth Obert, of Acton, Ms.; pub. April 10, 1762. They resided in Westford, and their children were born there.

468. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1765; bap. Sept. 22, 1765; m. Joshua Baldwin, Dec. 1787; he was b. April 9, 1765.
469. Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1767; bap. April 17, 1768; m. Obediah Shumway, March 28, 1793; he was b. July 9, 1764.

Digitized by Google

470. Philip, b. ——; bap. Aug. 12, 1770; d. young.
471. Asaph [1321], b. July 14, 1774 (*Family Rec.* June 14, 1772).
472. Philip [1328], b. Nov. 18, 1776.
473. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1779; lost at sea.

474. ANDREW[4] [164] (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1701, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 1, 1768; he resided in Westford, Ms., and was deacon of the First church in that town. He was by trade a weaver; 1st, m. Hannah ——; she d. Feb. 11, 1744; 2d, m. Mrs. Mehitable Crosby, Nov. 26, 1745; pub. Nov. 11, 1745; her maiden name was Chandler, of Andover, Ms.; she was the widow of Robert Crosby. His death and that of his widow are recorded on the Townsend Records.

"Dea. ANDREW Spalding was one of the grantees of New Ipswich, N, H., under the Masonion Charter, & signed the Covenant at the organization of the Church, but probably never permanently resided there. He owned the farm XI. 3. & had a house near Mr. Reuben Taylor's; was connected by marriage with the Crosby's, & they & his son probably occupied his lots."

[*Hist. of New Ipswich.*]

"He applied to the Gen. Court of Mass., for aid in regard to his son-in-law, Joel Crosby, who was taken captive at Half-way Brook, near lake George, June 20, 1758." [*Gen. Reg.* 14, 272.]

475. Andrew [1337], b. Jan. 6, 1729; bap. Jan. 12, 1729.
476. Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1731; bap. Feb. 21, 1731; admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford, Ms., March, 1752.
477. Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1734; bap. Oct. 6, 1734; d. young.
478. Mary, b. June 4, 1736; bap. June 6, 1736; m. Joshua Reed; pub. Nov. 27, 1758.
479. Joanna, b. April 7, 1738; bap. April 9, 1738; admitted to the Lord's Table in Westford, March, 1761; m. Benjamin Swallow, of Dunstable, Ms., March 5, 1767.
480. Henry, b. April 17, 1740; bap. April 20, 1740; d. young.
481. Ephraim, b. May 24, 1742; bap. May 30, 1742; it is said he went to Killingly, Conn.
482. Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1744; bap. Feb. 17, 1745.
483. Ruth, b. Dec. 15, 1746; bap. Dec. 21, 1746; m. Isaac Butterfield, of Dunstable, Ms., Dec. 3, 1772.
484. Solomon [1346], b. Sept. 28, 1748; bap. Oct. 2, 1748.
485. Henry [1358], b. July 5, 1750; bap. July 8, 1750.
486. Abigail, b. June 3, 1754; bap. June 9, 1754; m. Oliver Taylor.

487. JACOB[4] [165] (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1703, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. March 4, 1776; resided in Chelmsford, and all his children were born there. M. Susanna Pierce, 1726; she was b. Nov. 15, 1705, and d. Aug. 10, 1787 (private record says Aug. 16). It will be noticed that in several instances there is a discrepancy between the Chelmsford Town Records and the records of the family.

488. Jacob [1370], b. May 3, 1727.
489. Eleazer [1376], b. Nov. 12, 1728.

Digitized by Google

490. Susanna, b. Sept. 28, 1730 (private record says Sept. 22); m. Benjamin Butterfield, of Westford, Ms., Sept. 26, 1748. It is said they went to Brattleboro', Vt.
491. Rachel, b. June 22, 1732; m. John Minot, June 27, 1753; resided in Chelmsford, Ms.
492. Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1735; m. Ebenezer Hadley, of Westford, Ms., June 11, 1753; residence, Brattleboro', Vt.
493. Joseph [1387], b. May 1, 1737.
494. Joanna, b. March 29, 1739; m. William Frost, May 6, 1760; residence, Brattleboro', Vt.
495. Benjamin [1395], b. Jan. 6, 1741, resided on the homestead.
496. Sybil, b. June 19, 1743; d. Oct. 4, 1744 (private record says b. Jan. 19, 1742); d. Oct. 8, 1749.
497. Olive, b. Aug. 14, 1745; m. John Harwood, of Tewksbury, Ms., Oct. 28, 1762.
498. Jesse, b. Sept. 14, 1747; d. Oct. 8, 1749 (private record says d. Oct. 18)

499. Henry[4] [166] (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1703, in Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Mary —— ; she d. Oct. 2, 1747; 2d, m. Susanna Richardson, Nov. 21, 1748; he resided in Chelmsford, and his children were born there; his will was admitted to probate Oct. 1754. His widow Susanna is mentioned, and his children Henry and Elizabeth.

500. Mary, b. June 15, 1724; d. Aug. 5, 1733.
501. Henry, b. March 24, 1730; d. Jan. 22, 1738.
502. Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1735; d. Sept. 4, 1749.
503. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1739; d. Aug. 18, 1749.
504. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1750.
505. Henry [1405], b. Jan. 15, 1753.

506. Josiah[4] [167] (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1706, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Mary Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., July 2, 1733; they were pub. March 28, 1733. She was admitted to the church of Westford, June 1, 1735; he was admitted to the same church, by letter from the church in Chelmsford, Ms., March 15, 1736. He was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snowshoe Company in Chelmsford in the year 1724, one of the years of Lovell's War. After his marriage he resided in Westford, Ms., and all his children were born there.

507. Josiah [1417], b. April 29, 1734; bap. May 12, 1734.
508. Isaac [1423], b. Oct. 1, 1735; bap. Oct. 5, 1735.
509. William [1435], b. Sept. 11, 1737; bap. Sept. 18, 1737.
510. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1739; bap. July 22, 1739; admitted to the church of Westford, Sept. 1770.
511. Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1741; bap. Sept. 13, 1741.
512. Mary, b. April 19, 1746; bap. April 20, 1746.

513. Ephraim[4] [168] (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1708, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 28, 1791, æ. 83 (*Chelmsford Ch. Rec.*); m. Lydia Blodgett; she d. Aug. 29, 1796, æ. 84. He was chosen deacon of the church, Jan. 30, 1749, and succeeded his father and grandfather in the same office. He was a prominent man in the town, and was chairman of the committee appointed to draw up instructions to their representative in the General

Digitized by Google

Court when the Stamp Act was passed in 1765. The following is the report of this Committee, which was unanimously adopted: —

"This being a time when by reason of several acts of Parliament not only this province but all the English colonies on this continent are thrown into the utmost confusion & perplexity; the Stamp act as we apprehended, not only lays an unconstitutional but also an unsupportable tax upon us, & deprives us we humbly conceive, of those rights, & privileges to which we are entitled as free-born Subjects of Great Britain by the royal charter. Wherefore we think it our duty & interest at this critical conjuncture of our public affairs, to direct you, Sir, our representative to be so far from countenancing the execution of the aforesaid Stamp act, that you use your best endeavors, that such measures may be taken & such remonstrances made to the King & Parliament, as may obtain a speedy repeal of the aforesaid act; & a removal of the burden upon trade. We also desire you to exert your influence to use the public monies with frugality & to the promotion of the interests of the people at large."

EPHRAIM SPALDING,
AARON CHAMBERLIN, } *Committee.*
TIMOTHY CLARKE,

He was appointed Justice of the Peace, Feb. 6, 1765.

The depreciation of paper money during the Revolutionary War may be learned from the following items: In 1780, a horse bought of Ephraim Spaulding, Esq., for the army, cost £911, and a blanket £100.

Dea. Spalding resided in Chelmsford, Ms., and his children were all born in that town.

514. Lydia, b. Nov. 22, 1731; bap. Nov. 28, 1731.
515. Jonathan [1446], b. April 17, 1734.
516. Joanna, b. Oct. 4, 1737; d. Oct. 19, 1737.
517. Sybil, b. Jan. 31, 1739; d. Sept. 9, 1747.

518. Dea. ISAAC[4] [169] (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1710, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. March 4, 1776; m. Sarah Barrett; she was b. 1714, and d. Feb. 11, 1806, æ. 92. He removed to Townsend, Ms., soon after his marriage, and lived and died in that town. He was deacon of the church in Townsend. The farm on which he settled is still in the Spalding family.

He signed a petition for protection against the Indians, sent to the Gen. Court of Mass., and dated Dec. 31, 1746.

519. Jonathan [1456], b. July 28, 1734.
520. Lydia, b. Aug. 20. 1737; m. Oliver Heald, of Temple, N. H.; their son Daniel grad. D. C. 1793; she d. March 1802, æ. 65; lived and died in Temple, N. H.
521. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1739; m. John Craggin, of Temple, N. H.
522. Benjamin [1468], b. Aug. 14, 1743.
523. Abigail, b. March 16, 1747.
524. Lucy, b. April 7, 1749; m. Eldad Spofford, about 1768.

Digitized by Google

525. Esther, b. Dec. 17, 1753; m. Jonathan Pierce, Nov. 27, 1788, in Townsend, Ms.

526. JAMES[4] [172] (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1714, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. about 1790; 1st, m. Anna ——; she was admitted to the church of Westford, Ms., Sept. 4, 1737; d. May 24, 1770. 2d, m. Widow Eunice Fassett, of Westford, Jan. 15, 1771; pub. Dec. 25, 1770; she d. in New Ipswich, N. H., March 1812, æ. 95 or 96. She was born in Lincoln, Ms.

His children were all born in Westford, Ms. He removed to New Ipswich, N. H., but after a few years returned again to Westford, where he died.

527. Benjamin [1479], b. March 15, 1738; bap. March 26, 1738.
528. James, b. Feb. 16, 1739; bap. Feb 24, 1740; d. Aug. 30, 1747.
529. Susanna, b. Feb. 14, 1741; bap. March 28, 1742; d. Aug. 30, 1743.
530. Silas, b. May 11, 1744; bap. May 13, 1744; d. Oct. 17, 1752.
531. Caleb, b. Jan. 19, 1747; bap. March 15, 1747; d. Aug. 27, 1747.
532. { James [1491], b. Aug. 31, 1748; bap. Sept. 4, 1748.
533. { Susanna, b. Aug. 31, 1748; bap. Sept. 4, 1748; d. Oct. 12, 1748.
534. Anna, b. Sept. 13, 1750; bap. Nov. 18, 1750; d. young.
535. Susanna, b. Nov. 24, 1752; bap. Nov. 26, 1752.
536. Anna, b. June 23, 1754; bap. June 30, 1754; d. Feb. 1, 1777.
537. Silas [1503], b. March 25, 1757; bap. April 3, 1757.
538. Phinehas [1512], b. June 4, 1759; bap. June 10, 1759.

539. DAVID[4] [173] (Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1717, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Nov. 9, 1793; m. Phebe ——; she d. Dec. 20, 1795; they resided in Chelmsford, and all their children were born in that town. Jan. 11, 1773, at a town meeting called "to know the sentiments of the people, relative to certain grievances under which the Colony is laboring, particularly the extraordinary stipends of the Judges of the Superior Court appointed from home; also to consider a bill of rights and a letter from the town of Boston, a Committee was raised to report upon this subject." This committee consisted of David Spalding, Jonathan W. Austin, Esqs., Capt. Oliver Barron, Samuel Perham, and Benjamin Walker. At an adjourned meeting of the town they reported as follows:—

"We are fully of opinion that the inhabitants of this province are justly entitled to all the privileges of Englishmen & to all those rights inseparable from them as members of a free community. We are sensible that some of these rights are endangered. In such unhappy circumstances, the only question that can arise is what method is most suitable to obtain redress. Whatever doubts may arise about the particular mode, of this we are confident, that all rash, passionate procedures are unjustifiable, in so delicate a crisis. When a community thinks its rights endangered, they should always weigh consequences, & be very cautious, lest they run into a step that may be attended with the most deplorable effects. 'The cause of liberty,' says a fine writer, 'is a cause of too much dignity to be settled by turbulence and tumult. When

Digitized by Google

the passions of a people are inflamed, reason is too often silenced; and they soon forget the cause, in which they originally embarked. Whereas the patriot on true principles always endeavors to keep those principles in view. Conscious that he is a Member of Community, he will endeavour to come up to all the obligations resulting therefrom, & keep every part thereof entire. Therefore while he coolly and firmly pleads his own right, he will not forget that of his Sovereign; but will be always Sensible that loyalty to the Sovereign & regard to the liberties of the Subject are very consistent things.' We are full & clear in these Sentiments & hope to regulate our conduct by them. We at present labor under grievances. We heartily concur with our brethren in Boston, that it is high time these grievances were redressed. But we think the General Court, who represent the province the only proper body to perform this task. We are therefore of opinion that *We* can do nothing consistent with that wisdom, which should govern a free people; but prepare the following instructions to our representative." [*Sketch of Col. Simeon Spalding.*]

At a meeting of the freeholders, May 30, 1774, a committee of correspondence was appointed, consisting of nine persons. Of these, David Spalding and Simeon Spalding were two. Such committees were chosen in all the towns of the province for the more ready diffusion of information. The same year, 1774, an effort was made to arrest the growing iniquity of the community; and an article was inserted in the town warrant, "to see if the town will empower Suitable persons to take Such measures as they shall think proper to punish & discourage vice & profaneness, & call to an account idle, disorderly persons, who waste their time & Substance in public houses at unlawful gaming, horse-racing & excessive drinking, frolicking & Sabbath-breaking"

Of the five Selectmen that year, David Spalding and Zebulon Spalding were two. Upon the foregoing article, "the Selectmen and fifteen others were empowered to devise and execute such measures as they may think proper for promoting a reformation among persons of the above description." Of the committee of fifteen, Simeon Spalding was one. The Selectmen and Committee reported the adoption of the following measures. "That the Company of these dissolute persons be shunned; & that people leave off dealing with them as far as is consistent with good reason & justice, not entertaining them in their houses by night or by day; but manifesting a dislike to their conduct, & bearing testimony against their vicious practices, look upon them as disturbers of the peace & good order of Society; that the Committee converse with such persons, & use their endeavors to reform them; & that those Continuing in such practices, be put out by the Committee to some honest & lawful employment; & finally that the town will aid, assist & support said Committee in proceeding with such offenders accordingly." This report of the committee was unanimously

Digitized by Google

accepted, and the measures it prescribed were found effectual to the desired reform. [*Allen's Hist. of Chelmsford*, pp. 63–64.]

The children of David and Phebe were as follows: —

540. Deborah, b. Jan. 17, 1739; m. Reuben Gould, March 10, 1762.
541. Robert, b. March 12, 1741; d. Sept. 28, 1749.
542. Philip, b. March 31, 1743; d. Sept. 28, 1749; another record, Oct. 2, 1749.
543. Phebe, b. July 12, 1746; m. Benjamin Dunn.
544. Bridget, b. March 11, 1748; m. William Abbott, Dec. 28, 1769.
545. Robert, b Nov. 29, 1750; d. Jan. 26, 1771.
546. Sybil, b. Nov. 8, 1753; m. John Eaton, April 26, 1774.
547. David, b. May 19, 1755; d. Aug. 28, 1776, of the small-pox, while in the army near Ticonderoga. His name is on the monument in Chelmsford, erected to the memory of the Revolutionary Patriots.
548. Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. Nathan Carlton, Nov. 5, 1776.
549. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1759; d. March 29, 1760.
550. Andrew [1513], b. Feb. 10, 1761.

551. Henry[4] [177] (Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1704, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 29, 1792, aged 88 years; 1st, m. Lucy Proctor, Feb. 1, 1725; she was a descendant of Robert Proctor, one of the first proprietors of the town; she d. June 1, 1742; 2d, m. Marah Adams, April 27, 1743; she was a descendant of Henry Adams, the ancestor of the presidents of that name. When her husband's will went to probate, she signs her name *Mary*. There were five children by the first marriage, and five by the second. All the children were born in Chelmsford, and all settled there but two. Samuel and Daniel settled in Merrimack, N. H., where they died. Mr. Spalding was a member of Capt. Robert Richardson's snow-shoe Company in 1824. He was known in his native town as Col. Henry Spalding. He left a will, and his wife survived him. The will went to probate June 12, 1792. The children mentioned in it are Samuel, Zebulon, Daniel, Lucy, Sarah, Mary, and Thankful, a minor.

In the Name of God, amen, The forth Day of September A. D: one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy & two, I Henry Spaulding of Chelmsford in the County of Middlesex and Province of the Masachusets Bay in New England Gentleman being week of Body But of Perfect mind & memory Thanks be given to God, Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, and Knowing that it is appointed to all men once to Die, Do make & ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say Principly and first of all I Give and Recomend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it, and my Body I recomend to the Earth, to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Decression of my executor nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty Power of God, and as Touching Such Wourly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this Life I Give Demise & Dispose of the Same in the following manner & form.
Imprimis. It is my Will That all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges Should be paid by my Executor hereinafter named out of my Live Stock & out Door moveables.
Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Dearly Beloved wife marah the whole

Digitized by Google

use and Improvement of the easterly end of my Dwelling house where I now Live to the middle of the Chimney, and also an Equal privilidge of the Well for Drawing Water and Likewise one Rod and an half of Ground in the Garden or wherever the Garden may be made on the said Place.
Item: It is my Will that my Son Zebulum Spaulding whome I make executor of this my last Will shall bring in yearly to my Beloved wife marah the Several Necessaries of Life hereafter mentioned, for her Comfort and Subsistence viz. Thirty Bushels of Good Indian Corn and Fifteen Bushels of Good Rie, Sixty five pounds of Good Beef, one Bushel of Good Beans, one Bushel of good Turnips, four Bushels of good Potatoes, three Barrels of good Syder, Six Bushels of good winter appels in Case the Orchard Bairs in a usual manner, one Bushel of good Salt, Ten pounds of good Sheeps Wool, Ten pounds of Good Flax from the Swingle, also a Suficientcy of Good fire wood Cut fit for the fire Brought to the Door all these aforesaid articles to be Brought in to my said wife marah by my said son Zebulun yearly, and in each year in the Proper Season thereof for her use and Benefit also that my said wife Marah Shall have Liberty of Gerthering Green Sace in the field or garden in the Season thereof yearly.
Item. I further Give to my said Wife marah the use and Improvement of Two of my Cows which She Shall Chuse to be well kept by my said Son Zebulum both Winter and Summer and also the Calfs which may decend from them till they are one month old. It is also my will that my Said Son Zebulum shall find and Provide a horse for my Said wife marah to Ride to meeting on Sabbath Days, and other times, as She may have occasion, and to Keep the Same at his own Cost, and it is my will also that my Said Son Zebulun Shall Pay the Cost of Doctoring and nursing &c for my Said wife marah, if any their be in Case of Sickness or Lameness &c. and also to pay to my Said wife marah the Sum of Twelve Shillings Yearly and in each year in Case She Stands in need and Requirers the Same.
Item: It is my Will that if in Case my Said wife marah Should marry away that then my Said Son Zebulum Shall not be obliged to fulfill the Several articles above mentioned, and that my said son Zebulum Shall then Come in Possession of the Said easterly Part of my Dwelling House, but in Case my Said wife marah Should at any Time after be Left a widow again that then She may if She be Desierous Return into the Said House again, and that my Said Son Zebulum shall fulfill the Several articles as aforesaid. Item, I further Give to my Said wife marah the whole Improvement of all my In door moveables my wareing apperel only Excepted During the Term of her Natural Life, and also a Privilidge of the yard Room Round my Said House.
Item. It is my Will that my Said Son Zebulum Shall be at the Cost of a Decent Buryal for my Said wife marah at her Death. Item. It is my Will that what I have heretofore Given to each of my Children Namely Samuel Zebulum & Daniel Lucy, Sarah, Mary & Thankfull with what I shall hereafter Bequeath to each of them in this my Last Will Shall be their full Portion in my Estate. Item. I Give and Bequeath to my beloved son Sa.. uel Spaulding of merimick in new hamp or his heirs the Sum of one pound six shillings and Eight pence to be paid by my Executor herein after named within two years after my Deces.
Item. In Consideration of my Wel beloved Son Zebulum being obliged in this my Last Will to perform the Several Duties before mentioned and also to pay the Several Legacies and Charges that are and Shall be hereafter mentioned in this my will to Inable him to Perform the Same also as his ful Part in my Estate I Give and Bequeath to him my said Son Zebulum or his heirs all my Lands and Building of every Sort within the Town of Chelmsford aforesaid and to Come into Possession of the Same at my Deceas Excepting what is heretofore Resarved to my beloved wife and also to Come into Possession of that also after her Deceas, and also all my Live Stock of every Sort. Excepting the Two Cows Given to my Said wife, and also one of them after her Deceas.

Digitized by Google

Item. I also Give and Bequeath to my Said Son Zebulum all my husbandry tools of every Sort and all my out Door moveables.
Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son Daniel Spaulding of the Town of Merimick or his heirs in the Province of New hampshire on-Lot of Land Lying and being within the Said Town of merimick and Ade joining to the Lot of Land whereon he now Liveth which I have hereto fore Given him however the said Lot may appear to be bounded.
Item. I Give and Bequeath to my beloved Daughter Lucy Read of the Town of Litchfield in said New hampshire widow or her heirs the sum of thirteen Shillings & four pence to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named within two years after my Deceas, and also one of my Cows after the Deceas of my Said wife.
Item. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Sarah Fletcher of said Chelmsford widow. or her heirs the Sum of thirteen Shillings and four pence to be paid by my Executor hereinafter named within two years after my Deceas.
Item I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Mary Parkhurst of said Chelmsford or her heirs the Sum of thirteen Shillings and four pence to be paid by my Executor herein after named within two years after my Deceas.
Item, I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Daughter Thankfull Spaulding of said Chelmsford a minor the Sum of Twenty Six pounds to be paid to her or her heirs when She arives at the age of Twenty one years, or upon her Marriage Day. I also Give to my said Daughter Thankfull the Privilidge of Liveing in my Dwelling house During the time that She Shall Live a Single Life.
Item, I Give and Bequeath to my three beloved Sons before named all my Wareing apperil to be Equally Divided Between them or their heirs after my Deceas.
Item, It is my Will that all my household Good and Indoor moveables Shall be Equally Divided Between my four Beloved Daughters before named or their heirs after the Deceas of my said wife.
Item, It is my will that all my wife's wairing apparril that she Shall Leave after her Deceas Shall be Equally Divided Between my two Daughters namely Mary Parkhurst and Thankfull Spaulding aforesd or their heirs.

And I Constitute, make and ordain my afore said Beloved Son Zebulum Spaulding my Soul Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Lageces, and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named Willed and bequeathed Rattifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above Writen.

his
HENRY × SPAULDING. [SEAL.]
mark

Signed, Sealed, Published Pronounced and Delivered by the said Henry Spaulding as his Last Will and Testament in the Presents of us the Subscribers.

JOSIAH HODGMAN.
ABEL ADAMS.
DAVID SPAULDING.

552. Samuel [1521], b. Jan. 31, 1727, *Chelmsford Record.* Feb. 1, 1726, *Spalding Record.*
553. Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1728.
554. Sarah, b. June 10, 1734; m. Henry Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Ms., April 12, 1753.
555. Henry [1530], b. Feb. 11, 1736.

Digitized by Google

556. Abel, b. Feb. 1740; d. March 1, 1740.
557. Zebulon [1532], b. March 2, 1744.
558. Daniel [1544], b. June 21, 1746.
559. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1749; m. Philip Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Ms., March 14, 1771.
560. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1750, *Chelmsford Record;* Nov. 29, 1750, *Spalding Record.*
561. Thankful.

562. THOMAS[4] [178] (Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1707, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Aug. 13, 1795, æ. 88 years and three days; m. Mary Adams; she was b. July 1, 1707; and d. Oct. 1788, æ. 81 years three months and six days. Both died in Carlisle, Ms., though for the greater portion of their lives they resided in Chelmsford, Ms. He left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 16, 1795; he mentions his son Zebulon, also his granddaughter, Sybil Blood, and Ebenezer Shed, Mary Shed, Zachariah Shed, children of his granddaughter, Mary Shed.

563. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1732; d. Sept. 16, 1736.
564. Mary, b. April 5, 1733.
565. Esther, b. Dec. 5, 1734; d. Sept. 19, 1753.
566. Thomas [1555], b Aug. 28, 1737.
567. Zebulon [1564], b. Nov. 12, 1741.
568. Hannah, b Oct. 31, 1745; d. May 15, 1754.
569. Sybil, b. Feb. 14, 1749; d. May 6, 1754.
570. Amos, b. Dec. 17, 1750; d. Oct. 1, 1753.

571. WILLIAM[4] [179] (Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 17, 1711, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. June 21, 1790, æ. 80; m Hepzibah Blood, of Groton, Ms., Jan. 6, 1731; she was the daughter of Joseph Blood, and d. Feb. 1, 1787, aged 77. William Spalding was probably one of the earliest settlers on the west side of the Nashua River, then Groton, but now called Pepperell, Ms. He was a surveyor of land, and employed by "Groton Proprietors of Common Land," and had the offer from them of his choice from four farms located near the river; and the old "Spalding Homestead," with the "great Elm" in front (once magnificent), shows which of the four farms he selected for his future home. He went from Chelmsford, and settled in Pepperell, about 1730. He left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 21, 1790. In it he mentions his son Lemuel; his two daughters, Hannah Shattuck and Elizabeth Blood; his grandson Oliver, son of Joseph [576]; granddaughters, Rachel Spalding and Hepzibeth Spalding, daughters of Henry [579]; and granddaughter Betty Spalding, daughter of Joseph [576].

In his will he directs that gravestones shall be put up for his deceased wife, for his son Joseph and wife, and for his sons Henry, Abel, and Seth. He gives portions to his sons William, Eleazer, Thomas, and Abel[2d].

The children were all born in what is now Pepperell, Ms.

Digitized by Google

572. William [1576], b. April 4, 1732.
573. Eleazer [1585], b. May 26, 1733.
574. Hannah, b. March 30, 1735; 1st, m. Ephraim Hall, Sept. 10, 1755; pub. June 28, 1755; he d. Nov. 6, 1758, while on his way from the army; 2d, m. Isaac Shattuck, Jan. 15, 1761.
575. Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1737; m. —— Blood.
576. Joseph [1593], b. April 26, 1739.
577. Lemuel [1597], b. Nov. 14, 1741.
578. Thomas [1607], b. Oct. 7, 1743.
579. Henry [1613], b. April 1, 1746.
580. Abel, b. June 12, 1749; d. Sept. 24, 1750; drowned in a well.
581. Seth, b. ——; bap Sept. 22, 1751; d. May 24, 1753.
582. Abel [1616], b. May 12, 1755.

583. Leonard[4] [180] (Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1713, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Feb. 1758; m. Elizabeth ——; she d. in Buckfield, Me., 1799, aged 80; she m. for her second husband, Dr. Ezekiel Chase. I find the settlement of the estate of Leonard as being of Concord, Ms.; he mentions his widow Elizabeth, his children Sarah, Abel, Esther and Lucy, under 14; Rachel and Thankful over 14. The date of the paper is Sept. 1760.

584. Benjamin [1626], b. Feb. 5, 1739.
585. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1740.
586. Rachel.
587. Thankful.
588. Sarah.
589. Abel.
590. Esther.
591. Lucy, b. ——; m. William Spalding [3892], April 6, 1779; he d. Sept. 27, 1825; she d. April 15, 1821; res. in Carlisle, Ms.

592. Lieut. Jonathan[4] [183] (John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1705, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 19, 1800, æ. 95; 1st, m. Sarah ——; she d. Nov. 14, 1752; 2d, m. Mary ——; she d. Dec. 8, 1780; he resided in Chelmsford, Ms., and his children were born there.

593. Jonathan [1636], b. Jan. 13, 1733.
594. Oliver, b. April 27, 1736; d. March 29, 1760.
595. Samuel [1643], b. March 3, 1737; d. March 16, 1819, æ. 82. [*Carlisle Records.*]
596. Levi, b. June 9, 1739.
597. Silas, b Nov. 5, 1741.
598. Rachel, b. May 15, 1745.
599. Olive, b. Sept. 18, 1747; d Oct. 1756.

600. Rev. Sampson[4] [186] (John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1711, in Chelmsford, Ms; d Dec. 15, 1796, æ. 86; grad. at Harvard College, 1732; received a unanimous call from the town of Tewksbury, Ms, to settle among them Jan. 17, 1736–7; was ordained Nov. 23, 1737. He was a preacher at Tewksbury sixty or sixty-one years, and its settled pastor more than fifty-nine

Digitized by Google

years. His ministry was not only remarkable for its length, but it was peaceful, happy, successful. [*Coggin's Dedication Sermon.*] He m. Mehetable Hunt, Feb. 12, 1740; she d. March 3, 1807, æ. 86.

601. Mary, b. April 1, 1741; m. John Bridges, Oct. 21, 1762; lived in Wilton, N. H.; she d. July, 1808.
602. Mehetable, b. May 15, 1742; d. Dec. 3, 1744.
603. Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1744; d. Jan. 18, 1745.
604. Sampson [1646], b. Nov. 19, 1745; d. Jan. 1832, in Ohio.
605. Jonathan [1656], b. Sept. 15, 1747.
606. Mehetable, b. Aug. 7, 1849; 1st, m. Benjamin Burtt, Aug. 22, 1771; 2d, m. Samuel Manning, Nov. 2d, 1780.
607. John, b. Dec. 6, 1750; d. May 20, 1755.
608. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1752; m. Isaac French, of Tewksbury, Ms., Dec. 14, 1775.
609. Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1755; m. Rev. Abel Fiske, of Wilton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1783; she d. July 8, 1796.
610. John [1670], b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. May 27, 1843, in Tewksbury, Ms.
611. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1758; m. Josiah Parker, of Hollis, N. H., Nov. 29, 1792; she d. Oct. 28, 1803, leaving no children.

612. Job[4] [187] (John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1714, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Lydia Barrett, daughter of Joseph and Mary Barrett; she was b. Sept. 22, 1717; Mr. Spalding and his wife were followers of Whitefield, and favorable to the "New Lights."

This brought them into collision with the church, which continued twenty-six years. The matter was at last terminated satisfactorily to all parties. They lived in Chelmsford, Ms.; and all their children were born there.

613. Job [1676], b. May 1, 1737.
614. Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1739; he was killed in the Concord fight; d. unmarried.
615. Lydia, b. March 22, 1742; m. Aaron Parker, Jr., of Westford, Ms., June 3, 1766; they removed to Cavendish, Vt.
616. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1744; m. Benjamin Spalding [1395], May 16, 1764; she d. Sept. 23, 1825.
617. Molly, b Nov. 3, 1746; m. John Frost, of Billerica, Ms.
618. Jesse [1678], b. Dec. 30, 1748; d. May 28, 1813.
619. Jonas, b. March 31, 1751; d. Sept. 5, 1753.
620. Sarah, b. April 8, 1753; m. John Laws, of Billerica, Ms., Dec. 29, 1774; they removed to Sharon, N. H.
621. Jonas [1693], b. about 1755.
622. Lucy, b. May 31, 1757; m. William Parker, Jan. 14, 1781; they lived and died in Carlisle, Ms.
623. Susan, b. Jan. 14, 1761.

624. John[4] [189] (John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1724–5, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Hannah Spalding, Sept. 10, 1761

He remained on the farm of his father in Chelmsford, where all his children were born.

Digitized by Google

625. John [1703], b. June 8, 1762.
626. Henry [1715], b. May 25, 1764.
627. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1766; m. Benjamin Adams, Jan. 14, 1787.
628. Oliver [1722], b. Jan. 1, 1769.
629. Mary, b. March 16, 1772; m. Samuel Herrick, Jan. 22, 1795.
630. Sampson [1726], b. March 1, 1775.

631. LOT[4] [190] (John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1737, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Jan. 15, 1822, aged 84, in Pelham, N. H.; m. Esther Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Ms., June 27, 1764; she d. Dec. 30, 1842. They resided in Pelham, N. H.

632. Lot, b. June 23, 1766; d. July 21, 1844; unmarried.
633. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1769; m Moses Colburn, Feb. 1, 1794; they removed to Bethel, Me.; she d. Feb. 13, 1849.
634. Zacharias, b. Sept. 15, 1773; d. Aug. 23, 1838, unmarried.
635. Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1861; unmarried.
636. Sarah, b. May 1, 1786; m. Capt. Joseph Blodgett, of Hudson, N. H., Dec. 19, 1812. She d. April 26, 1865.
637. John [1737], b. Aug. 3, 1788.

638. ELIJAH[4] [192] (William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. about 1762, in Sheffield, Ms., and his wife d. a few years after him.

He is said to have removed from Glastenbury, Conn., to Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in company with a brother, but I can find no record of the family on the town books of Glastenbury. He resided in Dover, N. Y., until about the year 1760, when he removed to Sheffield, Ms. A son of this brother of Elijah married the only daughter of Elijah. Chester Spalding [1768] thinks the name of this son was Abijah, or Abiathar.

639. William [1743], b. July 28, 1733.
640. Persis, b. ——; m. her first cousin, —— Spalding.
641. Theophilus [1749].
642. Jonathan [1752].
643. Zachariah.
644. Elijah [1754].
645. Zebulon [1764], b. Sept. 3, 1753.
646. { Joseph [1770], b. June 6, 1757.
647. { Benjamin [1773], b. June 6, 1757.

648. EDWARD[4] [197] (Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1727, in Billerica, Ms.; d. ——; m. Susanna Crosby, of Billerica, Jan. 1, 1750.

649. Susanna, b. March 15, 1753.
650. Jacob, b. May 19, 1756.
651. Rhoda, b. Nov. 27, 1758.
652. Enoch, b. Nov. 29, 1761.
653. Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1767.

654. ASA[4] [198] (Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1729, in Billerica, Ms.; m. Anna Crosby, of Billerica, Jan. 18, 1750; they resided in Billerica, and their children were born in that town. His will was admitted to probate April 4, 1815.

Digitized by Google

655. Anna, b. Nov. 12, 1751; m. Isaac Barron, of Billerica; she d. 1819.
656. Rebekah, b. Dec. 31, 1753; d. Nov. 29, 1754.
657. Asa, b. Sept. 19, 1755; m. Julia Danforth; he d. 1839, without issue.
658. Rebeckah, b. Aug. 12, 1758; d. Jan. 31, 1763.
659. Benoni [1778], b. Dec. 18, 1760.
660. Sibbel, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. Ephraim Robbins, of Carlisle, Ms., April 30, 1782; she d. 1821.
661. Rachel. b. Nov. 8, 1764; m. Jeremiah Warren, of Chelmsford, Ms., Oct. 1, 1789; she d. 1837.
662. Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1767.
663. Thomas [1791], b. Dec. 25, 1770; d. June 30, 1849.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

L. PRANG &

Digitized by Google

9.

10

Digitized by Google

L. PRANG & Co BOST

Digitized by Google

FIFTH GENERATION.

664. JOHN[5] [203] (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1707, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Hannah How; the records of this family are very imperfect, and it is doubtful if any new facts will ever be gathered. His great-grandson. Julius Spalding, says, "I think my great-grandfather must have died young, for I remember hearing my grandfather talk of his step-father. My great-grandmother m. a man by the name of Campbell, a clergyman I think."

665. Stephen.
666. Samuel.
667. John [1799].
668. Joseph [1808], b. about 1744.
669. Susan.
670. Sarah.
671. Hannah.
672. Sybil.

673. JEDEDIAH[5] [204] (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1709, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 8, 1776; m. Mary How, daughter of Samuel How. She was b. March 1, 1715; she d. March 17, 1794, aged 79. "He is said to have had three other children than those named below, John, Jedediah, and Lemuel." [*Daniel Spalding, Pitcher, N. J.*] Joseph Spalding, of Plainfield, Conn., says the names of the other three children were Lemuel, Jedediah, and James; but neither of these left issue.

The children of Jedediah and Mary were all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

674. Ezekiel [1818], b. March 18, 1734.
675. Timothy [1829], b. Feb. 15, 1737.
676. Samuel [1834], b. March 26, 1749.
677. Asa [1842], b. Oct. 6, 1751.
678. Stephen [1856], b. Aug. 19, 1754.
679. Daniel [1864], b. Dec. 18, 1757.

680. PHILIP[5] [213] (Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 22, 1810, aged 84; 1st, m. Parnell Champion, May 1, 1750; she d. May 25, 1756; 2d, m. Deborah Woodward, March 22, 1758; she d. March 20, 1825; their children all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

The three oldest sons of Philip and their descendants have been noted for their musical abilities, both vocal and instrumental.

Digitized by Google

They are tall and well-proportioned in form, and intelligent and enterprising in action.

681. Silas [1870], b. June 24, 1751.
682. Champion [1876], b. Sept. 23, 1758.
683. Philip [1888], b. Nov. 22, 1755.
684. Parnel, b. Jan. 2, 1759; d. Oct. 26, 1761.
685. Darius [1898], b. July 24, 1760.
686. Jonathan, b. Oct. 23. 1762; d. 1767.
687. Betsey, b. 1765; d. 1787.
688. Parnel [1910], b. 1767.
689. Charles [1914], b. June 20, 1769.
690. Nathan [1922], b. June 20, 1769.
691. Sally, b. 1771; res. in Brighton, N. Y.; d. 1839.
692. Jonathan, b. 1774; d. at sea, 1795.
693. Anna, b. 1777; res. Norwich, Conn.; d. 1847.
694. Curtis [1931], b. March 16, 1781.

695. Abel[5] [214] (Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. after 1808; m. Mary Anderson, daughter of Robert Anderson, Nov. 23, 1749; she was b. in Ireland, May 2, 1730. He first lived in Conn., then in Cornish, N. H., where he died. His farm was half a mile below that of Col. Dyer Spalding, on the Connecticut River.

696. Ezra [1944], b. Dec. 11, 1751.
697. Joseph, b. March 11, 1753.
698. Abel [1951], b. Sept. 30, 1756.
699. Lucy, b. May 27, 1761.
700. James.

701. Jesse[5] [215] (Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 12, 1800; m. Mary Kimball, Feb. 28, 1757. Their children were all born in Plainfield, N. H.

702. Lovel, b. Oct. 29, 1757.
703. Jabez, b. Nov. 6, 1761.
704. Nathan.
705. Juda.
706. Molly.

707. Col. Dyer[5] [216] (Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1732, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 27, 1814, at Cornish, N. H., aged 82.

Dyer Spalding, the seventh child of Jonathan Spalding and Judah Billings, his wife, was a friend and neighbor of General Israel Putnam, who was a native of Pomfret, the town adjoining Plainfield.

During the French and Indian War, from 1755 to 1760, when he was from twenty-three to twenty-eight years old, he was with Gen. Putnam, being one of Putnam's Rangers. His commission as Captain was given by King George II. In after years, this commission became a plaything for his grandchildren, who destroyed it. He was in the battle of Bloody Brook. He has marched sixty miles in

Digitized by Google

one day; the compass which was his guide through the forest is still in the possession of the family. Once when out scouting in Connecticut, being short of provisions, a sheep was taken from a flock, dressed, and a quarter carried to General Putnam. "Spalding, Spalding," said the General, who lisped, "put it all out of sight before daylight."

Dudley Chase obtained a grant from Gov. Bowdoin of a township of land on Connecticut River, and called it Cornish, in honor of Cornwall in England, where his great-great-grandfather, Aquila Chase, was born in 1618. He emigrated to America, and settled in Newbury, Massachusetts.

Dyer Spalding was one of the first three settlers in Cornish, 1766. No settlements then existed north of Charlestown, called Fort Number Four, and no other fort was between this and Canada. The whole country was covered by an entire forest of the largest and tallest trees. These three men went to the Mast Camp, opposite to where Windsor, Vermont, now is, and sixteen miles north of Fort Number Four. Officers were appointed by the crown to select all trees suitable for his majesty's navy, and to mark them with the broad arrow. This Mast Camp was one station of these officers. They had marked one tree on the land Dyer Spalding bought, but his majesty never got it.

Mr. Spalding was particularly skilful in the management of a boat or an Indian canoe. On one occasion, when he went in his canoe to Fort Number Four for provisions, he found the wife of Dudley Chase, who had been left, with her seven children, in the Fort for shelter, and security from the Indians. She urged Mr. Spalding to take herself and the children in the canoe to Cornish, and finally prevailed upon him to do so. Arriving near the Mast Camp, he made fast the canoe among the willows, went in search of Mr. Chase, and asked him what he supposed there was for him in the canoe. Not being able to guess, Mr. Spalding told him to come and see. Leading the way to the place of concealment, he then showed the astonished man his wife and children in the canoe. "Have you come to starve with us? Have you come to die here before your time? We have no house to shelter you; you will perish before we can erect one!" exclaimed the husband; but the wife replied, "Cheer up, cheer up; I have come to help you." The woods rang with shouts at the arrival of the first white woman and the first family on the banks of Connecticut River north of Number Four. Trees were quickly felled and peeled, and clean bark, in large sheets, was spread for a floor; other sheets were raised for walls, or laid on cross pieces for a roof. In less than three hours the house was finished, and a cheerful fire was burning in it.

Having cleared the land and planted the crop for the following season, on the approach of cold weather Mr. Spalding returned to Connecticut to pass the winter.

In Plainfield, Connecticut, on the eleventh of March, 1767, Dyer Spalding was married to Elizabeth Parkhurst, daughter of Timothy

Digitized by Google

Parkhurst and Elizabeth Cady, his wife; she was born in Plainfield, Connecticut, July 7, 1734. Then, taking his wife with him, he went back to Cornish to remain permanently. Their journey was made on horseback, and, from Number Four, they came by marked trees. The bride "almost broke her neck," she said, "trying to look up to the tops of the noble pine trees." Mr. Wilson, the husband of Mrs. Spalding's sister, had chosen a farm four miles south of the Mast Camp; and in order that the two sisters might be neighbors, Mr. Spalding left the place he had at first occupied, and settled on the land next north of Wilson's. These two farms remained in the possession of the two families for a century. His house, the largest then in Cornish, is still standing, and until quite recently was the home of some of his descendants. The location was chosen with much taste, being in a grove of very large butternut trees, on a knoll, around two sides of which flowed "Colonel Spalding's Brook." The Connecticut River can be seen from the house, and Mount Ascutney rises on the opposite bank of the river. The farm consists of meadow and hill. "Col. Spalding's mountain" is five hundred feet high. "Col. Spalding's Brook," full of falls and rapids in beautiful variety, comes down the mountain, and after running parallel to the Connecticut for a mile, at last empties into it.

On the fifth of March, 1769, their eldest child was born, and named Esther, for Esther, the daughter of Lois Spalding, and wife of Thomas Wilson, who lived on the Low Meadows opposite.

On the fifth of May, 1772, their son Silas was born; and on the fifth of June, 1775, their son Lyman was born.

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, Mr. Spalding again became a soldier. He placed his family in charge of his wife's brother, Timothy Parkhurst, a school-master, who was lame and unfit for military duty; he was an excellent penman, as is shown by the family record, which he wrote in Mr. Spalding's large family Bible.

"At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, a great many of the people of Claremont, who sided with the King, removed to Canada, or to other places under the protection of the British. No favor was shown to the tories, or even to those suspected by the people in general. Public indignation was aroused to such an extent that it was not safe for the remaining ones to live at home, but they were obliged to resort to the woods as a means of safety, visiting their homes but with the utmost caution. About fifty rods below the Rich Place, on the right side of the road as you go to Red Water Brook, there is a place known in revolutionary times to have been the resort of a band of tories, for this reason called Tory Hole. This place was peculiarly adapted to their purposes, being surrounded upon three sides by a swamp, covered with a thick growth of alders, and upon a fourth by a steep bank almost thirty feet in height; there being several paths leading to and from the camp known to the tories only. There was at this time a small

Digitized by Google

company of resolute men, among whom were Colonel Dyer Spalding, Timothy Atkins, and one or two of his brothers, who determined, if possible, to find this retreat and to break up the band. It was customary for the unsuspected tories in the neighborhood to convey provisions to their more unfortunate brethren at the camp, and it was in performing this important duty that their retreat was discovered. One night in the autumn of 1780, a man with a large pack on his back, was seen to pass along the road by the Rich Place, and suddenly disappear in the woods. His mysterious movements attracting attention, the whigs in the neighborhood were soon informed of the fact. A large number of them having assembled, the secret way was discovered. But on account of the increasing darkness it was not deemed prudent to continue the search; therefore a guard was stationed with orders to shoot any one who attempted to pass, and the remaining whigs retired for the night. Several hours before sunrise, the party again assembled to renew the search. As they approached the camp, several tories sprang from the bushes and started off, running towards the Connecticut River. The whigs rushed after them, — the pursued having the advantage of the pursuers by several rods the start, the dense forest, and the scanty light. However, they followed them to the Connecticut River, where they found that the tories had crossed it; they plunged in, and crossed to the opposite side; there, finding the tracks of the fugitives, they followed them to the top of Ascutney Mountain, where they were found fast asleep. They immediately surrendered, and were taken to Charlestown, from thence sent to Boston, and afterwards exchanged."

The above is copied from an old number of the Claremont *Eagle*. It is a more minute account than I was able to give, when writing to you about Colonel Dyer Spalding. A gun, which he at that time took from those tories, is now in possession of his great-grandson, John Lyman Spalding, of Amboy, Lee County, Illinois.

Very truly yours,

E. P. SPALDING.

Claremont, Aug. 1870.

When Mr. Spalding received his commission as captain in the Continental army, he gave a dinner to his friends. The table was set on the level land beyond the Brook. There was dancing in the evening in the long north room. They danced to the tune of "The Captain's Lady." It must have been a popular tune then, for Burns wrote one of his songs to the same air.

Dyer Spalding was with Colonel Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775, when the surrender of that post was demanded "in the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress" Two days afterwards, Crown Point was taken without resistance. When a detachment of Burgoyne's army, under Col. Baum, entered Vermont, it was thought they would come to Windsor. Dyer Spalding run bullets for the expected encounter; and being skilful in

Digitized by Google

boating, he conveyed the troops across the Connecticut. He was present at the battle of Saratoga, and at Burgoyne's surrender, October 10, 1777.

During the Revolution, Dyer Spalding held successively the ranks of captain, major, and colonel. The war being ended, Colonel Spalding returned once more to his family in Cornish. The sword which he carried during the war is now in the possession of Lyman Dyer Spalding, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Trinity Church was built in Cornish, probably in 1794. Colonel Spalding and his family worshipped there. When no clergyman was present, Lyman Spalding read the services.

Colonel Spalding was an excellent farmer, and was so ingenious he could work as a blacksmith or a mason, understood boating, was a shoemaker for himself and family, and carved bowls and dishes from knots of trees. .Having been a soldier so many years, he was equal to any work or any emergency. He had served his country in two wars, had proved himself a good soldier, and had seen the United States become independent. Having been a pioneer in the wilderness, he had seen the forests recede before cultivation, — the effect, in part, of his own enterprise and industry. He had a very pleasant disposition, very lively and cheerful, and was a most affectionate father.

His only daughter Esther was married in 1794 to Mr. Bill Barnes, of Claremont, N. H. Lyman graduated at Harvard University, and Cornish was his home no longer. Thus Silas alone was left with his parents. He brought his wife, Theodora Holton, there, in 1799.

Colonel Dyer Spalding died April 27, 1814, aged eighty-two years. Elizabeth, his wife, died June 3, 1816, aged eighty-two years. Their remains lie in the grounds of Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H.

Esther Spalding, daughter of Dyer Spalding, went on a journey to Plainfield, Conn., to visit her grandmother, Elizabeth Parkhurst. This was in 1789, when Esther was twenty years old. She was accompanied by her brother, Silas Spalding, her aunt Wilson (Patience Parkhurst), and Dr. Parkhurst, of Connecticut. The journey was made on horseback; there was no other way to go. The first day they went to Chesterfield, N. H., about forty miles. Esther was so tired when she dismounted she almost fainted, but she bore the rest of the journey very well.

The grandmother was ninety years old, and nearly blind, so she felt how large and tall Esther was. The chimney of the house was very large, and the fireplace so capacious that benches were placed in the corners of the jambs; Esther sat on them and looked out of the top of the chimney. The party also went to Providence, R. I., where Esther bought a changeable red and black silk dress, which in after years she gave to her daughter, Mrs. Eastman.

Their children were all born in Cornish, N. H.

Digitized by Google

708. Esther, b. March 5, 1769; m. Bill Barnes, of Claremont, N. H., May 4, 1794; she d. April 19, 1863, aged 94, in Claremont, N. H.
709. Silas [1956], b. May 5, 1772.
710. Lyman [1961], b. June 5, 1775.

711. ELEAZER[5] [224] (Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1721, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1805, at Windsor, Vt., aged 84; m. Lois Spalding [211], daughter of Jonathan [208] Spalding, his uncle; she d. Jan. 8, 1790, at Windsor, Vt., aged 68.

712. Timothy [1967], b. Nov. 15, 1741.
713. Esther, b. May 30, 1744; m. Thomas Wilson; they lived in Windsor, Vt., on what was called the Low Meadows, opposite Col. Dyer Spalding, in Cornish, N. H.; no children.
714. Jonathan, b. March 4, 1747.
715. Abigail, b. March 6, 1750; d. July 5, 1752.
716. Darius, b. July 2, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1754.
717. Willard, b. July 30, 1755; he lived in Windsor, Vt.; was a lame man. He taught school, and wrote a fine hand.
718. Deborah, b. Oct. 30, 1758; m. Pearl Parkhurst, of Weathersfield, Vt.
719. Leonard [1974], b. Aug. 8, 1761.

720. DAVID[5] [226] (Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn. (*Plainfield, Conn., Records*); b. Dec. 25, 1731 (*Letter of Enos* [4581] *Spalding*); d. Aug. 23, 1803, aged 71; m. Elizabeth Barrett, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Barrett; she was b. Oct. 28, 1736.

721. Barzillia [1975], b. April 11, 1757.
722. Millicent, b. Jan. 31, 1759; d. Jan. 10, 1783, aged 23; m. a Mr. Russell.
723. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1761; d. March 10, 1782, aged 21.
724. Eunice, b. May 7, 1764.
725. Phineas [1984], b. March 15, 1766.
726. Simon, b. March 17, 1769.
727. Alva, b. March 18, 1771; d. April 25, 1794, aged 23.
728. Elisha, b. March 28, 1773; d. May 17, 1804, aged 29.

729. BENAIAH[5] [233] (William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Walker, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 24, 1746.

730. William, b. Feb. 13, 1749.
731. Oliver [1994], b. May 31, 1751.
732. Lydia, b. July 26, 1755.
733. Sarepta, b. Mar. 29, 1762.

These two sisters lived near Killingly Pond, and took the three oldest children of Barness, their nephew.

734. STEPHEN[5] [235] (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1709, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. ——; 1st, m. Mary Lawrence, of Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 1731; she d. Feb. 11, 1748-9; 2d, m. Sarah Ames, of Providence, R. I., April 3, 1750; she d. Aug. 4, 1751. He was of Plainfield, Conn., and removed to Killingly, Conn., where he lived and died.

735. Edward [2000], b. Sept. 19, 1732.
736. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1734.

Digitized by Google

737. Lucy, b. May 3, 1737; m. Daniel Waters.
738. Davis [2004], b. Jan. 16, 1740 (*Town Record*), June 27, 1740 (*Old Bible Record*).
739. Nathaniel [2015], b. Sept. 19, 1742.
740. } Ann, b. July 28, 1751.
741. } Sarah, b. July 28, 1751.

742. SIMON[5] [237] (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1714, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Annie Billings, June 1, 1737; she d. Nov. 10, 1754.

743. Rebecca, b. March 10, 1739; m. Reuben Shepherd, Feb. 27, 1760.
744. Unice, b. Feb. 28, 1740; she d. March 5, 1741.
745. Simon [2019,] b. Jan. 16, 1742.
746. Dennison, b. July 19, 1743; d. Oct. 10, 1749.
747. Ruth, b. April 21, 1745.
748. Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1746; d. Oct. 11, 1749.
749. Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1748; d. Oct. (date is gone).
750. Noah, b. Jan. 10, 1751.
751. Anne, b. May 12, 1753; d. Oct. 18, 1754.
Child unnamed, b. Nov. 5, 1754; d. Nov. 5, 1754.

752. WILLARD[5] [238] (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1716–17, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1766, in Killingly, Conn., where he resided; 1st, m. Hannah Bradford, Feb. 20, 1745; she was b. Aug. 29, 1724; she d. March 2, 1755, aged 29 years, 9 months: 2d, m. Jemima Witter; children all born in Killingly, Conn.

753. Zadoc [2028], b. May 8, 1746.
754. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1749; m. David Copp, June 9, 1776; resided in Killingly, Conn., and d. leaving children.
755. Hannah, b. June 29, 1751; m. Jonathan Hunn, July 7, 1774; d. young, leaving no children.
756. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1753; m. John Learned, June 23, 1774.

757. Capt. JOHN[5] [242] (Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1732, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lucy ——.

758. Lucy, b. Oct. 17, 1762.

759. JOSIAH[5] [246] (Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1715, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Hannah Grover, of Killingly, Conn., May 18, 1738. They removed from Plainfield to Canterbury, Conn., about 1743. The three oldest children were born in Plainfield, the others in Canterbury.

760. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1739.
761. Josias, b. June 29, 1740; d. May 6, 1770.
762. Ziprah, b. March 6, 1742.
763. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1746.
764. Stephen [2037], b. July 23, 1748.
765. Hannah, b. July 26, 1750.
766. Leah, b. May 28, 1752.
767. Sampson [2042], b. April 18, 1754.
768. Rachel, b. May 3, 1756.
769. Elijah, b. Nov. 2, 1758; d. Feb. 25, 1763.
770. Simeon [2044], b. July 21, 1760.
771. Joel-Dodge [2055], b. April 21, 1767.

Digitized by Google

772. PHINEAS[5] [257] (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1719–20, in Plainfield, Conn.; he settled in Cornwall, Conn., from which place he removed in 1757, with a large family of children, by way of Fort Edward and Lake George, to what he supposed was Panton, Vt., of which town he was an original proprietor. He remained on the Swift farm, now in Addison, Vt., till Nov. 5, 1778, when his house and goods were burnt, and two of his sons taken prisoners. He escaped to Rutland, Vt., but died there not long after.

It is supposed that Oct. 1777, Phineas Spalding and eleven others of Panton and Addison were taken and kept awhile on board a vessel in the vicinity. Phineas Spalding was employed to dress the animals brought on board for food, until an opportunity occurred to him to jump into a small boat alongside the vessel, when he paddled for the shore, but before he reached it, he was observed and ordered back. Knowing they would fire upon him, and thinking his body too large a mark to escape, he plunged into the water, and swam safely ashore, amid the bullets of the British.

His son Nathan enlisted, and left home Jan. 20, 1776. He died at Quebec, the May following, of the small-pox, while being carried in a cart, when the army retreated.

In 1778 Maj. Carlton made a descent from Canada, and took thirty-nine men and boys prisoners, among them Halcomb Spalding.

I have been unable to establish a correspondence with any branch of this family. The names of the five sons of Phineas I believe to be, —

773. Phineas [2058], b. Dec. 25, 1749.
774. Philip [2062].
775. George.
776. Timothy [2064].
777. Halcomb.
778. Nathan.
779. Henry [2066].

780. EDWARD[5] [258] (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1722, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1750; m. Ruth Kinsbury, July 9, 1744. He removed to Canaan, Conn., or near there, about 1750. N. A. Spalding, of Hudson, N. Y., says: "I knew the place in Canaan, Conn., where he lived many years; he died before 1810."

781. Ezarah, b. April 25, 1745.
782. Sarah, b. April 7, 1748.

783. ISAAC[5] [260] (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 22, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn. It is thought he d. at Hinsdale, Ms. After he d. his wife Mercy m. a man by the name of Williams, — a widower with two children, Samuel and Grace. They moved from Hinsdale, Ms., to Chenango County, N. Y., thence to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where both died.

784. Samuel, b. ——; he was the oldest child.

Digitized by Google

785. Edward [2067], b. June 13, 1761.
786. Amasa, b. ——. He or his descendants have lived in Niagara and Orleans Counties, N. Y. We believe some of them may be there now.
787. Nehemiah [2081].
788. Ezrah [2090], b. July 17, 1769. He was the youngest boy.
789. Charlotte, b. ——; she was the oldest girl; she m. David Clark, in Hinsdale, Ms. Moved to Schoharie Co., N. Y., and there died. She has a son Isaac, living in West Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
790. Mercy, b. ——; m. William Greene; d. young; no children.
791. Sally, b. ——; m. Isaac Skutt.
792. Chloe, b. ——; m. Moses Smith; moved to Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where both died; they were childless.
793. Grace, b. ——; m. Beman Salisbury, son of Gideon Salisbury.
794. Amy, b. ——; youngest child of Isaac Spalding; m. Orange Stoddard.

795. JEREMIAH[5] [262] (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1730, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Day, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 15, 1754; after the death of her first husband, she was twice married; first to a man by the name of King, and then to a man by the name of Warner. It is said that Jeremiah Spalding lived and died in Worthington, or Chesterfield, Ms. He d. about 1768.

796. Asa [9536], b. Oct. 5, 1754.
797. Jeremiah [2095], b. May 14, 1761.
798. Silas, b. July 23, 1763; was a soldier, and d. in the Revolutionary war.
799. David, b. ——; d. in infancy.
800. Basha.
801. Rachel.
802. Betsey.

803. JACOB[5] [263] (Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1732, in Norfolk, Conn.; d. April 30, 1814; res. for a time in Danbury, Conn., then moved to Norfolk, Conn.; he was a farmer. The Plainfield (Conn.) Records say he was b. Dec. 6, 1733, but the date given above is that of the family Bible, in possession of Mrs. Wolcott N. Adams. He was in the French war, and was present at the taking of Quebec by General Wolfe. Both his sons were in the Revolutionary army, and, in addition, he hired a man by the name of Daniel ——, and paid him eight dollars per month all through the war, and took care of his wife and two children. He once collected one hundred and twenty cattle and took them to the army, five of which were his own contribution. His house was a retreat for sick and wounded soldiers; thirty were sent to him to be kept for the winter, and in the spring twenty-eight went back to the army. He always went by the name of Ensign Spalding; m. Rachel Knapp, of Danbury, Conn.; she was b. July 27, 1737; she d. Aug. 2, 1821.

Children both b. in Norfolk, Conn.

804. Isaac [2108], b. July 30, 1757.
805. Daniel [2118], b. July 25, 1758.

Digitized by Google

806. SIMEON[5] [266] (Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1719; d. Sept. 15, 1801, in the 82d year of his age; m. Hannah Paine, of Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 23, 1744–5; she d. Sept. 8, 1771, aged 50; they resided in Killingly, Conn., and all their children were born there.

807. Jacob [2124], b. Nov. 1, 1745.
808. Seth, b. Feb. 17, 1747; d. July 25, 1755.
809. Hannah, b. May 11, 1750; 1st, m. —— Knight; 2d, m. —— Sanderson; 3d, m. —— Lewis.
810. Joshua, b. Sept. 19, 1753; d. May 15, 175–.
811. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1756; m. Constant Weaver, then of Killingly, Conn.; afterwards of Providence, R. I.
812. Judith, b. Dec. 1757; m. —— Danforth.
813. Joshua [2135], b. Dec. 14, 1760.
814. Anne, b. June 16, 1763; m. Dea. Joseph Gay, of Thompson, Conn., Dec. 28, 1785; he d. Aug. 4, 1837; she d. Nov. 5, 1847; they resided in Thompson, Conn.

815. AZARIAH[5] [271] (Philip,[4] Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 3, 1795; m. Molly Jearould, Sept. 7, 1744; she was b. July 8, 1725, and d. Oct. 2, 1769.

816. Molly, b. July 21, 1745; m. Aaron Wheeler.
817. Magdalen, b. June 18, 1747; d. Dec. 2, 1768.
818. Martha, b. March 22, 1749; m. —— Waterman.
819. Rufus, b. May 16, 1751; d. July 26, 1772; unmarried.
820. Susannah, b. Sept. 20, 1753; m. Peter Kendall.
821. Hannah, b. June 21, 1755; m. Moses Wheeler.
822. Zilpah, b. Nov. 23, 1757; m. —— Cole.
823. Daniel [2147], b. Dec. 13, 1759; d. Dec. 31, 1798.
824. Esther, b. April 20, 1762; d. June 15, 1768.
825. Charles, b. March 12, 1764; d. Oct. 4, 1791.
826. Mille, b. March 5, 1767; d. May 27, 1790; unmarried.

827. CURTIS[5] [272] (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1777; 1st, m. Hannah Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1750; she d. July 8, 1752; 2d, m. Bette Shepherd, Dec. 26, 1753; she d. Feb. 23, 1767. Children all born in Plainfield, Conn.

828. Denison [2155], b. July 8, 1752.
829. Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1754; m. Samuel Barstow, of Canterbury, Conn.
830. Phinehas, b. March 10, 1756; d. May 29, 1758.
831. Dolle, b. July 14, 1758; d. May 13, 1759.
832. Andrew, b. July 11, 1760.
833. Molle, b. Dec. 13, 1764.
834. Cate, b. Sept. 5, 1766; m. Augustus Barstow, of Canterbury, Conn.

835. JACOB[5] [274] (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. and was buried in Canterbury, Conn., where he lived. 1st, m. Matthew Gerould, May 2, 1753; the same marriage appears again on the Plainfield (Conn.) Records as May 1, 1753; 2d, m. Thankful Burgess, Nov. 27, 1760; she lived with her son Joseph, after the death of her husband, on the banks

Digitized by Google

of the North River, and d. about 1815, very aged. Daughter, b. ——; d. Sept. 23, 1755.

836. Anne, b. May 15, 1755; m. —— Brown.
837. Sally, b. Jan. 17, 1761; d. Sept. 12, 1848, at Newton Lower Falls, Ms., where she lived; unmarried.
838. Philip [2157], b. Sept. 17, 1764.
839. Adolphus, b ——; d. ——; unmarried, in Canterbury, Conn.
840. Jacob, b. ——; d. ——; unmarried, in Sharon, Conn.
841. Rufus [2163], b. May 31, 1772,
842. Alpheus, b. ——; lost at sea at the age of 25; unmarried.
843. Reuben, b ——; d. of yellow fever, in Savannah, Ga., aged 25; unmarried.
844. Joseph [2173], b. July, 1781.
845. Thankful, b. ——; m. John Storrs, of Royalton, Vt.; 2d, m. —— Pitman.
846. Lucy, b. ——; m. Elnathan Robinson; lived in Homer, N. Y.; d. at Phelpstown, N. Y.
847. Polly, b. ——; m. Stephen Allen.

848. Daniel[5] [275] (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1731, in Plainfield, Conn.; of the descendants of this Daniel, I have no certain knowledge.

849. Charles[5] [277] (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1735, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Abigail Gates, Dec. 25, 1764. Rev. V. Spalding says he had children, Daniel, Maxwell, and six others; he removed to New Hampshire or Vermont. His first child was born in Plainfield, Conn.

850. Dutee, b. Nov. 29, 1765.

851. Jonathan[5] [278] (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1738, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Phebe Backus, March 20, 1765; the first four children were born in Plainfield, Conn.

852. Anne, b. April 23, 1767.
853. Phebe, b. Feb. 5, 1769.
854. Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1771.
855. Hannah, b. May 1, 1773.
856. William.
857. Samuel.
858. Eunice.

859. Uriah[5] [285] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1727, O. S.; d. about 1778, in Ms.; m. Susannah ——; she was b. Sept. 23, 1725; d. Mar. 11, 1819, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

860. Sybil, b, Dec. 16, 1742; m. Zebulon Dean.
861. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1744.
862. Uriah [2175], b. Feb. 27, 1745, N. S.
863. Jonas [2185], b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. Mar. 18, 1847.
864. Mehitable, b. May 13, 1748; m. —— Brown.
865. Mary, b. ——; m. Amos Allen.
866. Rebecca, b. Mar. 17, 1758; m. Phineas Pomroy.
867. Samuel [2186], b. July 30, 1764, in New Marlborough, Mass.

Digitized by Google

868. Susannah, b. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Jonathan Westcott.
869. Rachel, b. July 26, 1770; m. Bowers How; he was b. in Canaan, Conn.; he d. June 8, 1849, aged 80; she d. June 14, 1846, in the 76th year of her age.
870. Reuben [2193], b. Mar. 22, 1772.

871. Moses[5] [286] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. ——.

872. Phineas [2204], b. Feb. 24, 1760.
873. Aaron [2215], b. July 12, 1762.

874. Caleb[5] [288] (Zachariah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1727; d. June 29, 1810, aged 83; m. Jerusha Cady; she was b. 1733, and d. May 13, 1816, aged 83; they resided in Pomfret, Conn., and in that part which is now a portion of Brooklyn.

875. Molly, b. ——; m. Willard Pike, of Brooklyn, Conn.; she removed to Holland, Ms., and d. about 1850 or '51.
876. Thankful, b. ——; m. Stephen Russ, of Mansfield, Conn.; she d. 1814.
877. Jerusha, b. ——; m. Eliakim Cady, of Brooklyn, Conn., June 8, 1784.
878. Joanna, b. ——; m. Warham Dexter, of Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 30, 1783; he d. June 20, 1825; she d. Jan. 9, 1847.
879. Blodget, b. ——; d. in the Revolutionary army.
880. William [2216], b. 1767.
881. Elisha, b. 1767; d. Nov. 10, 1791.
882. Samuel-Augustus [2221], b. Oct. 1772.
883. Hannah-Augusta, b. Oct. 1772; 1st, m. —— Ames, of Thompson, Conn.; 2d, m. John Wilkes Gilbert, Nov. 1799; she d. Oct. 8, 1865; resided in Brooklyn, Conn.
884. Zachariah, b. ——; d. young.
885. Mary, b. ——; d. young.

886. Abel[5] [290] (Zachariah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1733; d. Oct. 26, 1814, aged 81; m. Mehitable Cady, June 82, 1770; she was b. in 1742, and d. Oct. 11, 1800, aged 58; they lived in Pomfret, Conn., and in that part which is now a portion of Brooklyn.

887. Zachariah, b. March 25, 1771; d. Aug. 3, 1852; unmarried; he was a distinguished school-teacher in his early life, and taught thirty winters. He was town clerk for a great many years. Strict integrity and sterling worth were his peculiar characteristics.
888. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1773; d. Nov. 29, 1802, aged 28; m. Barzillia Read, April 9, 1797; resided in Brooklyn, Conn.

889. Lieut. Robert[5] [297] (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1728–9; d. 1776, at Milford, Conn., while on his way to join the American army; m. Hasadiah Johnson; resided in Chelmsford, Ms., where all his children were born.

890. Joseph [2223], b. April 8, 1756.
891. Robert [2229], b. July 28, 1757.
892. Artemas, b. Feb. 19, 1759.
893. Lydia, b. March 3, 1761.
894. Hasadiah, b. May 22, 1763; m. Moses Woods, of Acton, Ms., April 16, 1793.
895. Asher, b. June 22, 1765.

Digitized by Google

896. Lavinia, b. June 10, 1768.
897. Anna, b. June 28, 1771.
898. Jonas, b. ——; lived and died in Chelmsford, Ms. He was a bachelor. "He fought in the battle of Bunker Hill, and killed the first man, a lieutenant, much to his disgrace at the time. Sharpshooting was not then in repute, and his family apologized for his act as accidental. The orders were not to fire until the command was given. These he disobeyed. While the British forces were advancing, a lieutenant was in the act of jumping over a stone wall, in the direct range of the musket of Jonas. The aim was so good, the excitement and fear of losing his man so great, that a curl of the finger did the deed; then followed an irregular fire. The officer in command struck him a stunning blow on the head with his sword, and he was put under arrest for disobeying orders."

899. STEPHEN[5] [298] (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Apr. 20, 1731, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Esther Richardson, Jan. 7, 1762; resided in Chelmsford, Ms., where all their children were born.

900. Ashbel [2240], b. April 7, 1763 (Chelmsford Records), b. April 27, 1765 (family Bible).
901. Levi, b. July 5, 1767.
902. Stephen, b. Aug. 12, 1772.
903. Patty, b. Oct. 15, 1775.

904. PETER[5] [300] (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1734, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. March 16, 1801; m. Lucy Richardson, Feb. 24, 1763; she d. June 30, 1786; resided in Chelmsford, Ms., and their children were born there.

905. Lucy, b. March 13, 1764.
906. Eli, b. March 25, 1771; d. the same day.
907. Phebe, b. July 3, 1775.

908. JOHN[5] [307] (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1747, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 30, 1831; m. Joanna Warren, Feb. 13, 1777; she d. March 28, 1838. He went to Stoddard, N. H., with his brother Willard, soon after his marriage, about 1778, and lived and died there. His children were all born in Stoddard, N. H.

909. Anna, b. April 21, 1778; d. July 30, 1831; m. Abraham Copeland, Nov. 1805; resided in Washington, N. H.
910. Sally, b. Feb. 13, 1781; m. Andrew Towne, Dec. 7, 1802; resided in Marlow, N. H.; was living June, 1868.
911. Phebe, b. Oct. 2, 1784; m. John Wilson, April 11, 1804; lived in Stoddard, N. H.
912. Jemima, b. Feb. 10, 1786; d. Jan. 30, 1866; m. William Shedd, June 21, 1814.
913. Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. Sept. 26, 1851; unmarried.
914. Rebecca, b. Feb. 2, 1794; d. Sept. 24, 1851; unmarried.

915. WILLARD[5] [308] (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1750, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Oct. 12, 1822, aged 72, in Stoddard, N. H., to which place he went about 1778, and where he lived; m. Sarah Stearns, of Billerica, Ms., Feb. 12, 1789; she was b. April 11, 1764, and d. Nov. 3, 1832, aged 68. Children all born in Stoddard, N. H.

Digitized by Google

916. Sally, b. May 30, 1790; d. April 4, 1859; m. William Munroe, June 5, 1810; lived in Stoddard, N. H.
917. Susan, b. Oct. 4, 1793 (the Stoddard records say 1792); m. Daniel Warren, June 6, 1816; lived in Stoddard, N. H.
918. Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1796 (Stoddard records say 1795); m. Jonah Ball, of Boylston, Ms., Sept. 3, 1828; he d. March 3, 1864; lived in Boylston, Ms.
919. Willard [2245], b. Jan. 8, 1798; d. Oct. 6, 1866.
920. Betsey, b. July 30, 1800; m. Asa Andrews, Feb. 1834.

921. JESSE[5] [310] (John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1763, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 15, 1808; 1st, m. Nabby Adams; she lived but one year; 2d, m. Elizabeth Wood, Nov. 17, 1790; she d. April 30, 1796; 3d, m. Elizabeth Stevens, 1796; she was b. Feb. 29, 1772; d. Sept. 19, 1812. Children all born in Chelmsford, Ms.

922. John [2251], b. Aug. 16, 1793.
923. Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1794; m. Samuel Smith, Feb. 22, 1825; lived in West Wilton, N. H.
924. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1796; d. April 10, 1815. Suicide; unmarried.
925. Nabby-Adams, b. Sept. 7, 1797; m. Jeremiah Stratton, June 13, 1822; lived in New Ipswich, N. H., then in Winchendon, Ms., where she d., May 18, 1847.
926. Jesse [2258], b. March 30, 1799.
927. Parker [2263], b. Dec. 6, 1800.
928. Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1802; 1st, m. John M. Abbott, and lived in Salem, Ms.; 2d, m. Simeon Durant Holt, and lived in Wisconsin; she d. about 1841.
929. Sewall, b. March 7, 1804; d. June 29, 1805.
930. Sally, b. March 24, 1805; m. George Wilson, April 12, 1826; she d. Sept. 12, 1850; he d. Feb. 8, 1854; they lived and died in Cavendish, Vt.
931. Rachel, b. Jan. 11, 1807; m. Alfred Beckwith, July 12, 1829; they first lived in New Ipswich, N. H., then in Fitchburg, Ms., then in Stoddard, N. H.
932. Marah, b. Oct. 10, 1808; m. Daniel Kendall, July 1, 1834; they lived in Cavendish, Vt.

933. ABEL[5] [312] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1737, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. ——; m. Mary Warren, April 29, 1767.

934. Abel, b. June 19, 1768.
935. Supply, b. Sept. 16, 1773.
936. Timothy [9499], b. March 28, 1779.

937. JOEL[5] [314] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1742–3, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 26, 1823; 1st, m. Phebe Tyler, March 16, 1773; she was b. March 23, 1750, and d. Jan. 1, 1780; 2d, m. Mrs. Rebecca Carey, April 25, 1791; her maiden name was Rebecca Pierce; she was b. 1747, and d. May 15, 1834, aged 87. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

938. Jonathan [2268], b. June 12, 1775.
939. Silas, b. ——; d. young.
940. Otis, b. ——; d. young.

Digitized by Google

941. Phebe, b. Dec. 26, 1779; m. Joseph Butterfield Varnum, Dec. 28, 1800; she d. Nov. 5, 1857, aged 78; resided in Dracut, Ms.

942. SILAS[5] [316] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1746, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. March 7, 1827, aged 80; m. Sybil Pierce, Jan. 8, 1775; she d. Nov. 6, 1834, aged 88.

The first two children were born in Chelmsford, Ms., the others in Hollis, N. H.

943. Sybil, b. Feb. 14, 1776; m. Thaddeus Wheeler, Nov. 13, 1800; she d. Nov. 26, 1849, aged 73.
944. Sally, b. March 8, 1777; m. Josiah Blood, Jan. 1801; she d. Dec. 29, 1836, aged 60.
945. Silas [2275], b. May 30, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.
946. Simeon [2284], b. Feb. 7, 1782, in Hollis, N. H.
947. Rebecca, b. April 10, 1785, in Hollis, N. H.; 1st, m. Charles Eastman, April 8, 1804; he d. June 26, 1836; 2d, m. Josiah Blood, Oct. 24, 1841.
948. Esther, b. Jan. 30, 1787; m. Jonathan Taylor Wheeler, June 7, 1809; he d. Jan. 29, 1849; she was living in 1867.

949. MICAH[5] [317] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1752, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 23, 1830, in Lowell, Ms., which was formerly a part of Chelmsford; m. Mary Chamberlain, April 23, 1778; she was the daughter of Aaron Chamberlain, and was b. Aug. 27, 1755; d. June 4, 1847, aged 91 yrs. 9 m. 4 days. Children all born in what is now Lowell, Ms., where he lived and died.

950. Micah, b. Feb. 1, 1779; d. May 5, 1801, on the Island of Java; unmarried.
951. Mary, b. July 22, 1780; m. Benjamin Brown, of Tewksbury, Ms., Nov. 30, 1830; she d. Dec. 22, 1857; resided in Tewksbury and Lowell, Ms.
952. William [2293], b. July 22, 1782.
953. Simeon [2294], b. Dec. 9, 1785.
954. John, b. Dec. 21, 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1790.
955. Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1868, at Lowell, Ms., unmarried.
956. Sophia, b. June 22, 1792; m. John Symmes, of Woburn, Mass., May 31, 1836; she d. June 12, 1867, aged 75; resided in Winchester, Mass.
957. Rufus [2300], b. July 29, 1794.
958. Matthias, b. May 14, 1796; he studied medicine with Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H., his uncle; d. Aug. 16, 1831, at Montabello, Ill., unmarried.
959. Noah [2308], b. May 14, 1796.
960. Sidney [2312], b. Nov. 14, 1798.

961. JEPHTHAH[5] [318] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1754, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. June 10, 1834, aged 79, in Kensington, N. H.; m Rebecca Barron, July 14, 1779; she d. Jan. 27, 1843, aged 87.

962. Prescott [2318], b. Jan. 23, 1780.
963. Oliver, b. about 1782; d. Dec. 24, 1853.
964. Matthias, b. about 1784; d. at Jamaica, aged 18.
965. Charles, b. about 1787.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Matthew Spalding

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

966. AZARIAH[5] [319] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1757, in Chelmsford, Ms.: d. Sept. 13, 1821; resided in Chelms ford; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; m. Lucy Barron, Sept. 24, 1782; she d. July 19, 1820.

967. William-Barron, b. Nov. 24, 1783; went to sea, and never heard from; unmarried.
968. Timothy, b. Aug. 17, 1786; d. in England in 1810; unmarried; he was of the firm of Spalding & Richardson, Boston.
969. Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1789; d. 1809; unmarried.
970. Otis [2327], b. May 16, 1793.

971. SIMEON[5] [320] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1759; m. Olive Butterfield, Dec. 21, 1784; resided in Chelmsford, Ms.

972. Orpha, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. William Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Ms.
973. Haskell [2331], b. Jan. 28, 1788.
974. Nancy, b. July, 1790; m. Frederick Remme, Nov. 1823; she d. Jan. 1868; no issue.
975. Clarissa b. ——; d. young.
976. Weld [2334], b. March 16, 1798.
977. Prudence, b.——; m. Lovell Fletcher, of Chelmsford; no issue.
978. Albert, b.——; d. about 20 years of age.
979. Caroline, b.——; d. when about 15.

980. PHILIP[4] [322] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1762, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Oct. 5, 1799, at Wilmington, Del., where he resided. 1st, m. Clara Josslyn, of Wilmington, N. C. 2d, Margaret Fergus, of Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 25, 1795; she was m. a second time to Maj. James Bruff; she had seven children, and d. in Centreville, Md.

981. Philip-Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1797; m. William Tyler, of Billerica, Ms. May 6, 1728. They lived in Billerica, Ms., where he d. Nov. 27, 1861. Mrs. William Tyler is now residing with her son, William Tyler, at Chillicothe, Ohio. She has another son, George-Spalding Tyler, residing in Fitchburg, Ms. William Tyler, senior, was the son of Joseph Tyler and Abigail Spalding [321].

982. MATTHIAS[5] [324] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 25, 1769, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 22, 1865, in Amherst, N. H., aged 95 years, 10 months, 28 days; m. Rebecca-Wentworth Atherton, Sept. 16, 1806; she was b. July, 1779; d. Dec. 27, 1862, aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 20 days.

Dr. Matthias Spalding was the ninth son and thirteenth child of Colonel Simeon Spalding, of Chelmsford, Ms. His mother, Abigail Wilson, a second wife, having children by a previous husband, was a Johnson of the fourth generation in descent from Captain Edward Johnson, of Woburn, who came from Kent County, England, in 1630. Colonel Simeon Spalding was an officer in the Revolutionary army, and on the morning of the battle of Bunker

Digitized by Google

Hill, he was ordered to the American camp at Cambridge. Dr. Spalding used to say that he remembered the booming of the cannon on the day of that bloody battle.

The early years of Dr. Spalding were passed in agricultural pursuits. He worked on the farm of his father at Old Chelmsford, and on the land owned by him on the Merrimack, near Pawtucket Falls, in what is now Lowell. He always retained the impress of these early labors; and although very devoted to the profession he afterwards chose, he was an enthusiast in farming, and in all its improvements, to the last days of his life.

When a young man, his health became feeble, and he was advised to seek a liberal education. He accordingly commenced his studies at Westford Academy, under the tuition of the late Professor Hedge, and entered Harvard College a year and a half in advance. He graduated with honor in 1798, in a class having as its members such men as Stephen Longfellow, Rev. Dr. Channing, and Judge Story. Although the eldest member of his class, he survived all but two of his classmates.

Having adopted the profession of medicine, he studied with Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, of Cambridge, Professor of Theory and Practice in Harvard University; and subsequently with Dr. Holyoke, of Salem. In 1801 he went to London, passing a year there in attendance upon medical lectures, and devoting himself with great industry to the professional advantages afforded by the medical schools and hospitals. He attended the lectures of Sir Astley Cooper and the younger Cline, and received from them many marks of personal attention. He knew Drs. Lettsom and Jenner, with the latter of whom he enjoyed a special acquaintance. From him he derived much valuable information relating to vaccination, a subject in which he was always greatly interested. His friend and former pupil, Dr. J. P. Batchelder, of New York, says in regard to Dr. Spalding's agency in the introduction of vaccination into the United States: "From his intimacy with Jenner, and knowledge of what had transpired in London during his residence there, in relation to the efficacy of the vaccine matter to prevent small-pox, he on his return engaged most zealously in the practice of vaccination. Perhaps it would not be too much to say that he did more than any man, except Waterhouse, to introduce that important practice into this country."

On his return from England, in 1802, he was the bearer of a letter from Jenner to his former instructor, Dr. Waterhouse, with the celebrated silver snuff-box, containing vaccine, and having on it this inscription: "From the Jenner of the Old World to the Jenner of the New." Dr. Waterhouse had been the first to introduce the great discovery of Jenner into practice in this country, in the face of great opposition.

Soon after his return home, Dr. Spalding commenced practice in

Digitized by Google

his native town, Chelmsford, where he remained four years, securing a large business, and a high reputation as a surgeon.

In 1806 he removed to Amherst, N. H., at that time the principal town in the southern part of the State, where he continued to reside during the remainder of his life. Here he married, in 1806, Rebecca-Wentworth, daughter of Hon. Joshua Atherton, a woman of refined and superior nature. He had eight children, two of whom are physicians.

While living at Chelmsford, he had been called on several occasions to Amherst, and other places in the vicinity. In the adjoining town of Wilton, he had successfully performed trepanning in a case of fractured skull, an operation at that time practically unknown in that region, and which gave him a favorable reputation as a surgeon. His professional calls often compelled him to take long and fatiguing rides through a country poorly supplied with good roads, some of them being mere bridle-paths, in which the use of a carriage was out of the question. Although his constitution was originally feeble, yet, by regularity of life, and a careful abstinence from all injurious indulgences, he was able to perform a large amount of professional labor. His ability to work hard and continuously on a small allowance of sleep was very unusual. It was his habit to sit up until the midnight hours, and to rise before other members of the family began to move.

Sensible of the advantage which would come to the profession and the public from a better acquaintance among medical men than their occasional meetings would afford, Dr. Spalding exerted himself to bring together the regular physicians in his neighborhood, for the purpose of mutual improvement and professional culture. To him, more than to any other man, the Southern District Medical Society of the State owed its existence. This Society was instituted in 1816, and embraced the towns of Hillsborough County, with the adjacent parts of the counties of Rockingham and Cheshire. In the first year of its existence it had on its record the names of fifteen physicians who resided in fourteen neighboring towns, his own name being first on the list. Within three years, its members increased to more than thirty. Dr. Spalding was, for many years, its president and librarian. In 1809 he was elected a fellow of the New Hampshire Medical Society, in which he continued an active member until age and infirmity rendered him exempt. He held the office of vice-president from 1815 to 1821 inclusive; and that of president in 1822 and 1823. In 1817, the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred on him by Dartmouth College. He was elected an Honorary Member of the New York Academy of Medicine, June 1, 1860.

Favored with an education which, for the times, was superior to that of most of his medical brethren around him, he also possessed many natural qualities fitting him for the profession of his choice. In heart and manners he was a gentleman, with an integrity and purity of character which were never questioned. His equanimity

Digitized by Google

and cheerfulness rarely forsook him. As must be the case in an extensive country practice, it often happened that he was called in cases of emergency, which admitted of no hesitation or delay. He could not easily avail himself of the counsel of learned and experienced men, but he was fertile in resources, and had, in a rare degree, the ability to make a practical application of the fruits of previous study and careful observation. He was calm and self-reliant, and impressed the minds of his patients with the feeling that he comprehended their situation, and that he would do all that a faithful, cautious, and intelligent physician could do.

Dr. Batchelder, of New York, who was one of his first pupils, remarks of him: "If he erred at all in the treatment of disease, it was in trusting too much to the powers of nature, especially if the patient had a good constitution." The experience of half a century in throwing light upon the curative powers of the materia medica, would perhaps recognize, in this feature of his practice, evidence of sagacious observation in advance of his times. He undoubtedly possessed this faculty in an uncommon degree. In a practice extending over so long a period, among a rural population in which changes were comparatively infrequent, he became thoroughly acquainted with the idiosyncrasies of individuals, and their constitutional or hereditary tendencies. It was interesting and instructive to notice how readily he comprehended the condition of patients with whose families he had been familiar through two or three generations.

He had great faith in true science, and genuine contempt of all quackery in medicines or practice. His decision, cheerfulness, and gentleness of manner made him very acceptable in a sick room. The children who had been his patients became very fond of him; indeed, he was a favorite with children generally.

With all Dr. Spalding's habitual caution, he did not hesitate to make a change in received modes of treatment, when he saw sufficient reason for it. This was strikingly proved at the time of the prevalence of spotted fever, many years ago. Hot applications were considered to be the true treatment, but he had warm bricks and blankets removed, and allowed cold water to be taken in moderate quantity. This change proved of great advantage, not only to the patient's comfort, but to his recovery; and this form of treatment was afterward generally adopted.

The genial presence and hopeful spirit of Dr. Spalding made him ever welcome to the sick chamber. His vigor continued so unimpaired through a long series of years, that, at the age of threescore and ten, he performed some surgical operations. In the early part of his professional life, his office was the resort of students, sometimes sufficient in number to form quite a medical class. Many of these went into practice in neighboring towns, and through life they cherished with gratitude the remembrance of his instructions and his influence. Some of these attained distinction in other States, as physicians, surgeons, and professors in medical institutions.

Digitized by Google

A sketch of Dr. Spalding's life would be incomplete without reference to his social qualities, and the high estimation in which he was held as a citizen and a Christian. His character attracted friendship and confidence. He was cordial in his feelings, and kept alive the glow and warmth of early attachments. He was fond of poetry and music, and could sing quite well. He had a rare gift at story-telling, and his anecdotes never lost their freshness and point. As a citizen, he never sought political office, but he was always relied upon as the friend and supporter of such measures as aimed to promote education, good morals, and the general welfare. His symmetrical and genuine Christian character was illustrated by the fruits of charity and good-will. He made a conscientious and judicious use of his professional opportunities to impress the minds of his patients with the claims of religion, and he was always ready to answer those calls for spiritual guidance and consolation which sometimes appeal to the Christian physician as to no other person.

His church connection was with the Orthodox Congregational denomination, in which he maintained the office of deacon for nearly half a century. He was not a demonstrative Christian, but no one could know him well and not be convinced that religion held in his mind its place as most important of all mortal interests, and the controlling influence of his daily life. He was a constant and appreciative hearer of the gospel, and a studious reader of the Holy Scriptures. He was able to read the Bible until the ninety-fourth year of his age, after which time his faculties declined. A fortnight before his death, he spoke of his long life, of the departure before him, of his early friends, and of the comforting support of a Christian faith. In this faith he closed a long, useful, and honorable life.

His children were all born in Amherst, N. H.

983. Frances-Rebecca, b. July 10, 1807; d. Jan. 5, 1808.
984. Abigail-Atherton, b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. Rev. Josiah-Gardiner Davis, D. D., Sept. 26, 1848. They reside in Amherst, N. H., and have one child, Rebecca-Atherton Davis, b. Aug. 20, 1849. Dr. Davis grad. at Y. C. 1836; S. T. D. Dartmouth Coll. 1866.
985. Frances-Rebecca, b. August 27, 1811; d. Sept. 8, 1815.
986. Edward [2338], b. Sept. 15, 1813.
987. Alfred [2342], b. Oct. 24, 1815.
988. George, b. Nov. 24, 1817; d March 21, 1837.
989. James, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1826.
990. Rebecca-Frances, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Oct. 20, 1826.

991. Noah[5] [325] (Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1771, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 9, 1849. He retained possession of his father's homestead, and continued through life his occupation as a husbandman. He was for several years a member of a cavalry company attached to the Seventh regiment of the State militia, and in June, 1807, he was commissioned captain of the company by Gov. Sullivan. He was also a constant participant in the affairs of the Congregational church in Chelmsford, and in

Digitized by Google

1812 was chosen deacon, by which title he was generally known until the time of his death. He was a man of uniform and contented disposition, of genial and hospitable manners, of thorough integrity, and devoted to his business; m. Anne Parker, Dec. 26, 1799; she was the daughter of Philip Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms.

992. Julia-Ann, b. 1802. She had her training mostly at home, but divided a portion of her time between her relatives and friends in Cambridge, and the family of her uncle, Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H. Feb. 21, 1822, she married Dr. John-Call Dalton, then established in his profession of medicine at Chelmsford. In her person and character, she was far above the standard of ordinary women. She d. Aug. 10, 1846, aged 44 years. Dr. Dalton d. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1864. The children of Dr. J. C. Dalton and Julia-Ann Spalding were
   John Call, b. July 13, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1824.
   John Call, b. Feb. 2, 1825.
   Charles Henry. b. Sept. 25, 1826.
   Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1828; d. June 5, 1834.
   Julia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1833.
   Edward Barry, b. Sept. 21, 1834.
   Henry Rogers, b. Oct. 12, 1838.
   Anne Parker, b. Nov. 21. 1841; d. May 1, 1846.
993. Philip Parker, b. 1805; d. Feb. 4, 1848, unmarried.

994. LEONARD[5] [328] (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1728, in Westford, Ms.; d. ——; m. Margaret Love.

He was one of the early settlers of Putney, Vt., the charter of which had been given to Colonel Josiah Willard and others, by Benning Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, Dec. 26, 1753. He was an adherent of the jurisdiction of New Hampshire. On the 28th of Oct. 1774, he was committed to the common gaol, for high treason against the British tyrant, George III. All that they proved against him was that he said, "If the king has signed the Quebec bill, it is my opinion that he has broken his coronation oath." But the good people went and opened the prison door and let him go, and did no violence to any man's person or property. [*Slade's Vt. St. Papers*, p. 56.] He was distinguished for his patriotic exertions in the Revolutionary war.

The three oldest children born in Westford, Ms.

995. Reuben, b. Nov. 19, 1756; bap. Jan. 2, 1757.
996. Betty, b. June 22, 1758; bap. July 23, 1758.
997. Leonard [2348], b. March 14, 1760; bap. April 20, 1760.
998. Mary, b. ——; bap. Nov. 15, 1761.
999. Sarah, b. July 19, 1763, in Westmoreland, N. H.
1000. John, b. 1765; d. March 26, 1793, aged 28.
1001. Esther, b. 1768; d. July, 1783, aged 15.
1002. Olive.
1003. Josiah [2355], b. March 31, 1772.
1004. Timothy, b. 1775; d. June 13, 1785, aged 20.
1005. Anna, b. ——; m. —— Laughton, of Dummerston, Vt.

1006. SAMUEL[5] [329] (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1730, in Westford, Ms.; d. Aug. 29, 1760; m. Abigail

Digitized by Google

——. This Samuel and his family removed to Townsend, Ms., where his children were born, and where their births and his death are recorded.

He was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's company, and his wife Abigail receipts for the wages due him April 6, 1761, in Westford, Ms.

1007. Thankful, b. Aug. 6, 1758.
1008. Samuel [2360], b. Oct 5, 1760.

1009. JOSIAH[5] [330] (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[3], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1732, in Westford, Ms.; m. widow Esther Adams, of Chelmsford, Ms.; pub. Sept. 12, 1760; m. Nov. 25, 1760; she d. Jan. 21, 1790.

1010. Lieut. TIMOTHY[5] [336] (Oliver[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b Nov. 26, 1741, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Nov. 29, 1741; he d. previous to Sept. 13, 1786, as his children, Timothy and Hannah, being over 14 years of age, chose a guardian at that date. His heirs also signed to convey real estate; m. Hannah Richardson, Aug. 4, 1763; pub. July 16, 1763; resided in Westford, Ms.; she m. for her second husband, Joseph Jewett, of Westford, Nov. 12, 1795. The children of Lieut. Timothy Spalding were all born in Westford, Ms.

1011. Oliver [2361], b. Feb. 13, 1764; bap. April 29, 1764; he lived and died in Groton, Ms.
1012. Levi, b. July 13, 1766; bap. July 20, 1766; d. in Farmington, Me., unmarried.
1013. Timothy [2364], b. March 29, 1769; lived and died in Groton, Ms.; no children.
1014. Hannah, b. 1771; bap. June 30, 1771; m. Henry Wilson, May 5, 1792; lived in Westford, Ms., and d. there Aug. 29, 1816.
1015. Sarah, b. ——; bap. June 6, 1773; m. Abbott Jewett, July 22, 1797; lived and died in Westford, Ms.; d. before May 15, 1800, as Mr. Jewett m. again at that date; no children.
1016. Amaziah, b. ——; lived in Westford, Ms.; unmarried.
1017. Joel, b. ——; d. young in Westford, Ms.; he left a will, admitted to probate Sept. 1806. In this will he mentions his "honoured Mother Hannah Jewet, his brother Timothy and his sisters Hannah Willson and Ede Cummings, and his brother Levi."
1018. Ede, b. ——; m. James Cummings; pub. Oct. 7, 1804; lived and died in Farmington, Me.; left one daughter.

1019. JONATHAN[5] [343] (Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1769, in Westford, Ms.; d. June 15, 1814; 1st, m. Lydia Upton, 1794; she was the daughter of William Upton, of Reading, Ms.; b. April 16, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1808; 2d, m. Sybil Spalding, of Hancock, N. H., Aug. 3, 1809; resided in Temple, N. H. He had by his second wife two daughters that d. young. Children all born in Temple, N. H.

1020. Jonathan [2365], b. Aug. 5, 1796.
1021. Timothy, b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. in Arkansas Territory, Oct. 1, 1833

Digitized by Google

1022. Nathan, b. Dec. 22, 1801; d. young.
1023. David-F., b. April 29, 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1836, in New Holland, Ohio.

1024. DANIEL[5] [348] (Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1737, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. April 17, 1808, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Phebe Dustin; she was b. about 1740; d. June, 1828.

They moved to Northumberland, N. H., from Londonderry, N. H., having one child, Edward. Of the ancestors of Mrs. Spalding we have no knowledge, except that, by her own statement to her children, she was the granddaughter of Mrs. Thomas Dustin, of Indian notoriety. She was a small woman, never exceeding in weight ninety-one pounds, but very robust.

Mr. Spalding cleared up a piece of land, secured his crops, and built a hut or house, and then returned for his family. This dwelling was constructed of four posts set in the ground, in which notches were cut, and to which notches poles were fastened, and then covered with bark and boughs. The fire was built on the ground, the smoke passing out through an opening in the roof. This single room was parlor, kitchen, pantry, and sleeping apartment.

On their way to Coos County, with their scanty furniture, including the little spinning-wheel, they spent the night at Haverhill, N. H. Their little boy, then a year and a half old, while playing around a *smudge*, made to keep off mosquitoes, was so badly burned that he could go no farther. Mr. Spalding went on alone. In a few days the child was so much improved that his wife started after him, taking a few light articles in a copper teakettle (which is now in the possession of Mr. Savage). The distance was fifty miles; there was no road, and the way was indicated by spotted trees. She went on, sometimes fording streams up to her armpits, and at night she scooped out a bed at the roots of a tree for her child, and, covering it with moss, sat watching by its side, the silence of the night being broken only by the howlings and hootings of wild beasts. Near the close of the second day, she met her husband returning for her.

One of the greatest trials of these settlers was the depredations of the Indians. Mrs. Spalding, by her tact and discernment, obtained their good-will and respect. Although a small woman, her resolution and self-reliance were such that she always commanded obedience. On one occasion, a large Indian warrior, being troublesome and revengeful, put his hands upon her shoulders, intending evil; she stepped back, saying, "You dirty dog, put your hands upon me again if you dare!" The Indian was completely cowed, and sneaked off.

Mrs. Spalding's house was often the resort of the Indians to hold their powows. As it was not safe for a white man to be present on such occasions, she secreted her husband and children away from home. She invariably demanded of the Indians the posses-

Digitized by Google

sion of all their weapons before they commenced their carousal, and retained them until they were sober.

At the opening of the Revolutionary war, the settlers of the town, with those of Lancaster adjoining, concluded, upon consultation, that it was better to give up their new homes, and return to their former places of residence, the Indians being hostile. Mrs. Spalding alone objected. Supposing that she would consent, the others made their arrangements to leave, again appealing to her to accompany them; her answer was "Go, if you have not the courage to stay at our homes" Her determination nerved the whole settlement, and they decided to remain.

At one time one of the family of her son Edward was taken dangerously ill. He went for his mother, twelve miles distant, and found her lying upon the floor before a large fire, unable to move, suffering from rheumatism. She insisted on going, and with difficulty was placed upon the back of a three-years'-old colt, the only horse that could be procured. After riding two or three miles, she brightened up, rearranged her saddle, and said to her son, "I will leave the road behind me," and was soon out of sight.

Mrs. Spalding was noted for her horsemanship. Three days before her death, being then nearly ninety, wishing to go from her grandson's to her son's house, three quarters of a mile distant, she was placed upon a spirited horse, her friends thinking to lead him. She demanded the bridle and a stick, and went off on a gallop.

These incidents show that she was a true descendant of the heroine of Dustin's Island.

First child b. in Londonderry, N. H., others in Lancaster, N. H.

1025. Edward [2367], b. Sept. 19, 1765.
1026. Jonathan [2374], b. Sept. 12, 1767.
1027. Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1770; d. about 1795.
1028. Phinehas [2381], b. May 20, 1773.
1029. Daniel [2388], b. Dec. 7, 1775.
1030. Douglas [2393], b. July 13, 1784.

1031. PHINEHAS[5] [351] (Phinehas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 27, 1745, O. S., or May 8, 1745, N. S., in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 14, 1809; m. Elizabeth Bailey, about 1772; she was b. July 17, 1751, and d. Sept. 1819, in Jaffrey, N. H. His children were all born in Jaffrey, N. H. His father dying when he was young, he was bound out as an apprentice until twenty-one. When married, he settled in Jaffrey, N. H.

1032. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1774; m. Moses Flint, of Townsend, Ms., Jan. 22, 1795; they settled that year in Lyme, N. H., and reared a large family; she d. July 10, 1850.
1033. Phinehas [2402], b. Feb. 28, 1776.
1034. Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1778; m. Samuel Flint, of Townsend, Ms., Feb. 2, 1801; settled in Lyme, N. H., where they lived and died; she d. Aug. 14, 1847.
1035. Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1780; m. Abram Spofford, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 5, 1799; settled in Orange, Vt., about 1815, moved to Barre, Vt., then to Moretown, Vt., where both died. Had a family of thirteen children; she d. June 3, 1846.

Digitized by Google

1036. Edward [2405], b. Oct. 17, 1781.
1037. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1783; m. Benjamin Moore Stanley, of Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 1, 1810; lived in Jaffrey until 1842, then in Rindge, N. H., then in Harrisville, N. H., where both died; he d. March 19, 1852; she d. Aug. 20, 1853.
1038. Oliver, b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. July 29, 1807, while bathing in the Connecticut River. He was a member of the junior class, Dart. College.
1039. Daniel [2406], b. Dec. 26, 1788.
1040. Levi [2412], b. Aug. 22, 1791.
1041. Rhoda, b. May 22, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1856; unmarried.
1042. David [2416], b. May 17, 1795.

1043. Levi[5] [353] (Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1737, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. March 1, 1825, at Plainfield, Otsego Co., N.Y.; 1st, m. Anna Burns; 2d, m. Lois Goodrich, Dec. 30, 1778; he first settled in Lyndeboro', N. H., from which place he removed about 1800, to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was selectman in 1768, also in 1774, the year that an agent was appointed to go to Philadelphia to join the Congress. He was moderator of the annual town meeting in 1781–'82–'84–'85–'86 and '91. He was chosen Representative to the General Court in Concord in 1784, and was the second to fill that office. He was captain of the 9th company, 3d regiment of the N H. troops. This regiment was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, under the command of Col. Reid. The first regiment was also present, under the command of Col. John Stark. "The New Hampshire troops took their position at the rail fence, betwixt the redoubt and the Mystic river. They immediately threw up a sort of breast-work of stones across the beach to the river, and continued the rail fence down the hill to this stone wall or breast-work. This wall served a most excellent purpose, as the sharp-shooters behind it could take the most deadly aim at the advancing foe; and it is a well-established fact that the British troops in front of this wall were almost completely annihilated."

[*Adj. Gen. Report of the State of N. H.* 1866, vol. 2, p. 270]

Capt. Levi Spalding was at the battle of Bunker Hill, also at Trenton and at Valley Forge during the terrible suffering in the winter of 1777–78. He was afterwards transferred and came under the immediate command of Gen. Washington He served through the war, and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He received an honorable discharge from the War Department, and drew a captain's pension as long as he lived.

1044. Betsey, b. Nov. 18, 1759; m. —— Holt.
1045. Olive, b. April 8, 1762; m. Lovell Lewis; removed to Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.
1046. Edward [2424], b. Nov. 19, 1764.
1047. George, b. Sept. 14, 1766; was drowned when a young man.
1048. Martha, b. April 6, 1768; m. Joseph Knights, of New Ipswich, N. H., April 11, 1793; moved to Ohio.
1049. Esther, b. July 7, 1770.
1050. Levi [2434], b. Jan. 25, 1772.
1051. John.

Digitized by Google

1052. Benjamin-Goodrich, b. Sept. 9, 1799.
1053. Sewell [2435], b. March 1, 1782.
1054. Lois-Goodrich, b. Feb. 16, 1784; m. Stephen Abbot; moved to Nashville, Chautauque Co., N. Y.; he d. about 1864; she is now living, 1870.

1055. EBEN[5] [360] (Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1750, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N.H.; d. July 1, 1808, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Amy Roundy, Jan. 11, 1777; she was b. March 29, 1759, in Windham, Conn.; and d. June 8, 1859, in Lempster, N. H., aged 100 years, 2 months, and 10 days. She was the daughter of Samuel Roundy and Anna Huntington. Her one hundredth birthday was celebrated by appropriate services, on the 30th of March, 1859. Rev. Willard Spalding, her grandson, and at that time the pastor of the Universalist church in Newburyport, Ms., preached an eloquent and instructive sermon. Eben Spalding settled in Lempster, N H., about 1772. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill and also at Ticonderoga His widow drew a pension for his services in the Revolutionary war.

1056. Naomi, b. Nov. 1, 1777; m. Samuel Danforth, 1809; she lived in Hillsborough, N. H., and died May 18, 1858.
1057. Asa [2439], b. 1779.
1058. Salome, b. Jan. 10, 1782; 1st, m. Amasa Vickary; 2d, m. John Reed.
1059. Warren [2447], b. Jan. 1, 1785.
1060. Ira [2452], b. March 4, 1787.
1061. Ebenezer.
1062. Amy, b. ——; d. when two years old.
1063. Harvey [2455], b. May 29, 1795.
1064. Gardner [2459], b. June 16, 1797.
1065. Reuben [2466], b. May 24, 1800.

1066. JOSEPH[5] [364] (Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1760, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. May 1, 1852, at Dixmont, Me., aged 88 yrs. 6 months; m. Mary Collins; she was b. Sept. 19, 1762, at Weare, N. H., and d. Sept. 1841, at Dixmont, Me. The oldest child, Martha, was b. in Lisbon, Me.; all the others were b. in Fairfield, Me. They first settled in Lisbon, Me.; in 1780 they moved to Fairfield, Me.; in 1813 they removed to Durham, Me.; in 1829 they removed to Dixmont, Me. They belonged to the Society of Friends.

1067. Martha, b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. Ebenezer McKenney of Durham, Me., 1819; both are dead.
1068. Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1793: 1st, m. John Page Feb. 11, 1818; he was drowned Nov. 8, 1819, in China, Me.; 2d, m. Holway Allen, Nov. 2, 1823.
1069. Esther, b. July 14, 1795; 1st, m. Stephen C. Dyer, Dec. 31, 1821; he d. July 31, 1832, in Waterboro', Me.; they had three sons, Joseph-Spalding, William-Colby, and Daniel; 2d, m. Joseph Porter, Nov. 14, 1839; res. Veazie, Me.; no children.
1070. Lydia, b. May 29, 1799; m. John Mitchell, Nov. 1824.
1071. John-Douglass [2475], b. Aug. 14, 1801.
1072. Hope, b. July 19, 1803.
1073. Joseph [2481], b. June 22, 1805.
1074. Stephen, b. Sept. 13, 1807; left home in 1829 to follow the sea. He was last heard from in 1833 in New York, where he shipped for Calcutta.

Digitized by Google

1075. SAMUEL[5] [365] (Stephen[5], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1763, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d.——; m. Eleanor Welch. Settled in the town of Jackson, Me.

1076. Levi.
1077. James.
1078. Chauncey.
1079. Samuel [2489].
1080. Sarah.
1081. Thankful.
1082. Elvira.

1083. STEPHEN-GREELEY[5] [366] (Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1766; d. Oct. 19, 1853, at Crown Point, N. Y., aged 88 yrs. He settled in N. H.; removed to Crown Point in the winter of 1803. He was a Revolutionary patriot, and for the last thirty-three years of his life was a pensioner; he served in the N. H. line; m. Phebe Lawrence, Dec. 8, 1793; she was b. June 9, 1776, in Canaan, Conn.; she d. April 9, 1815, in Salisbury, Vt.; her father, Asa Lawrence, removed from Canaan, Conn., to Salisbury, Vt., about 1789. First four children b. in Salisbury, Vt.; others in Crown Point, N. Y.

1084. Esther, b. April 12, 1795; m. Asa Cone, Jan. 10, 1814; res. Lexington, Ohio.
1085. Miles [2498], b. June 3, 1797; went to Richland Co., Ohio.
Sidney, b. May 4, 1799; d. in infancy.
1086. Samuel-Sidney, b. Dec. 4, 1802; res. in Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y.
1087. Asa-Lawrence [2503], b. Oct. 12, 1804.
1088. Harriet, b. Nov. 26, 1806; m. Otis Bradford; she d. Sept. 1, 1855.
1089. Ira-Newton [2504], b. April 16. 1809.
1090. Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. Graves Baley, 1832; he d. Sept. 15, 1858.
1091. Clarissa-Phebe, b. June 30, 1814; res. Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa.

1092. NATHANIEL[5] [367] (Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 18, 1769, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d.——; m. Eliza Ross.
They settled in Waldo, Me.

1093. Stephen.
1094. John.
1095. Nathaniel.
1096. Eliza.

1097. REUBEN[5] [372] (Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1761, in Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.; d. Nov. 20, 1798, aged 37. He lived in Hudson, N. H., on the same farm as his father; m. Susannah Pierce, March 10, 1780; she d. Feb. 24, 1809. Children b. in Hudson, N. H.

1098. Reuben [2513], b. March 2, 1781.
1099. Susannah, b. May 20, 1783; m. Jeremiah Smith, of Hudson, N. H., 1806; she d. Aug. 12, 1852.

Digitized by Google

1100. Sarah-Chandler, b. Jan. 31, 1785; 1st, m. Reuben Coburn, of Tyngboro', Ms., Oct. 21, 1808; he d. March 21, 1832; 2d, m. James Wilson, June 21, 1836; resided in Hillsboro', N. H.; he d. Dec. 24, 1853; she d. Feb. 6, 1869.
1101. Joshua-Pierce, b. April 15, 1787; d. Jan. 1826; unmarried.
1102. Esther-Richardson, b. Feb. 21, 1789; m. Robert Patterson, Nov. 27, 1809; they moved to Westfield, or Perry, N. Y., as early as 1826, where she now lives with her son, Alfred Patterson.
1103. Suel [2521], b. April 6, 1791 [*Hudson Records*]; d. Aug. 10, 1851.
1104. Willard [2531], b. March 18, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1868.
1105. Dustin [2540], b. July 27, 1795; lived in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Penn.
1106. Alfred, b. Aug. 1797; d. Dec. 1811.

1107. Benjamin[5] [374] (Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb 29, 1720–21, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 19, 1807, at Moretown, Vt.; m. Rachel Crary (sometimes written McCrary, and also Crery), Jan. 29, 1756; she was the daughter of John and Prudence Crary, and was b. at Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1729; other records say Jan. 29, 1730; she d. July 14, 1824, at Saranac, N. Y. Mr. Spalding was a Quaker, and his wife was a Congregationalist. They moved from Connecticut, to Sharon, Vt., and from thence to Moretown, Vt. Mr Spalding was in the continental service. The six eldest children are recorded as born in Plainfield, Conn.

1108. Wright [2550], b. Feb. 5, 1757.
1109. David, b. May 23, 1759; d. Aug. 15, 1759.
1110. Ellen, b. Aug. 28 or 25, 1760; d. June 19, 1762, by falling into the river. Infant son, b. June 1762; d. 1762.
1111. Zilpah, b. Nov. 9, 1763, or Nov. 6, 1764; m. Azel Parkhurst; she d. Feb. 6, 1818.
1112. Royal [2559], b. Aug. 23, 1766.
1113. Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1769; m. William Ladd, of Haverhill, N. H.; after the death of her husband she removed to Illinois, where she d
1114. Rachel, b. March 22, 1771; m. —— Durkee; removed to Waltsfield, Vt.; she d. Feb. 4, 1805, at Moretown, Vt.
1115. Versal [2570], b. July 15, 1773, or Aug. 15, 1773.
1116. Levi [2575], b. Aug. 15, 1777.

1117. Asa[5] [377] (Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 26, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. about 1776; m. Grace Rowland, Sept. 4, 1755; she was the daughter of Samuel Rowland, of Fairfield, Conn. He grad. Y. C. 1752; settled in Fairfield, Conn., as an inn-keeper, and his children were all born in that town. At the time the place was laid in ashes by the soldiers of Gov. Tryon, July 8, 1779, the dwelling-house and buildings of Asa Spalding were consumed. He was called a *tory*, but his property was not exempted. He kept a public house at the time, and among his effects destroyed were twelve feather-beds. His colored women picked up feathers enough to make one bed from those which were scattered.

1118. Alpheus, b. Aug. 31, 1756; d. the same day.
1119. Samuel, b. May 7, 1759; d. Nov. 29, 1778.

Digitized by Google

1120. Rowland [2580], b. Nov. 19, 1762.
1121. Pollythea, b. Jan. 30, 1764, in Greenwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1774.
1122. Esther, b. Jan. 31, 1766.
1123. David [2581], b. July 24, 1768.
1124. Grace, b. July 30, 1770; m. —— Betts; she d. previous to 1794; left one child, which was adopted by her brother Rowland; this child became a Presbyterian clergyman.
1125. Abigail, b. May 9, 1772; d. Oct. 10, 1790.
1126. Asa, b. ——; d. 1794; grad. Y. C. 1792.

1127. JOHN[5] [384] (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1724, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 29, 1768, from the kick of a horse; m. Elizabeth Sanger, Jan. 22, 1744; she d. April 14, 1808, at Plainfield, N. H. Some of this family resided in Plainfield, N. H., and others in Morristown, Vt.

1128. Dorcas, b. Dec. 25, 1744; d. unmarried.
1129. Olive, b. April 3, 1750; d. unmarried.
1130. John [2591], b. Dec. 13, 1751.
1131. Amasa [2594], b. Dec. 11, 1753.
1132. Rozel, b. Nov. 1, 1756; d. while in the Revolutionary army; unmarried.
1133. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1759; m. Barzillai Spalding [1975].
1134. Anna, b. Aug. 27, 1761; m. John Stevens; they resided at Waterbury, Vt., where they died.

1135. PHINEAS[5] [385] (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1726, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1751. "The widow of Phineas m. a Mr. Stow, of Granville, Ms. Mrs. Stow had a daughter Sarah, who m. John Bancroft, of said Granville. Phineas had a sister Abigail, who m. a Mr. Hall and resided about a day's journey from Lanesborough, Ms."

[*Mrs. Mabel Bishop, Woodbury, Conn.*]

1136. Oliver.
1137. Jesse.
1138. Catharine, b.——; m. John Hicklin; d. 1803, in Middletown, Conn.
1139. Jonas [2607], b. April 6, 1750, O. S.

1140. REUBEN[5] [386] (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1727, or Feb. 26, 1728, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 1755, in Tyringham, Mass. Of this latter fact there is only a tradition; I can find no evidence that he ever lived in Tyringham; m. Mary Pierce, Oct. 1, 1747; she was the daughter of Timothy B. and Mary Pierce; was born Nov. 15, 1728, and d. 1826. It is said they resided in Pomfret, Conn., but of this I have found no record. The birth of their first child is given on the Plainfield (Conn.) records. He had four children living when he d.; a young son, Phineas, d. soon after his father.

1141. Mary (or Marah) [*Plainfield, Conn. Records*], b. June 19, 1748; m. Ebenezer Parkhurst, and soon after marriage removed to Sharon, Vt.; they had nine children.
1142 Azel [2611].
1143. Reuben [2620], b. Dec. 15, 1758.
1144. Pedew, a daughter, who d. about four years old.
1145. Phineas, d. when about four years old.

Digitized by Google

1146. JOSIAH[5] [387] (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1729, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1809, at Ashford, Conn., aged 80; m. Priscilla Paine, Dec. 24, 1755; she was b. Aug. 31, 1735, and d. Oct. 19, 1817, aged 87. Their two oldest children were b. in Plainfield, Conn.; the others in Ashford, Conn.

1147. Priscilla, b. Oct. 24, 1756; m. Lemuel Warren; she d. June 13, 1835.
1148. Reuben [2633], b. Dec. 20, 1758.
1149. Solomon [2642], b. Feb. 20, 1761.
1150. Elisha [2644], b. Feb. 28, 1763.
1151. Josiah [2653], b. March 12, 1765.
1152. Cynthia, b. April 2, 1767; m. James Howe; she d. Nov. 3, 1857.
1153. Ephraim [2655], b. Sept. 29, 1769.
1154. Solenda, b. Aug. 30, 1771; m. Newell Spalding [2670]; she d. Oct. 27, 1853.
1155. John [2659], b. Jan. 10, 1774.
1156. Abigail, b. March 28, 1778; m. Samuel Henry; she d. Nov. 28, 1819, in Bloomington, N. J.

1157. EZEKIEL[5] [388] (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1731, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. ——; m. Sarah Morgan, March 26, 1754.

1158. Newell [2670].
1159. Miner [2680], b. July 29, 1763.
1160. Squire, b. ——; enlisted in the army, and died of the fever; unmarried.
1161. Parley [2688], b. April 7, 1766.
1162. Phebe, b. ——; m. Elisha Litchfield; settled in Muskingum, Ohio.
1163. Mary, b. ——; she is supposed to have d. young.
1164. Sarah, b. ——; she is supposed to have d. young.

1165. OLIVER[5] [391] (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1739, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May, 1795 or 1796, in Scipio, N. Y.; 1st, m. Mary Witter, of Preston, Conn., June 17, 1762; she was b. May 12, 1740, and d. April 24, 1781, being killed by her brother in a fit of insanity; 2d, m. Rebeckah Bottom, May 9, 1784; she d. 1816, in Scipio, N. Y. They removed from Connecticut to Cayuga Lake, N. Y., about 1788.

Oliver Spalding was a soldier in the "Old French War," and made the campaign of 1759 with the Connecticut troops in New York. His order-book is still preserved. It passed into the hands of his son Frederick, and is now held by his grandson, Frederick-Austin Spalding, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

1166. Hannah, b. March 22, 1763; d. Dec. 29, 1763.
1167. Abigail, b. May 4, 1765; m. Roswell Jones; she removed to Ohio, and d. there.
1168. William-Witter [2693], b. Nov. 18, 1767.
1169. Saviah, b. March 1, 1770; m. Ebenezer Witter.
1170. Frederick [2704], b. July 23, 1772.
1171. Erastus [2714], b. May 28, 1775.
1172. Ephraim [2727], b Sept. 21, 1777.
1173. Polly, b. Oct. 16, 1780; d. April 24, 1781; she was killed with her mother.

Digitized by Google

1174. John [2738], b. July 4, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.
1175. Hannah, b. July 23, 1786; m. Edmund Harris, 1822; went West, and all trace of them is lost.
1176. Rebecca, b. July 27, 1791; 1st, m. William Quigley, of Scipio, N. Y., June 17, 1808; he d. 1835; resided Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; 2d, m. William Clift, Aug. 1849; he d. 1864; resided in Sennett, N. Y.
1177. Mary, b. 1794; m. Stephen Hopkins, Scipio, N. Y.; res. Scipio, N. Y. She d. 1834, in Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

1178. Ephraim[5] [393] (Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1747, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1811; 1st, m. Esther Snow, May 20, 1773; she d. July 17, 1806, in the 61st year of her age; 2d, m. Hannah Stowell, Sept. 1, 1808; she d. March 9, 1823, in the 65th year of her age. He resided in Ashford, Conn.

1179. Alva, b. May 30, 1773; d. April 27, 1796; unmarried.
1180. Betsey, b. Sept. 2, 1775; m. Nicholas Aldrich, or Aldridge, 1800; resided in Tolland, Conn., and d. in Fultonville, N. Y.
1181. Sena, b. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Edward Holton, or Houghton; lived in Antwerp, N. Y.
1182. Dua [2746], b. Sept. 26, 1782.
1183. Edmond [2758], b. Sept. 27, 1784.

1184. Ebenezer [406] (Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1751, O. S., in Canterbury, Conn., but in that portion now called Brooklyn, the shire-town of Windham County. He was drowned Jan. 2, 1838: m. Molly Payne, May 29, 1783; she was the daughter of Solomon and Polly (Bacon) Payne, of Canterbury, Conn., and d. Oct. 23, 1821.

Mr. Spalding lived on the old family homestead in Brooklyn, Conn. He was a man of great will and self-control, never allowing himself to show strong emotions of joy or sorrow or anger. He used to say that the clergy preached the doctrine of forgetfulness as well as forgiveness of injuries, but he added, "I can forgive, but I see no sin in remembering." He was very positive in all his character, although unfortunately subject at times to mental depression. He was very methodical in all his habits, and was rarely hurried or perturbed by the movements of others. He closed a long and useful life at the age of eighty-six years.

1185. Bela-Payne [2762], b. March 26, 1784.
1186. Polly, b. April 17, 1786; m. William Putnam, April 17, 1805; he was a grandson of Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam; he d. Dec. 5, 1846, in Brooklyn, Conn., where he res.; she is now living in Hartford, Conn., with her daughter Annie.
1187. Luther [2767], b. Oct. 24, 1789.

1188. Asa[5] [409] (Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1757, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Aug. 13, 1811, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Lydia Shipman, of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 21, 1787, by Rev. Joseph Strong.

She m. for her second husband Capt. Bela Peck. Asa Spalding grad. Y. C. 1778; received the degree of A. M. from Harvard in

Digitized by Google

1791; studied law with Judge Adams, of Litchfield, Conn., and settled in Norwich, Conn., as an attorney in 1782.

"He was without patrimony or any special patronage, but by the force of native ability, sound judgment, and integrity, he acquired an extensive law practice, sustained various offices of trust and honor, and by diligence accompanied with strict economy in his domestic affairs, amassed a handsome property. At the time of his death in 1811, he was reckoned one of the richest men in the eastern part of Conn. Yet it was no easy matter to grow rich in the practice of the law. The price for managing a case before the Common Pleas varied only from 6 to 30 shillings, and before the Superior Court from 6 to 54 shillings."

[*Hist. of Norwich, Miss F. M. Calkins.*]

The following sketch is by his nephew, the Hon. R. P. Spalding, of Cleveland, Ohio: —

"At the time of his settlement in Norwich, he was so poor that it is said he borrowed from Capt. Simeon Huntington, an industrious blacksmith who lived near his office, a sufficient sum of money to enable him to pay for a plain silver watch. For many years he lived in a small house, and under a system of the most rigid economy. So much so, that he is said to have reproved a brother lawyer for his extravagance in giving six cents for an orange, remarking, with emphasis, that 'it was the interest of a dollar for a whole year.'

"He was a sound lawyer, but by no means a polished advocate. It is related of him that, on one occasion, while arguing a question of law before a judge of the Superior Court who liked his dinner better than recitals from 'Coke upon Littleton,' the hour for adjournment at noon having arrived, the judge became impatient, and frequently, but without effect, presented the face of his watch to the advocate to induce him to take his seat. At last the judge in his wrath exclaimed, 'Mr. Spalding, you have talked three quarters of an hour, and have said nothing to the purpose yet.' 'Very well, your honor,' said the imperturbable lawyer, 'I expect to speak three quarters of an hour longer, and before I get through I hope I may say something to the purpose.'

"Unremitting in his attention to business, and scrupulously just in all his dealings, it is not surprising that his services were sought for by parties at a distance. On one occasion he was employed by the Hon. John Hancock, of Boston, to collect a very considerable claim in Connecticut, growing out of a mercantile transaction that had occurred at the first-named place some years before. Payment of the claim was stoutly contested by the party in Connecticut, so much so that, on two several trials, the jury had returned a verdict for defendant; but the subject of our notice, ever tenacious of the rights of his client, and especially so in this instance, where the character of the plaintiff had, to some extent, become involved, procured from the court an order for a third and last trial. He immediately wrote to Boston, and urgently entreated

Digitized by Google

Governor Hancock to attend court in person, believing the prestige of his presence would favorably influence the jury. At the appointed time, Governor Hancock came in his coach, attended by a retinue of servants, to the place of trial in Connecticut. He was suffering intensely at the time from an attack of the gout, and was borne into the court-house wrapped in flannels. Impressed with a spirit of veneration for his lofty patriotism and long-continued services in the councils of the Confederacy, the judges, as a mark of distinction, invited him to a seat upon the Bench. The trial proceeded in his presence, but the result was no longer adverse or even questionable.

"The jury, with great alacrity, returned a verdict for the plaintiff in the full amount claimed, with interest.

"Mr. Spalding died very suddenly, on the 11th day of August, in the year 1811, at the early age of fifty-four. His only child, a daughter named Maria, the idol of his affections, and a young lady of the highest promise, died two years before him, at the age of twelve. For some years before his death, he had owned and occupied as a residence the spacious mansion in Norwich Town, erected by Governor Samuel Huntington. This house, with its majestic portico and massive pillars, and its surroundings of lofty and umbrageous elms, presented, in 1811, the most imposing appearance of any structure in that ancient town.

"Asa Spalding was, in politics, a democrat of the Jeffersonian school, and for many successive years was the candidate of the democratic party for Governor of Connecticut, without the remotest prospect of an election.

"He left an estate of $150,000, the fruits of his industry, a great sum for those days, to be divided equally between his sister, Mary Cady, and his three brothers, Ebenezer, Rufus, and Luther, all of whom survived him. He was an honest man, and *good to the poor*. The descendants of Edward of Braintree may well respect his memory."

1189. Maria-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1809.

1190. Dr. Rufus[5] [410] (Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1760, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Aug. 22, 1830, at Norwich Town, Conn.; m. Lydia Paine, Jan. 10, 1782; she was the daughter of David Paine, Esq., of Canterbury, Conn., and d. Dec. 10, 1834.

Dr. Spalding received a good common-school education, and studied medicine with Dr. Perkins, a physician of some celebrity, at Plainfield, Conn. He commenced the practice of his profession at Mansfield, Conn., but on the 23d of October, 1789, he fixed his residence upon the Island of Martha's Vineyard, in Dukes County, Massachusetts, where he practised physic with great success, until April, 1812, when he returned with his family to the State of Connecticut, and took up his abode at Norwich, in the county of New London, where he lived, greatly respected, until his death, which

Digitized by Google

occurred on the 22d day of August, 1830, at the age of seventy years and seven months.

Doctor Spalding is the individual alluded to in Kendall's Book of Travels, as attending to a multiplicity of avocations at one and the same time, while living on Martha's Vineyard. In the year 1807 he lived at Holmes Hole, where, with a family of nine children, he found it necessary to resort to every means by which he might "turn an honest penny." In addition to the most extensive practice on the island, as a physician, he kept a house of public entertainment, was postmaster, justice of the peace, school director, village librarian, and master of the Lodge of F. & A. M. He was a man of genial temperament, and much given to hospitality. He had an inexhaustible fund of anecdote, and was quick at repartee. His visiting acquaintance was *legion*.

Few persons have lived their threescore years and ten, who have left so small a number of enemies to rejoice at their departure

His children were well trained and faithfully educated, the eldest son being sent to Yale College, where he graduated in the class of 1817. Nine of them publicly professed Christ.

Three more stately men, or more respected, than the brothers Asa, Rufus, and Luther Spalding, have seldom appeared on the stage of action. They lie near together in the old cemetery at Norwich Town.

1191. Sophia, b. Oct. 23, 1782; m. Henry Allen, of Chilmark, Ms., in the year 1801, at Holmes Hole, Ms. She d. at Akron, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1851.

1192. Sally, b. May 24, 1784; m. Capt. Thomas West, of Holmes Hole, Ms., March 24, 1804. He d. in 1863, in Cleveland, Ohio, aged 82; she d. June 19, 1869, at Cleveland, Ohio, aged 84

1193. Sophronia, b. Jan. 22, 1786; d. Sept. 19, 1803, at Holmes Hole, Ms.

1194. Alice-Fassett, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Benjamin Chace, of Holmes Hole, Ms., Feb. 14, 1806. He was lost at sea about 1823; she d Jan. 22, 1864, in Georgia.

1195. Lydia-Paine, b. Jan. 11, 1791; m. Elderkin Potter, of New Lisbon, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1831. He d. 1845; she d. Jan. 3, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1196. Philura-Paine, b. March 6, 1793; m. Samuel Claghorn, of Holmes Hole, Ms., Nov. 27, 1811. He d. 1840, at Savannah, Georgia; she d. July 4, 1844, at Savannah, Georgia.

1197. Harriet-Byron, b. Aug. 22, 1795; m. Capt. Abner Bassett, of Rochester, Ms., July 18, 1820; he d. 1870, at New London, Conn.; she d. March 7, 1861, at the same place.

1198. Rufus-Paine [2772], b. May 3, 1798, at Tisbury, Ms.

1199. Luther-Paine [2780], b. July 6, 1800.

1200. Sophronia-Maria, b. July 27, 1804; m. William Quimby, of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; she d. Sept. 30, 1859, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1201. LUTHER[5] [411] (Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 22, 1762, in Canterbury, Conn., and in that portion now called Brooklyn; d. Feb. 3, 1838, in Norwich Town, Conn. The three brothers, Asa, Rufus, and Luther, repose in the

Digitized by Google

same burial-ground; m. Lydia Chaffee, of Canterbury, Conn., March 24, 1796; she d. June 1, 1847.

He studied law with his brother, Hon. Asa Spalding, and for many years was a highly respectable practitioner in Norwich, Conn. He was at one time a judge of the county court of New London County. At the death of his brother Asa Spalding, he assumed the management of his estate as executor and principal trustee, and attended faithfully to the duties of the trust for a period of twenty years. He was a gentleman of great personal dignity, and was much respected in the circle in which he moved. In the spring of 1812 he moved into the "Huntington House," which he purchased from the heirs of Asa Spalding, where he lived until his death. His oldest son, George, was educated at Yale College, where he graduated in the class of 1818. His second son preferred the career of a tradesman and manufacturer, in which he was singularly successful.

1202. George, b. March 16, 1797; grad. Y. C. 1818; m. Helen-Maria Cowles, daughter of Gad Cowles, of Farmington. Conn, Feb. 18, 1824. He d. Nov. 22, 1858. They had no children.
1203. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. June 22, 1803.
1204. Charles [2786], b. Jan. 31, 1812.
1205. Eliza-Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1838.

1206. WILLIAM[5] [418] (Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 21, 1829; m. Mary Dunham in 1783; she was b. Oct. 1759, and d. April 9, 1836. Mr. Spalding went to N. Y., and resided in Dutchess, Ulster, and Delaware Counties; he then removed to Hector, N. Y.; thence to Seneca, and afterwards to Tompkins, now Schuyler County.

1207. William, b. about 1784.
1208. Thomas [2789], b. April 8, 1783.
1209. Samuel [2799], b. Jan. 7, 1785, in Kinderhook, N. Y.
1210. George Washington [2802], b. July 25, 1793, in Delaware or Dutchess Co., N. Y.
1211. Silva, b. about 1796; m. Obadiah Shepard; d. 1860.
1212. John, b. about 1798; d. 1828, unmarried.

1213. AMOS[5] [422] (Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1744; d. 1830, in Grantham, N. H; m. Abigail Herrick; she d. and was buried in Grantham, N. H.; she was 77 years of age when she died. Mr. Spalding moved from Connecticut to Plainfield, N. H., in 1778, and settled on the Connecticut River, near Pulsifer's Ferry; then moved to Grantham, N. H., where he died. The part where he lived is now annexed to Plainfield, N. H.

1214. Daniel [2814], b. March, 1765.
1215. Joel [2819], b. Sept. 1766.
1216. Amos [2820], b. March, 1768.
1217. Polly, b. 1771; m. Josiah Fifield; d. in Plainfield, N. H.
1218. Zerviah-Lindsey-Cary, b. Feb. 19, 1777; m. Jonathan Spalding, [2853], Feb. 19, 1807.

Digitized by Google

1219. John [2823], b. July 29, 1781, in Plainfield, N. H.
1220. Samuel [2832], b. March 15, 1784.
1221. Abel [2843], b. Aug. 1, 1785.
1222. Andrew, b ——; d. when five years old.
1223. Abigail, b. 1788; m. Reuben Stearns, of Grantham, N. H.; she d. 1826.
1224. Charles [2847], b. 1790.

1225. JAMES[5] [423] (Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1746; d. ——; m. Hannah Neff, Oct. 22, 1771.

They resided in Windham, Conn. They were buried in the Chewink burial-ground, formerly a portion of Windham, but now a part of Chaplin, Conn.

1226. Hannah, b. June 4, 1772; m. Daniel Spalding [2814]; lived in Cornish, N. H.
1227. Clyanna, b. June 6, 1773; m. Jonathan Colburn, Feb. 17, 1791; lived in Chaplin, Conn.
1228 Ruth, b. Sept. 30, 1774; m. Nathan Dean; lived in Chaplin, Conn.
1229. James [2849], b. Sept. 18, 1776.
1230. Francis [2850], b. Aug. 31, 1778.
1231. Jonathan [2853], b. Dec. 6, 1779.
1232. Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1781; probably d. young.
1233 Content, b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. Samuel Smith; lived in Chaplin, Conn.
1234. Lydia, b. Oct. 8, 1783; m. Royal Ingalls; lived in Abington, Conn.
1235. Lucy, b April 24, 1785; m. Aaron Starkweather; lived in Plainfield, Conn.; she d. Jan. 23, 1870.
1236. Benjamin [2859], b. Aug. 8, 1786.
1237. Joseph [2871], b Jan. 15, 1788.
1238. Aurelia, b. Sept. 8, 1789; m. Marvin Ingalls; lived in Hampton, Conn.

1239. SAMUEL[5] [426] (Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1754; d. March 12, 1831, at Hampton, Conn., but was buried at Westminster, Conn.; m. Mercy Starkweather, Feb. 24, 1811; they resided in Hampton, Conn.

1240. JOSEPH[5] [431] (Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1745, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1832, at Athens, Penn., aged 87; 1st, m. Eunice Shepard; she d. Dec. 6, 1790, at Sheshequin, Penn., aged 37; 2d, m. Mrs. Ann Snell.

He removed to Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Penn., about 1786. He settled on the west side of the Chemung River.

1241. Welthy, b. Oct. 20, 1771; 1st, m. Benedict Satterlee, Feb. 20, 1788; he died Jan. 8, 1813, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; 2d. m. Jonathan Ellis, July 4, 1826; he d. March 16, 1836, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; she d. April 28, 1860, at Ypsilanti, Mich.
1242. John [2876], b. Oct. 22, 1773.
1243. Howard [2887], b. April 24, 1776.
1244. Jared [2898], b. Oct. 20. 1778.
1245. Rachel, b. about 1779; d. 1868, aged 90; m. Daniel Snell.
1246. Sarah, b. ——; m. Dr. Amasa Hamblin; moved to Ohio.
1247. Simon.
1248. Celestia, b. Aug. 10, 1795; m. Isaac Morley, 1813; they resided in Athens, Bradford Co., Penn.; she d. April 27, 1859.

Digitized by Google

1249. REUBEN[5] [433] (Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1748, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 4, 1821; 1st, m. Rachel Knight, April 1, 1775; she was b. April, 1751, and d. Nov. 5, 1778; 2d, m. Lucy Shepard, April 8, 1781; she was b. April 22, 1751, and d. Dec. 27, 1815.

They lived in Plainfield, Conn.

1250. Samuel-Knight [2914], b. 1778.
1251. Rachel, b. April 6, 1782; m. Nathaniel French, Feb. 22, 1809.

1252. RULUFF[5] [440] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1750, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. in Plainfield. N. H.; m. Joanna Stafford, of Plainfield, N. H., about 1770.

1253. Experience, b. ——; m. Amos Challis, in Plainfield, N. H; left children.
1254. Joseph [2916], b. May 20, 1773, in Plainfield, N. H.
1255. John [2925].
1256. Caleb [2926]
1257. Thomas [2927].
1258. Elias [2928].
1259. Ruluff.
1260. Zadoc.

1261. EZRA[5] [443] (Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1754, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1828; m. Hannah Eaton, March 10, 1781; she d. Aug. 1827. Went to reside in New York. Their children were born in Plainfield, Conn.

He moved to Tolland, Conn., in 1791; to Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1793; and to Canton, Bradford Co., Penn., in 1796.

1262. Lucy, b. March 6, 1782; she d. Feb. 14, 1814; m. David Bailey, Jan. 1, 1805; both died in Canton, Bradford Co., Penn., without issue.
1263. Horace [2929], b. July 25, 1783, in Plainfield, Conn.
1264. Betty, b. Feb. 26, 1785; m. John Griffin, July 5, 1810; res. Athens, Bradford Co., Penn.; she d. Oct. 11, 1863.
1265. William-Peirce [2937], b. Jan. 17, 1787; d. Feb. 22, 1867.
1266. Delight, b. March 17, 1790; m. William-Bela Spalding [7908], May 20, 1816; res. Franklin, Penn.; she d. May 11, 1844.

1267. CYRUS[5] [446] (Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1764, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Thankful Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn.

Children:

1268. Mary-Ann, b. June 26, 1800; m. John Harding, of Utica, N. Y.
1269. Francis-Augustus [2940], b. Jan. 30, 1802, in Providence, R. I.
1270. Caroline-Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. David Walding; res. in Hartford, Conn, and d. about 1842.

1271. JOSEPH[5] [449] (Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b June 22, 1797, in Plainfield, Conn.; he is still living in Plainfield, Conn.; he writes his name Joseph W. Spalding for the sake of distinction, there being several Joseph Spaldings in the town. 1st, m. Mary Monroe, May 18, 1823; she was the daughter of Allen

Digitized by Google

Monroe, of Seekonk, Ms., and d. June 23, 1845, aged 47; 2d, m. Dolly-Amanda Geer, of Griswold, Conn., March 28, 1849; she d. Oct. 4, 1862, aged 49. His first child, John-Williams, was b. in Plainfield, Conn.; all the others in Pawtucket, Ms.

1272. John-Williams [2944], b. March 6, 1824.
1273. Mary-Drown, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 12, 1826.
1274. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1827; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
1275. Allen-Monroe [2951], b. Jan. 17, 1830.
1276. Joseph-Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 18, 1861, unmarried.
1277. George-Henry [2953], b. Dec. 4, 1838.

1278. JOEL[5] [451] (Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1761, in Westford, Ms.; res. Westford, Ms.; m. Hannah Davis, March 31, 1785 (*Nashua Records*); pub. Dec. 23, 1784, in Westford, Ms.

1279. Calvin [2955], b. Nov. 14, 1801.
1280. Joel, b. ——; d. unmarried.
1281. Charles, b. ——; d. unmarried.

1282. JOSIAH[5] [452] (Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1764, in Westford, Ms.; d. Nov. 28, 1857; res. and d. in Dunstable, Ms.; 1st, m. Polly Shattuck; 2d, m. Betsey Burroughs; 3d, m. Mary Patch, of Groton, Ms., Dec. 1808; she d. April 26, 1864, in Dunstable, Ms.

1283. Josiah [2964], b. April 22, 1793.
1284. Polly, b. Dec. 14, 1794: m. —— Pratt; he is dead; res. Auburndale, Ms. They had three daughters, Mary, Jane, and Sarah.
1285. Sally, b. Feb. 6, 1797; m. Daniel Jaques; res. Tyngsboro', Ms.; they now live in Dunstable, Ms.; he is dead; left a large family.
1286. Susan, b. June 25, 1799; m. Caleb Cummings; they last res. in Holderness, N. H.; she d.
1287. John [2974], b. Oct. 14, 1801.
1288. Charles-Wesley [2975], b. Jan. 4, 1804.
1289. Isaac-Stillman [2976], b. March 8, 1806.
1290. Betsey, b. Jan. 1, 1810; m. Thomas-Jefferson Sherburne, March 27, 1828; res. Westford, Ms.
1291. Jacob-Patch, b. Aug. 15, 1813; d. Sept. 24, 1818.
1292. Andrew [2981], b. July 1, 1819.
1293. Lydia-Emeline, b. April 12, 1822; m. Charles Bancroft, June 17, 1852; res. in Groton, Ms.; they have William-Amos, b. April 26, 1855; Charles-Herbert, b. April 24, 1857, d. Nov. 17, 1857; Frederick Bigelow, b. June 7, 1859.

1294. ABEL[5] [457] (Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1783, in Dunstable, Ms.; d. Dec. 7, 1850, in Dunstable, Ms., where he resided; m. Anna Parker, of Groton, Ms., March 4, 1811; pub. Oct. 19, 1810.

1295. Abel-Parker [2983], b. Feb. 11, 1812.
1296. Jonas [2985], b. July 30, 1821.
1297. Hiram, b. Dec. 19, 1831; resides in Dunstable, Ms.; unmarried.

1298. BENIAH[5] [459] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 5, 1766, in Dunstable, Ms.; d. Sept. 16, 1832, in Putney, Vt.;

Digitized by Google

m. Hannah Robinson. She was b. Aug. 9, 1770; d. Nov. 29, 1850, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; she was admitted to the church in Putney, Vt., Oct. 14, 1804, and her husband was admitted April 21, 1805.

Their children were all born in Putney, Vt., where they resided; the five oldest were all baptized Oct. 28, 1804, by Rev. Mr. Fisher; the sixth was baptized by Rev. Mr. Tayler, July 14, 1805.

1299. James [2989], b. June 26, 1793; d. March 29, 1865.
1300. Cynthia, b. Aug. 31, 1794; m. Charles Campbell; they resided in Putney, and afterwards in Montgomery, Vt., where they both died; she d. Oct. 14, 1855.
1301. Hannah, b. Jan. 1797; m. Thomas French, of Boston, 1822; they resided in Boston, Ms.; he d. Dec. 3, 1849; she d. ——.
1302. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1799; m. Aaron Blood, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1831; they res. in Boston, Ms.; she d. Feb. 8, 1834, in Boston, Ms.; he d. Sept. 9, 1842, in South Woburn, Ms.
1303. Benjamin-Prescott [2993], b. Dec. 17, 1802.
1304. Solomon-Robinson [2994], b. May 31, 1805.
1305. Alfred [2999], b. July 23, 1807; d. June 10, 1847.
1306. William-Andrews [3004], b. March 15, 1814.
1307. Elmira, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1826.

1308. JOSEPH[5] [464] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1785, in Dunstable, Ms.; d. Dec. 17, 1850, at Saxton's River, Vt.; m. Fanny Spalding [3315], Jan. 14, 1812; she was daughter of William[6] (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); she was b. May 5, 1791; she is now living at Saxton's River, Vt.

1309. William-Bradley, b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1838; res. at Saxton's River, Vt.; unmarried.
1310. Franklin-Crowley [3007], b. Nov. 28, 1814.
1311. Louisa-Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1817; m. Alfred Mason, of Cavendish, Vt., May 3, 1841; res. Cavendish, Vt.
1312. Alfred-Parker [3010], b. Oct. 20, 1818.

1313. LEONARD[5] [465] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Dunstable, Ms.; d. June 23, 1844, in Boston, Ms., where he resided; m. Eliza Brown, Feb. 18, 1818; she was b. July 17, 1796, in East Sudbury, Ms.; she d. March 5, 1871, in Boston, Ms.

Children all born in Boston, Ms.

1314. Eliza-Jane, b. May 4, 1819; 1st, m. Daniel-Baxter Prescott, Jan. 3, 1839; 2d, m. Andrew Atkinson, Dec. 26, 1849.
1315. Emeline-Augusta, b. Nov. 1821; m. Thomas-Jefferson Dunbar, Aug. 11, 1841.
1316. Elmira-Leonard, b. July 17, 1826; m. Alexander Burnside, April 23, 1846.
1317. Laura-Ann, b. April 1, 1828; m. David-Albert Dunbar, April 22, 1845.
1318. { Leonard, b. June 20, 1830; d. July 29, 1835.
1319. { Lorana, b. June 20, 1830; m. Ira Potter, Dec. 25, 1851.

1320. SQUIRE[5] [466] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]). He resides in North Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. He has been married, and had issue; but no children are now living.

Digitized by Google

1321. ASAPH[5] [471] (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 14, 1774; d. Jan. 4, 1843; res. in Leominster, Ms.; m. Elizabeth Tyler, April 2, 1801; she was b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. July 29, 1827. Children all b. in Leominster, Ms.

1322. Mira, b. June 19, 1801; d. March 22, 1842.
1323. Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1803; d. April 7, 1867; m. Luke Woodbury, March 13, 1845; res. Leominster, Ms.
1324. Eliza, b. June 15, 1805; d. June 15, 1853; m. Jonas Walker, of Charlestown, N. H., June 15, 1826.
1325. Asaph [3013], b. May 20, 1807.
1326. Melaria, b. May 20, 1808; m. William Chaflin, of Ashland, Ms., May 29, 1829; res. in Ashland, Ms.; she d. April 21, 1844.
1327. Abigail or Abbie, b. Aug. 19, 1814; m. Philip Baldwin, of Essex, N. Y., July 2, 1840; res. Essex, Essex Co., N. Y.

1328. Rev. PHILIP[5] [472] (Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1776, in Westford, Ms.; d. May 25, 1834, aged 58. He was settled at Penobscot, Hancock Co., Me., Nov. 22, 1809; dismissed Aug. 1813; settled at Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 28, 1815; dismissed May 5, 1829. His ministry at Jamaica was one of great usefulness; m. Mrs. Tirza Tobey, Oct. 29, 1816; she was the widow of Rev. Alvan Tobey, who was settled in Wilmington, Vt., and d. Oct. 18, 1810. Her maiden name was Tirza Hoar; she d. Sept. 29, 1848.

1329. Tirzah-Adeline, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Rev. Moses K. Cross, of Palmer, Ms., May 4, 1842; she d. 1851, at So. Deerfield, Ms., leaving a child, Joseph-Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1853.
1330. Samuel-Thompson [3021], b. May 2, 1819.
1331. Pliny-Fisk [3024], b. April 10, 1821.
1332. Mary-Asenath, b. April 24, 1823; unmarried; res. with her brother Philip, in Amherst, Ms.
1333. Levi-Parsons, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. April 22, 1828.
1334. Philip-Doddridge [3031], b. Dec. 29, 1826.
1335. Juliet-Parsons, b. Oct. 31, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1830.
1336. Elijah-Plumb [3032], b. March 17, 1831.

1337. ANDREW[5] [475] (Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1729, in Westford, Ms., baptized Jan. 12, 1729; d. —— He moved from Westford, Ms., to New Ipswich, N. H.; sold his farm, and took his pay in continental money, which was soon worthless; m. Abigail Martin, of Pepperell, Ms., March 25, 1757.

1338. Andrew [3040], b. May 9, 1758.
1339. Hannah, b. about 1760; m. Moses Chase, of Cornish, N. H.; removed to Waitsfield, Vt., where she died about 1807.
1340. Benjamin [3048], b. March 24, 1762.
1341. Abel [3058], b. Dec. 28, 1764.
1342. Jonas [3067].
1343. Abigail, b. May, 1770; m. Jonathan Huggins, Dec. 25, 1798; res. in Cornish, N. H., until 1810; then in Craftsbury, Vt., till 1816; then in Cornish, N. H., where she d. March 9, 1849. He d. Sept. 29, 1848; they had six daughters.
1344. Noah [3077], b. about 1772.
1345. Nathan, b. about 1774; d. young.

Digitized by Google

1346. SOLOMON[5] [484], (Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1748; baptized Oct. 2, 1748; d. Aug. 6, 1826. He had the title and was usually known as Lieut. Solomon Spalding; m. Jemima Read, of Westford, Ms., May 3, 1780; pub. March 4, 1780; she was b. Nov. 19, 1761; d. March 3, 1845, aged 84; children all b. in Westford, Ms.

1347. Solomon [3082], b. Oct. 29, 1780.
1348. Jemima, b. Sept. 30, 1782; m. William Worcester, of Tyngsboro', Ms., Sept. 30, 1804; he d. March 1, 1857; she d. March 3, 1861, in Randolph, Ms.; they res. in Westford, Ms., Windsor, Vt., and Charlestown and Boston, Ms.
1349. James [3092], b. March 9, 1785.
1350. Andrew [3103], b. Feb. 5, 1788.
1351. Anna, b. May 7, 1790; d. May 19, 1790.
1352. Thomas [3113], b. July 11, 1791.
1353. Mehitable, b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. Theodore Woodward, April 11, 1816; he d. Oct. 16, 1844; she d. April 30, 1857; they resided in Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y.
1354. George-Washington [3123], b. May 8, 1796.
1355. Susanna, b. Nov. 6, 1797; m. Joseph Smith, Jan. 30, 1821; they res. in Carver Co., Minn.
1356. Eli [3127], b. Aug. 4, 1799.
1357. Eliza, b. March 27, 1805; m. Parker Woodward, of Tyngsboro', Mass., Nov. 17, 1827; res. Monona, Clayton Co., Iowa.

1358. HENRY[5] [485] (Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 5, 1750, in Westford, Ms.; baptized July 8, 1750; d. ——; he was admitted to the Lord's table, Westford, Ms., Sept. 1768. He lived in Westford, then moved, soon after the Revolutionary war, to Maine; returned to Westford; then removed to Benton, Me., where he died; m. Betsey Tagart.

1359. John-Tagart, b. ——; d. at the West Indies, aged 25.
1360. Henry [3129].
1361. Andrew [3130], b. Sept. 10, 1786.
1362. Samuel [3141].
1363. James.
1364. Josiah, b. ——; d. in infancy.
1365. Martha-Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. Jonathan Carl.
1366. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1795; m. Joseph Smith.
1367. Mehitable-Chandler, b. July 25, 1797.
1368. Josiah, b. Jan. 1799; d. in infancy
1369. Harriet, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. Amos Woodman.

1370. JACOB[5] [488] (Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1727. It is probable that this family removed to Townsend, Ms., about 1760, as I find the births of their last two children recorded there. Mrs. Emeline Spalding, of Sidney, Me., says the family removed to Brattleboro', Vt., and that his wife's name was Deborah Fletcher. I have failed to trace them; m. Elizabeth Fletcher, April 24, 1753.

1371. Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1753.
1372. Persis, b. Dec. 10, 1755.
1373. Jerusha, b. Dec. 18, 1757.
1374. Jacob, b. May 6, 1764.
1375. Ephraim, b. Dec. 24, 1765.

Digitized by Google

1376. ELEAZER[5] [489] (Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1728; d. Nov. 1, 1812, in Townsend, Ms., to which place he removed about 1753, and where he died; m. Elizabeth Proctor, Oct. 30, 1753; she was the daughter of Daniel Proctor, of Chelmsford, Ms.; she d. Oct. 12, 1804; a private record says her name was Sibyl.

Their children were all born in Townsend, Ms.

1377. Daniel [3145], b. Aug. 13, 1754.
1378. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1756; m. Phineas Austin.
1379. Thaddeus [3151], b. June 1, 1758.
1380. Bezaleel [3159], b. Aug. 8, 1760.
1381. Esther, b. Nov. 12, 1762; 1st, m. John Waugh, of Townsend, Ms., 1786; she d. April 15, 1835, in Townsend, Ms., aged 73; she m. for her second husband Luther Gilbert, of Acton, Ms., Nov. 21, 1811.
1382. Eleazer [3167], b. Aug. 23, 1764.
1383. Sybil, b. March 3, 1767; m. Josiah Spalding [3764], of Pepperell, Ms.
1384. Jesse [3176], b. Sept. 5, 1769.
1385. Gaius, b. Oct. 14, 1771; d. March 20, 1779.
1386. Luther [3181], b. Oct. 16, 1774.

1387. JOSEPH[5] [493] (Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1737, in Westford, Ms.; d. Aug. 14, 1796, in Westminster, Ms., to which place he removed soon after his marriage. He committed suicide by shooting himself.

He m. Bridget Crosby, of Westford, Ms.; pub. Jan. 6, 1764; she d. Jan. 15, 1831, aged 88 yrs. 10 months. Their children were all born in Westminster, Ms.

1388. Jesse, b. June 8, 1765; d. Aug. 14, 1796; unmarried.
1389. Merari [3183], b. March 16, 1767.
1390. Joseph [3195], b. March 6, 1769.
1391. Zebina [3216], b. Sept. 16, 1771.
1392. Bridget, b. June 23, 1774; m. Ephraim Heald, of Goshen, Me., Sept. 6, 1791; she d. Jan. 15, 1831.
1393. Mehitabel, b. June 3, 1776; m. Asa-W. Rand, of Westminster, Ms., Sept. 14, 1800; she d. March 21, 1860.
1394. Jonah [3224], b. Nov. 9, 1778.

1395. BENJAMIN[5] [495] (Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1741, in Westford, Ms.; d. Aug. 6, 1806, in Chelmsford, Ms., where he resided, and where all his children were born; m. Mary Spalding [616], of Carlisle, Ms., May 16, 1764; she was b. Aug. 26, 1744, in Chelmsford, Ms., and was the daughter of Job and Lydia (Barrett) Spalding (Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]). She d. Sept. 23, 1825.

1396. Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1765; d. July 5, 1784.
1397. Jacob [3228], b. Dec. 13, 1767.
1398. Mary, b. July 5, 1769; m. John Perley, June 23, 1795; he d. May 15, 1843; res. in Winchendon, Ms.; then removed to Unity, Me., where she d. Nov. 29, 1861 (private record says Nov. 30).
1399. Ira [3238], b. June 17, 1773.
1400. Jeremiah [3243], b. July 30, 1775 (private record says July 31).

Digitized by Google

1401. Jemima, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Henry Spalding [3254] (Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), March 1, 1801; she d. Aug. 17, 1859 (pri. rec. Aug. 15).
1402. Susanna, b. March 8, 1781; m. Jacob Sheel, of Tewksbury, Sept. 11, 1803; res. in Andover, Ms.; she d. March 26, 1820.
1403. Sally, b. Jan. 30, 1783 (pri. rec. Jan. 31); 1st, m Willard Fletcher, April 22, 1808; 2d, m. Abel Stevens, Sept. 22, 1814; res. in Westford, Ms.
1404. Esther, b. Jan. 28, 1790; m. Daniel Proctor, Aug. 19, 1811; he d. Sept 11, 1822; res. first in Chelmsford, Ms.; removed to Lowell, Ms., in 1825, where she d. July 25, 1851.

1405. Henry[5] [505] (Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1753, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. ——; m. Mary Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., Nov. 17, 1774: they were pub. Oct. 28, 1774.
Children all born in Chelmsford, Ms.

1406. Mary, b. March 14, 1775; m. Jonathan Winn, Feb. 8, 1798; removed to Ohio.
1407. Henry [3254], b. Nov. 20, 1776.
1408. Betsey, b. March 28, 1779.
1409. Rachel, b. March 2, 1781; d. Dec. 9, 1861, aged 80 yrs. 9 months; unmarried.
1410. Elijah, b. Sept. 29, 1783; d. Oct. 14, 1798.
1411. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1786; 1st, m. Samuel Perham, Oct. 4, 1808; 2d, m. John Osgood, of Westford, Ms., Feb. 4, 1816; Mr. Osgood d. Oct 1, 1858; res. Westford, Ms.
1412. Sybil, b. July 9, 1788; m. Artemas Parker, Jan. 20, 1807.
1413. Rebecca, b. June 29, 1790; m. David Perham; she d. July 30, 1847.
1414. Isaiah [3264], b. Aug. 15, 1792.
Asa, b. June 15, 1794; d. July 14, 1796.
1415. Joel [3271], b. June 23, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1864.
1416. Hosea [3276], b. Sept. 20, 1798.

1417. Josiah[5] (507] (Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1734, in Westford, Ms.; bap. May 12, 1734; d. Nov. 2, 1791, in Westford, Ms., where he resided, and where all his children were born; 1st, m. Lydia Cleveland, of Acton, Ms., Feb. 15, 1763; pub. Dec. 24, 1762; 2d, m. Jemima Shattuck, of Pepperell, Ms., May 7, 1777; pub. Feb. 22, 1777; she was b. July 6, 1738. Mr. Spalding was admitted to the Lord's table, in Westford, March, 1760; Lydia, his wife, was admitted Sept. 1764.

1418. Lydia, b. April 12, 1764; bap. April 15, 1764; d. Oct. 14, 1817, in Pepperell, Ms.; unmarried.
1419. Josiah [3283], b. Sept. 4, 1765; bap. Sept. 8, 1765.
1420. Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1767; bap. Dec. 28, 1767; d. Aug. 9, 1813, in Pepperell, Ms.; unmarried.
1421. Sarah, b. March 16, 1770; bap. March 18, 1770; 1st, m. Noah Shattuck, of Pepperell, Ms., Nov. 7, 1793; 2d, m. Jonathan Stevens, of Hollis, N. H.; removed to Hardwick, Vt.
1422. Moses [3291], b. March 3, 1778.

1423. Isaac[5] [508] (Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1735, in Westford, Ms; bap. Oct. 5, 1735; d. ——; res. in Littleton, Ms., and all his children were born there; m. Susanna Lawrence, of Littleton, Ms., Sept. 15, 1761 (Law-

Digitized by Google

rence genealogy says Oct. 15, 1761); pub. March 13, 1761; she was the daughter of Eleazer and Lucy (Tuttle) Lawrence, and was b. Nov. 3, 1740.

1424. Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1762; d. Jan. 29, 1763.
1425. Peter, b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. Jan. 27, 1765.
1426. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1766.
1427. David [3302], b. Jan. 23, 1768.
1428. Betty, b. April 28, 1770; d. Dec. 17, 1770.
1429. Lucy, b. Dec. 28, 1771; d. April 3, 1772.
1430. Hannah, b. May 31, 1773; m. James Hildreth, of Pepperell, Ms., Nov. 25, 1798.
1431. Joel, b. Nov. 28, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1776.
1432. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1776.
1433. Susannah, b. Feb. 26, 1779.
1434. Phene, b. Sept. 12, 1783; m. Thomas Stoddard, of Littleton, Ms., Jan. 1805; pub. Dec. 2, 1804.

1435. WILLIAM[5] [509] (Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1737, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Sept. 18, 1737; d. June 28, 1805, in Cavendish, Vt., to which place he removed with his family in the winter of 1782–3. Children all b. in Westford, Ms.; m. Esther Dutton, of Westford, Ms., Nov. 29, 1759; pub. Aug. 25, 1759; she was b. Sept. 22, 1738, at Westford, Ms., and d. Jan. 26, 1813, in Cavendish, Vt. They were admitted to the Lord's table in Westford, July, 1760.

1436. John [3303], b. Dec. 29, 1760; bap. Jan. 11, 1761.
1437. William [3314], b. Oct. 15, 1762; bap. Oct. 17, 1762.
1438. Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1764; m. Sampson Hardy, ; he d. Nov. 29, 1831, in Rushford, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1852, in the same place.
1439. Esther, b. March 17, 1767; d. March 19, 1825, at Claremont, N. H.; unmarried.
1440. Asa [3325], b. April 11, 1769; bap. April 16, 1769; d. Feb. 9, 1860.
1441. Joseph [3331], b. July 31, 1771; bap. Aug. 4, 1771; d. Oct. 22, 1842.
1442. Zedekiah [3339], b. Feb. 21, 1775; bap. April 2, 1775; d. March 25, 1847.
1443 Betty, b. Jan. 31, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1839, at Cavendish, Vt.
1444. Zacheus [3344], b. Nov. 20, 1779; d. Jan. 25, 1834.
1445. Jonas [3354], b. April 12, 1785. An adopted son.

1446. JONATHAN[5] [515] (Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1734, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Mary Parker, Dec. 17, 1761; she d. Jan. 4, 1817, aged 78.

1447. Ephraim, b. ——; d. Dec. 8, 1762.
1448. Aaron, b. Jan. 28, 1764; m. ——; went to Stoddard, N. H.; had no children.
1449. Ephraim [3364], b. Feb. 6, 1766.
1450. Mary, b. March 10, 1768; m. Jesse Stevens, of Fitchburg, Nov. 25, 1790; settled in Richmond, N. Y.
1451. Betsey, b. Jan. 4, 1770; m. Samuel Stevens, Feb. 26, 1794; she d.
1452. Simon [3369], b. Feb. 4, 1772.
1453. Zechariah [3370], b. Sept. 14, 1774.
1454. Sarah, b. July 27, 1776; d. Jan. 4, 1816; unmarried.
1455. Lydia, b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. Nathaniel Farrer; settled finally in Ohio, and d. there, June 21, 1825, aged 47.

Digitized by Google

1456. JONATHAN[5] [519] (Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1734, in Townsend, Ms.; d. May 29, 1790, in Townsend, where he lived, and where all his children were born; m. Elizabeth Sawtelle, March 19, 1760; she was the daughter of Dea. —— Sawtelle, of Groton, Ms., and d. Nov. 6, 1804, in Townsend, Ms.

1457. Isaac [3379], b. Jan. 1, 1761.
1458. Jonathan, b. July 16, 1762; d. Oct. 14, 1763.
1459. Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1764; m. Philip Foote, of Middlebury, Vt., and d. there.
1460. Elnathan, b. April 15, 1766; he left home about 1800, and was never heard from afterwards.
1461. Ephraim, b. Feb. 25, 1768; m. —— Wood, of Middlebury, Vt., where he d., leaving no children.
1462. Esther, b. Jan. 29, 1770; m. Isaac Turner, Dec. 26, 1809; she d. in Ludlow, Vt.
1463. Jonathan [3389], b. Feb. 26, 1772; d. April 18, 1814.
1464. Hezekiah [3397], b. Feb. 27, 1774.
1465. Sarah, b. April 27, 1776; m. John Withington, of Mason, N. H., Nov. 2, 1801; resided and d. in Mason, N. H.
1466. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Capt. William Harris, of Lunenburg, Ms., May 11, 1802; res in Lunenburg; she d. Nov. 15, 1819; he d. Oct. 11, 1839.
1467. Obediah, b. Jan. 25, 1784; d. March 18, 1787.

1468. Lieut. BENJAMIN[5] [522] (Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1743, in Townsend, Ms.; d. May 27, 1832, aged 89, in Townsend, Ms., where he resided, and where all his children were born. He was successful in school-teaching, which occupation was followed by three of his daughters: m. Mary Heald, Dec. 5, 1765, in Townsend, Ms.; she was b. July 27, 1745; and d. Jan. 24, 1826, aged 81.

1469. Benjamin [3409], b. April 17, 1767; d. May 21, 1842, aged 75.
1470. Peter [3422], b. June 10, 1769; d. Oct. 26, 1858, aged 89.
1471 Mary, b. May 27, 1771; m. Peter Lawrence, July 2, 1794; they res. in Ashby, Ms., Jaffrey, N. H., Chelsea, Ms., and Pittstown, N. Y.; he d. April 16, 1827, in Ashby, Ms.; she d. June 11, 1804, in Pittstown, N. Y.
1472 David [3434], b July 27, 1773; d. Oct. 1, 1827, aged 54.
1473. Joel [3444], b. July 26, 1775; d. Jan. 10, 1855, aged 79.
1474. Abel [3454], b. Sept. 6, 1777.
1475. Isaac [3466], b. Dec. 24, 1779; d. Dec. 15, 1834, aged 55.
1476. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1782; m. Peter Shumway, March 8, 1803; she d. May 20, 1842, aged 59
1477. Ephraim [3476], b. July 15, 1786.
1478. Nancy, b. June 27, 1789; m. Cushing Wilder, June 11, 1817; they res. in Townsend, Ms., until their death; she d. June 2, 1852, aged 62.

1479. BENJAMIN[5] [527] (James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b March 15, 1738, in Westford, Ms.; bap. March 26, 1738; William, his son, says "that his father went from Westford, Ms., to Ashburnham, Ms., then called Dorchester, Canada, as the town was granted to the soldiers of Dorchester, in consideration of their

Digitized by Google

services in an expedition against Canada, in 1690; from Ashburnham he went to Jaffrey, N. H. When he married his second wife, he removed to Marlboro', N. H., where he died and was buried; he d. in 1810; 1st, m. Sarah Chandler, of Westford, Ms.; pub Feb. 3, 1759; she; was b. March 18, 1739, and d. Oct. 3, 1796. 2d, m. Mrs. Betty Flood, of Marlboro', N. H. The children were all born in Jaffrey, N. H.

1480. Susanna, b. Jan. 1, 1760; m. John Wheeler; she d. March 21, 1816, in Jaffrey, N. H.
1481. Willard [3482], b. Dec. 27, 1761.
1482. Benjamin [3494], b. Sept. 5, 1763.
1483. Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1765; d. Dec. 1, 1765.
1484. William, b. Aug. 24, 1766; d. Oct. 8, 1775.
1485. Reuben [3500], b. March 21, 1768.
1486. Moses [3506], b. Feb. 2, 1770.
1487. Jesse [3509], b. Sept 20, 1772.
1488. Peter, b. June 20, 1774; d. March 8, 1776.
1489. Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1778; m. William Bond; she d. April 8, 1813.
1490. William [3520], b. Dec. 24, 1780.

1491. James[5] [532] (James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1848, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Sept. 4, 1748; d. June 8, 1832, in New Ipswich, N. H., He and his wife Hannah were admitted to the Lord's table, in Westford, Ms., July, 1770 He first removed to Lyme, N. H., but there being much profanity there, he removed to Ashburnham, Ms., where he setttled in the wilderness, on the north side of Watatic, just over the Ashburnham line, about 1773 Although without its limits, he was always socially connected with New Ipswich, N. H , where he was allowed to pay his minister and school rates, and participated in the religious and educational advantages of that town For sixty-five years he was a constant attendant at church. When the alarm of "Concord fight" was given, he started immediately for the scene of action, while his wife and eldest son spent the afternoon of that day upon the summit of Watatic, where they saw the smoke of the burning buildings, and distinctly heard the report of the British cannon. After his second marriage, he resided on his wife's estate, near the meeting-house in New Ipswich.

Among the personal characteristics of the descendants of James Spalding and Hannah Barron, were that all arrived at the full growth of manhood and womanhood at fifteen years of age; they were tall and well-built, with coal-black hair and eyes, inherited from Hannah Barron. 1st, m. Hannah Barron, Sept. 26, 1769; pub. June 17, 1769; she was b. July 17, 1747; d. Sept. 3, 1814; 2d, m. Mrs. Abigail Wilkins, widow of John Wilkins, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. March 3, 1841.

1492. Jonathan [3528], b. Aug. 23, 1770, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Aug. 26, 1770.
1493. James [3538], b Jan. 17, 1772, in Lyme, N. H.
1494. Hannah, b. Sept. 26. 1774, in Ashburnham, Ms.; m. Abel Prescott, of Groton, Ms. He d. Sept. 18, 1841; she d. Aug. 17, 1854.
1495. Amy, b. July 29, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1780.

Digitized by Google

1496. Betsey, b. Aug. 10, 1778; m. Nathan Jones; he d. May 14, 1842. She, with her youngest son, went to Salt Lake, before the death of her husband.
1497. Nathan-Barron [3553], b. April 30, 1780.
1498. Polly, b. Nov. 25, 1781; m. Jonas Nutting, of Westford, Ms., June 1, 1805. He d. April 23, 1842, in Ashburnham, Ms.; she d. May 1, 1857, in New Ipswich, N. H.
1499. Isaac [3562], b. July 8, 1783.
1500. Phineas, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Oct. 8, 1800.
1501. Sally, b. July 15, 1787; d. about Sept. 1, 1808.
1502. Joseph [3566], b. Aug. 5, 1791.
There was also said to be an Anna, who was b. Feb. 19, 177–, and d. Oct. 9, 1777.

1503. SILAS[5] [537] (James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1757, in Westford, Ms.; bap. April 3, 1757; d. Feb. 29, 1812, aged 55, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was at the battle of Bennington, Vt., and was also at the surrender of Burgoyne, and in the battles which preceded it. After his term of service in the army expired, he married, and settled in Granville, N. Y. He then moved to Fort Ann, where he died; m. Hannah Brown, April 24, 1778; the rite was performed by Rev. Jonathan Searl, of Mason, N. H. She d. Aug. 22, 1833, at Granville, N. Y., aged 72; she was b. in 1760.

1504. Polly, b. Feb. 22, 1779, in Andover, Ms.; 1st, m. Thomas Grover, of Whitehall, N. Y., 1799; he d. 1807; 2d, m. David Young, 1810; 3d, m. Elihu Everts, of Granville, N. Y., May 20, 1830; he d. 1861, in Freedom, N. Y.; she d. April 5, 1859, in Weedsport, N. Y.
1505. Eunice, b.——; m. Josephus Child; moved to Pennsylvania, where she d. about 1837.
1506. Silas [3567], b. April 14, 1786.
1507. Samuel-Brown [3578], b. Jan. 27, 1789.
1508. Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1797, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Nestor Baker, Nov. 28, 1817; she d. March 16, 1847.
1509. James [3583], b. June 3, 1800, in Fort Ann, N. Y.
1510. Eliza, b.——; m John Larrabee, 1820; she d. 1840.
1511. Abiram [3595], b. May 9, 1807, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

1512. PHINEHAS[5] [538] (James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1759, in Westford, Ms.; bap. June 10, 1759. He was a Baptist clergyman, went to Western Reserve, Ohio; m. Rebecca Jaquith, of Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 18, 1779; pub. Aug. 25, 1779.

1513. ANDREW[5] [550] (David[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1761; m. Ruth Pierce, May 6, 1783.

"Mr. Perham, who m. Anna Spalding, settled on Andrew's homestead. They lived on the same place occupied by the first family which came into the wilderness among the Indians. They built a garrison house for their protection, where they all went at night. The old building, or a part of it, stood when I lived there, but it was blown down Sept. 1817."

[*Letter of Sarah Osgood, Feb.* 16, 1868.]

Digitized by Google

1514. Nabby, b. Dec. 2, 1783; m. Thomas Hutchins, of Carlisle, Ms.; pub. Oct. 13, 1821.
1515. Anna, b. July 10, 1785; m. Samuel Perham, about 1804; she d. Oct. 1807.
1516. Polly, b. April 20, 1792; m. Dr. Asa Byam, 1817; pub. April 11, 1817; d. Oct. 29, 1865, in Westford, Ms.; Dr. Byam d. 1838.
1517. Ruth, b. May 26, 1794; m. King Parkhurst.
1518. David, b. Jan. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 24, 1798.
1519. Phebe, b. ——; m. Benj. P. Hutchins, of Carlisle, Ms.; pub. March 18, 1820.
1520. Hannah, b. ——; m. Oliver Hutchins, of Carlisle, Ms.; pub. Jan, 18, 1823.

1521. SAMUEL[5] [552] (Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1726-7 (family record, Feb. 1, 1726).

He was one of the first settlers of Merrimack, N. H., where he owned a large tract of land, from which he gave farms to several of his sons. He came up from Chelmsford, Ms., and cleared a piece of land and built a house, before he married. His original farm, lying north and west of Netacook Pond, is now in possession of the Reed family. He was a man of rather more than medium size, both in height and breadth, and had a very strong voice. It is said that it could be distinctly heard at a distance of two miles. His mark for cattle and sheep, recorded in the town books of Merrimack, Dec. 23, 1772, was a slit in the right ear, and a half-penny the under side of the same. He died in Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 11, 1797, aged 71; m. Sarah Woods, May 3, 1753. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Parker) Woods, of Chelmsford, Ms.; she was b. March 8, 1730, and d. in Merrimack, April 10, 1815, of spotted fever, aged 85. Her mother, Mary Parker, was daughter of John and Mary Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms. The children of Samuel and Sarah (Woods) Spalding were all born in Merrimack, N. H.

1522. Samuel [3602], b. Aug. 22, 1754.
1523. Abijah [3612], b. June 18, 1756.
1524. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1758; d. Feb. 8, 1774.
1525. Henry [3616], b. Nov. 3, 1760 (the Merrimack records say Nov. 23, 1760).
1526. Oliver [3628], b. Feb. 6, 1763.
1527. Isaac [3632], b. Aug. 20, 1765.
1528. Silas [3641], b. June 11, 1767.
1529. Asa [3651], b. April 5, 1769.

1530. HENRY[5] [555] (Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1736; m. Mary ——.

1531. Thankful, b. Dec. 3, 1761.

1532. ZEBULON[5] [557] (Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1744; m. Lydia Wright, of Westford, Ms., Feb. 12, 1767; pub. Sept. 4, 1766. He resided in Westford, Ms. He is called "Zebulon, Jr.," in the Westford records, which I suppose distinguishes him from Zebulon, the son of Thomas.

Digitized by Google

1533. Lydia, b. Jan. 31, 1768; m. Ephraim Spalding [6495], of Fitchburg, Ms., April 5, 1792; he d. Feb. 4, 1826; she d. Aug. 28, 1852, aged 84.
1534. Zebulon [3663], b. April 9, 1770.
1535. Sarah, b. June 25, 1771; m. Dea. Timothy Howard, July 15, 1788; he d. Mar. 13, 1846; she d. Mar. 31, 1856, in Lunenburg, Ms. They left ten children and numerous descendants, all of the highest respectability.
1536. Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1772; d. April 26, 1776.
1537. Mary, b. May 22, 1774.
1538. Olive, b. Jan. 6, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1778.
1539. Dolly, b. Oct. 12, 1777.
1540. Sherebiah [3671], b. Feb. 4, 1779.
1541. Olive, b. July 31, 1780.
1542. Anna, b. June 20, 1782.
1543. Phinehas-Wright [3683], b. Jan. 13, 1784.

1544. Daniel[5] [558] (Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 21, 1746; 1st, m. Hannah Putnam, June 8, 1769; 2d, m. Mary Butterfield; children all born in Merrimack, N. H.

1545. Sarah, b. ——; died young.
1546. Jonathan [3690], b. July 4, 1771.
1547. Willard [3702], b. Feb. 10, 1773.
1548. Putnam [3709], b. Feb. 22, 1778.
1549. Benjamin [3712], b. Aug. 28, 1780.
1550. Solomon [3713], b. Mar. 31, 1783.
1551. Daniel [3719], b. Aug. 18, 1787.
1552. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1790; m. Benjamin Batchelder, May 2, 1813; res. Bridgewater, N. H.; he d. July 30, 1859; she d. Sept. 16, 1849.
1553. David [3731], b. March 24, 1795.
1554. Sally, b. Feb. 18, 1798; m. Simeon Batchelder, Mar. 6, 1822; he was b. Aug 29, 1795; he d. Jan. 13, 1864; she d. July 14, 1852; res. in Bridgewater, N. H.

1555. Thomas[5] [566] (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1737.

He removed to New Ipswich, N. H., about 1760. He settled on the farm near Mill Village, afterwards owned by his son Stephen. On the tax list of New Ipswich, 1774, he paid 18*s.* 1*d.*; m. Rachel Chandler, of Westford, Ms., Aug. 29, 1757; pub. Aug. 13, 1757.

All the children but Levi, born in New Ipswich, N. H.

1556. Levi [3738], b. Nov. 18, 1758, in Westford, Ms.
1557. Rachel, b. 1761.
1558. Thomas [3739], b. 1763.
1559. Stephen, b. 1766; d. 1826.
1560. Lydia, b. 1768.
1561. Ruth, b. 1769; m. Z. Taylor.
1562. Lucy, b. 1772.
1563. Haskell [3740].

1564. Zebulon[5] [567] (Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]) b. Nov. 12, 1741, in Carlisle, Ms.; d. April 11, 1829, aged 87; m. Mary Fletcher, Nov. 21, 1771; she was b. Dec. 10, 1748; d. June 9, 1803, aged 55. Res. in Carlisle, Ms., where all their

Digitized by Google

children were born. The unmarried sisters lived and died in the house in which they were born, the old homestead of their father and grandfather, in Carlisle, formerly part of Chelmsford, Ms.

1565. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. Joseph Warren, of Carlisle, Ms., Feb. 27, 1794; she d. Oct. 25, 1841.
1566. Esther, b. April 7. 1774; d. Feb. 12, 1861, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days; unmarried.
1567. Thomas [3746], b. Dec. 27, 1775.
1568. Huldah, b. June 21, 1777; m. Henry Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 27, 1810; he d. Mar. 27, 1861; she d. Aug. 31, 1854.
1569. Zebulon [3747], b. Oct. 30, 1779.
1570. Solomon, b. April 15, 1781; d. April 25, 1783.
1571. Ruth, b. Aug. 25, 1783; d. Oct. 15, 1861, aged 78 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days; unmarried.
1572. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1785; d. Sept. 11, 1849, aged 64. She was a highly educated and talented lady; unmarried.
1573. Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1788, in Carlisle, Ms., and d. there Nov. 6, 1865, aged 76. Grad. at D. C. 1808. He read law with Stephen Ross, of Troy, N. Y., from Sept. 1808 to 1811; began practice at Lowville, N. Y., and was also at Copenhagen and Denmark, both in that State; removed his office to Andover, Ms., April 8. 1814; represented that town in the Mass. Leg. in 1824, 1825, 1826, 1832, and 1833; was also a Senator from Essex Co. in 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1831; removed to Lowell, Ms., Sept. 30, 1833; went to Carlisle, his birthplace, in 1839; represented that town in the Mass. Leg. in 1840 and 1841, and then retired from public life, afflicted in his last years with disordered health. Mr. Spalding never married. [*Chapman's Alumni of D. C.*]
1574. Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1790; d. Aug. 22, 1858, aged 68; unmarried.
1575. Arelise, b. Nov. 28, 1792; d. Feb. 15, 1861, aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 18 days; unmarried.

1576. WILLIAM[5] [572] (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1732.

He removed from Groton, Ms., to Norridgewock, Me., 1779. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and drew a pension; he was wounded in the wrist at Bunker Hill; m. Mary Green, daughter of Jonathan Green, of Groton, Ms., 1758; she d. May, 1817, at Norridgewock, Me.

1577. William [3755], b. July 19, 1759.
1578. Polly, b. Oct. 14, 1760; m. Dr. Gilman, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. Aug. 24, 1820.
1579. Sibyl, b. May 25, 1762; m. Abel Ware, of Groton, Ms., July 17, 1788; she d Mar. 1852.
1580. Jonathan, b. Sept. 1, 1763; d. about 1850, unmarried.
1581. Josiah [3764], b. May 15, 1765.
1582. Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1767; m. John Spalding [3800], 1795; she d. March 20, 1854.
1583. Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1768; m. David Rowell, of Madison, Me., 1794; she d. June, 1828.
1584. Mary, b. April 30, 1772; m. Joseph Vickere, of Norridgewock, Me., 1794; she d. 1838.

1585. ELEAZER[5] [573] (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1733, in Groton, Ms.; d. June, 1813. He removed to Norridgewock, Me., in 1778. He was a soldier in the French

Digitized by Google

war, and, with his two oldest sons, was also in the Revolutionary war. He received a lieutenancy under Col. Prescott; he was known in Maine as Old Lieutenant Spalding; m. Mary Shepley, of Groton, Ms.; she d. 1822.

Children all born in Pepperell, Ms.

1586. Eleazer [3772], b. Jan. 21, 1759.
1587. Josiah [3781], b. Oct. 23, 1760.
1588. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1762; m. Jonas Parlin, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. 1853.
1589. Seth [3790], b. May 7, 1765.
1590. Esther, b. Nov. 11, 1767; m. Robert Richards, of Norridgewock, Me.; she d. 1852.
1591. John [3800], b. May 12, 1770.
1592. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1773; m. Abraham Moore, of Norridgewock, Me., 1790; she d. Feb. 1868.

1593. JOSEPH[5] [576] (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 26, 1739, in Pepperell, Ms.

Lieut. Joseph Spalding d. June 17, 1775, killed in the battle of Bunker Hill; shot from his horse. On a gravestone in Pepperell, Ms., is the following inscription: "In memory of Lieut. Joseph Spalding, who was slain in the memorable battle of Bunker Hill on the 17th of June, 1775, in the 37th year of his age. Phebe Spalding, wife of Lieut. Joseph, who departed this life Jan. 4, 1775, in the 38th year of her age" The sword and belt worn by him are now in the possession of his grandson, Oliver Spalding, of Rumney, N. H. He m. Phebe Spalding, daughter of John [295], Dec. 29, 1761; pub. July 11, 1761; she d. Jan. 4, 1775, aged 38.

1594. Oliver [3808], b. Sept. 16, 1762.
1595. Phebe, b. Oct. 14, 1764; d. Sept. 20, 1773.
1596. Betty, b. Sept. 16, 1766; m. David Pratt, Aug. 18, 1789, and went to Hebron, N. H.

1597. LEMUEL[5] [577] (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1741, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. July 20, 1801. In 1769, Lieut. Lemuel Spalding was in the Continental service, and was on the tax list of Mason, N. H., for that year, for 8*s.* 4*d.* At the annual town meeting, March 3, 1778, he was chosen one of a "Committee of Safety." Sarah, his wife, was admitted to the church in 1773, by letter, from Pepperell, Ms. He left a will, which was admitted to probate Oct. 1, 1801; in this will he mentions his wife Sarah, his four daughters, Esther, Sarah, Jerusha, and Betsey; also an adopted son, John-Harthhorn Sawtelle. He went down East, but returned and resided in Pepperell, Ms.; m. Sarah ——.

1598. { Lemuel, b. March 12, 1766; d. March 24, 1766.
1599. { Thomas, b. March 12, 1766; d. March 24, 1766.
1600. Esther, b. March 9, 1767
1601. Sarah, b. April 3, 1768; m. Eleazer Spalding [3772], 1784; she d. Oct. 27, 1851.
1602. Hephzibah, b. Jan. 4, 1771; d. Feb. 11, 1772.

Digitized by Google

1603. Jerusha, b. Dec. 19, 1772; m. David Elliot, Nov. 21, 1790; she d. Nov. 13, 1844.
1604. Lemuel, b. Jan. 28, 1774; d. Dec. 31, 1784.
1605. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1776; d. Aug. 25, 1776.
1606. Betsey, b. March 7, 1784; m. William Collins, May 6, 1802; went to Lynn, Ms.

1607. THOMAS[5] [578] (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1743, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. Nov. 16, 1802. He went to Maine, but returned; he was killed by a fall from a bridge at Lawrence's Mills. He m. Lydia Shipley, April 3, 1766; pub. Jan. 24, 1766; she d. Dec. 11, 1810 (*Pepperell Records*, Dec. 12, 1809). Children all born in Pepperell, Ms.

1608. Ithamar [3814], b. March 2, 1767.
1609. Thirza, b. May 12, 1769; m. Samuel-Tarbell Boynton, May 12, 1795; pub. April 7, 1795; moved to Brookline, N. H.
1610. Lydia, b. June 6, 1771; m. Simon Stevens, Jan. 26, 1794; pub. Jan. 22, 1794; he d. Jan. 8, 1820; she d. May 27, 1817; res. Pepperell, Ms.
1611. Asher [3815], b. July 4, 1773.
A son, b. Dec. 3, 1775; d. Dec. 10, 1775.
1612. Joseph [3824], b. Oct. 6, 1777.

1613. HENRY[5] [579] (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1746, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. March 12, 1775, in Groton, Ms.; m. Rachel Conant, Nov. 22, 1770; pub. Oct. 27, 1770; she d. Oct. 29, 1797.

A daughter, b. March, 1771; d. April 4, 1771.
A son, b. ——; d. June 12, 1772.
1614. Rachel, b. June 18, 1773; m. Abel Swallow, of Mason, N. H., Oct. 21, 1794, and probably settled in that place.
1615. Hephzibah, b. Aug. 13, 1775; m. John-Andrews Webber, of Roxbury, Ms., March 13, 1803; pub. Jan. 25, 1803; res. Roxbury, Ms.

1616. ABEL[5] [582] (William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1755; d. May 29, 1849, aged 94 yrs. 17 days. Res. on the homestead at Pepperell, Ms.; m. Lucy Wetherell, 1781; pub. Jan. 13, 1781; she d. April 25, 1837, aged 75 yrs. 5 mos. 7 days.

1617. Abel [3829], b. March 2, 1782.
1618. Lucy, b. Feb. 29, 1784; m. William Hutchinson, Jr., May 27, 1804; pub. May 1, 1804; he d. 1834; his widow lives in New Boston, N. H.
1619. Henry [3839], b. Feb. 28, 1786.
1620. Lucinda, b. July 22, 1788; d. May 2, 1790.
1621. Asa [3847], b. Nov. 1, 1790.
1622. Lucinda, b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. at the old homestead, Luther Williams, of Pepperell, Ms., June 13, 1822; pub. April 27, 1822; res. in Pepperell, and had six children.
1623. Charles-W. b. Sept. 29, 1797; d. Oct. 11, 1830; unmarried.
1624. William [3848], b. June 2, 1800.
1625. Thomas [3853], b. April 25, 1804.

Digitized by Google

1626. BENJAMIN[5] [584] (Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1738–9.

He made the first improvements in the town of Buckfield, Me., in 1776; moved a part of his family there in 1778. There were two or three who moved their families there a short time before he did. He continued to reside in Buckfield, and died there Oct. 14, 1811; m. Patty Barrett, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 29, 1764; she was b. Jan. 31, 1740; d. Oct. 4, 1819.

1627. Patty, b. Sept. 14, 1765, in Ashby, Ms.; m. Joseph Robinson, March 2, 1784.
1628. Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1766, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Benjamin Heald; she d. June 10, 1858; he d. Oct. 12, 1841.
1629. Benjamin [3858], b. Aug. 15, 1768, in Chelmsford, Ms.
1630. Leonard [3868], b. Feb. 13, 1770, in Chelmsford, Ms.
1631. Elizabeth, b Jan 18, 1772, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. John Fletcher, of Sumner, Me.; she d. May 17, 1851; he d. March 12, 1835. Res. Sumner, Me.
1632. Abel [3879], b. Oct. 15, 1777, in Chelmsford, Ms.
1633. Esther, b. Oct. 28, 1779, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Alexander Thayer, of Paris, Me., June 28, 1798; res. Paris, Me.
1634. Stephen [3883], b. Aug. 13, 1782, in Buckfield, Me.
1635. Thankful, b. Aug. 16, 1787, in Buckfield, Me.; m. Caleb Cushman, Dec. 26, 1808; he d. Feb. 7, 1863; res. Paris, Me.

1636. JONATHAN[5] [593] (Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1733; d. Feb. 27, 1817, aged 84; m. Mary Fletcher, Mar. 21, 1754.

1637. Mary, b. ——; d. 1755.
1638. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1756; d. Oct. 1756.
1639. Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1757.
1640. William [3892], b. Sept. 30, 1759.
1641. Ephraim, b. Nov. 13, 1762.
1642. Sibyl, b May 8, 1780; d. Sept. 2, 1783.

1643. SAMUEL[5] [595] (Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 3, 1737, in Chelmsford, Ms., and in that part which is now a portion of Carlisle, Ms.; d. March 16, 1819, æ. 82; m. Leafe Duren, of Carlisle, Ms., Jan. 21, 1790; she survived her husband, and married for her second husband, Philo Litchfield, May 8, 1823.

Children born in Carlisle, Ms.

1644. Oliver [3900], b. April 30, 1793.
1645. William [3909], b. June 19, 1795.

1646. SAMPSON[5] [604] (Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1745.

He res in Tewksbury, Ms., a number of years; he then removed to Heath, Ms., afterwards to the State of Ohio, where he died Jan. 1832; m. Experience Merrill, of Tewksbury, Ms.

Children all born in Tewksbury, Ms.

1647. Sampson, b. Mar. 20, 1765.
1648. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1766.

Digitized by Google

1649. Sarah, b. June 27, 1768.
1650. Joseph, b. Feb. 9, 1771.
1651. Mehitable, b. Dec. 9, 1772.
1652. Molly, b. Jan. 20, 1775.
1653. Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1778.
1654. Anna, b. July 29, 1779
1655. Amasa, b. Dec. 9, 1781.

1656. JONATHAN[5] [605] (Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1747; d. Sept. 30, 1832; res. Wilton, N. H.; m. Mary Marshall, Feb. 11, 1771; she was b. May 23, 1750; d. Dec 20, 1839.

Children born in Tewksbury, Ms., except one.

1657. Abiel [3917], b. Sept. 14, 1771.
1658. Abel [3931], b. Nov. 27, 1773.
1659. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1775; m. William Kittredge, 1796; she d. Aug. 29, 1850.
1660. Anna, b. Nov. 30, 1777; m. James Hutchinson, of Wilton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1824; she d. Aug. 21, 1860.
1661. Jonathan [3939], b. Oct. 29, 1779.
1662. Asaph [3944], b. Aug. 2, 1782.
1663. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1784; m. Joseph Colburn, of Milford, N. H., Aug. 29, 1824; she d. July 7, 1842.
1664. Loammi [3953], b. Aug 22, 1786.
1665. Achsah, b. Sept. 2, 1788; m. John Kimball, of Wilton, N. H., —— 26, 1829.
1666. Sampson [3960], b. Aug. 14, 1790.
1667. Mehitable, b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. July 10, 1833, unmarried.
1668. John [3968], b. Oct. 18, 1792, in Hollis, N. H.
1669. Lucinda, b. Mar. 11, 1794; m. Oliver Shattuck, of Bakersfield, Vt., March 9, 1842; she was his second wife.

1670. JOHN[5] [610] (Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. May 27, 1843; res. Tewksbury, Ms.; m. Mary Marshall, daughter of Thomas Marshall, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 23, 1801; she d. Dec. 8, 1846.

1671. Ruth-Marshall, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Sept. 21, 1847, in Tewksbury, Ms., unmarried.
1672. John [3975], b. Aug. 17, 1804.
1673. Mary, b. May 11, 1806; d. ——; res. in Tewksbury; unmarried.
1674. Ann-Fiske, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Thomas Marshall, of Chelmsford Ms., May 4, 1843; she d. June 25, 1856.
1675. Benjamin-Franklin [3979], b. April 6, 1811.

1676. JOB[5] [613] (Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1737; m. Abigail Pierce, of Billerica, Feb. 17, 1757.

1677. Job [3986], b. March 16, 1762.

1678. JESSE[5] [618] (Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1748, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 28, 1813; 1st, m. Mary Senter, July 4, 1776; she was b. Jan. 31, 1752; d. April 1, 1790; 2d, m. Hannah Clarke, March 24, 1791; she was b. March 25, 1767; d Feb. 3, 1840.

1679. Reuben [3994], b. April 10, 1777.
1680. Polly, b. Sept. 30, 177-; m. John Davis, of Goffstown, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1802.

Digitized by Google

1681. Jesse [3995], b. Dec. 30, 1780.
1682. Sarah, b. March 8, 1783; d. June 14, 1783.
1683. John [3996], b. Feb. 18, 1784.
1684. Jonas, b. Jan. 11, 1786; d. May 6, 1846; unmarried.
1685. Joseph [3999], b. Dec. 7, 1787.
1686. Clark [4000], b. Dec. 28, 1791.
1687. Isaac [4005], b. April 16, 1794.
1688. Hannah, b. Feb 15, 1796; m. Artemas Arnold, Oct. 3, 1821; she d. Dec. 14, 1843.
1689. Ira [4006], b. Feb. 19, 1798.
1690. Sally, b. April 22, 1800; m. Ruel Lathrop, Nov. 6, 1821; she d. April 15, 1831. Their son, James-Winchell Lathrop, was b. Dec. 1823; d. June 9, 1849.
1691. Stillman, b. April 27, 1802; d. April 26, 1828; unmarried.
1692. Ransom, b. Jan. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 19, 1857; unmarried.

1693. JONAS[5] [621] (Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 31, 1751, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Nov. 7, 1825, aged 70 years. He lived and d. in Carlisle, Ms.; m. Mary Wheeler, of Acton, Ms., Oct. 8, 1789; pub. Mar. 4, 1789; she d. Nov. 17, 1861.

1694. Polly, b. July 21, 1790; 1st, m. Philo Litchfield, of Carlisle, Ms., Oct. 1810; issue, Susannah-Spalding Litchfield; she m. Rev. Stillman Clarke, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 12, 1833. 2d, m. Samuel Stone, of Lexington, Ms., Sept. 11, 1816; he d. Jan. 1, 1830. 3d, m. Jonas-Clarke Kemp, of Billerica, Ms., Aug. 16, 1835; he d. Feb. 7, 1859; she is living in Billerica, Ms.
1695. Judith, b. April 25, 1792; d. Aug. 9, 1795.
1696. Jonas, b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. Nov. 1, 1800.
1697. Judith, b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1800.
1698. Sarah, b. June 15, 1799; m. Jonathan Boutwell, of Wilmington, Ms., April 12, 1820; he d. Aug. 5, 1863; no issue; she is living in Billerica, Ms., with Mrs. Kemp.
1699. Jonas, b. June, 1801; d. 1801.
1700. Esther, b. Jan 10, 1803; m. Otis Stearns, of Billerica, Ms., March, 1829; pub. Oct. 9, 1830; he d. Aug. 7, 1864; res. Billerica.
1701. Judith, b. May 24, 1804; m. Ebenezer Atwell, of Boston, Ms., Nov. 26, 1826; res. first in Boston, then in Memphis, Tenn.
1702. Rebecca, b. Nov. 26, 1805; 1st, m. Thomas-Perkins Condry, of Boston, Ms., Aug. 1833; res. Boston, Ms; he d. April 9, 1839; 2d, m. Moses Jordan, July 8, 1849; res. in Boston, Ms.

1703. JOHN[5] [625] (John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1762; d. Sept. 13, 1835; res. in Chelmsford, Ms. He left a will, which was admitted to probate Nov. 3, 1835; 1st, m. Lucy Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., Jan. 26, 1786; she was b. Aug. 31, 1761; d. Mar. 20, 1802; 2d, m. Mary Hutchinson, of Carlisle, Ms., Dec. 23, 1802; she was b. Mar. 21, 1767; d. July 7, 1846.

Children all born in Chelmsford, Ms.

1704. John [4012], b. July 20, 1786.
1705. Lucy, b. July 8, 1788; m. John Elliot, of Boston, Ms., Jan. 22, 1807; he d. Sept. 11, 1832; she d. Sept. 30, 1825, in Boston; res. in Boston, Ms.
1706. Amos [4020], b. Dec. 28, 1789.
1707. James, b. June 10, 1793; d. Oct. 22, 1855, in Taunton; insane.
1708. Benjamin [4030], b. May 22, 1795.
1709. Abel [4033], b. Oct. 28, 1797.
1710. Elijah, b. July 13, 1800; d. July 29, 1800, in Chelmsford.

Digitized by Google

1711. Hannah, b. July 13, 1800; d. Oct. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford.
1712. Nathaniel-Hutchinson, b. July 11, 1805; d. unmarried.
1713. Varnum [4042], b. April 16, 1808.
1714. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1821, in Chelmsford.

1715. HENRY[5] [626] (John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1764, in Chelmsford, Ms., where he d. about 1830, aged 62; m. Lydia Proctor, daughter of Lieutenant Elijah Proctor, of Chelmsford, Ms., Dec. 22, 1791; she d. 1840, aged 69, in Lowell, Ms.

1716. Lydia, b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. May 5, 1806.
1717. Harriet, b. June 28, 1804; she lived and died in Lowell, Ms.
1718. Henry [4050], b. Oct. 18, 1806.
1719. Adams [4051].
1720. Maria, b. ——; m. Simeon S. Stewart.
1721. Madison, b. May 5, 1813.

1722. OLIVER[5] [628] (John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1769, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Aug. 11, 1825, at Milford, N. H. He held a commission for nine years as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He came to Milford, N. H., from Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Eunice Brown, of Concord, Ms.; she was b. June 21, 1774; d. Sept. 9, 1821, at Milford, N. H.; 2d, m. Mary Carmel, at Milford, N. H.; she was b. Mar. 15, 1777; d. Aug. 2, 1867, at Waltham, Ms.

1723. Eunice, b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. Calvin Averill, Oct. 18, 1814, at Milford, N. H.; he was b. Sept. 18, 1787; she d. Oct. 9, 1868.
1724. Nancy-Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1800; m. Ebenezer Pearson, June 6, 1826, at Milford, N. H.; she d. Sept. 23, 1859.
1725. Susan, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. Dimon Pearson, June 1, 1830, at Milford, N. H.

1726 SAMPSON[5] [630] (John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1775, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Feb. 19, 1835, aged 60, in Billerica, Ms. He left a will, in which he mentioned his children, Hannah, Benjamin A., Martha R., Sarah J., and Andrew J.; m. Susanna Skinner, of Billerica, Ms., March 27, 1804; she d. Aug. 1, 1849, aged 69, in Billerica.

1727. Hannah-Adams, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Nov. 21, 1805.
1728. Mary-Herrick, b. Sept. 1, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1827.
1729. Susanna-Eliza, b. Sept. 26, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1825.
1730. Hannah, b. July 20, 1812; d. Nov. 29, 1836.
1731 Benjamin-Adams [4052], b. Jan. 20, 1815.
1732. Josiah-Skinner, b. May 20, 1817; d. May 28, 1817.
1733. Martha-Rebeckah, b. June 21, 1819; m. James-Willington Norris, July 27, 1851, in Ottumwa, Iowa; res. Ottumwa, Iowa.
1734. Sarah-Joan, b. July 21, 1821; d. July 27, 1841.
1735. Andrew-Josiah [4059], b. Sept. 1, 1823.
1736. Edwin-Sampson, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1828.

1737. JOHN[5] [637] (Lot[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1788; d. March 24, 1851; res. Pelham, N. H.; m. Sarah Perham, of Tyngsboro', Ms., Nov. 20, 1823; she is still living.

1738. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. Josiah Fox, of Pelham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1845; she d. Oct. 18, 1846; left no children.

Digitized by Google

1739. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Philander Welles, of Monckton, Vt., Dec. 17, 1844.
1740. John, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d. March 7, 1830.
1741. Joanna, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 1, 1834.
1742. John-Lot [4062], b. Dec. 16, 1833.

1743. WILLIAM[5] [639] (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1733; d. Aug. 15, 1802.

He emigrated from Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Ms., to Hubbardton, Vt., where he res. at the time of the Revolutionary war. In 1777, the battle of Hubbardton was fought, and our troops defeated. He then returned to Sheffield, and remained there until after peace was declared in 1784, when he went back to Hubbardton, where he d.; m. Mary Shedd; she was b. Aug. 25, 1740; she d. April 10, 1807. Another authority gives Mary Camp as the name of his wife, but it is evidently a mistake, as the old family Bible, in the possession of Mrs. Mary E. Way, Almont, Mich., gives the above record.

1744. Hiram [4065].
1745. William [4072], b. May 3, 1768.
1746. Zebulon [4074], b. June 4, 1770.
1747. Martha, b. ——; 1st, m. —— Davis; 2d, m. William Hill.
1748. Polly, b. ——; m. Sylvanus Slawson.

1749. THEOPHILUS[5] [641] (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b.——; res. Sheffield, Ms., where he d.

1750. Jedediah, b. ——; d. young.
1751. Hannah, b. ——; m. David Burrell.

1752. JONATHAN[5] [642] (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b ——; m.

1753. Electa, b. ——; m. Reuben Hickock, Oct. 9, 1788; they went to Vernon, N. Y.

1754. ELIJAH[5] [644] (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; went to Hoosick, N. Y.; m. Deborah Scribner.

1755. Asa [4081], b. Jan. 24, 1771.
1756. Dyer [4086], b. July 14, 1777.
1757. Margaret, b. ——; m. Philip Harrington; res. and d. in Hoosick, N. Y.
1758. Sally, b. ——; m. Zeeb Lee; res. and d. in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
1759. Jonathan [4093], b. Jan. 21, 1779.
1760. Roswell [4104], b. June 23, 1783.
1761. Sibyl, b. ——; m. Thomas Ford, in Hoosick, N. Y.; moved to Stedman, N. Y., and, while on a visit to Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., d.
1762. Eliza, b. ——; m. Beverly Chase; res. and d. in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.
1763. David [4110], b. Aug. 25, 1793.

1764. ZEBULON[5] [645] (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1753; d. May 26, 1840, aged 88; m. Rhoda Dewey, April 23, 1801; she was b. Aug. 8, 1766; she d. April 3, 1838.

Digitized by Google

1765. Silas-Dewey [4120], b. Feb. 16, 1802.
1766. Sally-Persis, b. Feb. 16, 1802; m. James-Catlin Bartholomew, Nov. 17, 1830; res. Granby, Conn.; she d. June 27, 1855.
1767. Myron, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. April 8, 1841.
1768. Chester [4125], b. Jan. 25, 1807.
1769. Rhoda-Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. June 7, 1848, unmarried; res. in Sheffield, Ms.

1770. JOSEPH[5] [646] (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 6, 1757; he removed to Attica, N. Y., about 1811, where he d. July 26, 1823.

His father d. when he was five years old, and his mother a few years after. He lived among his brothers until fifteen, then went to live with a widow Sears, in Sandisfield, Ms., until he was thirty-two years old. He then married, and went to Hubbardton, Vt., about 1793; m. Eleanor Camp, 1785, in Sandisfield, Ms.; she was b. March 25, 1762, in or near New London, Conn.; she d. June 24, 1830, in Alexander, N. Y.

1771. Parna, b. Nov. 8, 1793, in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.; m. Daniel Clark, Jan 19, 1820, in Attica, N. Y.; he was b. Jan. 19, 1793; he d. July 4, 1825, in Bethany, N. Y.
1772. Sally, b. May 8, 1797; d. Aug. 11, 1797.

1773. BENJAMIN[5] [647] (Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 6, 1757; res. and d. in Sheffield, Ms.; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and drew a pension; m. Hannah Haskins, Oct. 9, 1783.

"They all went from town some years ago, except Lucy, who d. in Sheffield." [*Letter of Chester Spalding, Sheffield.*]

1774. Nathaniel [4138], b. March 24, 1784.
1775. Abigail, b. ——; m. Augustus Garrett.
1776. Lucy, b. ——; m. Richard Spalding [5007], of Laurens, N. Y.
1777. Alma, b. ——; m. —— Sweet.

1778. BENONI[5] [659] (Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1760, in Billerica, Ms.; d. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Lydia Duren, of Acton, April 1, 1790; she d. March 3, 1862, aged 95 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days, leaving 12 children, 62 grandchildren, more than 100 great-grandchildren, and some of the fifth generation. She retained her mental faculties to the last of her life.

1779. Asa [4142], b. June 25, 1790.
1780. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1791; m. Jonas Brown, of Billerica, Ms., May 7, 1811; she d. 1818; res. Billerica, Ms.
1781. Anna, b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. John Duren, of Billerica, Ms., Feb. 10, 1819; she d. Feb. ——; res. Billerica.
1782. Benoni [4150], b. Oct. 10, 1794.
1783. Abby, b. Aug. 15, 1796; m. Ananiah Bohannon, of Billerica, Ms., Oct. 1838; he d. May 23, 1859; she d. Aug. 24, 1856, leaving no children.
1784. Sally, b. April 30, 1798; 1st, m. Benjamin Searles, of Nashua, N. H., Dec. 1823; res. Nashua; he d. Jan. 1853; 2d, m. Samuel Jenkins, of Bradford, Ms., Nov. 22, 1853; res. Bradford; he d. Sept. 10, 1856; 3d, m. Rodney Brown, April 17, 1860; she d. May 25, 1870.
1785. Abraham [4158], b. May 16, 1800.

Digitized by Google

1786. Benjamin, b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1828; unmarried.
1787. Olive, b. July 3, 1805; m. Edward Spalding [4178], Oct. 31, 1824.
1788. Warren, b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. Sept. 25, 1818.
1789. Isaac, b. June 26, 1809; d. Jan. 22, 1810.
1790. Jacob [4168], b. June 26, 1809.

1791. THOMAS[5] [663] (Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1770; d. June 30, 1849; res. in Carlisle, Ms.; afterwards removed to Billerica, about 1800; m. Prudence Shed, of Billerica, Ms., Jan. 29, 1792.

First three children born in Carlisle, the others in Billerica, Ms.

1792. Rebecca, b. March 11, 1795; m. David Simonds, of Alexandria, N. H.; pub. March 23, 1822: she d. 1862.
1793. Thomas, Jr., b. July 11, 1797; m. Harriet Houseley, of Boston, Ms.; had no issue; he d. April 6, 1850, aged 52 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days.
1794. Esther, b. Sept. 3, 1799; m. William Duren, of Billerica, Ms., March 21, 1824; she d. 1828.
1795. Hannah, b. July 25, 1801; m. Silas Dudley, of Bedford; she d. 1828.
1796. Edward [4178], b. March 26, 1803.
1797. Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Adaline Nichols, of Carlisle, Oct. 22, 1829; had no issue.
1798. Sibyl, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Samuel-R. Duren, of Woburn, Ms., Dec. 12, 1826; she d. 1856.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

1799. JOHN[6] [667] (John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. June 18, 1801; m. Sarah Newell; she d. Dec. 30, 1815, aged 81.

They are said to have had four sons and four daughters, but the children are not given in the order of their births.

1800. Arial [4184], b. about 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1824, aged 60.
1801. William [4194], b. Feb. 28, 1782; removed to Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. there.
1802. Abiram [4202], b. ——; removed to Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. there.
1803. John [4203], b. Nov. 18, 1787.
1804. Rebecca, b. ——; m. Daniel Mix; she d. June 4, 1801, in Canaan, Conn.
1805. Hannah, b. ——; m. —— Bruce; removed to Egremont, Ms.
1806. Sally, b. ——; m. —— Pierce; removed to Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y.
1807. Luranah, b. ——; m. Benjamin Kellogg; she d. in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.

1808. JOSEPH[6] [668] (John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1744; d. Feb. 25, 1840, aged 96; he was buried in the churchyard, in Middletown, Vt.

He removed from Middletown, Conn., to Middletown, Vt., in 1782. He was then thirty-six years of age. In 1784, he surveyed and laid out the town, and gave to it its present name. He taught the first school in town. He was an old teacher in Connecticut, and during his life taught more than forty winters. His last school he taught when more than seventy-five years of age. He was in the Revolutionary army, and received the commission of lieutenant, and acted as adjutant. He was the captain of the first company of militia in Middletown, Vt., and in 1786, he started, with his men, when ordered to sustain the courts at Rutland. He was the first representative of the town in the General Court of Vermont. He was a candid, judicious, intelligent, Christian man. At the time of his death he could read without the use of spectacles. 1st, m. Huldah Hubbard, Nov. 19, 1766; she d. Jan. 17, 1822, aged 82; 2d, m. Thankful Mehurin.

1809. Joseph [4209], b. Aug. 15, 1767.
1810. Lucy, b. May 9, 1769; m. William Buckingham.
1811. Jeremiah [4221], b. Feb. 3, 1771.
1812. John [4231], b. Oct. 1, 1772.
1813. Sally, b. June 24, 1774; d. young.

Digitized by Google

1814. Huldah, b. April 9, 1776; m. Heman Whitney, April, 1797; res. Stillwater, N. Y., until 1835.
1815. Abel [4237].
1816. Esther, b. ——; d. young.
1817. Hannah.

1818. EZEKIEL[6] [674] (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b Mar. 18, 1734, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1809; left five sons and five daughters. The daughters all married and had large families.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to Georgetown, Lincoln Co., Me., in the year 1764.

The children are not arranged in the order of their births.

1819. Ezekiel [4245].
1820. Samuel [4253].
1821. William [4256], b. about 1775.
1822. John [4262], b. May 17, 1777.
1823. Asa [4264].
1824. Polly, b. ——; m. Philip Rackliff, of Lincolnville, Me.
1825. Huldah.
1826. Zelinda.
1827. Peggy.
1828. Betsey.

1829. TIMOTHY[6] [675] (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1737, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1822.

He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to the town of Georgetown, Lincoln Co., Maine, in the year 1764. He removed from New Meadows to Thomaston, Maine, in 1783; m. Margaret Mathews.

1830. Jedediah [4266], b. about 1765.
1831. Sarah, b. Oct. 1767; 1st, m. Anthony Mathews; pub. Dec. 25, 1788; he d. 1790-1; res. So. Thomaston and Hope, Me.; 2d, m. Daniel Snow; pub. Sept. 25, 1793; after 2d m. removed to Lincoln, Me.
1832. James [4277], b. Aug. 23, 1768, at Phippsburgh, Me.
1833. Ruth, b. ——; m. Capt. John Bryant; res. So. Thomaston, Maine.

1834. SAMUEL[6] [676] (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Joanna Kee, June 11, 1770.

1835. Lemuel [4287], b. Sept. 18, 1771.
1836. Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1773; d. 1840; unmarried.
1837. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1775; d. Oct. 7, 1854; unmarried.
1838. Jedediah, b. Nov. 13, 1777.
1839. Samuel, b. May 1, 1781; d. June 26, 1815; res. Plainfield, Conn., on the road to Sterling Hill.
1840. Lois, b. Jan. 20, 1784; m. Asa Burroughs.
1841. Joanna [7662], b. June 25, 1787; d. Feb. 1, 1852.

1842. ASA[6] [677] (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1811; res. Stonington, Conn. He studied medicine with Elisha Perkins, of Plainfield, Conn.; then with Joseph Perkins, at Norwich, Conn. He went to Stonington, Conn., about the year 1770, and began

Digitized by Google

practice. He was at the siege of Fort Griswold. He was ordained as an evangelist, in the Baptist denomination He preached, but never occupied the position of pastor. He was highly esteemed as a man and a physician; m. Lucy York, daughter of John and Anna York, of Stonington, Conn., May 5, 1774; she was b. Aug. 23, 1758; d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 86.

Children all b. in Stonington, Conn.

Son, b. Feb. 23, 1775; d. Mar. 7, 1775.

1843. Lucy, b. April 6, 1776; m. Rev. Asher Miner, Nov. 1790; he d. Sept. 1836; she d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 85 years; res. Stonington, Conn.

1844. Asa [4294], b. Sept. 20, 1778.

1845. Jedediah [4305], b. Aug. 3, 1780.

1846. Nancy, b. Jan. 12, 1783; m. Capt. Thomas Baldwin, April 16, 1801; he d. July 26, 1843, aged 66; she d. Aug. 5, 1866, aged 83 years.

1847. John, b. Aug, 14, 1788; res. North Stonington, Conn.; unmarried.

1848. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1787; m. Dr. Shefield Smith, 1804; she d. July 28, 1859.

1849. Amanda, b. Mar, 15, 1790; m. Hezekiah Baldwin, Mar. 22, 1812; res. New Baltimore, Green Co , N. Y.

1850. Martha, b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Elisha Baldwin, Dec. 8, 1808; res. Pitcher, N. Y. They had 13 children, and 11 lived to manhood and womanhood.

1851. Thomas, b. Jan. 3. 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1808, aged 13 years.

1852. Benjamin [4306], b. Jan. 12, 1797.

1853. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1799; m. Adam Stillman, Mar. 18, 1824; he d. May 26, 1845; res. in Westerly, R. I., where his widow still lives.

1854. Daniel-Brown [4307], b. Sept. 7, 1802.

1855. Eunice, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Thacher Brown, 1821.

1856. STEPHEN[6] [678] (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1754; d. Sept. 25, 1807; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Sarah Keigwin, of Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 1, 1782; she was b. Aug. 1759; d. Aug. 2, 1823.

1857. Nancy, b. May 10, 1783; d. Aug. 1856; unmarried.

1858. Cyril [4312], b. Nov. 9, 1784; d. Dec. 31, 1856.

1859. Joseph [4324], b. May 15, 1787.

1860. Stephen [4329], b. Feb. 19, 1792.

1861. Daniel [4336], b. July 16, 1795.

1862. Lyman [4340], b. Mar. 20, 1799.

1863. Joanna.

1864. DANIEL[6] [679] (Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 4, 1852, in Westerlo, N. Y. He removed from Plainfield, Conn., to Stephentown, N. Y., in the winter or early spring of 1792. He lived here two or three years, and then moved to Coeymans, N. Y., and the part of the town where he lived became a part of Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Mercy Hewit, Nov. 18, 1781; she was b. Nov. 14, 1758, in Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1828, in Westerlo, N. Y.

1865. Daniel [4346], b. April 25, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.

1866. Mary, b. June 17, 1786, in Stonington, Conn.; m. David Foster, Jan. 3, 1807; she d. April 3, 1850, at New Scotland, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1867. William, b. Sept. 18, 1791, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1792.
1868. Betsey, b. Sept. 21, 1794, in Stephentown, N. Y.; unmarried and still living.
1869. Moses [4352,] b. Nov. 22, 1800, in Coeymans, N. Y.

1870. SILAS[6] [681] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1839; res. Roxbury, Vt. He was deacon in the Baptist church; he was a private in the Conn. State troops during the Revolution, and drew a pension; m. Alice Bliss; she died about the time he removed to Roxbury, Vt.

1871. Alice, b. 1779; m. Charles Cotton; d. 1831; res. Roxbury, Vt.
1872. Samuel-Bliss [4353], b. 1780.
1873. Silas, b. 1783; res. Lenox, N. Y.; a Baptist clergyman.
1874. Lucy, b. 1786; m. Samuel Porter; d. ——; res. Theresa, N. Y.
1875. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1788; m. Darius Spalding [4395]; d. ——; res. Roxbury, Vt.

1876. CHAMPION[6] [682] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[3], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1753; d. Sept. 7, 1846. He removed to Claremont, N. H., and became a deacon; his remains lie buried in Claremont, in the grounds near Trinity Church. He had a son Champion, who was in the army during the war of 1812, and died at a fort near Portsmouth, N. H. His remains were brought to Plainfield, N. H. He was very much respected. Dr. Spalding, of Claremont, was also a son of Dea. Champion Spalding; m. Ruth Stevens; she d. July, 1843.

1877. Lois, b. Sept. 15, 1781; m. —— Waldo, a clergyman; she d. Oct. 19, 1837; res. Orange, N. H.
1878. Experience, b. May 11, 1783; d. April 15, 1785.
1879. Solon, b. Nov. 30, 1784; d. Dec. 14, 1784.
1880. Celinda, b. Dec. 6, 1785; m. John Hunt; res. Claremont, N. H.; she d. May 25, 1856.
1881. Champion, b. Jan. 2, 1788; d. Oct. 28, 1814.
1882. Olive, b. Feb. 28, 1790; m. —— Chase; she d. May 11, 1823; res. Cornish, N. H.
1883. Colt, b. April 20, 1792; d. Oct. 18, 1800.
1884. John-Stevens [4357], b. Feb. 9, 1794.
1885. Annah, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. —— Adams, a clergyman; she d. Nov. 26, 1862; res. Whitesboro', N. Y.
1886. Lyman, b. April 4, 1798; res. Plainfield, N. H.; became insane.
1887. Ruthey, b. April 2, 1800; m. —— Brown; she d. Jan. 6, 1841; res. Little Falls, N. Y.

1888. Capt. PHILIP[6] [683] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1755, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1847; he had two wives. His farm in Plainfield, N. H., adjoined that of his brother Champion. He was captain of a trainband for several years, and an officer in the Revolutionary army, and a pensioner. He lived and died on the same farm, was a man of influence, and a wise counsellor; 1st, m. Thankful Waterman, June 24, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.; she was b. Oct. 30, 1760, and d. Jan. 22, 1821: 2d, m. Dorcas Baker, 1823; she was the widow of Dr. Oliver Baker, of Chesterfield, N. H.

All the children, but the oldest, born in Plainfield, N. H.

Digitized by Google

1889. Waterman [4364], b. Oct. 5, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.
1890. Lovewell [4375], b. Nov. 24, 1780.
1891. Nancy, b. Feb. 22, 1782; m. Joseph Joslyn, Feb. 8, 1808; moved to Waitsfield, Vt.; she d. March 13, 1813; he d. about 1865, aged nearly 90.
1892. Parnel, b. Jan. 31, 1784; d. April 2, 1806; unmarried.
1893. Bezaleel-Gates [4382], b. June 4, 1786.
1894. Orpha-M., b. Dec. 17, 1787; m. Andrew Wilson, 1815; res. Killingly, Conn.
1895. Rhobey, b. Mar. 26, 1794; m. Dr. Ira Hunter, June 13, 1812; he d. Nov. 9, 1856, aged 71; his widow now lives in Sidney Centre, N. Y., with her daughter, Mrs. Rhobey H. Winans, wife of Isaac Winans. Dr. Hunter studied his profession with Dr. Elias Frost, of Uxbridge, Ms.; practised medicine in Roxbury, Vt., and Franklin, N. Y.
1896. Charlotte, b. Jan. 27, 1796; m. Ezra Waterman, Jan. 1, 1824; they lived in Royalton, Vt.; from there they moved to Hartland, Vt., where she d. Dec. 26, 1867.
1897. Rosamond-Harris, b. Feb. 17, 1800; m. James Hall, March 16, 1825; she d. Mar. 29, 1837; res. Plainfield, N. H.
An infant, b. 1802.

1898. Darius[6] [685] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1760, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 13, 1835; res. Roxbury, Vt.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; a private in the Conn. State troops, and drew a pension; 1st, m. Hannah Ingram, 1782; she d. May 19, 1814; 2d, m. Mary Fenton, May 10, 1817.

1899. Richmond [4394], b. May 24, 1784.
1900. Darius [4395], b. July 24, 1786.
1901. John-M. [4402], b. Nov. 14, 1788.
1902. Hannah, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Asa Simonds.
1903. Clarissa, b. Jan. 19, 1793; m. Josiah Clark.
1904. Samuel-G., b. April 24, 1795; d. May 13, 1835.
1905. Philip [4403], b. May 6, 1797.
1906. Erastus [4404], b. June 14, 1799.
1907. Allen [4405], b. Aug. 12, 1804.
1908. Elkanan [4412]. b. June 11, 1807.
1909. Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. Huntley Young, Jan. 1833.

1910. Parnel[6] [688] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1767, in Plainfield, Conn.; res. Sterling, Conn.

1911. David-S. [4413], b. 1796.
1912. James [4422], b. 1779.
1913. Charles-S. [4431], b. 1801.

1914. Charles[6] [689] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1850; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Lydia Allen, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 25, 1801; she d. Nov. 6, 1849.

1915. Gordis [4439], b. March 11, 1804.
1916. Morey-Burgess [4442], b. Sept. 17, 1807.
1917. Nathan [4448], b. June 5, 1809.
1918. Caroline, b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. Peter Farnham, Jan. 26, 1852; res. Philadelphia, Penn.
1919. Louisa, b. May 11, 1813; m. William Kenyon, Oct. 21, 1852; he d. July 1, 1867; res. Plainfield, Conn.

Digitized by Google

1920. Lovisa, b. May 11, 1813; m. Alston Weaver, Oct. 19, 1834; he d. Sept. 11, 1865; res. New Hartford, Conn.
1921. Phebe-Goff, b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. John-William Grovesnor, June 24, 1838; he d. April 10, 1862; res. Pomfret, Conn.

1922. NATHAN[6] [690] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1769, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 30, 1844, in Pawlet, Vt.; res. Danby, Vt.; he lived in Pittsford, Vt., three years; 1st. m. Elizabeth Hill, Dec. 4, 1792; she d. Nov. 23, 1818, in Danby, Vt.; 2d, m. Catherine Mahan, of Pawlet, Vt., Mar. 18, 1821.

Children all born in Danby, Vt.

1923. Deborah, b. June 13, 1795; she d. July 23, 1821, in Danby, Vt.
1924. Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1797; m. Oratus Hulitt, Sept. 20, 1820; she d. March 20, 1829, in Danby, Vt.
1925. Philip [4454], b. Dec. 29, 1799.
1926. Rhobey, b. April 7. 1802; m. William Rogers, of Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 25, 1821; she d. Jan. 27, 1826, in Danby, Vt.
1927. Oren [4460], b. Oct. 9, 1804.
1928. Aden, b. Jan. 16, 1808; d. July 8, 1850, in Pawlet, Vt., unmarried.
1929. Phebe, b. Mar. 7, 1811; m. Reuben Fisk, of Danby, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829; res. Wonewoc, Wis.
1930. Eunice, b. Sept. 15, 1813; m. Daniel Fisk, of Danby, Vt., Jan. 27, 1830; she d. in Wonewoc, Wis., April 3, 1860.

1931. CURTIS[6] [694] (Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1781, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 14, 1866, aged 85; res. De Kalb, N. Y.; m. Phila Sprague, of Cooperstown, N. Y., May 22, 1803; she d. Dec. 7, 1863, aged 80.

1932. Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1804; m. James Burnett, of De Kalb, Mar. 24, 1829; res. De Kalb, N. Y.
1933. Charles [4465], b. Feb 26, 1806.
1934. Louisa, b. June 27, 1808; m. Sylvanus-Simon Green, July 10, 1835; res. Berry, Mich.
1935. Schuyler, b. May 14, 1810; d. June 2, 1837, at Fort Burwell, Canada; unmarried.
1936. Otis [4469], b. Sept. 6, 1812.
1937. John [4472], b. July 3, 1814.
1938. Alexander [4477], b. Nov. 28, 1816.
1939. Chloe. b. Sept. 1, 1818; 1st, m. William-Alexander Parker, of Hermon, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1843; he d. Nov. 17, 1850; 2d, m. William Olsaver, of Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 9, 1851; res. Hamburg, Mich.
1940. Dwight, b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. April 2, 1837.
1941. Clarissa, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. John Hemenway, of De Kalb, N. Y.; Sept. 9, 1844; res. De Kalb, N. Y.
1942. Wilson-Woodard [4483], b. Mar. 11, 1828.
1943. Lemira-Elsina, b. Sept. 20, 1830; 1st, m. Charles-James Cahoon, of De Kalb, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1851; he d. Aug. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Andrew-Jackson Sawyer, of Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 28, 1866; res. Hamburg, Mich

1944. EZRA[6] [696] (Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1751.

He moved from Plainfield, Conn., to Cornish, N. H., and d. there; m. Lydia Fitch.

The children are not given in the order of their births.

Digitized by Google

1945. Roswell, b. —— ; d. in Hartland, Vt.; had three boys and two girls: ——, Hiram, Jesse, Fanny, Sarah.
1946. Lemuel, b. ——; res. Westminster, Vt.
1947. William, b. ——; res. unknown.
1948. Daniel-Fitch [4489], b. Oct. 13, 1781.
1949. Sarah, b. ——; d. in Cornish, N. H.
1950. Fanny, b. ——; res. Shipton, Canada East, when last heard from.

1951. ABEL[6] [698] (Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1756.

Nos. 1952–1955 dropped. See the record of this family at (9587).

1956. SILAS[6] [709] (Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1772, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Sept. 20, 1844.

He was a farmer, and passed his whole life in the house in which he was born, in Cornish, N. H. It was situated on the River road, two miles below the bridge which crosses the Connecticut to Windsor, Vt. Having, at one time, been annoyed by a weasel that made many visits to his poultry yard, he determined to shoot it if possible. He found the weasel's home, and not far off lay a gosling and a duck, which had just been killed. When the weasel put his head out of the hole, Mr. Spalding fired; but the nimble creature had found time to run some distance, quite out of the range of the shot. Sanford, the son of Mr. Spalding, exclaimed, "Father! that is not the way to shoot a weasel; let me have the gun." So he took it, the animal, meantime, having gone home again; and, aiming at the hole, he fired; the weasel was just coming out; the shot entered his head, and he was dead in an instant. "Always fire at the spot a quarter of a second before the weasel comes to it; that is the way to shoot a weasel, father." He m. Theodosia Holton, daughter of Samuel Holton, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 29, 1799; she was b. Dec. 20, 1772, in Northfield, Ms.; d. Feb. 2, 1865, in Cornish, N. H., aged 92 yrs. 1 m. 3 days.

Children all born in Cornish, N. H.

1957. Sanford [4517], b. Mar. 30, 1800.
1958. Sophia, b. May 21, 1805; m. Thomas-Gilbert Hayden, May 8, 1832.
1959. Lyman, b. Jan. 23, 1811; d. April 6, 1821, in Cornish, N. H.
1960. Orilla, b. Oct. 27, 1812; m. Horace-Grant-Powers Cross, Dec. 28, 1843; she d. June 15, 1845; no issue.

1961. Dr. LYMAN[6] [710] (Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1775, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Oct. 30, 1821, in Portsmouth, N. H.

He was graduated at Harvard University, in 1797, and commenced the study of medicine. In 1798, while yet a student, he assisted Professor Nathan Smith in establishing the medical school at Dartmouth College, collected and prepared a chemical apparatus, delivered the first course of lectures on chemistry at the opening of the institution, and published a new nomenclature of chemistry, proposed by Messrs. de Morveau, Lavoisier, Berthollet, and Fourcroy, with additions and improvements. (1799.) His medical studies were afterwards continued at the medical schools of Cam-

Digitized by Google

bridge and Philadelphia, and he entered upon the practice of medicine at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1799. He devoted much attention to the study of the human structure, was a very skilful anatomist, and his admirable anatomical preparations, particularly of the lymphatics, are now in the cabinets of our first institutions. In 1812, the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of the State of New York, at Fairfield, Herkimer County, was incorporated. Doctor Spalding being elected president, and professor of anatomy and surgery, made annual visits to this school. In 1813, he removed to the city of New York, and a few years later resigned his position at the college. With Doctor Spalding originated the plan for the formation of the Pharmacopœia of the United States, by the authority of all the medical societies and medical schools in the Union. In January, 1817, he submitted the project to the New York County Medical Society; in February, 1818, it was adopted by the Medical Society of the State of New York, and ordered to be carried into execution by their committee, Doctor Spalding being one of the number. All the medical schools and societies appointed delegates, who at once commenced their labors, and the first edition of the work was published in 1820. To keep pace with the advance of medical science, a new edition is published every ten years. Dr. Spalding was a contributor to the *New England Journal of Medicine*, the *New York Medical Repository*, *Le Nouveau Journal de Médicin* of Paris, and other medical and philosophical journals; and besides several lectures and addresses, he published "Reflections on Fever, and particularly on the Inflammatory Character of Fever" (1817), "Reflections on Yellow Fever Periods" (1819), and "A History of the Introduction and Use of Scutellaria Lateriflora, as a remedy for preventing and curing hydrophobia" (1819).

Doctor Spalding was active in introducing into the United States the practice of vaccination as a preventive of small pox, corresponding with Dr. Edward Jenner for that purpose. He was a trustee of the only free schools which New York then possessed, and aided in the establishment of the first Sunday schools in that city; m. Elizabeth Cowes, Oct. 9, 1802; she was the daughter of Peter Cowes, of Portsmouth, N. H.; and d. June 2, 1838.

1962. Elizabeth-Parkhurst, b. Aug. 11, 1803.
1963. Adelaide-Cowes, b. Dec. 3, 1805; m. Joseph Foster, of Gloucester, Ms., Sept. 2, 1838; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
1964. Lyman-Dyer [4522], b. July 2, 1810.
1965. Alfred-Peter, b. Dec. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1844, at sea.
1966. Edward-Jenner, b. Mar. 3, 1819; d. July 14, 1833.

1967. Timothy[6] [712] (Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1741; res. in Cornish, N. H., on the next farm but one north of Col. Dyer Spalding. He was an old school-teacher; m. Lucy Skillion, Dec. 35, 1766.

1968. Eunice, b. May 30, 1768.
1969. Lois, b. July 17, 1770.

Digitized by Google

1970. Jonathan, b. July 25, 1772.
1971. David [4528], b. July 25, 1772.
1972. Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1774.
1973. Rachel, b. Jan. 9, 1777.

1974. LEONARD[6] [719] (Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1761; res. in Vermont; m. Sarah Parkhurst, sister of Pearl Parkhurst.

1975. BARZILLIA[6] [721] (David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1757; res. many years in Plainfield, N. H. He was a private and drummer in the Conn. militia, in the Revolutionary army, and drew a pension; m. Elizabeth Spalding [1133].

1976. Jared [4538], b. July 12, 1782.
1977. Annah, b. ——; m. —— Sinclair; went West.
1978. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Joseph Call; went West.
1979. Levi [4545].
1980. Ozias [4550].
1981. Alvah [4555].
1982. John [4560], b. Aug. 21, 1796.
1983. Lucinda.

1984. PHINEAS[6] [725] (David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1766; m. Bethiah Rich, Nov. 26, 1786.

The children of Phineas and Bethiah are all dead but Enos.

1985. Aquilla [4562], b. Sept. 10, 1787.
1986. Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1790; m. Zebina Spalding [4497].
1987. William, b. Oct. 3, 1792.
1988. Elisha [4569], b. June 3, 1793.
1989. Calvin [4574], b. April 19, 1795.
1990. Phineas [4578], b. May 12, 1797.
1991. Enos [4581], b. Aug. 3, 1799.
1992. Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1802; m. Samuel Spalding [4511].
1993. Bethiah, b. July 1, 1805; m. Joshua Dodge.

1994. OLIVER[6] [731] (Benaiah[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1751; m.

1995. Barness [4592].
1996. Alfred, b. ——; unmarried.
1997. Phebe, b. ——; m. —— Kingsley, of Plainfield, Conn.
1998. Asahel, b. ——; unmarried.
1999. Shubael, b. ——; unmarried.

2000. EDWARD[6] [735] Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1732; res. Providence, R. I, where he died; m. Audery Stafford.

2001. Edward [4597].
2002. John [4598].
2003. Almy, b. ——; m. —— Sheldon, and had four children, two sons and two daughters.

2004. DAVIS[6] [738] (Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1740 (*Town Records*), June 27, 1740 (*Old Bible Records*); d. Mar. 16, 1817; res. in Killingly, Conn.; m. Sarah Denison, Dec. 20, 1764; she was b. Feb. 5, 1745; d. Mar. 16, 1817.

Digitized by Google

2005. Willard, b. Oct. 20, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1784; unmarried.
2006. Stephen [4599], b. Sept. 18, 1767.
2007. Mary, b. June 11, 1770; m. Zadoc Eaton, Oct. 16 or 17, 1793; she d. Dec. 21, 1796; res. Killingly, Conn.
2008. Zadoc [4608], b. Aug. 29, 1772.
2009. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1775; 1st, m. Jesse Bushnell; 2d, m. Archelaus White.
2010. Sarah, b. April 29, 1777; m. Zadoc Eaton, widower of Mary, Nov. 1797, Thanksgiving evening; she d. May 16, 1807; res. Killingly, Conn.
2011. Awdry, b. June 11, 1780; m. Diah Bushnell (her name is sometimes written Audery); res. Lisbon, Conn.
2012. Ezekiel [4622], b. May 25, 1782.
2013. Almy, b. Feb. 7, 1765; m. Ezra-Hutchins Keyes, Mar. 1804; res. New York State.
2014. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1787; m. John Danielson, Sept. 29, 1812.

2015. NATHANIEL[6] [739] (Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1742; d. Feb. 1823; res. Killingly, Conn. His father, Stephen, gave to Nathaniel 70 acres of land, dated East Killingly, Jan. 19, 1771; m. Abilene Grover; she d. Feb. 1823.

2016. Lucy, b. 1766; she d. Nov. 15, 1802; Mrs. Mary E. Clemons has a piece of ornamental penmanship, executed by Lucy, dated Jan. 1789, giving her age 23.
2017. Simon [4629], b. April 20, 1772.
2018. John [4634], b. Nov. 26, 1776.

2019. Gen. SIMON[6] [745] (Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1742; d. Jan. 24, 1814.

The colony of Conn. claimed, by virtue of its charter, a tract of land in Penn., over 120 miles in length and 60 in breadth. Under this claim, the Susquehanna Company was formed in 1754, at Hartford, and purchased land on the Susquehanna River, of the Indians, and for many years there was a gradual emigration in progress from Conn. Among the emigrants was Simon Spalding, who removed to Wyoming with his family, at an early period of its settlement. His marriage, and the births of his three oldest children, are recorded in Plainfield, Conn. So that we infer he left soon after 1771. He removed from Wyoming with his family, and settled in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Penn., May 30, 1783. In command of his company, he was with Gen Sullivan in his expedition in 1779; and at that time, as the army passed through Sheshequin valley, he was so impressed with the appearance and location of the place, that he resolved to make it his future residence. He first bought of the Susquehanna Company, under the Connecticut title; and farms were allotted to himself, his sons, and sons-in-law, in the upper part of the valley, extending from the river back to the mountain. He was a large man, of imposing and pleasing appearance. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and was commissioned general in the militia, after he removed to Sheshequin. The following is an invitation from Gen. Simon Spalding, to Judge Obadiah Gore and family, to attend the wed-

Digitized by Google

ding of his youngest daughter, who was married to Col. Joseph Kingsbury, late of Sheshequin: —

FEBRUARY, YE 1st, 1797.

Dear Sir:—This evening I expect to have my last daughter married. Could you and Mrs. Gore, and Mr. Avery and wife, make it convenient to call between sundown and dark? I shall esteem it a favor.

Your humble servant,

Obadiah Gore and family. SIMON SPALDING.

He m. Ruth Shepherd, April 15, 1761.

2020. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1763; m. Joseph Kinney.
2021. John [4646], b. Nov. 14, 1765.
2022. Ruth, b. July 2, 1771; m. —— Hutchins.
2023. Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1773; m. William-Witter Spalding [2693].
2024. Mary, b. July 20, 1776; m. Moses Park, of Stonington, Conn.; he was a Baptist minister, and preached to a small Baptist church in Sheshequin, of which Joseph Kinney was deacon. They, with many others, afterwards embraced Universalism.
2025. Anna, b. April 21, 1779; m. Col. Joseph Kingsbury, Feb. 1, 1797.
2026. George, b. Sept. 5, 1782; d. May 26, 1800.
2027. Chester-Pierce [4661], b. June 18, 1784.

2028. ZADOC[6] [753] (Willard[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1746, in Killingly, Conn; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Hannah Learned, Feb. 16, 1775.

Children all died of consumption, and were never married.

2029. Willard, b. Nov. 28, 1775.
2030. Elisha, b. Oct. 30, 1778.
2031. James, b. Sept. 29, 1780.
2032. Henry.
2033. Edward.
2034. Hannah.
2035. Olive.
2036. Mary.

2037. STEPHEN[6] [764] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1748, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Dinah Brown, Oct. 24, 1771.

2038. Elijah, b. Feb. 11, 1773; d. Feb. 12, 1773.
2039. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1774; d. April 1, 1774.
2040. Josiah, b. Feb. 15, 1775.
2041. Lydia, b. April 7, 1777.

2042. SAMPSON[6] [767] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Temperance Nott, June 27, 1779; she was the daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Selden) Nott, and was b. Mar. 10, 1760; she d. at Orwell, Vt., about 1807. She was the sister of Rev. Samuel Nott, who died in Franklin, Conn., May 26, 1852.

2043. Temperance, b. June 12, 1780.

2044. SIMEON[6] [770] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1760, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1836, aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days; m. Saviah ——; she d. Sept. 1, 1828, aged 5.

Digitized by Google

2045. Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. Jan. 25, 1786.
2046. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1783; d. Jan. 20, 1825.
2047. Hannah, b. May 17, 1787; she d. Jan. 29, 1829.
2048. Elijah, b. Jan. 20, 1789.
2049. Lucy, b. April 14, 1791; d. May 5, 1791.
2050. Polly, b. Nov. 29, 1793; d. July 12, 1831.
2051. Benjamin, b. April 3, 1795; d. Mar. 25, 1796.
2052. Simeon [4665], b. July 8, 1797.
2053. Hiram, b. April 8, 1799; d. June 13, 1836.
2054. Lucy, b. May 13, 17—; d. Aug. 27, 1813.

2055. JOEL-DODGE[6] [771] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 21, 1767, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. July 15, 1844.

He went to Rutland Co., Vermont, with an older brother, soon after the Revolutionary war, and settled in Orwell, Vt.; m. Lovisa Kelsey; she d. June 13, 1854.

Infant son, b. ——; d. in infancy.
2056. Don-Alonzo [4668], b. Jan. 2, 1797.
2057. Harry [4672], b. Aug. 4, 1798.

2058. PHINEAS[6] [773] (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1749, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 17, 1825, in Panton, Vt.

He was driven from his farm, and went to Rutland, where he enlisted for six months; in the spring of 1779 he went to Canaan, Conn.; late in the fall of 1783, he came back to Panton; he was once taken prisoner, as before related. Of his descendants bearing his name, Isaac and John, children of a third wife, remain in Panton, Vt.; 1st, m. ——; 2d, m. Sarah Holcomb, daughter of Phineas Holcomb; 3d, m. ——.

2059. Phineas [4680], b. Oct. 20, 1781, in Canaan, Conn.
2060. Isaac.
2061. John.

2062. PHILIP[6] [774] (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]).

Philip and his brother George were captured on his father's farm, Nov. 5, 1778, and carried to Canada in company with other prisoners. They, however, managed to escape; and Philip, with some others, wandered in the woods 21 days, when they struck the Connecticut River at the Great Ox-bow, in Newbury, Vt. George was retaken and put in irons, but afterwards he was offered his liberty if he would first go one trip in a vessel to Great Britain. Stopping at some port in Ireland, he availed himself of his permission to go ashore with the crew, when he was taken by a press-gang, and nothing more is known of him. Philip, after his return, enlisted and served through the Revolutionary war; then married and moved on to the farm, on which his son, Hiram Spalding, now lives; m. ——.

2063. Hiram.

Digitized by Google

2064. TIMOTHY[6] [776] (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]).

In the fall of 1778, a large British force came up the lake in several vessels, and thoroughly scoured the country on both sides, and every house in Panton was burnt but one. Timothy Spalding's house escaped, for some reason not known, although the enemy came to the front, while he was escaping at the back; m. ——.

2065. Timothy, b. 1773; he was the first child born in Panton, Vt.

2066. HENRY[6] [779] (Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]).

Isaac Spalding relates that a few years before his father's death, a traveller called at his house, who claimed to have been in the engagement at the Bay, and that he was one of the British soldiers who followed Arnold some ways on land; that his comrade, MacDonald, unable to go farther, was carried into a deserted house; and Spalding's father told him that when the families came back, soon after, Henry Spalding found a dead body in his house.

The first public town-meeting was held in Panton, Vt., Mar. 30, 1784. Noah Ferris, Benjamin Holcomb, and Henry Spalding were chosen selectmen.

2067. EDWARD[6] [785] (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1761; d. Feb. 25, 1813, aged about 56, in Steuben Co., N. Y. He moved from Chemung Point to Seneca Co., N. Y., about 1798; m. Abigail Salisbury, May 11, 1781; she was the daughter of Gideon Salisbury, and was b. Jan. 18, 1764; she d. Mar. 18, 1843.

2068. Isaac [4692], b. Oct. 10, 1782.
2069. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1787; d.
2070. Phebe, b. Sept. 4, 1786; d.
2071. Samuel [4695], b. Sept. 23, 1788.
2072. Priscilla, b. July 22, 1790; d.
2073. Charlotte, b. June 19, 1792; d.
2074. William [4706], b. Jan. 25, 1794.
2075. Willis [4714], b. Feb. 29, 1796.
2076. Edward, b. May 28, 1798.
2077. Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1800; d.
2078. Daniel [4715], b. Mar. 4, 1804.
2079. Moses, b. July 10, 1808; d. unmarried.
2080. John [4726], b. Sept. 19, 1809.

2081. NEHEMIAH[6] [787] (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. Aug. 19, 1830, in Yates, N. Y.; m. Betsey Tubbs.

2082. Betsey, b. Mar. 15, 1790; m. Thomas Woodin, Dec. 28, 1814; she d. July 9, 1861, in Selby, Bureau Co., Ill.; he d. April 25, 1860, at the same place; they had eight children.
2083. William-Avery [4734], b. July 21, 1796, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.
2084. Orange-Stoddard [4745], b. July 15, 1798, in Scipio, N. Y.
2085. Almond [4753].

Digitized by Google

2086. Henry [4754], b. July 25, 1809, in Scipio, N. Y., now Ledyard, N. Y.
2087. Sally, b. ——; m. Henry Davis, in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
2088. Nancy, b. ——; m. Asa Brown.
2089. Wealthy, b. ——; d. quite young.

2090. Ezra[6] [788] (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 17, 1769, in Hinsdale, Mass.; d. June 30, 1858; he m. in Hinsdale, Ms.; moved from there to Guilderland, N. Y., and from thence to Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he and his wife died; m. Hannah Fitch, of Norwich, Conn.; she was b. May 23, 1777; d. Mar. 20, 1826.

2091. Ezra [4757], b. Oct. 5, 1794, in Hinsdale, Ms.
2092. Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1796, in Hinsdale, Ms.; d. Feb. 3, 1804.
2093. Sally, b. March 16, 1809, in Guilderland, N. Y.; m. George Olmstead, Feb. 26, 1833.
2094. Isaac, b. Nov. 2, 1812, in Guilderland, N. Y.; d. April 4, 1813.

2095. Jeremiah[6] [797] (Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1761; d. May 2, 1847.

He first settled in Schagticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., near Lansingburg; there they had seven children. He moved from there to the town of Wells, Montgomery Co., N. Y. It is now Hamilton Co.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Dwelle, Jan. 16, 1783, at Scituate, Ms.; she was b. Sept. 18, 1762, in Scituate; d. April 15, 1822, at Galway, N. Y.; 2d, m. Mrs. Eunice Howard; she was b. Nov. 23, 1760.

The children were all by the first wife.

2096. Minerva, b. Nov. 26, 1783; m. Joel-Johnson Sweat, Sept. 9, 1801; he d. Aug. 3, 1857, aged 81; she d. Dec. 16, 1846; res. Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
2097. Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1785; m. Lewis Olmstead, Mar. 30, 1806; res. Hamburg, Livingston Co., Mich.
2098. Catharine, b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Hugh Veder.
2099. George [4763], b. April 29, 1789.
2100. Dwelle [4775], b. April 15, 1791.
2101. David [4784], b. Nov. 20, 1792.
2102. Clarissa, b. Oct. 7, 1794; m. Richard Veder, Mar. 9, 1816; res. Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.
2103. Jeremiah [4792], b. Jan. 9, 1797.
2104. Silas, b. Sept. 29, 1798; d. Oct. 28, 1820.
A son without a name, b. April 25, 1800; d. April 25, 1800.
2105. Isaac [4799], b. Mar. 18, 1801.
A daughter, b. Mar. 15, 1803; d. young.
2106. Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1803; m. Hiram Case, June 4, 1828; res. Clinton, Wis.
2107. William [4808], b. May 31, 1805.

2108. Isaac[6] [804] (Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1757, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mercy Knapp, of Norfolk, Conn.; she d. Oct. 13, 1823.

2109. Jeremiah [4816], b. Dec. 18, 1778.
2110. Jacob [4827], b. June 1, 1780.
2111. Isaac [4840], b. Mar. 13, 1782.

Digitized by Google

2112. Samuel [4841], b. May 1, 1784.
2113. Philo [4847], b. June 26, 1786.
2114. Rachel, b. Dec. 2, 1788.
2115. David [4852], b. Feb. 4, 1791; he lived and d. in Ellsworth, Ohio.
2116. Lockard [4857], b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 14, 1827.
2117. Paulina, b. Jan. 27, 1796; d. Dec. 4, 1822; unmarried.

2118. DANIEL[6] [805] (Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1758, in Norfolk, Conn.; d. June 4, 1813; m. Esther Austin; she d. Aug. 1824.

2119. Sarah, b. 1782; m. Origin Harmon, and emigrated to Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio.
2120. Austin [4860], b. July 9, 1784.
2121. Daniel [4866], b. Aug. 12, 1788.
2122. Phineas [4873], b. Nov. 7, 1790.
2123. Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1792; m. Myron Barbour; emigrated to Ohio about 1823, where she d.

2124. JACOB[6] [807] (Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1745, in Killingly, Conn.; d. June 29, 1828; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Lydia Low, April 11, 1775; she d. Feb. 9, 1817, in her 63d year.

2125. John-Wilson, b. Mar. 19, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1808; res. Killingly, Conn.; unmarried.
2126. Simeon [4881], b. Jan. 12, 1778.
2127. Paine [4884], b. Jan. 26, 1780.
2128. Lydia, b. July 19, 1782; d. Dec. 2, 1857; unmarried.
2129. Jacob [4885], b. Dec. 25 or 26, 1786.
2130. Seth [4886], b. April 25, 1788-9.
2131. Amy, b. Dec. 1, 1791; d. May 27, 1792.
2132 Joshua [4887], b. Dec. 4, 1793.
2133. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1796; m. Gorton Westcott, 1829; have lived in Killingly, Conn., Seneca Falls, Sheriden, Dunkirk, N. Y., and now live in Alexandria, Clark Co., Missouri.
2134. Laura, b. Feb. 9, 1801; d. young.

2135. Rev. JOSHUA[6] [813] (Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1760, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1825, aged 65.

He studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Rowley, Ms.; settled over the Tabernacle church, Salem, Ms., Oct. 26, 1785; resigned April 23, 1802; settled over the Branch church, Salem, Ms., April 17, 1805; resigned 1814. He then removed to Newburg, N. Y., where he died. After leaving Salem, he was settled at North East, N. Y.; 1st, m. Susannah Douglas, of Plainfield, Conn., 1790; 2d, m. Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Salem, Ms.

2136. Olive, b. ——; m. Ichabod Doolittle, of South East, N. Y.
2137. John-Douglas [4894].
2138. Susannah.
2139. Mary-Dewey, b. 1806.
2140. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1808; she d. 1835.
2141. Hannah, b. 1810; d. young.
2142. Jacob, b. 1812; d. young.
2143. Joshua, b. 1816; d. 1845.
2144. Anna-Louisa, b. 1818; she d. 1853-4.
2145. Amaryllis, b. 1820.
2146. Susannah-Douglas, b. 1823.

Digitized by Google

2147. DANIEL[6] [823] (Azariah[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1759; d. Dec. 31, 1798; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mary Douglas, Mar. 23, 1786; she was b. Jan. 25, 1766; d. Sept. 29, 1844.

2148. Marcy, b. Mar. 31, 1788; m. Arnold Hawkins; res. Plainfield, Conn.
2149. Charles [4902], b. Nov. 7, 1791.
2150. Milla, b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. Ambrose Frink, Mar. 3, 1822; res. Sterling, Conn.
2151. Azariah [4903], b. July 12, 1795.
2152. Zilpah, b. Nov. 8, 1796; m. Grafton Wilson, April 11, 1820; res. Plainfield, Conn.
2153. Rachel, b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. Joseph Hawkins; she d. Aug. 7, 1832; res. Plainfield, Conn.
2154. Daniel [4911], b. Mar. 28, 1799.

2155. DENISON[6] [828] (Curtis[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1752, in Plainfield, Conn.; he d. when his son Andrew was a child. Andrew was his only child. His wife m. a Durfee, and had two sons and two daughters; m. Patty ——.

2156. Andrew [4919], b. Aug. 11, 1779.

2157. PHILIP[6] [838] (Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1764; d. May 1, 1838, aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days; m. Sylvia Dunham; she d. Aug. 29, 1829, aged 64 yrs. 13 days.

2158. Harriet, b. Dec. 16, 1789; lives unmarried at Kinderhook, N. Y.
2159. Nicholas [4928], b. July 27, 1797.
2160. Dunham [4929], b. Aug. 1, 1799.
2161. Seth-B., b. July 4, 1801; d. ——; was a merchant tailor in N. Y. city.
2162. Edward-Philip, b. Oct. 4, 1807; unmarried; lives with Harriet his sister.

2163. RUFUS[6] [841] (Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1772, in Windham Co., Conn.; d. Mar. 8, 1870, aged 98; res Canterbury, Conn.; removed from Canterbury, Conn., to Rhinebeck, N. Y., in 1800; and in 1810, removed from Rhinebeck to Lewiston, N. Y. The *Buffalo Commercial Advertiser* alludes to his death as follows: —

"He was one of the oldest settlers of Niagara County, with the history of which he has been closely identified for over half a century. For many years, and until the infirmities of age disqualified him for active pursuits, he occupied a leading position in business and politics. He was an earnest Henry Clay whig, and latterly an equally earnest Republican. He had been a witness of our country's progress and prosperity from soon after the Revolution, through the war of 1812, and the late rebellion; had seen Washington, Putnam, Lafayette, and other Revolutionary heroes. In his last moments he was surrounded and tenderly cared for by his sons, F. Spalding, Esq., late collector of customs for Niagara District, Rev. V. Spalding, of Michigan, and his daughter, Mrs. Whitman, of Lewiston, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

"He was one of the hardy pioneers of western New York, the race of which is very nearly extinct. It is truly said of him that 'he was a kind father, a true friend, hospitable to the stranger, kind to the poor and needy, generous and upright, and just towards all men; we shall not look upon his like again.'

"Mr. Spalding was a favorite with both old and young; and many a time has the writer of this seen the good, kind old man, when nearly fourscore years and ten, stop to say a pleasant word to the children of the village — by whom he was most affectionately and respectfully regarded — when at their sports, and demand in his humorous way, Why they didn't choose him on one side?

"The funeral took place at Lewiston, yesterday, and was largely attended, among those present being several friends and relatives from this city."

He m. Abigail Palmer, of Canterbury, Conn., April 23, 1797; she was b. Feb. 24, 1775, in Canterbury; d. Mar. 25, 1843.

2164. Voltaire [4930], b. Dec. 30, 1798, in Clinton, N. Y.
2165. Volney [4940], b. Mar. 28, 1801, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.
2166. Sterne [4944], b. Sept. 30, 1804, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.
2167. Julia, b. Aug. 9, 1806; d. April 15, 1807.
2168. Julia, b. July 28, 1808, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. Joseph-E. Whitman, of Lewiston, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1844; res. Lewiston, N. Y.
2169. Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1811, at Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Gustavus Shepard; she d. July 16, 1836.
2170. Franklin [4951], b. Aug. 8, 1815.
2171. Helen, b. Nov. 20, 1817, at Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Gustavus Shepard; she d. Sept. 13, 1838.
2172. William-Bassett, b. June 8, 1821, at Lewiston, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1823.

2173. JOSEPH[6] [844] (Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July, 1781; d. in Addison, Penn.; m. Eunice Smith, she was b. Feb. 24, 1780; d. in Addison, Penn.

A daughter, b. ——; d. in infancy.
2174. Caroline, b. Aug. 16, 1809; 1st, m. Peter Harvey; 2d, m. Thomas-J. Cooper; res. Addison, Penn.

2175. URIAH[6] [862] (Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1745, N. S.; he is said to have been b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

"He was a soldier in the American army for five years and six months; he enlisted for eight months' service, April 21, 1775, as a private from New Marlborough, Mass., in Capt. Moses Saul's Co., and in Col. John Fellows' Regt. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17th of June, 1775. He was under Arnold at Saratoga, and at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. I have in my possession his powder-horn as a keepsake. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, he returned to New Marlborough, went to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 1802; thence, in 1804, to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He went back to Mass. for his

Digitized by Google

health, and d. at West Stockbridge, Mass., in March or April, 1805, at the house of Capt. Walter Dean. Mrs. Dean was his wife's sister. Soon after the death of Uriah Spalding, his wife and most of her sons moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y.; she lived with her eldest son Warren." [*Evander Spalding, Binghamton, N. Y.*

Calvin Spalding, of Rutland, N. Y. says that he thinks his grandfather must have died before his father's marriage, as he does not recollect hearing his name. He remembers his father had two brothers, Samuel and Reuben, who moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; also a sister who m. Jonathan Fosgate; another sister of his father m. a Pomroy; another Zebulon Dean, her name was Sibyl; another, Rachel, m. Bowers How. He recollects that his father had an uncle, Moses Spalding [871], who lived in New Marlborough, Mass., and owned a grist mill, and had sons by name Phineas and Aaron; m. Elizabeth Adams; she was b. Mar. 21, 1757; she d. Oct. 1840, at Henderson, N. Y.

2176. Amanda, b. Feb. 9, 1778; m. Dea. Sullivan Brigham, of Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1804; res. Vienna, where she d. Feb. 3, 1849.
2177. Warren [4952], b. Mar. 19, 1780.
2178. Barney [4962], b. Mar. 21, 1782.
2179. Heman [4964], b. Feb. 15, 1784.
2180. Luther [4974], b. Oct. 19, 1786 (*New Marlborough Rec.*, Nov. 18, 1787).
2181. Calvin [4983], b. Feb. 16, 1790.
2182. Evander [4992].
2183. William-Cullen [4993].
2184. Uriah [4994].

2185. Jonas[6] [863] (Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. Mar. 18, 1847; m. Mallalial Cook, Feb. 25, 1768.

2186. Samuel[6] [867] (Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1764, in New Marlborough, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and drew a pension. He went to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; afterwards removed to Waterford, Vt.; m. Sarah Brooks; she was b. July 27, 1767.

2187. Lotty, b. ——; m. Perry Brigham.
2188. Orra, b. ——; m. Elisha Whipple.
2189. Susannah, b. ——; m. John Harvey.
2190. Shedrick, b. ——; m. Sarah Gaskell.
2191. Walter, b. ——; m. Betsey Foot.
2192. Carlton, b. ——; m. Miriam Blake.

2193. Reuben[6] [870] (Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1772, in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. July 13, 1819; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Sarah Swett, of Danville, Vt., Jan. 11, 1794; she was b. July 11, 1772; she d. Jan. 25, 1858. Children all b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

2194. Rachel, b. Jan. 20, 1795; m. Elisha Whipple, Nov. 15, 1828; he d. Dec. 4, 1851; she d. April 11, 1856; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
2195. John [4995], b. Oct. 2, 1797.

Digitized by Google

2196. Sibyl, b. July 4, 1798; m. Horace Burroughs, of Kirby, Vt., Oct. 16, 1821; she d. Mar. 9, 1858; res. in Kirby, Vt.
2197. Sally, b. Aug. 28, 1800; m. John D. Chase, of Concord, Vt., Jan. 7, 1829; res. Orange, Mass. (1869).
2198. Betsey, b. Feb. 18, 1803; m. Daniel T. Haskell, of Woodbury, Vt, Sept. 15, 1827; res. Woodbury, Vt.
2199. Chauncey [5006], b. Mar. 26, 1805.
2200. Mary-Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Reuben Moulton, of Wolcott, Vt., Jan. 4, 1829; she d. June 28, 1842; res. in Lyman, N. H.
2201. Almira, b. May 7, 1809; she d. June 23, 1861; res. in Concord, Vt.
2202. Julia-Ann, b. July 27, 1812; m. Levi Howe, of Concord, Vt., Sept. 10, 1839; res. Concord, Vt.
2203. Lucina, b. Mar. 9, 1817; m. George Matthews, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 12, 1836; he d. July 25, 1866; res. Concord, Vt.

2204. PHINEAS[6] [872] (Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1760.

He went west; was a Revolutionary pensioner, and served as private in the Ms. contingent; 1st, m. Elizabeth Bryan, Nov. 22, 1780; she was b. Jan. 24, 1763; she d. Oct. 8, 1790; 2d, m. Sarah Rice, of Norfolk, Conn., July 21, 1791; she was b. April 17, 1768, in Harwinton, Conn.

2205. Sally, b. Jan. 6, 1781.
2206. Richard [5007], b. Sept. 22, 1783.
2207. Spencer, b. Dec. 7, 1785.
2208. Moses, b. Mar. 22, 1788.
2209. Phineas, b. May 17, 1790.
2210. Betty, b. April 6, 1792.
2211. Phebe, b. Mar. 12, 1794.
2212. Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1796; d. July 5, 1797.
2213. Alma, b. Feb. 27, 1796; d. Sept. 14. 1796.
2214. Mira, b. Oct. 12, 1797.

The above names appear on the town records of New Marlborough, Ms. Chester Spalding, of Sheffield, Ms., mentions these others: Harriet, Laura, Jason, Julius, Celestia, but does not name Anna, Alma, and Mira.

2215. AARON[6] [873] (Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1762; d. Mar. 7, 1820; m. Phebe Bryan; pub. Aug. 5, 1788; she was b. Oct. 29, 1764.

2216. WILLIAM[6] [880] (Caleb[5], Zachariah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1767; d. Aug. 16, 1849, aged 81; m. Amanda Cady, Oct. 7, 1792; she was the daughter of Dea. Nathan and Anna Cady; b. 1771; d. Dec. 26, 1841, aged 70.

2217. Susan, b. Mar. 17, 1792; m. Benjamin-Eells Palmer, Nov. 24, 1812; she d. Dec. 29, 1858, aged 65; res. Brooklyn, Conn.
2218. Lucretia, b. May 15, 1795; m. Jeremiah Hutchins, May 16, 1817; she d. April 1, 1855; res. East Haddam, Conn.
2219. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1797; d. April 9, 1801.
2220. William-Elisha, b. June 27, 1801; d. in New York City, Mar. 24, 1864, aged 61; unmarried.

2221. SAMUEL-AUGUSTUS[6] [882] (Caleb[5], Zachariah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1772; d. ——.

He married and moved into North Mansfield, Conn., and had children; m. Ursula Brigham.

Digitized by Google

2222. Augustus, b. ——; res. South Coventry, Conn.

2223. JOSEPH[6] [890] (Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1756, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he resided.

He was in the battle of Bunker Hill; m. Abigail Hodgeman, Feb. 19, 1783.

2224. Joseph [5009], b. June 17, 1784.
2225. Stephen-Hodgeman [5010], b. Aug. 4, 1786.
2226. Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1788; m. Daniel Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms.
2227. Alpheus [5011], b. Sept. 30, 1791.
2228. Abraham-Andrew [5019], b. Aug. 8, 1793.

2229. ROBERT[6] [891] (Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1757, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Oct. 7, 1810, in Sharon, N. H., aged 53 yrs. 2 mos.

He served three months in the Revolutionary army, at the age of sixteen. When first married he settled in Acton, Ms., then removed to Chelmsford, Ms., thence to Ashby, Ms., thence to Sharon, N. H., where he died; m. Hephzibah Ramond, of Dracut, Ms.; pub. April 4, 1784; she was b. in Concord, Ms., 1761; d. 1835, in Greenfield, Ms.

2230. Hephzibah, b. Oct. 25, 1785, in Acton, Ms.; d. Dec. 13, 1804, aged 20 yrs. 1 mo.
2231. Robert [5025], b. April 19, 1787, in Acton, Ms.
2232. Anna, b. June 7, 1789, in Acton, Ms.; m. William Start, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. Aug. 16, 1821, at Chelmsford, Ms., aged 33.
2233. Sarah, b. 1790, in Acton, Ms.; d. July 6, 1810, aged 20 yrs. 2 mos.; unmarried.
2234. Varnum [5032], b. in Acton, Ms.
2235. John, b 1795; d. July 12, 1816, in Chelmsford, Ms., aged 21 yrs. 9 mos.
2236. Aaron [5035], b. July 20, 1797, in Acton, Ms.
2237. Joel [5043], b. Sept. 7, 1799, in Chelmsford, Ms.
2238. Willard-Porter [5050], b. Jan. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford, Ms.
2239. Rebecca-Bartlett, b. Feb. 15, 1804, in Ashby, Ms.; m. John-Putnam Swinerton, of Danvers, Ms., Mar. 12, 1829; res. Providence, R. I., and Taunton, Ms.

2240. ASHBEL[6] [900] (Stephen[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 7, 1763 (*Chelmsford Records*); April 27, 1765 (*Family Bible*); d. Mar. 2, 1838, at Ludlow, Vt. He removed from Chelmsford, Ms, to Ludlow, Vt.; m. Abial Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 30, 1801; she d. at Ludlow, Vt., April 11, 1858.

2241. Betsey, b. Feb. 1, 1802; m. Elisha Mayo, Nov. 13, 1823.
2242. Stephen, b. Oct. 11, 1804; d. Dec. 10, 1848; unmarried.
2243. Rebecca, b. Nov. 17, 1807; m. Martin Snell, April 16, 1833.
2244. Parker, b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1863; unmarried.

2245. WILLARD[6] [919] (Willard[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1798, in Stoddard, N H.; d. Oct. 5, 1866, aged 68 yrs. 9 mos. He lived and died in Stoddard, on the old Spalding place, where he was born; m. Abigail Taylor, Nov. 23, 1823; she d. May 20, 1865, aged 66.

Children all born in Stoddard, N. H.

Digitized by Google

2246. Christiana-Adeline.
2247. Abigail-Louisa.
2248. Frances-Abigail.
2249. Willard-Benton, b. March, 1834; d. Sept. 11, 1864, aged 30 yrs. 6 mos.; unmarried.
2250. John-Langdon.

2251. JOHN[6] [922] (Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1793, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 20, 1845; res. Belgrade, Me.; 1st, m. Lydia Coombs, of Vinal Haven, Me., Nov. 1, 1827; she d. Nov. 2, 1835; 2d, m. Mary Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Nov. 10, 1836.

Children all born in Belgrade, Me.

2252. John-Franklin [5056], b. Aug. 25, 1828.
2253. Sylvanus-Coombs, b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1847.
2254. Samuel-Young [5059], b. May 6, 1832.
2255. Rebecca-Ann, b. July 4, 1834; m. Israel Thorndike, of Camden, Me., Feb. 10, 1857; res. Camden, Me.
2256. Hiram-Yeaton, b. June 25, 1838; unmarried; res. San Francisco, Cal.
2257. Lydia-Jane, b. May 14, 1840; m. George Farnham, of Belgrade, Me., May 17, 1863; res. Belgrade, Me.

2258. JESSE[6] [926] (Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1799, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Aug. 19, 1853; res. Ludlow, Vt.; m. Mary Parkhurst, April 16, 1829.

2259. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Edwin Hosmer, April 14, 1852; res. South Acton, Ms.
2260. Susan-Abbie, b. Aug. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1840.
2261. Sarah-Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1834; m. Andrew-Jackson Adams, Nov. 27, 1860; she d. May 14, 1864; res. Cavendish, Vt.
2262. Charles-Henry [5063], b. June 8, 1837.

2263. PARKER[6] [927] (Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1800, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Nov. 5, 1862, in Belgrade, Me.; last res. in Belgrade, Me.; m. Elizabeth Danforth, of Eaton, N. H., Mar. 6, 1831.

2264. Sewell [5065], b. Feb. 23, 1832, in Dover, N. H.
2265. Alma, b. April 7, 1834, in Kennebunk, Me.; m. Albert Creasey, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 21, 1855.
2266. Marah, b. June 5, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.
2267. Jesse, b. Dec. 23, 1842, in Belgrade, Me.

2268. JONATHAN[6] [938] (Joel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 12, 1775; res. Lowell, Mass.; m. Sarah Dodge, Mar. 11, 1819; she was b. 1788; d. Jan. 12, 1837, aged 49.

2269. Joel, b. Mar. 2, 1820; he is a physician, and resides in Lowell, Mass.
2270. Jonathan, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1826.
2271. John, b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. Feb. 9, 1825.
2272. Sarah-Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1825.
2273. George-Otis, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. July 17, 1828.
2274. Jonathan-Tyler, b. Oct. 4, 1829.

2275. SILAS[6] [945] (Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Ed

Digitized by Google

ward[1]), b. May 30, 1779, in Hollis, N. H.; d. April 16, 1828, aged 48; res. Hollis, N. H.; m. Dorcas Chandler, Nov. 27, 1806; she d. May 20, 1841, aged 62.

2276. Silas [5068], b. Sept. 15, 1807.
2277. Stillman [5060], b. Jan. 18, 1809.
2278. Sally, b. Nov 24, 1810; d. May 10, 1812.
2279. John-Bradley, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. May 17, 1821.
2280. Andrew-Jackson [5076], b. July 8, 1815; d. May 11, 1857.
2281. Simeon-Alvin [5077], b. May 17, 1817.
2282. Jones, b. June 20, 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1841.
2283. John, b. May 21, 1822; d. Nov. 29, 1822.

2284. SIMEON[6] [946] (Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1782, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1839; m. Hannah Dow, of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 2, 1814; res. (1867) in Weston, Vt.

2285. Simeon-D. [5080], b. Feb. 19, 1816.
2286. Hannah-Caroline, b May 27, 1818.
2287. Lucy-Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. James-M. Taylor, June 11, 1840.
2288. James-Gilbert, b. Sept. 21, 1822.
2289. Abbie-Dow, b. April 1, 1825; m. Ebenezer-B. Parker, Aug. 24, 1847; she d. July 25, 1850.
2290. Lydia-Lawrence, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Dr. Micajah Martin, Feb. 9, 1847; she d. Oct. 20, 1851.
2291. Eliza-Ann, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
2292. Mary-Annette, b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1852.

2293. WILLIAM[6] [952] (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1782; d. Oct. 22, 1820; res. Albany, N. Y.; m. Laura-Ann Millard, of Albany, N. Y. No children.

2294. SIMEON[6] [953] (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1785; d. Aug. 13, 1855; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Rhoda-Bradley Hovey, of Dracut, Ms., July 21, 1816; she was b. Oct. 17, 1795.

2295. George [5084], b. May 15, 1817.
2296. Charles [5097], b. Feb. 9, 1819.
2297. Edward, b. Mar. 27, 1821; d. May 30, 1825; was drowned.
2298. Francis [5099], b. Mar. 26, 1824.
2299. Edward-Augustus, b. Mar 31, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1838.

2300. RUFUS[6] [957] (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1794; d. July 30, 1871.

He went to Maine and resided there four years, then he came to Lowell, thence to Charlestown, Ms., where he died; m. Harriet-Byron Hunt, of Tewksbury, Ms., Oct. 8, 1822.

All the children but one born in Lowell, Ms.

2301. Rufus-Henry [5100], b. Jan. 9, 1824, in Milford, Me.
2302 Harriet-Augusta, b. Dec. 14, 1827, in Lowell, Ms.
2303. Abigail-Warren, b. June 29, 1830; m. Samuel-G. Spear, Nov. 9, 1869; res. Charlestown, Mass.
2304. Sarah-Caroline, b. Mar. 27, 1833.
2305. Mary-Brown, b. Jan 23, 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1854, in Lowell, Ms.
2306. William [5105], b. Oct. 9, 1838.
2307. Martha, b. Feb 2, 1842.

Digitized by Google

2308. NOAH[6] [959] (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1796; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Hannah Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms., Dec. 9, 1821.

2309. William-Pliny [5106], b. Nov. 1, 1823.
2310. Hannah-Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1828; unmarried.
2311. Ann-Augusta, b. June 14, 1835; lived but a few hours.

2312. SIDNEY[6] [960] (Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1798; res. in Lowell, Ms. When a young man he went to Georgia. From his observation of the influences of slavery, he returned home thoroughly antislavery in principle, and was one of the first to enter the free-soil party. He purchased land in Lowell, and was made rich by the advance in its value. In 1847, he took an active interest in railroads, and was a large owner in the stock of the Salem and Lowell, and the Lowell and Lawrence roads; of the latter he is the President. 1st, m. Mary Brown, of Wilmington, Ms., April 20, 1831; she was the daughter of Dr. Silas Brown; d. July 27, 1833, aged 24 yrs. 6 mos.; 2d, m. Pamelia Clark, of Tewksbury, Ms., Nov. 11, 1834; she was b. Mar. 1806; d. Feb. 25, 1855; 3d, m. Mrs. Harriet-Maria Parker, May 19, 1859; her maiden name was Kimball; she was the widow of Frederick Parker, Esq. The two sons of Frederick Parker have been adopted by Mr. Spalding, and have taken his name, — Charles-Parker Spalding, who is a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1870; and Frederick-Parker Spalding.

2313. Edward-Johnson, b. ——; d. Aug. 7, 1832, aged 6 mos.
2314. William, b. ——; d. Aug. 4, 1833, aged 6 weeks.
2315. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. William Stark, of Manchester, N. H., June 21, 1857; she d. Aug. 15, 1857, aged 21 yrs. 8 mos.
2316. Dora, b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1860.
2317. Harriet-Sidney, b. Aug. 7, 1865.

2318. PRESCOTT[6] [962] (Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1780; d. Feb. 13, 1864; m. Hannah-Titcomb Cross, Nov. 23, 1806; she was the daughter of William Cross, of Newburyport, Ms.; d. Jan. 20, 1855.

2319. Prescott [5111], b. Nov. 8, 1807.
2320. Charles, b. May 30, 1810; d. April 19, 1834.
2321. Rufus [5119], b. Jan. 9, 1812.
2322. William-Cross, b. Oct. 16, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1817.
2323. William-Cross, b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. April 2, 1857, at Dorchester, Ms.; unmarried.
2324. Philip-Aubin, b. July 14, 1818; d. Dec. 29, 1837.
A daughter, b. July 15, 1820; d. same day.
2325. Oliver-Barron [5123], b. Oct. 31, 1825.
2326. Ralph-Cross, b. May 11, 1828; d. April 2, 1848, at Calcutta.

2327. OTIS[6] [970] (Azariah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 16, 1793; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; he was captain of a company of cavalry; m. Elizabeth Adams, of Chelmsford, Feb. 2, 1815; she d. Jan. 8, 1868.

2328. Augustus-Edwards [5128], b. June 23, 1818.
2329. Lucy-Abigail, b. July 2, 1820; unmarried.
2330. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1823; d. July 5, 1867; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2331. HASKEL
ward[1]), b. Jan. 28, 178.

2332. Fitz-Henry, b. June
2333. William-Eugene, b. A.

2334. WELD[6] [976] (Sim
ward[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1798; re
(Moore) Smith, of Chelmsford
1870, in Lowell, Ms.

2335. Sarah-Jane, b. June 26
2336. Henry, b. Nov. 29, 182
2337. William-Barry, b. Oct

2338. Dr. EDWARD[6] [9
Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 18
He studied medicine wi
School, graduating M. D
Nashua, and there con
municipal government,
became a trustee of D
through the efforts of I
lication of this work
June 23, 1842; she w
Ipswich, N. H.

2339. Mary-Appleton, l
2340. Edward-Atherton
2341. Dora-Narcissa, b.

2342. ALFRED[6] [987] (Matthias[5], Simeo
ward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1815, at Amherst, N. H.
Greenup Co., Kentucky; he took the degree o
College in 1843; m. Rebecca Seaton, May 1
daughter of Samuel Seaton, Esq.

2343. George-Atherton, b. Jan.
2344. Hannah-Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 18
2345. Alfred-Matthias, b. April 13,
2346. Helen-Hockaday, b. Oct. 31,
2347. Rebecca-Wentworth, b. Sept.

2348. LEONARD[6] [997] (Leonard
Edward[1]), b. Mar. 14, 1760, in We
1760; d. Sept. 3, 1792, aged 32, in
was buried; m. Priscilla Gleason;
d. about 1856, in Stockbridge, N. Y.

2349. Thomas-Didymus [5130], b.
2350. Leonard [5135], b. July 10,
Madison Co., N. Y.
2351. Adam [5140], b. July 20, 17
2352. John [5146], b. June 27, 17
Co., N. Y.
2353. William [5158], b. Sept. 28
2354. Squire [5167], b. May 12, 1

Digitized by Google

Edward Spalding

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

2355. JOSIAH[6] [1003] (Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1772; d. Dec. 3, 1799, aged 27 yrs. 8 m. 4 days; m. Eunice Skinner, July 8, 1792; she d. Jan. 21, 1856, aged 85 yrs. 6 m. 12d.; after the death of Josiah Spalding, she m. Arad Holton, of Dummerston, Vt., Mar. 17, 1803, and by him had two children, Dr. Joel Holton, of Jamaica, Vt., and Mrs. Franklin Spalding (6272), of Chicopee Falls, Ms.

2356. Polly, b. Aug. 14, 1793; m. Wranslow Holton, a son of her father-in-law, Dec. 31, 1810; she d. Aug. 9, 1855.
2357. Timothy [5168], b. Aug. 19, 1794.
2358. Betsey, b Feb. 8, 1796; m. Calvin Heaton; res. Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
2359. John, b. Nov. 14, 1797; d. Mar. 26, 1798.

2360. SAMUEL[6] [1008] (Samuel[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1760; he d. January, 1843 or '45, probably in 1845. He went to Grafton, Vt., where he died; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary army; he drew a pension, and was on the pension rolls in 1840; m. Patty Goodnow; she d. two or three years after the death of her husband.

2361. OLIVER[6] [1011] (Timothy[5], Oliver[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1764, in Westford, Ms.; bap. April 29, 1764; d. Oct. 27, 1791, in Groton, Ms., aged 28; res. Groton; m. Abigail Hall of Westford, Ms., Aug. 14, 1787; pub. July 8, 1787; she was b. in Tyngsboro', Ms.; when very young went to live with an uncle in Westford; she d. Mar. 1, 1852, aged 90.

2362. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1788; m. John Peabody, Jan. 19, 1815; she d. July 10, 1828, in Grotou, Mass.; res. Groton.
2363. Sally, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Aaron Lewis, Dec. 28, 1814; he d. Oct. 9, 1849, aged 63; she d. April 19, 1832, in Groton, aged 42; res. Groton, Ms.

2364. TIMOTHY[6] [1013] (Timothy[5], Oliver[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1769, in Westford, Ms.; d. Feb. 19, 1808, aged 38 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days; res. Groton, Ms.

He left a will which was admitted to probate, Mar. 22, 1808; he gave his property to his sisters Hannah and Ede, and to Sally, daughter of his brother Oliver, and to Betsey, his wife; m. Betsey ——; she d. May 10, 1848, aged 76.

They had no children.

2365. JONATHAN[6] [1020] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1796, in Temple, N. H.; m. Lydia Heald, 1823; she was the daughter of Daniel Heald, of Temple, N. H.; she was b. Mar. 26, 1799.

2366. Lydia-Emeline, b. Jan. 1825; m. Simon B. Farrar, of Temple, N. H.

2367. EDWARD[6] [1025] (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1765, in Londonderry, N. H.; d. Jan. 6, 1845, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Martha Weeks, of Lee, N. H., April 9, 1790; she was b. Dec. 20, 1771.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Spalding, now in her 97th year, is blind, and has not been able to walk for sixteen years (May, 1868).

2368. Edward-Comings [5178], b. July 15, 1792.
2369. John-Weeks [5182], b. Aug. 7, 1795.
2370. William-Dustin [5184], b. June 22, 1798.
2371. James-Brackett, b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1824.
2372. Eliza-Weeks, b. July 17, 1803; m. William Moore, Feb. 5, 1823; she d. Feb. 19, 1827.
2373. Martha-Brackett, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. Charles-Dennett Stebbins, Mar. 10, 1831.

2374. JONATHAN[6] [1026] (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1767, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. about 1847.

About 1815, he moved to Concord, N. Y.; since then little is known of them. Three of their children soon died; they had ten children; from accounts, their ages correspond nearly with those of Edward Spalding's family; m. Abigail Meader, about 1793; she was from a worthy Quaker family in Lee, N. H.

Children all b. in Lancaster, N. H.

2375. Daniel.
2376. Sarah.
2377. Meader.
2378. Abigail.
2379. Adeline, b. ——; m. —— Jones.
2380. Gilman.

2381. PHINEAS[6] [1028] (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1773, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. about 1830; he settled in Stark, N. H.; his family, after marrying, moved to various parts of the country, so that but little is known of them or their whereabouts; m. Polly Baker, of Pawlet, Vt., 1789.

2382. Sarah-S., b. 1800; m. Peter Leavitt; they moved to California.
2383. Samuel-Fitch [5190], b. May 24, 1802.
2384. Rufus [5191], b. April 18, 1804.
2385. Sibyl, b. April 18, 1804; m. Joshua Rowell, of Stark, N. H.
2386. Phebe, b. 1806; m. Elisha Smith, of Munroe, N. H.
2387. Mary, b. 1812; m. Zenas Metcalf.

2388. DANIEL[6] [1029] (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1775, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. Mar. 6, 1862. He m. Martha Curtis; she was b. July 12, 1777; d. July 12, 1853.

"It is supposed by our oldest inhabitants that Mr. and Mrs. Spalding had twenty-four children. One boy six or eight years old was scalded to death, the others died in infancy, except the four mentioned below." [*Seth Savage, Esq., Lancaster, N. H.*]

2389. Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1808; m. Thomas-Jefferson Perkins, May 4, 1827.
2390. Lucinda-E., b. Dec. 23, 1810; m. Daniel-A. Peaslee, Mar. 3, 1831; she d. Jan. 19, 1855.
2391. Louisa-S., b. Aug. 1812; she d. Feb. 24, 1868.
2392. Matilda-C., b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. James Nevers, Sept. 30, 1831; he d. Nov. 4, 1856.

Digitized by Google

2393. DOUGLAS[6] [1030] (Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1784, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Nancy Balch, April, 1806; she was b. Dec. 8, 1784, in Northumberland, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Spalding now live in Lancaster, N. H. (May, 1868), their memory being such that little information can be had of them as to dates.

2394. Frederick-Balch [5192], b. Dec. 9, 1806.
2395. Sophronia-Willard, b. July 7, 1808; m. Isaac-Newell Cotton, Mar. 23, 1835; he d. Aug. 12, 1858.
2396. Lydia-Harmony, b. April 1, 1810; m. Ezra Derby, Dec. 6, 1831.
2397. Phebe-Dustin, b. May 5, 1812; m. Zenas Snow, of Lunenburg, Vt.
2398. Daniel-Nathaniel [5201], b. Dec. 9, 1813.
2399. Cynthia-Char.otte, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. Prescott Lovejoy, Dec. 7, 1840, at Lancaster, N. H.
2400. Martha-Jane, b. Oct. 17, 1820; d. Aug. 13, 1839.
2401. William-Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1823.

2402. PHINEAS[6] [1033] (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1776, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Feb. 12, 1858, in Medina, Mich.; m. Sally Fisk, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 23, 1802; she d. April 20, 1844, in Jaffrey, N. H.

2403. Lyman [5207], b. Aug. 27, 1803.
2404. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Thomas A. Stearns, of New Ipswich, N. H., June, 1838; she d. Feb. 26, 1855, in Jaffrey, N. H., leaving two children.

2405. EDWARD[6] [1036] (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1781, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 20, 1843, in Jaffrey; res. Jaffrey.

He left no children of his own, but adopted a boy, and named him Ambrus [1571], and gave him the farm of his father, Phineas Spalding [1031], and all of his own property; this Ambrus still lives on the farm; m. Nabby Newton, of Gerry, now Philipston, Ms., Dec. 21, 1806; she d. 1860, in Jaffrey, N. H.

2406. DANIEL[6] [1039] (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1788, in Jaffrey, N. H.; settled in Gardner, Ms., in Sept. 1825; removed to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he still resides (1868); m. Lucinda Perkins, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 11, 1819; she was b. June 14, 1796.

2407. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1822; she d. Oct. 9, 1848.
2408. Jared-Perkins, b. July 29, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1827.
2409. Daniel-Robinson [5214], b. Aug. 8, 1828.
2410. Julia-Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. Oscar-H. Bradley, Nov. 19, 1853.
2411. Lucinda-Viola, b. Jan. 20, 1834.

2412. LEVI[6] [1040] (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1791.

He graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1814; studied divinity at Andover Theo. Sem., graduating in 1818; was ordained as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., at Salem, Ms., Nov. 4, 1818; sailed from Boston, Ms., June 8, 1819; arrived at Ceylon, East

Digitized by Google

India, Feb. 18, 1820, and has there spent his life at Manepy, Tillipally and Oodooville, with the exception of a short visit to the United States. Dartmouth College conferred on him the D. D., in 1864; m. Mary Christie, of Antrim, N. H., Dec. 10, 1818; she was the daughter of Samuel Christie, Esq.

2413. Sarah-Jane.
2414. Mary-Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Charles-Edward Abbott, Nov. 25, 1841; he was b. Dec. 24, 1811; graduated at Bowdoin College, in 1832; Andover Theo. Sem. in 1837; was a teacher in Boston and New York; he was the son of Jacob and Betsey (Abbott) Abbott.
2415. Edward-Miltemore [5215], b. Aug. 2, 1827.

2416. DAVID[6] [1042] (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1795, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Jaffrey, where he d. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Hannah Foster, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 19, 1821; she was b. May 13, 1800; d. June 8, 1865.

A son, b. Mar. 3, 1823; d. Mar. 6, 1823.
A daughter, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1825.
2417. Laura-Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1826; m. Porter Piper, of Fitchburg, Ms., Mar. 4, 1847.
2418. Hannah-Malvina, b. Oct. 30, 1827; d. Aug. 10, 1828.
2419. Elvira-Amanda, b. Oct. 29, 1829.
2420. Levi, b. Mar. 26, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
2421. Mary-Malvina, b. Dec. 19, 1833; m. Salmon-Maynard Scott, of Winchendon, Ms., Oct. 23, 1856.
2422. Alfred-Foster [5216], b. Sept. 11, 1836.
2423. Leander, b. Jan. 3, 1839.

2424. EDWARD[6] [1046] (Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1764, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1845; removed at an early day to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; from thence to Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; and from thence to Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., where both he and his wife died; he was a farmer; m. Mehitable Goodrich, Oct. 30, 1788; she was the daughter of Rev. Sewall Goodrich, of Lyndeborough, N. H., and was b. Sept. 25, 1770; d. July 31, 1838.

2425. Anna-Burns, b. Sept. 15, 1789, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; 1st, m. George Gray, of Summer Hill, N. Y., April 25, 1808; he d. 1814; 2d, m. Loren Hodges, Aug. 20, 1817; he d. Oct. 1, 1846.
2426. Phebe-Putnam, b. Sept. 1, 1791, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Sheffield Burdick, April 28, 1808; he d. Oct. 19, 1829; she d. Nov. 26, 1821.
2427. Mehitable, b. Nov. 16, 1793, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Samuel Crosby.
2428. Nathaniel [5217], b. Aug. 28, 1795, in Lyndeborough, N. H.
2429. George [5229], b. Nov. 1, 1797, in Plainfield, N. Y.
2430. Elbridge-Gerry, b. 1802.
2431. Lucy, b. May 20, 1804; m. Clark Hammond, Jan. 16, 1823.
2432. Warren [5230], b. Nov. 10, 1806.
2433. Elbridge Gerry [5241], b. Feb. 24, 1809.

2434. LEVI[6] [1050] (Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1772, in Lyndeborough, N. H.

He was killed in falling from a high load of boxes, the sleigh

Digitized by Google

running over him and breaking his neck; he had several children; m. Clara Goddard.

2435. SEWELL[6] [1053] (Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1782, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Nancy Burdick, Jan. 3, 1811; she was b. in New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1790.

2436. Louisa, b. Sept. 2, 1812.
2437. Amos-Burdick, b. Aug. 30, 1815, in Plainfield, N. Y.
2438. Melissa, b. Oct. 26, 1820.

2439. ASA[6] [1057] (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. 1779; d. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Nancy Woodward; she was the daughter of Caleb Woodward, and was b. June 17, 1788; she d. July 30, 1830, aged 42.

2440. Alpha [5245], b. April 4, 1809, in Lempster, N. H.
2441. William [5253], b. Aug. 4, 1813, in Lempster, N. H.
2442. Alanson, b. Aug. 4, 1815, in Lempster, N. H.; d. Jan. 10, 1833, unmarried.
2443. Nancy, b. July, 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1840; unmarried.
2444. Asa [5255], b. Oct. 12, 1820.
2445. Willard [5257], b. Jan. 26, 1823.
2446. Gilman [5259].

2447. WARREN[6] [1059] (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1785; d. Jan. 24, 1860, in Hillsborough, N. H., where he resided the last 25 years of his life; his wife is still living; m. Sarah Graves, Nov. 18, 1811; she was b. May 1, 1791, in Washington, N. H.; she was the daughter of William and Lucy Graves, who were among the first settlers of what is now called East Washington, N. H.

2448. Corodon [5262], b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Washington, N. H.
2449. Erastus-Gardner [5266], b. June 13, 1814. in Newbury, N. H.
2450. Cynthia-Caroline, b. May 31, 1821, in Bradford, N. H.; m. David-Perkings Jones, Nov. 1, 1851, in Hillsborough, N. H.
2451. George-Washington [5274], b. Aug. 20, 1825.

2452. IRA[6] [1060] (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1787; d. July 21, 1855, at Maquoketa, Iowa. He and his wife were members of the Cong. Church; he moved to Crown Point, N. Y., in Mar. 1831; removed to Iowa Territory in Oct. 1843; arrived in Jackson Co., Iowa, Nov. 6, 1843; m. Ruth Taft, at Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y.; she was b.in Uxbridge, Ms.; she d. Feb. 10, 1855, at Maquoketa, Iowa.

2453. Lorenzo [5278], b. April 13, 1813, at Lempster, N. H.
2454. Ira-Alonzo [5289], b. July 30, 1824, in Washington, N. H.

2455. HARVEY[6] [1063] (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1795.

P.O. address, East Washington, N. H.; m. Abigail Blood, Dec. 31, 1832; she was b. Feb. 6, 1805.

2456. Angie, b. July 19, 1835; m. Joel-U. Fisher, Mar. 4, 1857.
2457. Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Lorenzo Muzzy, Oct. 13, 1858.
2458. John [5296], b. Oct. 7, 1843.

Digitized by Google

2459. GARDNER[6] [1064] (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 16, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1848; res. East Washington, N. H.; m. Mrs. Rebeckah-Heald Woodward, Feb. 23, 1834; she was b. Jan. 26, 1806; her maiden name was Rebeckah-Heald Monroe, daughter of Abijah and Sarah-Caroline Monroe.

Children all born in East Washington, N. H.

2460. Alanson-Monroe, b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1835.
2461. Cornelia-Heald, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Andrew-J. Cutting, March 6, 1858; res. East Washington, N. H.
2462. Lorinda-Jane, b. June 6, 1839; m. Benjamin Franklin; res. East Washington, N. H.
2463. Loren, b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1843.
2464. Lovina-Augusta, b. Mar. 23, 1844; she d. Aug. 3, 1863.
2465. Francelia, b. May 26, 1846; m. Alfred-James Barney, March 2, 1867; res. East Washington, N. H.

2466. REUBEN[6] [1065] (Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1800; res. East Washington, N. H.; m. Martha Proctor, Aug. 29, 1824.

2467. Reuben, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1841.
2468. Ebenezer-Clark, b. April 13, 1828; d. Sept. 21, 1832.
2469. Sylvester-Hubbard, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1832.
2470. Clark-Sylvester [5297], b. Oct. 29, 1833.
2471. Amy-Calista, b. May 2, 1836; m. Anson-S. Powers, Dec. 23, 1853.
2472. Reuben-Hatch, b. April 21, 1839; d.
2473. Sullivan-Gage [5302], b. Sept. 11, 1842.
2474. Elmina-Sweet, b. Mar. 13, 1845; she d. July 24, 1863.

2475. JOHN-DOUGLASS[6] [1071] (Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1801, in Fairfield, Me.; res. Portland, Me.; 1st, m. Sally Strout, Dec. 2, 1824; she was b. Sept. 5, 1802, in Durham, Me.; d. May 24, 1854; 2d, m. Mrs. Margaret Knight, Dec. 26, 1855; her maiden name was Crafts; she was b. May 19, 1813, in Philadelphia, Penn.; 1st, m. William Knight, in Baltimore, Md.

Children all born in Durham, Me.

2476. Merrill-Strout [5304], b. May 30, 1835.
2477. Albert-Stetson [5305], b. July 13, 1836.
2478. George-Bates, b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. May 4, 1841.
2479. John-Fairfield, b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Oct. 2, 1842.
2480. George-Dallas, b. Nov. 9, 1845; res. Portland, Me.

2481. JOSEPH[6] [1073] (Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1805, in Fairfield, Me.; m. Mrs. Clarissa-Jewett Simpson, Jan. 17, 1838, in Dixmont, Me.; her maiden name was Glidden; 1st, m. Herbert Simpson; no children; she d. Aug. 28, 1869.

2482. Melbern, b. Oct. 14, 1838; d. Jan. 1840.
2483. Albert-Prince, b. Dec. 14, 1839.
2484. Melbern-Collins, b. June 21, 1841.
2485. Esther-Porter, b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1850.
2486. Clara, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1850.
2487. Winfield-Scott, b. Sept. 5, 1852.
2488. Frank-Monson, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

Digitized by Google

2489. SAMUEL[6] [1079] (Samuel[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. ——. He was of Palmyra, Me. It is not certain that this Samuel is the son of Samuel [1075], but the presumptive proof is very strong that the two are the same person; m. Sally Burgess; she was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dickey) Burgess, of Vassalborough, Me., and was b. Mar. 22, 1800.

2490. Albert.
2491. Eliza.
2492. Mary-E.
2493. Thomas.
2494. Sarah.
2495. Samuel.
2496. Sophia.
2497. Benjamin.

2498. MILES[6] [1085] (Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1797; res. Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio. In early life he was in the lumber trade on North River; moved to Ohio in 1837. He has filled a number of important offices in the town and county; has been justice of the peace, and mayor of the borough where he resides. He is in the live-stock business; m. Thedatia Nichols, Feb. 24, 1820.

2499. Minerva, b. Jan. 3, 1821; 1st, m. Chauncey Loveland, Oct. 12, 1837; he d. Sept. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Jacob Number, Nov. 24, 1846; res. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.
2500. John [5309], b. Jan. 23, 1822.
2501. Alphris-More [5311], b. Jan. 6, 1827.
2502. Zadoc-Nichols [5315], b. Dec. 1, 1829.

2503. ASA[6] [1087] (Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1804, in Crown Point, N. Y.; res. Lexington, Richland Co., Ohio; is proprietor of a large hotel; m. Alma Beverstock, Dec. 8, 1858.

No children (1870).

2504. Rev. IRA-NEWTON[6] [1089] (Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 16, 1809, in Crown Point, N. Y.

In 1842 he embraced the doctrine of the Mormon church, and removed with his family to the city of Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. On the expulsion of the Mormons from that city by mob violence, in 1846, he crossed the Mississippi River, and in 1848 located himself in what is now Salt Lake City, Utah Territory. In 1851, he removed north about thirty miles to Weber County, and occupied a portion of land on the north side of Weber River. He now has charge of a branch of the Mormon church, which has been organized there. He has filled the offices of justice of the peace and county selectman; m. Ann-Eliza Drake, Sept. 7, 1834; she was the daughter of David and Sally Drake, and was b. Sept. 2, 1817.

First two children b. in Crown Point, N. Y.; last four in Easton, Weber Co., Utah Territory.

Digitized by Google

2505. Ann-Eliza, b. April 7, 1836; d. April 8, 1836.
2506. Eli-David [5318], b. July 30, 1839.
2507. Lucinda-Evaline, b. Sept. 27, 1844, in Nauvoo, Ill.; m. George Lyman Corey, Jan. 1, 1863; res. Uintah, Utah Territory.
2508. Ira-Stephen [5324], b. May 19, 1849, in Salt Lake City, Utah Territory.
2509. Julia-Adelaide, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Warren-Wright Corey, Jan. 1, 1866; res. Easton, Utah Ter.; P. O. address, Uintah.
2510. Julius-Cæsar, b. Dec. 18, 1853.
2511. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1856.
2512. Elnathan, b. Mar. 25, 1858.

2513. REUBEN[6] [1098] (Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1781, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Dec 30, 1863, aged 82; res. Hudson, N. H.; m. Hannah Barrett, Mar. 6, 1806.

2514. Susan, b. Dec. 23, 1806; m. Moody Morse, of Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1826; he d.; she now res. in Jasper City, Iowa.
2515. Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1808; m. Jonas Hale, of Woburn, Ms., Nov. 5, 1833; she now res. in Springfield, Ill., where her husband d.
2516. Reuben [5326], b. July 1, 1811.
2517. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1816; m. John-H. Moor, of Manchester, N. H., July 30, 1840; res. Washington, D. C.
2518. Jane, b. July 4, 1819; m. Greeley Cressey, of Bradford, N. H., July 13, 1843; res. Bradford, N. H.
2519. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1832.
2520. Dustin [5331], b. Aug. 15, 1830.

2521. SUEL[6] [1103] (Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1791, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Aug. 10, 1851; res. Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Sally Buswell, May 5, 1812; she was b. May 3, 1791.

2522. Sarah-Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1816, in Antrim, N. H.; m. Nathan Griffin, Mar. 29, 1834; res. Vestal, N. Y.
2523. William [5334], b. Feb. 21, 1818, in Penn.
2524. Daniel-Buswell [5339], b. May 21, 1819, in Penn.
2525 (erased).
2526. Thomas [5347], b. Oct. 9, 1821, in Vestal, N. Y.
2527. Reuben [5352], b. Sept. 3, 1823.
2528. Alfred [5358], b. June 13, 1826.
2529. Anson [5364], b. May 25, 1828.
2530. Phebe-Emeline, b. April 21, 1831; m. Andrew Russell, April 24, 1850.

2531. WILLARD[6] [1104] (Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1793, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 16, 1868, in Hudson, aged 74 yrs, 10 mos.

He m. Sally Marsh, April 24, 1816; she was b. April 10, 1798; d. Nov. 19, 1850.

"He had been very healthy and robust until a few months before his death. He was a kind and affectionate father, an obliging neighbor, and a highly esteemed citizen. He was a very industrious person, and had always lived on the farm on which he resided at the time of his death, and which he inherited, in part, from his grandfather, who was one of the earliest settlers of the town, and who came upon the farm when the land was just as the Indians

Digitized by Google

left it. The early settlers had a fort on the farm, where they went for safety in times of the Indian wars; some traces of this are still to be seen. Possessed of an unbending integrity and a genial disposition, he became a valuable townsman, and this position he held with increasing respect until his death; he leaves a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his loss."

[*Obituary Notice of Willard Spalding.*]

2532. Esther-Patterson, b. July 29, 1817; she d. July 21, 1841.
2533. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Gano Senter, Jan. 29, 1844; he d Dec. 8, 1845; she d. Sept. 10, 1847.
2534. Susan, b. Sept. 10, 1821.
2535. Willard, b. Aug. 19, 1823; d. April 25, 1825.
2536. Lucinda-Marsh, b. July 13, 1825; she d. August 1, 1854.
2537. Phebe-Fox, b. July 22, 1828; m. Robert Leviston, of Bradford, N. H., April 5, 1864; res. Bradford, N. H.
2538. Emeline-Tenny, b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Robert W. Boyd, of Londonderry, N. H., May 23, 1855; res. Londonderry, N. H.
2539. Charles-Willard, b. Oct. 3, 1835.

2540. DUSTIN[6] [1105] (Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1795, in Hudson, N. H.; d. April 15, 1854, in Lewiston, Penn.; res. Lewiston, Mifflin Co., Penn. He went to Lewiston, Penn., in 1823 or '4, and lived there till his death. His son-in-law, Richard Meredith, was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., taken prisoner, and d. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1862. His sons, William S. and Theodore S., were both in the late war.

He m. Rachel Rupert, of Lewiston, Penn., June 3, 1825; she was b. Oct. 28, 1801; d. Jan. 7, 1867.

2541. Mary-Price, b. April 11, 1826; m. John Fink, June 27, 1844; he was b. April 11, 1819; she d. Oct. 5, 1856.
2542. Esther-Patterson, b. July 26, 1827; d March 21, 1828.
2543. Sarah-Coburn, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. Richard Meredith, May 8, 1854; he was b. Oct 20, 1828; he d. Dec. 20, 1862.
2544. Catharine-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. John-M. Bowman, Aug. 22, 1848; he was b. March 13, 1827; she d. Jan. 29, 1850.
2545. William-Smitmer [5371], b. March 5, 1834.
2546. Rachel-Jane, b. April 5, 1836; m. Robert-J. McCurdy, Feb. 14, 1854; he was b. March 1, 1834.
2547. Theodore-Starks, b. May 2, 1838; he served in the late war, and was connected with the 12th Regt. of Pennsylvania Infantry; he was in the battle of seven days before Richmond, the battle of Gainsville, and the second battle of Bull Run; unmarried.
2548. Arabella-Eavens, b. July 18, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1860.
2549. Emeline, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. March 21, 1845.

2550. WRIGHT[6] [1108] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1757, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 17, 1830; he removed to Clinton Co., N. Y., about eighteen miles from Plattsburg, N. Y., and died there; he was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, a private in the Ms. line.

1st, m. Olive Warren, of Plainfield, Conn., 1785; she was b. Dec. 5, 1756, in Plainfield; she d. Feb. 4, 1807; 2d, m. Mrs. Martha (Smith) Reed, Aug. 11, 1807; she d. 1846, in Mich.

Digitized by Google

2551. Royal, b. Jan. 3, 1786, in Sharon, Vt.
2552. Newel, b. July 2, 1787, in Sharon, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1796.
2553. David-W., b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Sharon, Vt.
2554. Lucinda, b. July 2, 1791, in Sharon, Vt.; d. May 23, 1792.
2555. Lucy, b. Jan. 21, 1794, in Waitsfield, Vt.; m. David Lewis; res. Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.
2556. Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1797, in Moretown, Vt.; she d. Feb. 1828, at Saranac, N. Y.
2557. Jared, b. Feb. 3, 1799, in Moretown, Vt.
2558. Horace [5372], b. May 27, 1802, in Moretown, Vt.

2559. Royal[6] [1112] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1766, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 6, 1813, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Lucy Benton, Aug. 19, 1789; she was b. Feb. 20, 1771; d. Aug. 8, 1836.

2560. Wealthy-Parkhurst, b. Feb. 21, 1791; m. Rufus Clapp, Feb. 28, 1811; she d. June 25, 1855, in Moretown, Washington Co., Vt.
2561. Olive, b. Oct. 28, 1793; m. Ira Burdick, of Waitsfield, Vt.; she d. April 22, 1822.
2562. Benjamin-Harvey [5376], b. May 11, 1797, in Moretown, Vt.
2563. Newell-Stevens [5383], b. Dec. 3, 1798.
2564. Nathan-Benton [5387], b. Mar. 24, 1802.
2565. John-Rogers [5392], b. June 24, 1804.
2566. Lucy, b. April 15, 1806; d. Jan. 13, 1811.
2567. Sibyl, b. Mar. 22, 1809; d. Mar. 31, 1809.
2568. Azel-Parkhurst, b. June 27, 1810; d. Mar. 1, 1813.
2569. Chastina-Parkhurst, b. Aug. 24, 1813; m. Wright Harkins, of Faystown, Dec. 16, 1840; res. Hudson, Wis. (1868).

2570. Versal[6] [1115] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1773, or Aug. 15, 1773; d. July 14, 1856; res. Schuyler's Falls, N. Y., where he and his wife died; m. Lena Benton, 1798, in Vt.

2571. Armon, b. July 12, 1800.
2572. Lyman [5393], b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Moretown, Vt.
2573. Orin, b. 1805, in Moretown, Vt.
2574. Mary-Theresa, b. Sept. 1811, in Plattsburg, Vt.; m. J. Douglas, Sept. 1836; she d. 1847.

2575. Levi[6] [1116] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1777; d. Sept. 9, 1858, aged 81. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; he was commissioned June 7, 1814, lieut. of the 4th Co., 4th Regt., 2d Brigade and 3d Division of the militia of Vermont.

He m. Thankful Goodspeed, Jan. 5, 1802, daughter of Elisha Goodspeed; d. June 16, 1861, in Moretown, Vt., aged 80.

2576. Justin [5398], b. June 7, 1802.
2577. Elvira-Ladd, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Cephas Carpenter, Jr., Oct. 16, 1827; she d. Oct. 2, 1831, at Coburg, Upper Canada.
2578. Enos-Wilder [5404], b. Oct. 6, 1812.
2579. Cyrus-Crary [5409], b. July 2, 1814.

2580. Rowland[6] [1120] (Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1762, in Fairfield, Conn.; res. in Lansingburg, N. Y.; he had no children, but he educated the only child of his sister Grace, who became a Presbyterian minister.

Digitized by Google

2581. DAVID[6] [1123] (Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1768, in Fairfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1853, in West Troy, N. Y., aged 84; res. in White Creek, Cambridge, Spafford, Otisco, Spafford again, Marcellus, and West Troy, N. Y. 1st, m. Ruth Close; she was b. May 22, 1768, in Fairfield, Conn.; d. 1812; 2d, m. Mrs. Hannah (Saunders) Atkinson, Jan. 1, 1817; she was the widow of John Atkinson, and had six children; she was b. March 4, 1781; d. April 15, 1867, in Hoosick, N. Y.

2582. Abigail-Rowland, b. Oct. 30, 1793; m. Silas Cox, Feb. 4, 1815; she d. Aug. 12, 1864; he d. July 29, 1855.
2583. Samuel [5414], b. Nov. 20, 1796.
2584. Grace-Ann, b. June 2, 1801; m. George Spalding [4763], March 25, 1848.
2585. Elvira, b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. Henry Hoag, 1827; she d. May, 1863.
2586. David [5417], b. Jan. 13, 1809.
2587. Asa [5422], b. Oct. 15, 1817.
2588. Edward [5428], b. March 23, 1820, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.
2589. Angeline-Weston, b. March 29, 1822; m. John-Wills Spear, Jan. 1, 1846; res. North Adams, Ms.
2590. Rowland-Edgar [5432], b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

2591. JOHN[6] [1130] (John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1751; d.

"I believe John was married, at Spencertown, N. Y., to a Dutch woman; resided there for a time; then in Plainfield, N. H., then in Shefford, Canada, where he died."

[*Letter of Josiah Spalding, Janesville, Wis.*]

He had two sons.

2592. Roswell.
2593. Joel.

2594. AMASA[6] [1131] (John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1753, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. at Morristown, Vt., Mar. 22, 1836, aged 83. When about 32 years of age he emigrated to Plainfield, N. H., where he settled, married, and resided until Jan. 1815, when he removed to Morristown, Vt., and continued there the rest of his days. His family presents a case of remarkable longevity; they all lived until the youngest attained the age of 55; m. Mary Roberts, of Killingly, Conn., Feb. 5, 1784; she was b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. Sept. 4, 1829.

Children all born in Plainfield, N. H.

2595. Polly, b Nov. 8, 1784; m. Jonathan Guilkey, of Plainfield, N. H.; she d. Mar. 9, 1858, aged 73, at Morristown, Vt.
2596. Chauncey, b. April 13, 1786; d. Aug. 15, 1860, aged 74, at Morristown, Vt.
2597. Asaph [5439], b. Dec. 4, 1787 or 1788.
2598. Ziba, b. Oct. 10, 1789; d. Jan. 21, 1862, at Elmore, Vt., aged 72; unmarried.
2599. Josiah [5447], b. Dec. 3, 1791.
2600. Amasa [5456], b. July 5, 1793.

Digitized by Google

2601. Jason [5463], b. July 23, 1795; d. Nov. 22, 1865, at Beekmantown, N. Y. aged 69.
2602. Solomon [5471], b. April 19, 1797; d. Nov. 16, 1862, at Morristown, Vt., aged 66.
2603. Mercy, b. Mar. 30, 1799; m. Lebbeus Spalding [9595]; res. Morristown, Vt.
2604. Warren [5474], b. July 7, 1800.
2605. Esther, b. June 13, 1801; unmarried.
2606. Roswell, b. Jan. 15, 1804; unmarried.

2607. JONAS[6] [1139] (Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1750, O. S.; d. July 7, 1816, æ. 66; res. Woodbury, Conn. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. "I think I have heard my father say that he had three brothers, whose names were Samuel, Solomon, Oliver or Jeremiah; that one of them was named after their father." [*Letter of Mrs. Mabel Bishop.*]

2608. Mabel, b. Feb. 17, 1775; m. Ira Bishop, Mar. 3, 1795; he was b. Nov. 24, 1773; he d. May 1, 1846; a millwright; res. Woodbury, Conn.
2609. Phineas [5480], b. May 2, 1776.
2610. Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1788; m. Amasa Ives.

2611. AZEL[6] [1142] (Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. at Fairfax, Vt.; res. Sharon, Vt.; removed to Canada; m. Mary Cole.

2612. Reuben [5487].
2613. Sally.
2614. Jared.
2615. Azel [5496].
2616. Ebenezer.
2617. Lucy.
A son, name forgotten.
2618. Betsey.
2619. Ira.

2620. REUBEN[6] [1143] (Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1758; d. Sept. 15, 1849, aged 91 years; m. Jerusha Carpenter, of Sharon, Vt., June 21, 1785; she was b. June 24, 1768, in Coventry, Conn.; she d. Dec. 7, 1827.

Dea. Spalding entered the town of Sharon, Vt., on the 16th of September, 1769, and took up his residence on the farm which he occupied at his death, making a period of eighty years. At the time of his settlement there were only seven families in town, and no inhabitants in Royalton, Barnard, or Pomfret. In consequence, his early life was passed amidst the hardships and sufferings incident to pioneers of the wilderness, and had much influence, no doubt, in forming that energy and fearlessness of character for which he was well known. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and drew a pension. His personal history is identified with the history of the place of his residence. He knew it all, and was himself a part. He had twelve children, nine sons and three daughters,— a circle that was unbroken until November, 1847, when he was called to mourn the death of Dr. Jason C. Spalding. That event called together under the paternal roof the whole family,

Digitized by Google

and presented not a faint picture of "olden times." There was seen the beauty and power of religion: the aged father, venerable for his gray hairs, and yet more for his love and fear of God, like a patriarch, stood beside the remains of the departed one, and urged upon the living, with great fervor of spirit, faithfulness in the service of that God in whom he trusted.

Dea. Spalding had been a member of the Congregational church sixty-one years, during forty-two of which he sustained the office of deacon. He loved "the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob." Having become a member very soon after the church was organized, he had been with it through all its seasons of prosperity and adversity, and was prominent among the few upon whom devolved the responsibility of supporting the Gospel. His interest was a growing interest. Whilst old age removed him from the busy and attractive scenes of the world, it did not abate his devotedness to the cause of Christ. For that, there was a growing love; it was the theme of thought and conversation; the Bible was his daily companion; he loved the doctrines of grace; and the church, of which he was an honored member, is a witness to his faithfulness.

Children all born in Sharon, Vt.

2621. Pierce [5497], b. Feb. 9, 1786.
2622. Polly, b. Aug. 12, 1788; 1st, m. Benjamin Vail, Mar. 10, 1805; he d. Aug. 5, 1807; 2d, m. Oliver Fales, Aug. 15, 1814; she d. May, 1864, at Sharon, Vt.
2623. John [5502], b. Jan. 16, 1790.
2624. James [5508], b. Mar. 20, 1792.
2625. Eunice, b. Sept. 24, 1794; m. Gaius Leonard, Aug. 6, 1816; res. Ripon, Wis. (1867).
2626. Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1796; m. Thomas Lovejoy, Mar. 2, 1818; res. Royalton, Vt.
2627. Phineas [5518], b. Jan. 14, 1799.
2628. Jason-Carpenter [5523], b. April 29, 1801.
2629. Azel [5529], b. Mar. 29, 1803.
2630. Levi [5533], b. Sept. 9, 1805.
2631. Reuben [5543], b. July 22, 1807.
2632. Charles [5547], b. Aug. 23, 1812.

2633. Reuben^6 [1148] (Josiah^5, Ephraim^4, Edward^3, Benjamin^2, Edward^1), b. Dec. 20, 1758, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. April 13, 1832; was buried in Eastford, Conn.; res. Pomfret, Conn.; m. Hannah Peabody, Nov. 25, 1784; she was b. Aug. 31, 1758; d. Mar. 9, 1823.

2634. Abigail, b. May 19, 1786; d. Mar. 2, 1788.
2635. Reuben [5552], b. May 24, 1788.
2636. Azubah, b. Oct. 19, 1790; d. June 7, 1810.
2637. Josiah [5558], b. Feb. 24, 1793.
2638. Erastus [5559], b. June 22, 1795.
2639. Lorancy, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Joseph Russell, June 14, 1820; he d. Dec. 7, 1865, aged 78; she d. May 8, 1832; res. Pomfret, Conn.
2640. Phila, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Aug. 19, 1801.
2641. Priscilla, b. April 29, 1802; d. Jan. 24, 1843; unmarried.

2642. Solomon^6 [1149] (Josiah^5, Ephraim^4, Edward^3, Benjamin^2, Edward^1), b. Feb. 20, 1761, at Ashford, Conn.; d. Sept. 10,

Digitized by Google

1816, aged 55, in Pittsburg, Penn.; other authority says Amity, Washington Co., Penn.

"In youth, he was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, and, leaving it, read law with Judge Zephaniah Swift, of Windham, Conn., but on change of religious views, sought the ministry, and entered the sophomore class at Dartmouth College at the age of twenty-one. Graduating there in 1785, he studied divinity, and became a licentiate of the Windham, Conn., Cong. Association, Oct. 9, 1787; preached eight or ten years, and, being in this time ordained an evangelist, received several offers to settle, that were declined, owing to ill health. In 1795, he was married, and soon after went into business with his brother Josiah, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., but both removed the store to Richfield, N. Y., in 1799. Here they purchased large tracts of land in Pennsylvania and Ohio, to superintend which, Solomon moved to Salem, Ohio, but the war of 1812 deranged their plans and caused great losses. Josiah, then visiting his brother, found him in poor health and low spirits, writing a work of fiction, suggested by the opening of a mound, in which was discovered human bones and some relics indicative of a former civilized race. He entitled his work a 'Manuscript Found,' and in it imagined the fortunes of the extinct people. Josiah left him thus employed. Not long after, probably in 1814, Solomon went to Pittsburg, Penn., where he was followed by Sidney Rigdon, then a printer and afterwards a noted Mormon. He told his employer of Spalding's novel, who borrowed the manuscript, and offered to print it. This was refused, and the author wandered to Amity, the place of his death. His widow returned to New York with the manuscript, and while absent from home, a stranger called on her and desired to examine it, that he might confirm or refute a report current in the West, that it had become the Mormon bible. She permitted him to visit her house and obtain it from a certain chest. He went and reported that he could not find it. Mrs. Spalding never saw it after this. The probability is, that Rigdon copied the work at Pittsburg, and that the stranger purloined the original to avoid a future exposure. The uniform testimony of those who read the work is, that the basis, and in great part, the form thereof, now constitute the Mormon bible. And thus a clergyman was most unwittingly and innocently the medium of a delusion, whose dimensions have become so large, and its impostures so monstrous." [*Dartmouth Alumni*, p. 32.]

The above facts are embodied in a letter from his brother, given below.

EASTFORD, Jan. 6, 1855.

Rev. Sir: — I received your letter of the 21st of December requesting me to give you a sketch of my brother Solomon's life. I should be pleased to oblige you satisfactorily, but my recollection and faculty of mind is so much impaired with age and infirmity, being within two months of ninety years of age, I can give but a broken narrative. He was born 1761. In the first part of the Revolutionary war he was in the army or at work on the farm. I do not recollect when he commenced study for education at High School,

Digitized by Google

nor how long he continued there, but when he left there he went to study with the celebrated *Zephaniah Swift* to prepare for the practice of law. How long he studied with him I do not recollect; but before he got through, his mind changed from law to gospel, and he left and went to college; but when I do not recollect. I believe he was in college about three years. He did not study theology at any public school after he left college. When he left college he was out of health, and was so for years. He was approbated to preach as a Congregationalist, and followed that calling a number of years, but never settled, on account of his health, though often urged. In 1795 he married. I went to Cherry Valley and commenced merchandising. I had no wife. He followed soon after with his wife and joined me in partnership. He left the store to my care. He took the charge of an academy and preached occasionally for a while. We continued in Cherry Valley about four years, and then we moved our store sixteen miles, to Richfield. We soon after went into a large speculation in new land in Pennsylvania and Ohio, and after a few years he moved out there with his wife; she never had any children. He sold a large amount of land on credit principally to people in Ohio. The war that broke out with England seriously affected that country. That circumstance, with some other misfortunes that happened, placed us in difficult circumstances. We were under the necessity to make great sacrifices to pay our debts. I went to see my brother, and staid with him some time. I found him unwell, and something low in spirits. He began to compose his novel, which it is conjectured that the Mormons made use of in forming their bible. Indeed, although there was nothing in it of Mormonism or that favored error in any way, yet I am apprehensive that they took pattern from it in forming their delusion. You may find my reason in what follows. In the town where he lived, which I expect is now called Salem, Ohio, there is the appearance of an ancient fort, and near by a large mound, which, when opened, was found to contain human bones. These things give it the appearance of its being inhabited by a civilized people. These appearances furnished a topic of conversation among the people. My brother told me that a young man told him that he had a wonderful dream. He dreamed that he himself (if I recollect right) opened a great mound, where there were human bones. There he found a written history that would answer the inquiry respecting the civilized people that once inhabited that country until they were destroyed by the savages. This story suggested the idea of writing a novel merely for amusement. The title of his novel, I think, was "Historical Novel," or "Manuscript Found." This novel is the history contained in the manuscript found. The author of it he brings from the Old World, but from what nation I do not recollect, I think not a Jew; nor do I recollect how long since, but I think before the Christian Era. He was a man of superior learning suited to that day. He went to sea, lost his point of compass, and finally landed on the American shore, I think near the mouth of the Mississippi River. There he reflects most feelingly on what he suffered, his present condition and future prospects; he likewise makes some lengthy remarks on astronomy and philosophy, which I should think would agree in sentiment and style with very ancient writings. He then started and travelled a great distance through a wilderness country inhabited by savages, until he came to a country where the inhabitants were civilized. cultivated their land, and had a regular form of government which was at war with the savages. There I left him and never saw him nor his writings any more. He soon after moved to Pittsburg, in Pennsylvania, where he lived awhile and then moved farther, to a place where he died. His widow then returned to the State of New York, and lived there awhile and then came to Connecticut. She informed me, if I recollect right, that my brother continued his history of the civilized nation and the progress of the war until the triumph of the savages to the destruction of the civilized government. Likewise she informed me that soon after they arrived at Pittsburg a man followed them, I do not recollect his name, but he was

Digitized by Google

afterwards known to be a leading Mormon, He got into the employment of a printer, and he told the printer about my brother's composition. The printer called and requested the privilege of taking it home to read. He, my brother, let him take it; he kept it some time, and then he urged him, my brother, to let him print it. He, my brother, would not consent, but took it back, and she said that she brought it to New York and put it into a chest where she lived. And at a time when she was from home a stranger called upon her and requested her to let him see the novel that her husband composed. He said that he lived at the West, and it was reported there that it gave rise to Mormonism; if not true he wished to counteract the report. She told him that he might go to the house; it was in a chest, he might take it and examine it. He went to the chest, and I think she told me that he said that he could not find it, but it has never been found since. But what use could they make of it? I never saw the Mormon bible but once, and then only for a minute, no time to examine it. I have but little knowledge of Mormonism; I have been out of the way of it. You, sir, no doubt, have more knowledge, but if I have been rightly informed, there is a striking resemblance between the first start and introduction of the Mormon bible and my brother's novel. They both claimed that the manuscripts from which they pretend they copied were of very ancient date and written by men that came here from the Old World. The Mormon bible was not published until after my brother's death.

Yours respectfully,

JOSIAH SPALDING.

He m. Matilda Sabin, of Pomfret, Conn. They had no children, but adopted one called,

2643. Matilda-Sabin "Spalding."

2644. ELISHA[6] [1150] (Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1763, in Ashford, Conn.; d. June 11, 1834, in Monroe, Ohio.

He settled in Chelsea, Vt., about the year 1787 or 8. In the fall of 1823 he moved to Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn., with his family, and lived with his brother John, until the spring of 1824, when he settled in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he resided the remainder of his days; m. Urania Woodard, July 1, 1789; she was b. Aug. 17, 1766; d. April 22, 1846.

Children all born in Chelsea, Vt.

2645. John, b. May 18, 1790; d. June 5, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.
2646. Solenda, b. Jan. 8, 1792; d. April 7, 1821, in Chelsea, Vt.
2647. Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1794; d. May 16, 1867, in Monroe, Ohio.
2648. Cynthia, b. Jan. 9, 1797; m. Francis Kellogg, Jan. 16, 1826; he was b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Aug. 5, 1852; she d. Nov. 8, 1862, in Monroe, Ohio.
2649. Elisha, b. April 15, 1799; d. Dec. 21, 1837, in Monroe, Ohio.
2650. Solomon [5564], b Aug. 22, 1801; d. June 11, 1846, in Monroe, Ohio.
2651. Josiah [5568], b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Oct. 19, 1843, in Monroe, Ohio.
2652. Urania, b. Aug. 11, 1806; m. John Havilard, Aug. 9, 1849; res. Monroe, Ohio; P. O. address, South Ridge, Ohio.

2653. JOSIAH[6] [1151] (Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1765, in Ashford, Conn. (other authority, Mar. 31, 1765); d. Nov. 16, 1859, aged 94 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days; res. and d. in Eastford, Conn., formerly a part of Ashford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

At the birth of his son, Josiah, he lived in Richfield, N. Y.; about 1818, he moved back to Ashford, Conn.; m. Jemima Bosworth, Nov. 1806; she d. Aug. 23, 1837, aged 71.

2654. Josiah, b. ——; d. ——; he was their only child, and d. unmarried.

2655. EPHRAIM[6] [1153] (Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1769, in Ashford, Conn.; d. Mar. 19, 1815; 1st, m. Betsey Gilbert, of Sunderland, Ms; she d. Mar. 29, 1801; 2d, m. Hannah Farnham, of Ashford, Conn.

2656. Cynthia.
2657. Betsey.
2658. Solomon.

2659. JOHN[6] [1155] (Josiah[5], Ephraim[5], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1774, in Ashford, Conn.; d. Mar. 22, 1857, in Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.

He settled in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn.; about 1842 he moved with his family, except his eldest son, to Illinois, where he and his wife died at an advanced age. He was a farmer, and his sons are all farmers. In his religious views he was a close-communion Baptist; m. Martha Denison, April 5, 1802; she d. Dec. 11, 1864.

The first five children were born in Richfield, N. Y.; the others are in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn.

2660. Iola, b. Jan. 16, 1803, m. Orsamus Hewit, June 30, 1825; he was b. April 26, 1805; d. Feb. 15, 1860; res. Cass, Du Page Co., Ill.
2661. Emeline, b. May 9, 1804; d. Mar. 11, 1820.
2662. Matilda, b. April 3, 1806; m. John McMellen; she d. May 8, 1855.
2663. Daniel-Denison, b. Oct. 3, 1807.
2664. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1810; d. Dec. 4, 1856.
2665. Martha-Geer, b. Mar. 13, 1812; 1st, m. Henry C. Cross, Oct. 9, 1844; he d. Jan. 6, 1847; 2d, m. Luther-Clark Lee, Mar. 4, 1849; res. Aurora, Ill.
2666. John [5575], b. Sept. 14, 1814.
2667. Ephraim [5579], b. Jan. 10, 1817; P. O. address, Vinton, Iowa.
2668. William, b. Oct. 27, 1819; P. O. address, Marion, Iowa.
2669. Sarah-Ann, b. July 25, 1821; m. Malcolm-Dunbar Morton, April 15, 1847; P. O. address, Vinton, Iowa.

2670. NEWELL[6] [1158] (Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. Nov. 11, 1849, aged 80; res. Eastford, Conn.; 1st, m. Sally Joslin, Jan. 4, 1796; she d. Mar. 20, 1798; 2d, m. Abigail Franklin, Jan. 5, 1800; she d. Feb. 14, 1818; 3d, m. Solinda Spalding, Oct. 7, 1818; she d. Oct. 27, 1853; she was the daughter of Josiah Spalding [1146].

2671. Olive, b. Dec. 4, 1800; m. Cyrus Brown, April 9, 1819; he d. ——; res. Mystic, Conn., and Worcester, Mass.
2672. Danforth-Keyes, b. March 23, 1802; res. Pomfret, Conn.; unmarried.
2673. Mary-Bennett, b. Mar. 8, 1804; m. Thomas-Watson Delphi, Dec. 25, 1828; res. Willington, Conn.

Digitized by Google

2674. Azubah, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. William Barber, Mar. 5, 1823; res. Thompson, Conn.
2675. Lydia, b. April 4, 1808; d. Mar. 18, 1810.
2676. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. Jan. 1816.
2677. Benjamin Franklin [5583], b. April 23, 1812.
2678. Lorissa-Bennet, b. Dec. 29, 1815; 1st, m. Hezekiah Congdon, June 4, 1838; he d. Oct. 26, 1842; 2d, m. Welcome-B. Lewis, April 20, 1863; res. Mystic, Conn.
2679. Joseph-Raymond [5584], b. Mar. 23, 1817.

2680. MINER[6] [1159] (Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1763; d. March, 1840; res. Jewett City, Conn.; m. Sarah Mott, of Stonington, Conn., 1787.

Children all born in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.

2681. Miner [5589], b. May 3, 1788.
2682. Betsey, b. May 13, 1790; d. Oct. 28, 1854; unmarried.
2683. Ezra Morgan [5590], b. July 29, 1792.
2684. Jerusha-Mott, b. Feb. 4, 1794; m. Harris Keyes, Feb. 10, 1814; went to Pitcher, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 24, 1861, at Pitcher.
2685. Ephraim [5592], b. July 29, 1797.
2686. Hannah-Tracy, b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. Samuel White, March 22, 1830; res. Burrillsville, R. I.; she d. Feb. 23, 1865, at East Douglas, Ms.
2687. Elisha-Lathrop [5593], b. Dec. 10, 1805.

2688. PARLEY[6] [1161] (Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 7, 1766; d. Mar. 21, 1832, at Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., aged 65 yrs. 11 mos. 14 days; res. Columbia, N. Y.; m. Abigail Joselyn; she was b. Jan. 24, 1765; she d. Nov. 28, 1858, aged 94.

2689. Luther [5600], b. Aug. 7, 1791.
2690. Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1793; m. George Martin.
2691. Nathan [5607], b. June 5, 1799.
2692. Parley-Josslyn [5611], b. Aug. 6, 1805.

2693. WILLIAM-WITTER[6] [1168] (Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1767; d. Oct. 16, 1845; res. Sheshequin, Athens, and Towanda, Bradford Co., Penn. He settled in Sheshequin in 1788; m. Rebecca Spalding, Aug. 23, 1789; she was the daughter of Gen. Simon Spalding [2019], of Sheshequin, Penn.; she d. April 21, 1813, at Genesee, N. Y.

2694. Robert [5613], b. July 1, 1790.
2695. Morris [5625], b. Mar. 24, 1792.
2696. Anna, b. June 3, 1794; m. Henry Smith, of Avoca, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1814; he d. ——; she d.
2697. Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. William Briggs, of Athens, Penn., Jan. 19, 1816; he d. ——; she d.
2698. John-Adams [5632], b. Sept. 7, 1799.
2699. Erastus, b. Oct. 17, 1802; unmarried; res. Tiskilwa, Ill.
2700. Harriet-B., b. May 20, 1804; m. Cyrus M. Johnson, Dec. 26, 1824; he d.
2701. Ruth-Ann, b. May 8, 1806; m. Henry Marcy.
2702. Alexander-Hamilton [5638], b. Dec. 5, 1809.
2703. Jane-Rebecca, b. Mar. 3, 1813.

2704. FREDERICK[6] [1170] (Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Ben

Digitized by Google

jamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1772; d. April 19, 1823; he moved to Scipio, N. Y., in 1791, thence to Gorham, N. Y., in 1816; m. Elizabeth Morgan, of Preston, Conn., 1794; she was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Leeds) Morgan, and was b. Sept. 15, 1770; d. Aug. 5, 1824.

Children all born in Scipio, N. Y.

2705. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Ezra Witter, of Gorham, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1820; he d. Jan. 11, 1836; she d. Mar. 27, 1858, in Gorham, N. Y.
2706. Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1797; m. Nathan Witter, of Gorham, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1820; res. St. Joseph's, Mo. (1868); she d. there April 12, 1842.
2707. Frederick-Austin [5641], b. Mar. 27, 1800.
2708. Ormand [5650], b. Feb. 1, 1802.
2709. Oliver [5651], b. May 6, 1804.
2710. Thomas-Morgan, b. June 12, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1827, in New York; unmarried.
2711. William-Leeds, b. Sept. 8, 1808; d. July 11, 1826, in Rochester, N. Y.
2712. Alexander-Hamilton, b. Aug. 8, 1810; d. Nov. 2, 1812.
2713. Volney [5653], b. Aug. 3, 1813.

2714. Erastus[6] [1171] (Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1775; d. July 16, 1830; res. Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jennet Mack, of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 13, 1798; she d. Mar. 13, 1836.

First six children were born in Scipio, N. Y.

2715. Lyman-Austin [5656], b. Feb. 28, 1800.
2716. Erastus-Holmes [5661], b. Aug. 16, 1801.
2717. Jane-Louisa, b. May 6, 1803; 1st, m. Amos Dean, Feb. 2, 1825; he d. Dec. 18, 1833; no children; res. Lockport, N. Y.; 2d, m. John G. Crandall, of Brockport, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1835; he d. 1842.
2718. Isabell-Baxter, b. Mar. 25, 1805; m. Elisha Dean, Oct. 27, 1826; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
2719. Alexander-Hamilton [5665], b. May 9, 1807.
2720. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1808; m. Thomas Love, Oct. 1, 1832; res. Woodstock, Canada West, where she d. July 6, 1833.
2721. Frederick-Allen [5667], b. Feb. 25, 1812, in Charlotte, N. Y.
2722. Ann-Holms, b. Feb. 11, 1813; d. 1814.
2723. Charles-Hanford [5670], b. Feb. 8, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y.
2724. Martha-Ann, b. April 5, 1818, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Lucian-B. Garlinghouse, June 2, 1841; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.
2725. Caroline-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1820, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Lindley-W. Smith, of Canandaigua, N. Y.
2726. Nathaniel-Mack [5671], b. May 5, 1822, in Rochester, N. Y.

2727. Ephraim[6] [1172] (Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1777; d. Feb. 21, 1863, aged 85 yrs., 5 mos.

He first emigrated to Scipio, N. Y.; thence to Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; thence, in 1828, to Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death; 1st, m. Lydia Stevens, Jan. 1, 1801; she was b. Jan. 18, 1781; d. May 23, 1827; 2d, m. Mrs. —— Adams, 1839.

All the children, except the first two and Edwin-Stevens, were born in Greece, Monroe, Co. N. Y.

Digitized by Google

2728. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1802; m. William Lowden, 1825; they have res. at Greece and Murray, N. Y.; now res. at Brownstown, Monroe Co., Mich.
2729. Florilla, b. Nov. 19, 1805; m. Harry-S. Linbocker, a Free-will Baptist preacher, in 1830; res. Manhattan, Kansas.
2730. Erastus-Alsworth [5681], b. Nov. 28, 1808.
2731. Edwin-Stevens [5686], b. July 21, 1811, in Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.
2732. Lyman-Witter [5693], b. Jan. 18, 1814.
2733. Ephraim-Hall [5700], b. April 18, 1816.
2734. Oliver [5705], b. July 6, 1818.
2735. Lydia-Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1824.
2736. Matthew-Stevens [5706], b June 9, 1825.
2737. Albert, b. May 13, 1827; d. July 1, 1827.

2738. JOHN[6] [1174] (Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1785, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 22, 1823, in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he went to purchase a farm; he was deacon in a Presbyterian church; res. Scipio, N. Y.; m. Julia Avery, Feb. 1813, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; she was b. April 23, 1793, in Groton, Conn.; she d. Feb. 15, 1853, in Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she married Elias Morgan, in 1832.

Children all born in Scipio, N. Y.

2739. Rebecca-Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Ebenezer Morgan, Jan. 9, 1834; res. Spring. Crawford Co., Penn.
2740. Nancy-A., b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Erastus Morgan, Jan. 4, 1838; he d. Feb. 28, 1865; res. Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill.
2741. John, b. July 2, 1816; d. Jan. 30, 1839, in Niles, Mich.; unmarried.
2742. Mary-Charlotte, b. Dec. 27, 1817; m. George Hussey, Oct. 27, 1850 ;he d. July 4, 1865; res. North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.
2743. Elias.
2744. Hamilton [5707], b. Feb. 19, 1819.
2745. Julia, b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. Oliver Briggs, Sept. 3, 1848; res. Middleport, N. Y.

2746. DUA[6] [1182] (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1782; d. Jan. 23, 1865; res. Eastford, Conn.; m. Marcy Warren, April 30, 1807; she was b. Feb. 29, 1788.

2747. Warren [5709], b. Mar. 18, ——; d. Mar. 1828.
2748. Erastus [5710], b. April 23, 1809.
2749. John-Warren [5711], b. May 25, 1811.
2750. Eliza, b. April 12, 1813; m. Nelson Whitford; res. Willington, Conn.
2751. Lyman [5714], b. Mar. 25, 1815.
2752. Nelson [5715], b. Feb. 1817.
2753. Augustus [5716], b. Feb. 1, 1919.
2754. Gilbert [5720], b. July 3, 1821.
2755. Ephraim [5721], b. Dec. 26, 1822.
2756. Edward [5722], b. Oct. 18, 1824.
2757. Mary Ann, b. April 8, 1827; d. unmarried.

2758. EDMOND[6] [1183] (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1784; res. Northampton, Fulton

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

R. P. Spalding

HON. RUFUS P. SPALDING

Digitized by Google

[illegible] N.; 1st, m. Mary Clar[illegible] of Pomfr[illegible] Conn., Sept. [illegible], 1[illegible], s. of Jos. 8, 1819, at A[illegible], Conn.; 2d [illegible] Ledyard [illegible] Sept. 1[illegible]; sec. d. Nov. [illegible] 58; [illegible] Clarkson in Ashfield, Mass.

[illegible] A[illegible] b. [illegible] 24, 1[illegible]
[illegible] Jeanie [illegible] b. Dec. 22, by 4.
[illegible] Lucius Ashton, [illegible] Mass. [illegible]

[illegible] Edward-Payson, He[illegible] Lawrence, [illegible] Lawrence, Lawrence, b. Mar. [illegible] 1871, [illegible] years and [illegible] month [illegible] five [illegible] which he [illegible] and love [illegible] who [illegible] of his [illegible] and [illegible] life; m. [illegible] Nov. 2, 1866, [illegible] she was the daughter of [illegible] Conn., died April 16, 18[illegible]

[illegible] Edward [illegible], b. May 4, 1807, he was [illegible] Central America, [illegible] Sept. 17, 1857.
[illegible] Maria-Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1809, [illegible] M. [illegible] Dec. 24, [illegible] Waldo Flint, of Leb[illegible], Mass., [illegible] Field, Ms., 1827; he served [illegible] Conn. Volunteers, [illegible] four years, during [illegible] Rebellion, [illegible] his [illegible] until January, 1[illegible]
[illegible] Benjamin-Bacon [5741], b. Oct. 6, 1[illegible]
[illegible] Ebenezer [5747], b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. [illegible] St. L[illegible], Apr. 17, 1866.

2767. Dr. Lorenzo [1187] ([illegible] Edward-Payson, Edward-[illegible], b. Oct. 24, 1[illegible] Conn., b. Apr. 16, 1825, at Stowe, Ohio.

[illegible] at Yale College, b. 1[illegible]; [illegible], attended lectures at the University of Pennsylvania [illegible] for a time in the war of 1812, and was in [illegible] Indian Country; settled first at New Haven, [illegible] removed to Brooklyn, Conn.; then to Windsor, Conn. He [illegible] about 1822 or 3, and settled at Stowe, Ohio, where he died, in M[illegible], Nov. [illegible], 18[illegible]; [illegible] was [illegible] of Luther and Sarah Paine [illegible] Conn., [illegible] 1[illegible]45.

[illegible] Henry-Paine [illegible], b. Nov. 20, [illegible] Nov. [illegible] M[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1[illegible], b. in Brooklyn, Conn.
[illegible] William-Pitman [illegible], b. [illegible]
[illegible] Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1825; [illegible] Chandler, Sept. 8[illegible]; res. Canaseraga, N. Y.

[illegible] Payson [1183] (Rev. [illegible] Edward-Payson, Edward-[illegible]). He was [illegible] of Dr. [illegible] and the fifth in [illegible] from Edward Sa[illegible]; was [illegible] on 3d day of May, 179[illegible], at [illegible]

Digitized by Google

T. S. Fielding

Digitized by Google

Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Mary Chandler, of Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 20, 1809; she d. June 8, 1819, at Ashford, Conn.; 2d, m. Lodema Snow, Sept. 10, 1819; she d. Nov. 1858; leaving no children.

Children all born in Ashford, Conn.

2759. Alva [5723], b. June 29, 1810.
2760. Andrew [5730], b. Dec. 12, 1814.
2761. Lucius, b. April 10, 1816; d. May 22, 1819.

2762. Bela-Payne[6] [1185] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1784; d. Jan. 19, 1871; aged 86 years and nearly 10 months. Having lived and mingled extensively with his fellow-men in the various walks of life, he died at a venerable age, respected and loved by all who knew him, for the thoroughness of his honesty and the purity of his life; m. Betsey Bacon, Mar. 26, 1806; she was the daughter of Benjamin Bacon, of Plainfield, Conn.; and d. April 16, 1851.

2763. Edward [5733], b. May 24, 1807; he was lost on the steamer "Central America," on her homeward voyage from California, Sept. 12, 1857.
2764. Maria-Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1809; m. James-Bedingfield Whitcomb, M. D., June 24, 1839; he studied medicine with Dr. Waldo Flint, of Leicester, Ms., and took his diploma at Pittsfield, Ms., 1827; he served most acceptably as surgeon, in the 11th Conn. Volunteers, for more than four years, during the war of the Rebellion, not returning to his family until January, 1866.
2765. Benjamin-Bacon [5741], b. Oct. 6, 1811.
2766. Ebenezer [5747], b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. of cholera in St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1866.

2767. Dr. Luther[6] [1187] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1789, in Brooklyn, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1825, at Stowe, Ohio.

He graduated at Yale College, 1810; as A. M., 1822; attended lectures at the University of Pennsylvania in 1813; served for a time in the war of 1812, and was in the hospital at New London, Conn.; he settled first at New Braintree, Ms.; then removed to Brooklyn, Conn.; thence to Windsor, Conn. He removed to Ohio about 1822 or 3, and settled at Stowe Corners, in (then) Portage County, where he died; m. Maria Paine, Nov. 11, 1816; she was the daughter of Luther and Sibyl Paine, of Canterbury, Conn.; she d. 1845.

2768. Henry-Paine [5753], b. Nov. 20, 1818, in New Braintree, Ms.
2769. John [5756], b. in Brooklyn, Conn.
2770. William-Putnam [5763], b. in Conn.
2771. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. C. P. Chamberlain, Sept. 1856; res. Canisteo, N. Y.

2772. Hon. Rufus-Paine[6] [1198] (Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]). He was the eldest son of Dr. Rufus Spalding, and the fifth in lineal descent from Edward Spalding, of Braintree (1640); was born on the 3d day of May, 1798, at West

Digitized by Google

Tisbury, on the island of Martha's Vineyard, in the State of Massachusetts. His father belonged to the Connecticut line of the family, and was the great-grandson of Benjamin Spalding, son of the first Edward, who emigrated from Chelmsford, Ms., and settled in Plainfield, Conn, in the latter part of the seventeenth century. His mother was Lydia Paine, daughter of David Paine, Esq., of Canterbury, Conn., and a descendant, in the direct line, from Thomas Paine, who came over from England about the year 1639, and settled in Massachusetts. Elisha Paine, the son of Thomas, was an extensive landholder in the first settlement of the town of Canterbury. Rufus P. Spalding, the subject of this sketch, was pledged, by his father, from his infancy, to one of the learned professions. He was therefore kept at school from the earliest dawn of his understanding. In preparing for college, he was sent successively to the academies at Bridgewater, Ms., Plainfield and Colchester, Conn. In September, 1813, he entered the Freshman class in Yale College, Connecticut, and in 1817 received from that institution the degree of Bachelor of Arts. His diploma was signed by Rev. Jeremiah Day, Doctor Timothy Dwight having died at the end of the first quarter of his senior year.

Upon leaving college, he entered upon the study of the law with the Hon. Zephaniah Swift, Chief-Justice of Connecticut, who lived at Windham, the then seat of justice for Windham County.

After completing his professional studies, he migrated to the State of Ohio, where he became eminent as a lawyer and as a statesman. On the 1st day of October, 1822, he was married to Lucretia A. Swift, daughter of Chief-Justice Swift, of Connecticut.

Having lost his first wife, the subject of our sketch was married, on the 11th day of January, 1859, to Nancy-Sargeant, eldest daughter of Doctor Wm. S. Pierson, of Windsor, Conn. In December, 1841, being, for the second time, a member of the Legislature of his adopted State, Mr. S. was chosen speaker of the House of Representatives, and served in a very acceptable manner during that session, and an adjourned session in 1842.

In the winter of 1848–9 he was elected, by joint vote of the two Houses of the General Assembly, a judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio for the constitutional term of seven years, of which he served, however, but three years. The new constitution, then adopted, reorganized the judiciary, and he declined being a candidate in the popular canvass that followed.

The Hon. Wm. Lawrence, at this time member of Congress from Ohio, and reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court while Judge Spalding was on the bench, thus speaks of him in a letter written to Prof. Wm. H. Barrows, the publisher of the work entitled "The Fortieth Congress of the U. S."

"The judicial service of Judge Spalding commenced March 7, 1849, and terminated Feb. 1, 1852. He brought to the exalted position the force of a vigorous and cultivated intellect, imbued with a profound knowledge of the law, and enriched with clas-

Digitized by Google

sical attainments of no ordinary character. His opinions will be found in the 18th, 19th, and 20th volumes of Ohio Reports; and it is, at least, no disparagement to others to say, that Judge Spalding has never had a superior on the bench of the State.

"The generous and urbane deportment of the Judge was such that he enjoyed the profound respect and esteem of the bar and all with whom he was associated, as the writer of this has abundant means of knowing."

On retiring from the bench, Judge Spalding resumed the practice of the law in the city of Cleveland, and, as an advocate and counsellor, maintained the highest rank in the State.

In politics, he was an active and devoted member of the Democratic party from the days of Andrew Jackson until the passage of the Fugitive Slave law in 1850, when he threw all his energy and influence into the ranks of the Free-Soil anti-slavery party.

He was a member of the Convention at Pittsburg, Penn., in February, 1852; and it was on his motion that Mr. John P. Hale was nominated for the Presidency. He was again a member of a convention in Pittsburg in 1856, and it was here that the party adopted the name "Republican." He was, the same year, one of the delegates at large, from Ohio, to the National Convention at Philadelphia, which nominated John C. Fremont for President.

In October, 1862, Judge Spalding was chosen a Representative to the 38th Congress of the United States, from the 18th district of Ohio, made up of the counties of Cuyahoga, Summit, and Lake. He continued in Congress six years, having been twice re-elected; so that he participated in the important legislation of the two last years of the war of the Rebellion, and in the exciting work of reconstruction that followed, until the 4th of March, 1869, when he retired, of his own choice, from the public service, very much to the regret of his constituents.

"The determination of Judge Spalding to withdraw from active political life," says the author of a work recently published, entitled, "Cleveland, Past and Present, its Representative Men," "was a matter of surprise and regret to his colleagues in Congress, who had learned to value his sound judgment, ripe scholarship, earnest patriotism, and great legislative ability. It was a positive loss to the people of the Eighteenth Ohio District, for never had the interests of that district been better cared for. To Cleveland especially he proved, in reality, a representative member. The wishes of his constituents were promptly attended to, their interests carefully guarded, and 'no stone was left unturned' in the endeavor to benefit the city and its people. The withdrawal of Judge Spalding from public political life, was a loss to the national councils in which he had achieved distinction, but was a still greater loss to the constituency he represented.

"He has returned to the legal profession, in which he ranks among the brightest lights, and finds in its practice, and in the quiet enjoy-

Digitized by Google

ment of social and domestic life, a satisfaction which his public career, brilliant as it was, failed to give."

Judge Spalding has, for many years, been a communicant in the Episcopal Church, and one of the vestry of Trinity Church, Cleveland, where he is a constant attendant. Although in his seventy-second year, he is in the full enjoyment of all his faculties, and is the picture of sound health and mental vigor.

Hon. Thaddeus Stevens once remarked to Hon. Benj. Wade, "Spalding is the right bower of intellectual liberty."

2773. Emily-Swift, b. July 4, 1824; m. Hon. Luther Day, of Ravenna, Ohio; she d. April 10, 1852.
2774. Philura-Claghorn, b. April 4, 1827; m. Joseph-E. Wesener, of Akron, Ohio; she d. July 6, 1852.
2775. Lucretia-Swift, b. May 8, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1835.
2776. William-Rufus, b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. July 1, 1849.
2777. Zephaniah-Swift, b. Sept. 2, 1837; late a Lieut-Col. in the Volunteer 27th Ohio Infantry; he is now U. S. Consul at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
2778. Lucretia-Swift, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Charles McIlrath, of St. Paul, Minn.
2779. George-Swift [5766], b. Oct. 19, 1844; now 1st Lieut. in 33d Reg. of U. S. Infantry.

2780. LUTHER-PAINE[6] [1199] (Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1800; res. Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m. Rebecca Ewalt, Nov. 10, 1831; she was the daughter of John Ewalt, of Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

2781. Rufus-Claghorn [5767], b. Sept. 25, 1832; paymaster in the U. S. Navy.
2782. John-Ewalt, b. Feb. 4, 1835; res. Pittsburg, Penn.
2783. Hetty-Ewalt, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Lieut. John-Jacob Cornwell, of U. S. Navy, April 15, 1862; res. St. Paul, Minn. (1867).
2784. Samuel-Claghorn, b. Feb. 11, 1840; res. Cincinnati, Ohio (1867).
2785. Luther-Paine [5770], b. August 28, 1844; res. Columbus, Ky. (1867).

2786. CHARLES[6] [1204] (Luther[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1812; res. Norwich, Conn.; and is of the firm of Barnes & Spalding, proprietors of the cork-cutting machine; m. Juliet Hubbard, of Norwich, Conn., June 6, 1837; she was the daughter of Russell Hubbard; she d. April 2, 1865. Mr. Spalding has been very successful in business, and is highly esteemed in both the community and the church.

2787. Charles, b. Dec. 1838; d. same day.
2788. Russel-Hubbard, b. Mar. 19, 1850; d. June 2, 1850.

2789. THOMAS[6] [1208] (William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1783; res. Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. July 5, 1850; m. Elizabeth Ayers, of Tompkins Co., N. Y., 1807; she d. Oct. 16, 1852.

2790. Richard, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. Mar. 22, 1812.
2791. William-Blackford [5771], b. Dec. 9, 1812.
2792. Samuel-Dunham [5775], b. May 5, 1814.
2793. Mary-Ayers, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Jacob Stillwell, of Hector, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1839; res. Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
2794. Elmer [5782], b. April 30, 1819.

Digitized by Google

2795. Lavina-Jeffers, b. July 5, 1822; m. David Goldsmith, of Hector, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1851; res. Hector, N Y.
2796. Harry, b. July 2, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1845, in Hector, N. Y.; was killed while working in a saw-mill.
2797. Daniel-Ayers [5785], b. Oct. 12, 1826.
2798. Elias-Jeffrey [5788], b. Feb. 10, 1835.

2799. SAMUEL[6] [1209] (William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1785, in Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1864, in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Hanmer, of Ulysses, N. Y., 1809.

2800. Lewis-Bears [5791], b. Nov. 19, 1811, in Hector, N. Y.
2801. Lufanny, b. Sept. 6, 1818, in Hector, N. Y.; m. Alden Edwards; res. Ulysses, N. Y.

2802. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[6] [1210] (William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1793, in Delaware or Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1863; m. Elizabeth Palmer, of Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1813; she was b. Feb. 3, 1797, in Schenectady, N. Y.

2803. Luther [5793], b. Feb. 15, 1816.
2804. Erastus [5795], b. July 1, 1818.
2805. Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1821; m. James Robinson, of Steuben Co., N. Y., June 4, 1845; she d. Dec. 19, 1847; res. Almond, N. Y.
2806. Louisa, b. April 13, 1823; m. Miner Porter, of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 6, 1842; she d. Feb. 28, 1853.
2807. Asenath, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. John D. Condermun, of Fremont, Steuben Co., N. Y.
2808. Maria, b. June 17, 1828; m. James Robinson, of Steuben Co., N. Y., June 18, 1850; res. Ithaca, N. Y.
2809. George, b. Mar. 21, 1831; d. Mar. 25, 1832.
2810. Hiram, b. Jan. 11, 1833; unmarried (1868).
2811. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1836; m. Horace Hunt, of Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1857; he d. May, 1862.
2812. Lewis, b. Dec. 29, 1838; unmarried (1868); res. Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.
2813. Minerva, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. June 26, 1842.

2814. DANIEL[6] [1214] (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1765; d. in Cornish, N. H.; m. Hannah Spalding [1226].

Two or three children died young.

2815. Hannah-Cary, b. Sept. 25, 1799; 1st, m. John P. Carroll; 2d, m. Moses Hutchinson, Sept. 22, 1868; res. Cornish Flats, N. H. (1870).
2816. Daniel [5799], b. Dec. 21, 1801.
2817. Amos [5800], b. June 21, 1804.
2818. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1810; m. William Merritt; res. East Hanover, N. H.

2819. JOEL[6] [1215] (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 1766; d. in Grantham, N. H., leaving no children; m. Nancy Dunbar, of Grantham, N. H.

2820. AMOS[6] [1216] (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 1768; m. Abigail Taylor.

Digitized by Google

2821. Oliver, b. ——; res. Waterford, Vt.; he has a son John at St. Johnsbury, Vt.
2822. Abigail, b. ——; m.

2823. JOHN[6] [1219] (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1781, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Sept. 8, 1869, aged 88 yrs. 1 m. 10 days; m. Betsey Wheeler, April 5, 1807; she was the daughter of Herodine Wheeler, and was b. July 31, 1777, in Westmoreland, N. H.; she d. Nov. 20, 1863, at Lebanon, N. H., aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 20 days.

Children born in Grantham, N. H., except Eliza-D. and John-Mandeville.

2824. Eliza-Dido, b. Dec. 6, 1807, in Orford, N. H.; m. George Abbott, Aug. 25, 1836; he was b. Jan. 27, 1803; res. Concord, N. H.; she d. Oct. 11, 1856, at Concord, N. H., aged 48 years, 10 mos. 5 days.
2825. John-Mandeville [5806], b. Feb. 20, 1809, at Orford, N. H.
2826. Caroline, b. Dec. 27, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.; m. Henry C. Sanborn, of Concord, N. H., April 26, 1840; res. Concord, N. H.; she d. Aug. 9, 1869, at Concord.
2827. Emeline, b. Dec. 27, 1810; m. Augustus D. Shallies, Aug. 25, 1836; res. Concord, N. H.
2828. Cynthia-Wheeler, b. April 25, 1813; m. Ira W. Thompson, Sept. 11, 1838; he d. July 24, 1866; res. Lebanon, N. H.
2829. Æneas, b. July 11, 1815; d. same day.
2830. Sophronia-Elvira, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1818.
2831. Milton-Ripley [5807], b. Mar. 5, 1819.

2832. SAMUEL[6] [1220] (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1784; res. Westminster, Conn.; 1st, m. Philena Dodge, Oct. 1809; she d. 1826; 2d, m. Lucy Carter, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 19, 1829.

2833. Samuel [5814], b. Aug. 10, 1810.
2834. Hiram, b. July 6, 1812.
2835. Philena, b. Nov. 28, 1816; she d. June 5, 1859; m. Daniel Spalding [5799].
2836. Emily, b. April 29, 1818; m. James Tarbox; res. Hartford, Conn.
2837. Charlotte, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Josiah Giles; res. Waterbury, Conn.
2838. Harvey [5816], b. Jan. 8, 1825.
2839. Pliny-Pulaski, b. Mar. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 1831.
2840. Francis-Carter, b. Aug. 23, 1832; d. June 13, 1836.
2841. Stephen-Parmenas, b. June 26, 1834; d. June 30, 1850.
2842. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Francis Dewey, Feb. 28, 1867; res. San Francisco, Cal.

2843. ABEL[6] [1221] (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1785; res. Grantham and Weare, N. H.; 1st, m. Annie Andrus; she d. Feb. 8, 1826; 2d, m. Mrs. Lucinda (Andrews) Cox.

2844. Lucinda-Andrew, b. May 17, 1820; m. Moses Dutton; res. Barnard, Vt.
2845. Elisha-Andrus [5817], b. Oct. 8, 1823.
2846. Henry-Hubbard [5818], b. Feb. 1, 1829.

2847. CHARLES[6] [1224] (Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. 1790; m. Lucy Hubbell.

Digitized by Google

2848. Charles, b. ——; res. New York City.

2849. JAMES[6] [1229] (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1776; d. ——; res. Chaplin, Conn. [other authority says Brooklyn, Conn.]; m. Hannah Dean.

2850. FRANCIS[6] [1230] (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1778; res. Hampton, Conn., where he d. Sept. 12, 1865; m. Martha Hibbard, Mar. 11, 1811.

2851. Martha-Maria, b. ——; m. G. D. Spencer, May 26, 1839.
2852. Sarah-Sophia, b. ——; m. Willard Hill, Mar. 11, 1838.

2853. JONATHAN[6] [1231] (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1779; d. Aug. 29, 1861; res. Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; shoemaker and farmer.

His father died when he was very young. He was adopted by his uncle, Samuel Spalding [1239], of Plainfield, Conn.; m. Zerriah-Lindsey-Cary Spalding [1218], Feb. 19, 1807.

2854. John-Langdon [5819], b. Jan. 15, 1808, in Grantham, N. H.
2855. Abel [5828], b. May 6, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.
2856. James, b. Mar. 4, 1812; lives with his mother in Meriden Village; unmarried.
2857. Andrew [5831], b. July 11, 1815.
2858. Warren-Cary [5834], b. April 23, 1820.

2859. BENJAMIN[6] [1236] (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. May 8, 1847; res. Abington, Conn.; 1st, m. Pamelia Ingalls, Mar. 20, 1816; she d. Jan. 16, 1824; 2d, m. Pamelia Carter, Mar. 28, 1825.

2860. Harriet-Gordon, b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Samuel-Fuller Bennett, April 12, 1841; res. Hampton, Conn.; she d. Jan. 4, 1849.
2861. Susan-Sophia, b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Pulaski Carter (brother of Pamelia Carter above), Aug. 5, 1839; she d. Nov. 1, 1841; res. Providence, Luzerne Co., Penn.
2862. Pamelia-Ingalls, b. Mar. 1, 1821; 1st, m. Francis Root; 2d, m. James Macclaurin; res. Attica, Wis.
2863. Mercy-Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1823.
2864. Benjamin-Carter [5838], b. Mar. 6, 1826.
2865. Stephen-Francis, b. Aug. 19, 1827; res. Abington, Conn.
2866. Henry-Phineas [5844], b. June 24, 1829.
2867. Cynthia-Ann, b. April 14, 1831; res. Abington, Conn.
2868. Mary-Maria, b. May 12, 1833; m. John-Archibald Murphy, Aug. 22, 1855; res. Ashford, Conn.
2869. Olive-Julietta, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 21, 1864; in Providence, Luzerne Co., Penn.; unmarried.
2870. Lucy-Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1837; d. Mar. 4, 1842, in Abington, Conn.

2871. JOSEPH[6] [1237] (James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1788; d. Aug. 5, 1846; res. Hampton, Conn.; m. Olive Farnham.

2872. Olive-H., b. May 13, 1818; m. Philetus Farnham; res. Hampton, Conn.
2873. Chloe-S., b. Jan. 6, 1823.
2874. Joseph-W., b. Sept. 2, 1825.
2875. Charles, b. July 11, 1829; res. with his mother in Hampton, Conn.

Digitized by Google

2876. JOHN[6] [1242] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. Aug. 11, 1852; m. Elizabeth Prentice, 1799, she was the daughter of Dr. Amos Prentice, of Groton, Conn., and was b. Oct. 16, 1781; she d. Oct. 31, 1820.

"He emigrate d from Conn. to the 'wilds' of Bradford Co., Penn. (as it was then called), in 1790. He was the first sheriff of that county. He was a man of great firmness and strong nerve. He died at 78, but not of old age. He lived at Athens, Bradford Co., Penn., opposite the village."

2877. George, b. April 8, 1801; d. Feb. 7, 1816.
2878 Owen [5846], b. Feb. 2, 1803.
2879. Amos-Prentice [5847], b. July 23, 1805.
2880. William [5858], b. Aug. 1, 1807.
2881. Julia-Ann, b. July 24, 1810; m. Rev. Curtis Thurston, April 15, 1846; res. Athens, Penn.; he is pastor of the Presbyterian church.
2882. Joseph [5865], b. Aug. 23, 1812.
2883. John [5872], b. July 29, 1814.
2884. Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1816; d. May 12, 1817.
2885. Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. Alpha Warren, Dec. 20, 1837; res. Roscoe, Ill.
2886. Jesse [5877], b. April 13, 1828.

2887. HOWARD[6] [1243] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 24, 1776; d. Dec. 17, 1857; res. Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Lucy Allen, Oct. 26, 1806; she was the daughter of Nathaniel Allen, and was b. Oct. 28, 1786; she d. May 8, 1860.

Children all born in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.

2888. Myron, b. July 31, 1807; d. Sept. 12, 1807.
2889. Eliza-Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1808; m. Orrin P. Ballard, at Troy, Penn., Oct. 4, 1826; res. Troy, Penn.
2890. Laura, b. Mar. 10, 1811; m. Francis Smith, April 13, 1834; res. Troy, Penn.
2891. Adolphus [5883], b. April 28, 1813.
2892. John-Allen, b. April 19, 1816; d. April 20, 1818.
2893. Sally, b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. Aug. 28, 1818.
2894. Howard [5888], b. Feb. 13, 1820.
2895. Nathaniel-Shepard [5895], b. Aug. 3, 1822.
2896. Orlando, b. Dec. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1826.
2897. Lucy-Helen, b. April 20, 1827; m. W. H. Peck, Sept. 22, 1853; res. Troy, Penn.

2898. JARED[6] [1244] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1778; d. Nov. 20, 1863; he settled in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1808; m. Naomi Baldwin, of Newtown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1802; she d. Nov. 20, 1866.

2899. Harriet, b. April 11, 1803, in Mount Morris, N. Y.; m. Samuel Neally, Jan. 29, 1824; he d. Mar. 23, 1865, aged 73; res. Bath, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 17, 1839.
2900. Shepard [5898], b. Sept. 13, 1805, in Mount Morris, N. Y.
2901. Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1806, in Mount Morris, N. Y.; m. Daniel Tilton, May 8, 1827; res. Bath, N. Y.
2902. Philo-Baldwin [5907], b. April 11, 1808, in Bath, N. Y.
2903. Simon-Franklin [5911], b. Mar. 11, 1810, in Bath, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

2904. SAMUEL-KNIGHT[6] [1250] (Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. 1778; d. Jan. 31, 1847; 1st, m Nabby Cary, of Plainfield, Conn., 1802; she d. Oct. 10, 1813; 2d, m. Lucy Prior, May 1, 1816; she d. Jan. 11, 1831.

2905. Joseph-Carey [5913], b. Sept. 4, 1804.
2906. Kezia, b. July 23, 1806; d. Sept. 28, 1809.
2907. Otis, b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Coventry, R. I; d. Dec. 23, 1812.
2908. Lucy-Kezia, b. April 12, 1811; m. Charles Hubbard, Mar. 27, 1837; she d.
2909. Simon, b. Sept. 9, 1813; d.
2910. Olive-Prior, b. May 1, 1818; m. George Woodward, May 2, 1855; she d. May 4, 1867.
2911. Elisha-Knight, b. June 6, 1821.
2912. Reuben [5924].
2913. Benjamin-Hutchins [5925].
2914. Abby, b. May 1, 1826; m. Rufus-Wheeler Kennedy, Jan. 29, 1861; res. Plainfield, Conn.
2915. Edward-Gurley, b. ——; res. Mystic, Conn.

2916 JOSEPH[6] [1254] (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1773, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. in Dubuque, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1854, in his 84th year; m Mary Elkins, of Springfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1799; she was b. 1780.

2917. Royal-Crafts [5928], b. July 29, 1800, in Pomfret, Conn.
2918. Martha-Nichols, b. Sept. 24, 1801. in Compton, Canada; m. Rev. Nathaniel Thurston, of Effingham, N. H., 1820; res San Francisco, Cal.
2919. Joanna-Stafford, b. Aug. 6, 1806, in Compton, Canada; m. Franklin-Monroe Arnold, Mar. 28, 1826; res. Salem, Iowa.
2920. Rufus [5933], b. Dec. 12, 1803, in Compton, Canada.
2921. Experience, b. Mar. 25, 1808, in Compton, Canada; m. Hanson Arnold, of Woonsocket, R. I., 1824; she d. July 1835.
2922. Mary-Elkins, b. Jan. 10, 1810; 1st, m. Samuel Beede, of Sandwich, N. H.; he d. Mar. 24, 1834; 2d, m. Jeremiah Phillips, of New York, Oct. 1836; she d. 1839, in Balsinore, India.
2923. Joseph [5937], b. Oct. 4, 1812.
2924. Sarah-Eliza, b. May 20, 1816, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Dr. James-N. Cassels, 1839.

2925. JOHN[6] [1255] (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. Plainfield, N. H.; m. Polly Gates, of Plainfield, N H., about 1796; she was his cousin; they had a large family of children, and grandchildren.

2926. CALEB[6] [1256] (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; he married, and d. soon after in Plainfield, N. H.

2927. THOMAS[6] [1257] (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. ——.

"He married. I know of no particulars."
[*Letter of Mrs. Mary Elkins Spalding.*]

2928. ELIAS[6] [1258] (Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. Compton, Canada; m. Hittie Gates; she was his cousin.

Digitized by Google

2929. HORACE[6] [1268] (Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1783, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Harriet Chapel, July 23, 1809; she was b. Aug. 29, 1789.

2930. Lois-Delight, b. April 15, 1810; d. July 26, 1811.
2931. Lucy, b. June 24, 1812; m. John W. Griffin, Feb. 12, 1837; res. Canton, Penn.
2932. Horace-Frank [5941], b. April 2, 1815.
2933. Delight, b. July 20, 1818; d. Nov. 14, 1856.
2934. Laura, b. July 27, 1820; m. Sylvanus Kendall, Feb. 3, 1861; res. Canton, Penn.
2935. George-Cyrus [5946], b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1869.
2936. Lois-Bradford, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. Edwin Newman, May 17, 1853; res. Canton, Penn.

2937. WILLIAM-PIERCE[5] [1265] (Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1787, in Plainfield, Conn; d. Feb. 22, 1867; m.

2938. Elizabeth, b. in Georgia; m. Loren Morse; moved to Savannah, Ga.; she had sons in the rebel army.
2939. Jane, b. ——; m. —— Clendenin; res. Indiana; she had sons in the Union army.

2940. FRANCIS-AUGUSTUS[6] [1269] (Cyrus[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1802, in Providence, R. I.; res. the latter part of his life in Voluntown, Conn., where he d. Aug. 17, 1839; he was a tailor; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Bassett, of Voluntown, Conn., April 4, 1832.

2941. Sarinda-Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1834; m. Andrew Owen, July 8, 1852; res. Westerly, R. I.
2942. William-Augustus [5950], b. Jan. 27, 1836; in Jewett City, Conn.
2943. James-Francis, b. Aug. 30, 1838, in Voluntown, Conn.; res. Westerly, R. I.; unmarried (1869).

2944. JOHN-WILLIAMS[6] [1272] (Joseph[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 6, 1824, in Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Palmer, April 12, 1846; she was b. April 20, 1825; d. May 25, 1847, aged 22; 2d, m. Amanda-Martha King, Feb. 2, 1851; she was b. July 8, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1859, aged 32 yrs. 2 mos.; 3d, m. Melissa-Bloomfield Harvey, Mar. 21, 1860; she was b. Dec. 18, 1836.

2945. John-Palmer, b. April 20, 1847; d. June 17, 1847.
2946. Mary-Munroe, b. Mar. 10, 1852.
2947. Frank-Lucern, b. June 22, 1853.
2948. Ellen-Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. April 2, 1855.
A daughter, b. May 15, 1857.
2949. Ida-Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. April 13, 1860.
2950. Ella-Melissa, b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. Aug. 31, 1866.

2951. ALLEN-MONRO[6] [1275] (Joseph[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1830, in Pawtucket, Ms.; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mary-Maria Harvey, Dec. 3, 1862.

2952. Henry-Allen, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

Digitized by Google

2953. GEORGE-HENRY[6] [1277] (Joseph-W.[5], Hezekiah[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1838, in Pawtucket, Ms.

He enlisted in the 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vol. Militia; d. and was buried at Harrison Landing, Va., July 18, 1862, aged 23; m. Elwin-E. Paine, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 8, 1861; after the death of her first husband, she m. Joseph-W. Oatley, March 4, 1866.

2954. Susan-A., b. Sept. 10, 1862.

2955. CALVIN[6] [1279] (Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1801, in Westford, Ms.; d. Jan. 14, 1847, aged 45 yrs. 2 mos. 16 days; m. Sally Wright, of Westford, Ms., Jan. 14, 1823; pub. Jan. 9, 1823.

2956. Joel-Davis [5951].
2957. George [5957].
2958. Charles-H. [5958].
2959. Maria, b. ——; m. Samuel Gulles; res. South Boston, Ms.
2960. Calvin-Warren [5964].
2961. Nancy, b. ——; m. Orin Carkin; left her husband; had two boys; last heard from in Boston.
2962. Horace [5966].
2963. Lucy-Ann, b. 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1843, aged 2 years.

2964. JOSIAH[6] [1283] (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 22, 1793, at Dunstable, Ms.; d. Jan. 19, 1862, at Zanesville, Ohio.

He left Ms. for Pittsburg, Penn., in 1815, where he was engaged in a contract on the arsenal at that place. After having built the bridge across the Monongahela River, he moved to Washington, Penn., about the year 1818. He was at one time sheriff of Washington County, Penn. During the time he lived in Washington, he was engaged on heavy contracts on the National road, which was then building (he being a stone-mason by trade). He emigrated to Zanesville, Ohio, in 1827, having been engaged in the building of the road from Wheeling, Va., to that place, where he has left numerous monuments of his skill and energy, having built the whole of the canal around the falls of the Muskingum, and locks connected with it; two wagon bridges and two railroad bridges across the Muskingum River. Having amassed a considerable fortune, and finding no more heavy works to accomplish, he built a large iron furnace in Dresden, Ohio, where, after a long series of misfortunes, he lost all. He sacrificed all his property, and, having paid every debt, to the last dollar, he found himself destitute of everything but his good name. Broken down in health, he died, regretted by all citizens, and especially by the large class of laboring men, to whom, by his untiring energy, he had given labor for so many years. A just, true, and kind man. He m. Susan Brown, Sept. 24, 1816, at Perryville, Penn.; she was b. Oct. 12, 1794, at Tyngsborough, Ms.; she is still living with her son, Albert-Josiah, at Zanesville, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

2965. Maria-Henrietta, b. June 8, 1817, in Pittsburg, Penn.; m. James-Newman McMillen, M. D., June 29, 1839; he d. Jan. 17, 1852, aged 37 years.
2966. Susan-Brown, b. March 3, 1819, in Washington, Penn.; m. Mark Lowdan, March 2, 1837.
2967. Harriet-Theresa, b. Oct. 22, 1820, in Washington, Penn.; m. Rev. George-T. Flanders, D. D., March 30, 1843; she d. Oct. 31, 1859, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2968. William [5967], b. Nov. 13, 1822, in Washington, Penn.
2969. Charles-Wesley [5969], b. Dec. 29, 1824, in Washington, Penn.
2970. Eliza-Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1827, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Charles-Packard Bailey, March 6, 1849; he d. Jan. 5, 1863, in Zanesville, Ohio; res. in Zanesville, Ohio.
2971. John-Quincy Adams [5976], b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Zanesville, Ohio.
2972. Louisa-Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1831, in Zanesville, Ohio; d Nov. 8, 1833.
2973. Albert-Josiah [5979], b. Jan. 10, 1837, in Zanesville, Ohio.

2974. JOHN[6] [1287] (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1801; d.

He went to Ohio; left two children; it is thought their names were Josiah and Mary. His wife, after the death of her first husband, m. again and went West.

2975. CHARLES-WESLEY[6] [1288] (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1804, in Tyngsborough, Ms.

He is an auction and commission merchant in Zanesville, Ohio. 1st, m. Achasia-C. Smith, Sept. 16, 1832, at Antrim, N. H.; she d. Feb. 3, 1863, at Zanesville, Ohio. 2d, m. Emma Kalinbaugh, May 1, 1864.

No children.

2976. ISAAC-STILLMAN[6] [1289] (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 8, 1806; d. in Milton, Ms.; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, of Milton, Ms.; she res. 1 Vernon Street, Boston, Ms.

2977. Susan.
2978. Eunice.
2979. Emma.
2980. Martha.

2981. ANDREW[6] [1292] (Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1819; res. Groton, Ms. He is a large manufacturer of vinegar and champagne cider; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Parkhurst, Nov. 24, 1842; pub. Oct. 29, 1842; she was b. March 16, 1819.

2982. Helen-May, b. June 20, 1844.

2983. ABEL-PARKER[6] [1295] (Abel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1812; d. Nov. 9, 1843; res. Dunstable, Ms.; m. Sally Reed, of Dunstable, Dec. 2, 1836; pub. Oct. 23, 1836; after the death of her first husband, she m. Gilman Roby, July 2, ——; she is still living (1868).

They had but one child.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Eng. by J. Andrews

S. R. Spurring

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible] (1203) [illegible] Absolom, [illegible] [illegible], Ky. [illegible] [illegible], N. [illegible] [illegible]

2nd [illegible] [illegible] 1825
3rd [illegible] [illegible]
2. [illegible]

[illegible] BENJAMIN-Pres[illegible] [illegible] Jan. 12 [illegible], 1817, [illegible] [illegible] Mary-Bu[illegible] A[illegible] [illegible] 25, 1845 [illegible] (Stevens) [illegible] Oct. 25, 1856
[illegible] children.

2nd 1. SOLOM[illegible]-ROBINS [illegible] [illegible] May [illegible], 1805, [illegible] [illegible]. He is a merchant in that city and [illegible] R. Stevens & Sons."

[illegible] he was [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] which he was [illegible] the District School. At his father [illegible] under the instruction of [illegible] [illegible] prepare him for college and subsequently [illegible] Law having [illegible] under a [illegible] of improvement to which he had lent his [illegible] the son was abandoned. Soon [illegible] [illegible] the project seemed [illegible] [illegible] and at [illegible] [illegible] where to [illegible] money to defray his expenses. At the [illegible] was [illegible] the country by the old fashioned [illegible] and in front of the Spectator [illegible] was a [illegible] many times passed daily, frequently reading extracts [illegible] by pronouncing such words [illegible] of oxen, he [illegible] fence twelve cents for each [illegible] This means he [illegible] and [illegible] others; to this [illegible] added four [illegible] half a [illegible] twelve dollars and a [illegible] short [illegible]

When [illegible] money and his [illegible] clock [illegible] by his [illegible] long journey

Digitized by Google

2984. Sarah-Angeline, b. Mar. 10, 1839; m. Owen-A. Parkhurst, Nov. 15, 1866.

2985. JONAS[6] [1296] (Abel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1821; m. Mary-Fletcher Hoit, of Dunstable, June 11, 1843; pub. May 20, 1843.

2986. William-Francis [5980], b. April 28, 1844.
2987. Clarence-Parker, b. July 8, 1859.
2988. Marcie-Isabel, b. Dec. 25, 1860.

2989. JAMES[6] [1299] (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 26, 1793, in Putney, Vt.; d. Mar. 29, 1865; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. Sarah-Cross Mansfield, of Boston, Ms., Mar. 3, 1824.

2990. James-Francis [5982], b. June 14, 1825.
2991. George-Leonard, b. Feb. 10, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1835.
2992. Edmund [5985], b. Jan. 21, 1834.

2993. BENJAMIN-PRESCOTT[6] [1303] (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1802, in Putney, Vt.; res. Walpole, N. H.; 1st, m. Mary-Bingley Alden, Jan. 15, 1840; she was b. Jan. 25, 1816, and d. Aug. 3, 1844; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Stevens) Underwood, Oct. 28, 1850.

No children.

2994. SOLOMON-ROBINSON[6] [1304] (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1805, in Putney, Vt.; res. Boston, Ms. He is a merchant in that city, and is at the head of the firm "S. R. Spalding & Sons."

In early boyhood he was constantly occupied upon his father's farm, except two months in summer and three months in winter, when he went to the district school. At the age of fifteen his father placed him under the instruction of the parish minister, thinking to prepare him for college, and subsequently for a professional life. But having become pecuniarily embarrassed by the failure of a local improvement, to which he had lent his credit, the college course for his son was abandoned. Solomon, now sixteen years of age, conceived the idea of seeking his fortune in Boston, but the project seemed to his parents extreme folly. He pressed the matter, and at last gained their consent. The next question was, where to find money to defray his expenses. At that time freight was moved through the country by the old-fashioned baggage wagons, and in front of the Spaldings' house was a steep hill, up which many teams passed daily, frequently requiring extra assistance, and by rendering such, with a pair of oxen, he often received ten or twelve cents for each load. By this means he had now accumulated eight dollars; to this his father added four dollars and a half, making twelve dollars and a half to start with.

With this amount in money, and his clothing all packed in a checked linen handkerchief woven by his mother, he set out on his long journey.

Digitized by Google

In parting, his mother, taking him by the hand, warned him of his exposure to evil, and besought him, for her sake, to shun every path of vice.

He started alone and on foot; reaching Boston, he secured a boarding-place at a dollar and a half per week, and began looking up employment by going from door to door through the business portions of the city. After many disappointments, he stopped at a store in Broad Street, and asked the usual question, and received the usual answer, no! When near the door going slowly away, one of the partners called him back, and asked what he could do? "Anything you ask me to do" "Will you set the store on fire if I employ you, and request you to do so?" "Yes, sir." "And would you put it out if I told you to?" "Yes, sir." "Well, boy," said he, "you may go to work for me." And here, at six dollars per month, boarding himself, he commenced his business career. When winter came, he had no overcoat, and no money to buy one; so, rather than obtain one on credit, he endured the cold.

At one time, when sweeping the store, he found a ten-cent piece, which he handed his employer, who said, "Why did you not keep it?" "Because it does not belong to me," answered the young man. By this and similar proofs of his integrity, and by his unwearied fidelity, he won the confidence of his employers, and soon bettered his finances.

At the end of three years he obtained a vacation to go home, being able this time to take a seat in the stage-coach.

Soon after returning to Boston, one of his employers died; the other was an indifferent business man, and in time the house failed, and Solomon was thrown out of his situation; but, having made the favorable acquaintance of one of their customers, he was offered the position of bookkeeper and salesman. This gentleman was about to relinquish his country store, and open one in Boston in the hide and leather business. From this time date the circumstances, which, in after life, have so frequently given S. R. Spalding the name of father of the hide and leather trade of Boston.

He continued with this employer for several years, when, in 1832, an older brother having come to the city, they started business on their own account. They unfortunately connected themselves in the shipping business with a Philadelphia partner, who had considerable influence at the United States Bank, then in existence. This man proved a disaster to them; for, loading several vessels with the credit of the firm, he escaped with them to South America, located at Buenos Ayres, and died after years of dissipation, having squandered the substance of his villany.

Mr. Spalding returned to his former business in leather and hides, and gradually established a successful trade between Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Boston. As he travelled often between these cities, by the slow process of journeying then in vogue, he

Digitized by Google

was told by his old-fogy neighbors, that they could not afford to spend so much money in travelling, and he used to reply, "I cannot afford to stay at home."

About 1842, he associated with him another partner, when the firm became Spalding & Bryant. In addition to their Southern business, they engaged extensively in tanning, and soon took the lead in the trade.

In 1847, Mr. Spalding went to Europe for the first time, and was the first in his trade to import hides, leather, and skins, to any large extent.

The same year, Mr. Spalding obtained the charter of the Exchange Bank, now the National Exchange Bank of Boston, and he has been a director in the institution since its organization.

In 1853, with the assistance of several of his early Baltimore friends, he started a line of steamships between Boston, Norfolk, and Baltimore; they have proved a success, and the line is yearly enlarging.

Prior to the Rebellion, the company conferred the honor of naming one of the steamships the "S. R Spalding." This vessel was a transport and flag-ship, doing signal service during the war, and her name became as familiar along the coast as a household word.

Later, he associated with him his two sons, the youngest of whom, Frank, died at Vichy, in France, in 1866, whither he had gone for the restoration of his health. He was a young man of rare qualities and of many friends, and had just arrived at the age to which he had been looking forward as the period when he might take a prominence in business life, after a dozen years of patient study and observation in mercantile usages. His last words on leaving home, were to explain his plans for the future, which he was destined to leave uncompleted.

S. R. Spalding has been one of the Vice-Presidents of the Boston Board of Trade for several years.

He attributes the success which he has enjoyed in business, and in its many collateral offices, to the good advice received on leaving home, and to the strict economy and perseverance of his younger years. By these he has attained wealth and a high social and mercantile position. He m. Ann-Maria Kingsbury, May 23, 1833.

2995. Edward [5988], b. May 29, 1834.
2996. Francis-Eugene, b. June 28, 1837; d. June 1, 1866, at Vichy, France.
2997. Anna, b. July 10, 1843.
2998. Emma-French, b. July 11, 1853.

2999. ALFRED[6] [1305] (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1807, in Putney, Vt.; d. June 10, 1847; res. Troy, Pike Co., Alabama, where he died.

He removed from Eufala, Alabama, to Louisiana, about 1841; m. Louisa-Jane Hall; she was the daughter of Isaac N. Hall, of Orion, Alabama.

Digitized by Google

3000. Thomas-Benton [5990], b. Aug. 16, 1840, in Orion, Alabama.
3001. William-Matthew, b. about 1842; d. about 1844.
3002. Elizabeth-Elmira, b. ——; m. D.-Westbrook Hooter, Nov. 1862; he is a farmer and school-teacher; res. Water Landing, North Alabama.
3003. Alfred-Pastorah, b. — ; m. Elias-H. Locke, Feb. 1866; he is a dentist in Troy, Alabama.

3004. WILLIAM-ANDREWS[6] [1306] (Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1814, in Putney, Vt.; res. Saxton's River, Vt.; 1st, m. Sarah-Augusta Wait, Sept. 25, 1848; she d. May 2, 1856; 2d, m. Mary-B. Stearns, June 14, 1868.

3005. Anna-Augusta, b. July 27, 1849.
3006. Minnie-Wait, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

3007. FRANKLIN-CROWLEY[6] [1310] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1814; res. West Springfield, Ms.; m. Martha-E. Wait, of Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 4, 1841.

3008. Cornelia-Augusta, b. April, 1847.
3009. Otis-Wait, b. Oct. 1, 1850.

3010. ALFRED-PARKER[6] [1312] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1818; res. Rockingham, Vt.; P. O. address, Saxton's River, Vt.; m. Sophia Griffin, of Nelson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1849.

3011. Charles-Alfred, b. Nov. 16, 1852.
3012. Alice-Maria, b. May 5, 1857.

3013. ASAPH[6] [1325] (Asaph[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1807, in Leominster, Ms.; res. in Holden, Ms., ten years; in Leominster, Ms., twelve years; then removed to Fairview, Fillmore Co., Minn., where he has lived thirteen years. Fairview is his P. O. address, Forestville, his residence; m. Martha Chace, of Leominster, Ms., April 23, 1835.

First four children b. in Holden, Ms., others in Leominster, Ms.

3014. Martha-Sophia, b. Sept. 5, 1838; 1st, m. Arunah Clifford, Sept. 5, 1858; 2d, m. James-Milton Simonds, Jan. 10, 1866; res. Worcester, Ms. (1869).
3015. Sarah-Maria, b. June 4, 1840; m. Charles-H. French, Feb. 8, 1860; res. Lincoln, Washington Co., Nebraska.
3016. George-Sumner [5993], b. May 12, 1843.
3017. Asaph-Milton [5995], b. May 3, 1846.
3018. Walton-Selwin, b. Sept. 9, 1848; res. Forestville, Minn. (1869).
3019. Charles-Lester, b. Aug. 22, 1851; res. Forestville, Minn. (1869).
3020. Abbie-Melora, b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1854.

3021. SAMUEL-THOMPSON[6] [1330] (Philip[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1819; res. Northampton, Ms.; studied at Amherst Academy, under Simeon Colton, Amos Bullard, and Geo. C. Partridge; graduated at Amherst College in 1839; taught school about three years; studied law in the office of Baker & Delano, at Amherst, Ms.; was admitted to the bar of Hampshire County, Mar. 1844; opened an office, May, 1844, in Palmer,

Digitized by Google

Ms.; moved to Ware, Ms., April, 1846; moved to Northampton, Ms., July, 1856, and became a partner of Hon. Chas. E. Forbes, and remained in the partnership until 1864; was elected district attorney, 1862; re-elected 1865, and again in 1868; m. Maria-Savage Gridley, Nov. 10, 1847; she was the daughter of Dr. Timothy J. Gridley, of Amherst, Ms.

3022. Jane, b. Jan. 28, 1849.
3023. Timothy-Gridley, b. July 30, 1851; he is a member of the junior class, Amherst College, (Feb. 1871).

3024. PLINY-FISK[6] [1331] (Philip[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 10, 1821; res. Brimfield, Ms.; m. Laura-Ann Fenton, Jan. 25, 1849.
Children all b. in Brimfield, Ms.

3025. Charles-Fisk, b. June 27, 1850.
3026. Mary-Adaline, b. July 31, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1853.
3027. Abbie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1854.
3028. Laura-Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1857.
3029. Willie-Henry, b. June 9, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1862.
3030. Carrie-Amelia, b. Oct. 7, 1862.

3031. PHILIP-DODDRIDGE[6] [1334] (Philip[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1826; res. Amherst. Ms.; m. Laura-Ann Day, of Warren, Ms., Sept. 10, 1861; she was b. Sept. 16, 1829.
No children (1871).

3032. ELIJAH-PLUMB[6] [1336] (Philip[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1831; res. Amherst, Ms. (1871); m. Lydia-Hart Baker, April 20, 1853, at Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio; she was b. Sept. 13, 1833.

3033. Mary-Adeline, b. Mar. 1, 1855, at Marietta, Ohio.
3034. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1856, at Marietta, Ohio.
3035. Alvin-Herrick, b. Dec. 12, 1858, at Marietta, Ohio; he d. June 26, 1860.
3036. Sarah-Allace, b. May 21, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.
3037. Charles-Plumb, b. Aug. 19, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
3038. Ella-Tirzah, b. Feb. 11, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo.
3039. Maybell-Hart, b. Nov. 15, 1869, at Murfreesboro', Tenn.

3040. ANDREW[6] [1338] (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 9, 1758; d. April 19, 1846; res. Windsor, Vt.; m. Sarah Jewet, Dec. 8, 1780; she d. Oct. 26, 1841.
Children all born in Windsor, Vt.

3041. Nathan, b. May 15, 1784; d. Mar. 3, 1799.
3042. Junius, b. Aug. 29, 1786; d. April 7, 1853; was a Methodist minister; left a large family in Bridgewater, Vt.
3043. Sally, b. Jan. 12, 1788; m. Josiah Whitney, June 22, 1820; she d. Sept. 22, 1868, aged 81; res Wolcott, Vt.
3044. Zebina, b. Jan. 20, 1790; d. April 15, 1810, unmarried.
3845. Abial [5996], b. April 5, 1792.
3046. Sylvia, b. April 6, 1794; m. Seth Hubbell, Jan. 19, 1823; res. Wolcott, Vt.
3047. Alvah, b. June 21, 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1799.

Digitized by Google

3048. BENJAMIN[6] [1340] (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1762, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. May 11, 1838, in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., Vt.; m. Azubah Gates, Mar. 18, 1790.

3049. Simeon [6006], b. Feb. 26, 1791.
3050. Noah [6014], b. Oct. 14, 1792.
3051. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Asher Percival, Nov. 17, 1812; res. Barton, Vt.
3052. Lemira, b. April 8, 1796; m. Eleazer Record, Aug. 20, 1816; she d. Mar. 17, 1838.
3053. Permelia, b. May 9, 1798; m. Frederick Delano, Feb. 22, 1817; res. Milton, Wood Co., Ohio.
3054. Benjamin-Martin [6017], b. Jan. 14, 1800.
3055. Delight, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Henry Babcock, Dec. 1828; she d. Jan. 7, 1864.
3056. Finette, b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. Dec. 18, 1816.
3057. Lucy, b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. Nathaniel Larribee, April 17, 1828; res. Craftsbury, Vt.

3058. ABEL[6] [1341] (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1764; d. June 16, 1845, at Norton, Ohio. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and served in the Vt. militia as a private; he emigrated from Middlebury, Vt., in the winter of 1818 and '19, arriving at Dr. Noah Spalding's [3077], Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio, Jan. 16, 1819; m. Hannah Chase; she was sister to Moses Chase [1339]; she was. b. Dec. 27, 1769, at New Salisbury, N. H.; she d. Mar. 8, 1832, at Delaware, Ohio.

First two children b. in Cornish, N. H., others in Waitsfield, Vt.

3059. Micah [6023], b. June 7, 1791.
3060. Prudence, b. July 7, 1792; m. Jeremiah Person, Feb. 25, 1816; res. Berlin, Vt.
3061. Mary-Chase, b. May 23, 1795; m. Ebenezer Baker, Feb. 1, 1815; res. Bradley, Allegan Co., Mich.
3062. Chase, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Jan. 8, 1804.
3063. Martha, b. July 6, 1800; d. Jan. 12, 1804.
3064. Parnel, b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. Jan. 12, 1804.
3065. Chase, b. April 13, 1805; d. Jan. 25, 1810.
3066. Martha, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Matthew Thompson, Sept. 24, 1829; res. Elkader, Clayton Co., Iowa.

3067. JONAS[6] [1342] (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]).

He lived awhile in Cornish, N. H.; then moved to Waitsfield, Vt., and from thence to Delaware, Ohio, arriving there Oct. 1830; res. and d. in Norton, Ohio; m. Susannah Simonds, of Hartland, Vt.

3068. Franklin [6031].
3069. Ira [6032].
3070. Lyman [6042].
3071. Stephen [6043].
3072. Abigail, b. ——; m. ——; res. Middlebury, Vt.; d.
3073. Orinda, b. ——; d. young.
3074. Polly, b. ——; d. young.
3075. { Martha-Almira, b. ——; m. —— Mathing; d.
3076. { Mary-Alvira, b. ——; m. Calvin Griffith.

Digitized by Google

3077. Dr. NOAH[6] [1344] (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1772; d. early in the spring of 1836; studied medicine with Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, N. H.; grad. at the Medical School in Dartmouth College. in 1800; practised medicine in several towns, and about 1804 went to Marietta, Ohio, where, in 1810, he married; afterwards he lived in Delaware, Ohio; he had twelve children, but reared only four; m. Parthenia Root, 1810; she d. about 1851. They lost seven children: Clara, 7 years old: Hannah, 3 years old; and five infants.

3078. Rodney, b. ——; he was a banker in Bureau Co., Ill.
3079. Eliza, b. ——; m. —— Spelman, a lawyer; she is now a widow, res. in Hardin Co., Ohio.
3080. Helen-Mar, b. ——; m. —— Robinson, a printer; she d. about two years afterwards, leaving a son a few months old.
3081. Lyman, b. ——; he graduated at the Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio; studied law in Upper Sandusky, Ohio; went West.

3082. SOLOMON[6] [1347] (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1780, in Westford, Ms.; 1st, m. Polly Peterson, Oct. 29, 1804, in Charlestown, Ms.; she was b. April 19, 1784, in Brookfield, Ms.; d. July 24, 1814, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; 2d, m. Sally Peterson, Oct. 30, 1814, at Saratoga Springs; she was b. Feb. 28, 1795, in Brookfield, Ms.; d. Oct. 4, 1825, at Saratoga Springs; 3d, m. Mary Boynton, May 31, 1827, in Boston, Ms.; b. July 9, 1781, in Gloucester, Ms.

3083. Ruxbey-Peterson, b. Oct. 11, 1805, in Windsor, Vt.; m. James D. Albin, in N. Y. City, May 28, 1826; she d. Oct. 10, 1849, in N. Y. City.
3084. Solomon-Bayley [6044], b. Jan. 27, 1808, in Warner, N. H.
3085. Hiram-Turner, b. June 2, 1810, in Waitsfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1810.
3086. Laura-Mowry, b. Dec. 11, 1811, in Waitsfield, Vt.; 1st, m. James Clark Jan. 29, 1837; he d. ——; 2d, m. William Sherburne, May 29, 1850.
3087. Nelson-Odion [6050], b. Sept. 27, 1814, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
3088. Horace-Kelley [6056], b. May 12, 1816, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
3089. Polly-Peterson, b. Oct. 19, 1817, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1825.
3090. Harriet-Susan, b. June 17, 1819, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Charles Boardman, May 4, 1842; res. Charlestown, Ms.
3091. Delia-Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1821, in Saratoga Springs; m. Andrew Jackson, May 16, 1842; res. Charlestown, Ms.

3092. JAMES[6] [1349] (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1785, in Westford, Ms.; d. June 10, 1870; res. in Westford until 1855; then removed to Dunstable, Ms.; m. Anna Tenny, of Tyngsborough, Ms., March 10, 1806; pub. Jan. 9, 1806.

Children all born in Westford, Ms.

3093. Evelina-Anvel, b. June 28, 1807; 1st, m. Pierce Dunn, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 30, 1830; he d. ——; 2d, m. Samuel Boynton, Jan. 2, 1842; res. Charlestown, Ms.

Digitized by Google

3094. Jemima-Read, b. April 12, 18'0; m. John-Harper Smith, of New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1829; she d. July 27, 1855; res. New Hampton, N. H.
3095. James-Sullivan, b. July 31, 1812; d. Dec. 10, 1812.
3096. Solomon-Harrison, b. Oct. 22, 1813; unmarried (1868); res. 280 Washington St., Boston, Ms.
3097. Eliza-Tenny, b. July 13, 1816; m. John Ingalls, of Tyngsborough, Ms., Nov. 27, 1837; she d. Sept. 12, 1861, aged 45; res. Tyngsborough, Ms.
3098. Andrew-Jackson, b. June 19, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1834, aged 15.
3099. Sarah-Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1821; m. Liberty-C. Raymond, of Boxboro', Ms., April 6, 1843; res. Dunstable, Ms.
3100. Susan-Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1824; m. Eri-C. Raymond, of Boxboro', Ms., Dec. 4, 1848; res. Port Chester, N. Y.
3101. Samuel-Tenny [6059], b. Sept. 26, 1826.
3102. Esther-Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. May 19, 1851, aged 21.

3103. ANDREW[6] [1350] (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1788, in Westford, Ms.; d. Mar. 26, 1862; res. Bangor, N. Y.; m. Permelia Place, of Shelburne, Vt., Jan. 1, 1815; she d. Mar. 13, 1855.

First child b. in Shelburne, Vt.; others in Bangor, N. Y.

3104. John [6060], b. Oct. 30, 1815.
3105. James [6063], b. April 19, 1817.
3106. Charles [6071], b. April 9, 1819; d. Aug. 16, 1858.
3107. Sally, b. Feb. 17, 1820.
3108. Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Andrew Hastings, Oct. 26, 1863; res. Malone, N. Y.
3109. Thomas (6074], b. Jan. 26, 1826.
3110. Eli [6085], b. Mar. 11, 1828.
3111. Andrew [6089], b. June 14, 1833.
3112. Laura-Marie, b. Nov. 8, 1835.

3113. Capt. THOMAS[6] [1352] (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1791, in Westford, Ms.; d. Oct. 15, 1844.

Capt. Spalding enlisted in the U. S. service at the meeting-house in Westford, Ms., and served five years in the last war with England; 1st, m. Mary Hilton, of Lunenburg, Ms., Dec. 8, 1818; pub. Oct. 31, 1818; she was the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stickney) Hilton, and was b. July 4, 1803; she d. Nov. 12, 1839; 2d, m. Sarah-Loring Whiting, Mar. 30, 1841; she was the daughter of Nathl. and Lydia (Gardner) Whiting, and was b. Sept. 8, 1799, in Lunenburg, Ms.

First four children b. in Westford, Ms.; the last four in Lunenburg, Ms.

3114. Lovina-Nichols, b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Joseph Smith, Jr., of Lunenburg, Jan. 23, 1840; he d. Feb. 10, 1847; she d. April 18, 1845.
3115. Thomas-Winfield [6092], b. Oct. 23, 1821.
3116. Nancy-Brabrook, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. April 26, 1842.
3117. Samuel-Hilton [6099], b. Feb. 9, 1826.
3118. George-Marshall, b. Mar. 26, 1828, in Boston, Ms.; d. Feb. 20, 1845, in Lunenburg, Ms.
3119. Aaron-Bard, b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. April 1, 1851, in Boston, Ms.
3120. Mary-Stickney, b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. Mar. 31, 1833, in Lunenburg.
3121. Mary-Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m. Simon Black, of Malden, Ms., Jan. 3, 1860.
3122. Elizabeth-Melvina, b. Feb. 12, 1836; res. Malden Centre, Ms.

Digitized by Google

3123. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[6] [1354] (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1796, in Westford, Ms.; d. July 9, 1868, aged 72; res. Westford, Ms.; P. O. address, North Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Rhoda-Frederick, of Tyngsborough, Ms., Dec. 6, 1821; pub. Nov. 8, 1821; she was b. Jan. 15, 1799.

3124. George-Frederick [6102], b. Aug. 22, 1822.
3125. Solomon [6111], b. June 20, 1823.
3126. John-Lifard [6112], b. Feb. 4, 1828.

3127. ELI[6] [1356] (Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1799, in Westford, Ms.; m. Abigail Whiting, of Tyngsborough, Ms., April 3, 1825.

This family are all dead.

3128. Eli, b. ——; d.

3129. HENRY[6] [1360] (Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), m. Mrs. Polly (Reed) Spalding, widow of his brother, Samuel Spalding [3141].

3130. ANDREW[6] [1361] (Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1786; d. Dec. 11, 1857; res. Benton, Me.; m. Ruth Foss, of Winslow, Me., 1805; she was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Foss, of Saco, Me.

Children all b. in Benton, Me., except the eldest.

3131. John-Tagart [6117], b. Feb. 8, 1806, in Albion, Me.
3132. Isaac-Foss [6123], b. Nov. 22, 1808.
3133. { Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. July 25, 1811.
3134. { Nancy, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1811.
3135. Evans-Carle [6124], b. Sept. 12, 1812.
3136. Robert-Crosby [6125], b. Sept. 6, 1815.
3137. Harriet, b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Arnold-Thayer Flagg; he was the son of George and Abigail Flagg, of Benton, Me.
3138. Samuel-Newell [6128], b. Nov. 21, 1821.
3139. Martha-Miller, b. June 7, 1824; m. William Spalding [6136]; he was the son of Samuel [3141] and Mary Spalding.
3140. Albert-Marshall, b. Sept. 22, 1827; was drowned July 4, 1842.

3141. SAMUEL[6] [1362] (Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. Clinton, Me.; m. Polly Reed, Dec. 31, 1812; pub. Dec. 5, 1812; she was the daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Polly (Spalding) Reed, and was b. April 10, 1795. [*See Genealogy of the Reed family.*] After the death of her first husband, she m. his brother, Henry Spalding [3129].

3142. Henry [6135], b. July 25, 1815.
3143. William [6136], b. Jan. 8, 1819, in Westford, Ms.
3144. John [6143], b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Dunstable, Ms.

3145. DANIEL[6] [1377] (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1754, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Brookline, N. H.; m. Rebecca Osgood, of Raby (now Brookline), N. H., March 16, 1778.

Digitized by Google

3146. Rebecca, b. ——; m. —— Hall.
3147. Sally, b. ——; m. Sewell Wetherbee,
3148. Betsey, b. ——; m. Daniel Gassett.
3149. Daniel.
3150. Benjamin.

3151. THADDEUS[6] [1379] (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 1, 1758, in Townsend, Ms.

Removed from Mason, N. H., in 1782; m Olive Blood, Dec. 29, 1790; she was b. Dec. 1, 1765.

"A patriot of the revolution and an eminent Christian; died in Townsend, Ms., Feb. 10, 1836, aged 78. His wife, Olive Blood, d. Feb. 2, 1836, aged 70." [*Allen's Biographical Dictionary.*]

3152. Thaddeus [6148], b. Nov. 1, 1791.
3153. Olive, b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Oct. 28, 1800.
3154. } Sumner, b. May 6, 1800; d. May 12, 1800.
3155. } Stillman, b. May 6, 1800; d. May 11, 1800.
3156. Olive, b. May 1, 1802.
3157. Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1804; m. Samuel Haynes, of Townsend, Ms., Nov. 27, 182-; she d. May 21, 1863.
3158. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1806; m. Harvey Parker, of New Ipswich, Dec. 26, 1839.

3159. BEZALEEL[6] [1380] (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1760, in Townsend, Ms.; res. and d. in Hancock, N. H.; m. Hannah Barrett, of Templeton, Ms.; she was b. May 19, 1763.

Special efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family, but without success.

3160. Hannah, b. ——; m. —— Osgood, of Newport, N. H.
3161. Zacheus, b. ——; unmarried.
3162. Gaius, b. ——; m. in New York.
3163. Lucy, b. ——; m. —— Gould, of Peterboro', N. H.
3164. Asa [6152], b. May 14. 1796.
3165. Daniel, b. ——; m. ——; res. Templeton, Ms.
3166. Esther, b. ——; d. young.

3167. ELEAZER[6] [1382] (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1764, in Townsend, Ms.

Special efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family, but without success; 1st, m. Sally Smith, of Fitchburg, Ms.; 2d, m. Lucy Conn, of Ashburnham, Ms.; 3d, m. Widow —— Russell,

3168. Sally, b. ——; d. young.
3169. Asa, b ——; m. —— Smith.
3170. Luther, b. ——; 1st, m. —— Gregory, of Ashby, Ms.; 2d, m. —— Barrett; res. Ashby, Ms.
3171. Alfred [6155].
3172. Lucy, b. ——; m. —— Whitney, of Templeton, Ms.
3173. Syrene, b. ——; m. —— Page, of Fitchburg.
3174. John, b. ——; d. young.
3175. Eleazer, b. ——; res. Rindge, N. H.

3176. JESSE[6] [1384] (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1769, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Feb. 23, 1843;

Digitized by Google

m. Abiah Blood, of Pepperell, Ms., March 1794; pub. Jan. 7, 1794; she was b. June 7, 1771; d. Aug. 23, 1855; she was insane. Children all born in Townsend, Ms.

3177. Sally, b. Nov. 2, 1795; m. Aaron Blood; res. Pepperell, Ms., and Mason, N. H.; she d. July, 1850.
3178. Abi, b. Feb. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 1800.
3179. Jesse [6159], b. April 10, 1802.
3180. Calvin, b. Oct. 24, 1809; d. May, 1810.

3181. LUTHER[6] [1386] (Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1774, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Elizabeth Flagg; she was the daughter of Elijah and Abigail Flagg, of Townsend, Ms., and was b. Dec. 17, 1779, in Townsend; d. Dec 25, 1841.

3182. Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1804; 1st, m. John Howard, of Ashby, Ms.; 2d, m. John Searles, of Townsend, Ms.; she d. April 17, 1865. The following are their children: —
Spalding, b. April 10, 1822.
Eliza, b. July 13, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1839.
Lucy, b. July 12, 1826.
Jane, b. July 9, 1828.
Fidelia, b. Sept. 20, 1830.
Elmira, b. Jan. 2, 1833.
Arvilla, b. Feb. 17, 1835.
Edmund, b. July 7, 1837.
Twins, b. Oct. 8, 1840.

3183. MERARI[6] [1389] (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1767, in Westminster, Ms.; d. Oct. 11, 1850, aged 83; 1st, m. Betsey Heald, Nov. 26, 1789; pub. Aug. 23, 1789; she was the daughter of Maj. Ephraim Heald, of Temple, N. H., and was b. Jan. 11, 1767; d. May 21, 1845, aged 78 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days; 2d, m. Mrs. Lettice Newhall, June 11, 1846.

Mr. Spalding was a prominent man in the town where he resided, and during forty years, he served in all the important offices of the town and the parish, and had all the honors that his fellow-citizens could bestow. He served as executor, administrator, or guardian in the settlement of twenty estates, and was the guardian of twenty orphans.

3184. Merari [6164], b. Jan 19, 1791.
3185. Betsey, b. April 11, 1792; m. Israel Dickinson, Sept. 10, 1820; he d. April 1, 1860; res. Westminster, Ms.
3186. Ephraim [6167], b. June 8, 1794.
3187. Jesse [6179], b. Nov. 18, 1796.
3188. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1799, at Temple, N. H.; 1st, m. John Pierce, of Embden, Me., Oct. 22, 1822; he d. Oct. 26, 1853; 2d, m. Asa C. Everett, of Ashby, Ms., Dec. 18, 1866.
3189. Walter [6181], b. Jan. 20, 1801.
3190. Rowena, b. Mar. 5, 1803; m. Asa-Cutting Everett, of Winchester, N. H., Dec. 2, 1824; res. Ashby, Ms.; she d. Sept. 23, 1865.
3191. Anson, b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. July 13, 1806.
3192. Hannah, b Jan. 4, 1807; m. Jacob Colburn, of Lancaster, Ms., April 25, 1831; she d in Leominster, Ms., where she had resided.
3193. Adelia, b. Feb. 24, 1809; m. Alexander-Hamilton Brown, of Framingham, Ms., Feb. 10, 1834; res. Leominster, Ms.; she d. July 27, 1842.
3194. Anson [6190], b. Jan. 6, 1812.

Digitized by Google

3195. JOSEPH[6] [1390] (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 6, 1769, in Westminster, Ms.; d. Mar. 16, 1836, aged 67, at Carritunk, Me.; removed from Westminster, Ms., to Carritunk, Somerset Co., Me., in Sept. 1803; 1st, m. Sarah Whitman, of Westminster, Ms., June 20, 1797; pub. Feb. 27, 1797; she was b. June 5, 1775; d. Mar. 13, 1816, aged 40, at Carritunk, Me.; 2d, m. Olive Felch, of Wilton, Me., Nov. 2, 1817; she was b. Mar. 15, 1791; after the death of Joseph Spalding, she m. Almon Hardy and had two sons; her second husband and her two sons died, and she then married Henry Robeson; she d. May 18, 1868, aged 77.

3196. Joseph [6196], b. May 31, 1798, in Westminster, Ms.
3197. Zachariah [6208], b. Nov. 13, 1799.
3198. Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1800; m. Thomas Houghton, Jr., Oct. 2, 1823; he d. July 23, 1838; she d. Oct. 22, 1865, in Madison, Me.
3199. Jonathan [6216], b. Jan. 23, 1802.
3200. Abigail, b. June 28, 1803; d. Dec 18, 1826; unmarried.
3201. Mehitable, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Greenleaf-Longfellow Hill, Feb. 17, 1832; res. Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Me., where she d. April 21, 1862.
3202. Anna, b. May 18, 1807; m. Zebina Houghton, Nov. 5, 1829; she d. Dec. 18, 1837, in Carritunk, Me.
3203. Susan, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Aaron Cowee, Dec. 25, 1828; res. Augusta, Me.
3204. Dolly, b. April 26, 1810; m. Elbridge-Geary Savage, Jan. 1, 1838; she d. Nov. 19, 1842; res. Embden, Me.
3205. Dorcas-Furbush, b. June 30, 1815; m. Charles-Benjamin Foster, Nov. 2, 1837; res. Richmond, Me.
3206. Alexander [6217], b. July 24, 1818.
3207. David-Sylvester, b. Aug. 13, 1819; he left home when a young man, and was never heard from afterwards.
3208. Benjamin-Franklin [6224], b. Nov. 16, 1820.
3209. Jeremiah-Smith [6229], b. Mar. 30, 1822.
3210. Lucinda, b. June 13, 1823; m. Royce Stevens; res. Wilton, Wauseca Co., Minnesota.
3211. Fanny-Bunker, b. July 9, 1825; m. James Plocker, May 4, 1847; res. East Oasis, Wisconsin.
3212. Jonah-Crosby, b. Mar. 29, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
3213. Walter-Many [6233], b. Dec. 1, 1830; res. East Oasis, Wis.
3214. Solon, b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1837.
3215. Silas, b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. same day.

3216. ZEBINA[6] [1391] (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1771, in Westminster, Ms.; d. June 12, 1848; res. Westminster, Ms.; m. Fanny Spring, of Westminster, Ms., July 2, 1794; pub. June 29, 1794; she d. Jan. 10, 1859, aged 85 yrs. 9 mos.

3217. Bridget, b. Oct. 26, 1795; m. Ezra Hudson, of Templeton, Ms., April 22, 1846; she d. Feb. 12, 1847.
3218. Zebina, b. Aug. 10, 1799; d. Oct. 5, 1805.
3219. Frederick-Washington, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. Oct. 25, 1805.
3220. Asenath, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Levi Sherwin, of Fitchburg, Ms., Nov. 28, 1833; she d. Jan. 12, 1862.
3221. Zeeb-Pitt [6239], b. May 17, 1809.
3222. Fanny-Mildred, b. July 25, 1813; m. Samuel-Stillman Swan, of Boston, Nov. 13, 1833.
3223. Amos-Person [6243], b. July 9, 1817.

Digitized by Google

3224. Dr. JONAH[6] [1394] (Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1778, in Westminster, Ms.; d. Nov. 6, 1870; res. West Moscow, Me.; m. Betsy Hardy, of Wilton, Me., Dec. 10, 1812.

He commenced the practice of medicine in Wilton, Me., in 1805; he practised in Lower Canada and Vermont, but mostly in the upper settlements on the Kennebec River, in the towns of Bingham, Concord, and Moscow; he served the public eleven years as clerk, selectman, and assessor; he held a commission as justice of the peace twenty-one years, during which time he solemnized forty-two marriages. He appeared twice before the public as an author. The title of his second book was, "The Female Guide to Health."

3225. Jesse [6247], b. Mar. 12, 1814.
3226. Jonah [6252], b. Aug. 12, 1818.
3227. Sarah-Houghton, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Nathan-Baker Moore, Oct. 31, 1839; res. Moscow, Me.

3228. Dea. JACOB[6] [1397] (Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1767, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. May 14, 1838. He removed to Hillsborough, N. H.; 1st, m. Mary Barker, Jan. 6, 1791: she was b. Dec. 18, 1767; d. Sept. 3, 1824; 2d, m. Susanna Robertson, 1826.

3229. Polly, b. April 21, 1792; m. Daniel Cooledge, 1808; removed to Antrim, N. H.
3230. Abigail, b. Mar. 24, 1794 (priv. rec. March 14); m. John Dunlap, 1837; she d. Mar. 2, 1861.
3231. Jacob, b. April 26, 1796; d. Oct. 4, 1818.
3232. Sally, b. May 8, 1798; d. June 9, 1820.
3233. Benjamin [6263], b. Aug. 27, 1800.
3234. Cyrus [6267], b. Sept. 28, 1802.
3235. Franklin [6272], b. Jan. 30, 1806.
3236. Nancy-Barker, b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. Ephraim-Parkhurst Spalding [6300], Nov. 22, 1835.
3237. Emeline, b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. Joel Spalding [6304], April 15, 1839; res. Sidney, Me.

3238. IRA[6] [1399] (Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1773, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 18, 1829 (priv. rec. 1828); m. Joanna Fletcher, of Westford, Ms., Oct. 19, 1795; pub. June 21, 1795; she d. April, 1840: in pri. rec. her name is written Anna.

3239. Sophronia, b. April 20, 1797; d. Nov. 1833.
3240. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1798; unmarried.
3241. Benjamin [6273], b. Dec. 21, 1799.
3242. Ira [6281], b. May 17, 1801.
3243. Charles [6290], b. Jan. 8, 1803.
3244. Asaph-Fletcher, b. May 3, 1804; d. Aug. 1826.
3245. Sally, b. Mar. 6, 1806; m. Richard-H. Messer.
3246. Anna, b. Mar. 29, 1807; m. Granville Flint; she d. Oct. 24, 1862.
3247. Permelia, b. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Daniel Drew.

3248. JEREMIAH[6] [1400] (Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1775 (priv. rec. July 31), in Chelms-

Digitized by Google

ford, Ms.; d. Mar. 31. 1858. He removed to Peterborough, N. H., where he lived until 1832; then he removed to Aurora, N. Y., where he died; m. Mehitable Perley, of Winchendon, Ms., Sept. 10, 1799; she d. Feb. 5, 1854, at Griffin's Mills, N. Y.; in priv. rec. her name is given Betsey.

Children all b. in Peterborough, N. H.

3249. Betsey, b. Sept. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1821; unmarried.
3250. Charlotte, b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. Henry Moore, Aug. 21, 1822, in Peterborough, N. H.
3251. Jeremiah, b. May 2, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1849; unmarried.
3252. John-Milton [6295], b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Mar. 1855.
3253. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Sept. 5, 1810; d. April 4, 1828.

3254. Henry[6] [1407] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1776, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 27, 1825; res. Chelmsford; m. Jemima Spalding, Mar. 1, 1801; she was the daughter of Benjamin Spalding [1395], and was b. Aug. 11, 1778; she d. Aug. 17, 1859.

3255. Clarissa, b. May 30, 1801; d. Dec. 30, 1814.
3256. Lucinda, b. May 22, 1803; m. Charles-Howard Barbour, Feb. 9, 1826; she d. April 29, 1826.
3257. Henry, b. June 25, 1805; d. Mar. 30, 1829; he did not marry or leave home.
3258. Betsey-Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. April 2, 1809.
3259. Rhoda, b. Jan. 24, 1810; d. April 4, 1813.
3260. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. Charles-Howard Barbour, Nov. 29, 1829; res. Lowell, Ms.
3261. Ephraim-Parkhurst [6300], b. Nov. 23, 1813.
3262. Joel [6304], b. Feb. 2, 1816.
3263. Benjamin [6310], b. June 7, 1818.

3264. Dea. Isaiah[6] [1414] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1792, in Chelmsford, Ms.; res. West Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Patty Byam, of Chelmsford, Sept. 12, 1813; she d. May 1, 1866; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Ann Tuck, Feb. 21, 1867.

3265. Patty-Elvira, b. Mar. 24, 1814; m. Joseph-E. Philips.
3266. Lucretia, b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. Richard Marshall, of Tyngsborough, Ms.
3267. Isaiah-Byam, [6314], b. April 20, 1818.
3268. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Abiel Everett, of New London, N. H.
3269. Infant, b. 1821; d. in infancy.
3270. Solomon-Henry, b. Mar. 4, 1837; did not marry; enlisted in Co. E, 26th Regt. of Mass. Volunteers, and d. June 22, 1862, at New Orleans, soon after the city was taken by the Union Army.

3271. Rev. Joel[6] [1415] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward)[1], b. June 23, 1796, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Feb. 28, 1863. He removed to Belgrade, Me., in 1814; removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1852, where he died; m. Dorothy Watson, of Richmond, Me., Feb. 1816.

"My father commenced preaching at thirty years of age, and preached thirty-five years. He was connected with the Free-Will

Digitized by Google

Baptist denomination. He was settled in Belgrade, Me., and preached there and in many other places for about twenty-five years; he was frequently settled as pastor of some church, besides travelling much as an evangelist. After moving to Ohio, he was settled over churches in Liverpool and Brunswick, Ohio, but his health failing, he removed to Cleveland, with his son. There being no church of his persuasion there, he united with a Congregational church. He was a constant writer for the *Morning Star*, printed at Dover, N. H., and published many sermons. He was a strong advocate of temperance, being one of the first movers in that cause in Maine." [*Letter of Mrs. C. A. Yeaton.*]

Children all born in Belgrade, Me.

3272. Joel [6318], b. May 26, 1818.
3273. Dorothy-Woodman, b. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Oren Soper, of Freeman, Me., Feb. 1843; she d. June 12, 1850, in Strong, Me.
3274. Joseph-Watson [6324], b. Nov. 10, 1826.
3275. Caroline-Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Philip Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 1, 1850; res. Lawrence, Ms.; moved there Dec. 1851. Mr. Yeaton is the popular proprietor of the Ocean House, Hampton Beach, N. H., and res. there during the summer.

3276. Hosea[6] [1416] (Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew,[2] Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1798, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Dec. 26, 1854; m. Lydia Furbush, of Rome, Me., April 27, 1820.

Children all b. in Rome, Me.

3277. Mary, b. April 4, 1821; m. Dudley-Greeley Morrill, May 12, 1842; res. Chesterville, Me.
3278. Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Lewis Maddocks, Aug. 6, 1848; res. Foxborough, Ms.
3279. Hosea-Henry [6327], b. Nov. 6, 1827.
3280. Benjamin-Hartwell [6331], b. May 18, 1830.
3281. Laura-Rachel, b. April 6, 1835; m. Asa-Libby Morrill, of Chesterville, Me., Oct. 29, 1855; res. Milford, Ms.
3282. Isaiah-Reddington [6332], b. July 21, 1837.

3283. Josiah[6] [1419] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1765, in Westford, Ms., bap. Sept. 8, 1765; d. March 4, 1809.

He removed from Pepperell to Townsend, Ms., about 1801; m. Bethiah Reed, April 30, 1792; pub. Mar. 14, 1792; she d. June 9, 1861.

3284. Josiah [6336], b. April 14, 1795.
3285. Betsey, b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. Isaac Baird, of Townsend, Ms., Sept. 18, 1822; he d. July 22, 1843; res. Townsend.
3286. Sally, b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. Stephen Austin, of Townsend, Ms.
3287. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1801; m. Phineas Page.
3288. Elisha [6344], b. Mar. 31, 1804.
3289. Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Jonathan Wood, of Lexington, Ms.
3290. Joel [6347], b. Aug. 19, 1809.

3291. Moses[6] [1422] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1778, in Westford, Ms.; d. Dec. 25, 1846;

Digitized by Google

he was m. in Townsend, and settled in Pepperell, Ms ; his first child was b. in Pepperell; he then went to Townsend, and resided there about twenty years; about 1825, he came to Pepperell again, and lived on the Spalding homestead; m. Sally Scales, of Wilmington, Ms. (*Pepperell Records* say Townsend, Ms.), Dec. 29, 1803; pub. Nov. 26, 1803; she d. Dec. 18, 1863 (*Pepperell Records*, 1865), aged 83.

Children all b. in Townsend, Ms., except the oldest.

3292. Lucy, b. May 21, 1805; m. Thomas-J. Hardy, of Springfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1729; pub. Aug. 15, 1729; he d. Oct. 5, 1844.
3293. John [6355], b. Oct. 29, 1807.
3294. Moses [6356], b. Jan. 29, 1810.
3295. Walter [6361], b. April, 19, 1812.
3296. Eli [6364], b. July 11, 1814.
3297. Mary-K., b. Mar. 27, 1817; d. July 30, 1844 (*Pepperell Records*, Aug. 1, 1844).
3298. Indiana, b. May 23, 1819; m. Eliab-Bennet Shattuck, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 30, 1843; pub. Oct. 30, 1843; res. Andover, N. H.
3299. George, b. April 1, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1826.
3300. Charles, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1826.
3301. Henry [6367], b. Oct. 16, 1827.

3302. David[6] [1427] (Isaac[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1768, in Littleton, Ms.; m. Rebecca Woodward, of Littleton, Ms., April 4, 1793; pub. Jan. 27, 1793.

3303. John[6] [1436] (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29. 1760, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Jan. 11, 1761; d. Oct. 27, 1859, aged 99, in Cavendish, Vt.

After his marriage to Hannah Ripley, and the birth of their first child, he went to Cavendish, Vt., where he res. till his death. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and served in the Ms. militia 1st, m. Hannah Ripley, who d. Mar. 28, 1792; 2d, m. Eunice Jones; she d. July 28, 1813; 3d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Boge) Lockwood, of Lyme, Conn., April 10, 1814; she d. July 19, 1861.

3304. Samuel [6370], b. June 3, 1789.
3305. William [6378], b. July 25, 1791.
3306. Eunice-Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Charles Gary, Feb. 3, 1820; res. Sugar Branch, Switzerland Co., Ind. They wentto Rushford, N. Y., and remained several years; thence to Indiana.
3307. John [6388], b. Sept. 3, 1799.
3308. Nathaniel [6396], b. Oct. 7, 1801.
3309. Jefferson [6406], b. May 10, 1803.
3310. Hannah-Ripley, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Elijah Bemis, Mar. 31, 1829; res. Cavendish, Vt.; she d. Sept. 9, 1845, at Cavendish.
3311. Levi, b. Mar. 1, 1807; d. Aug. 20, 1809.
3312. Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1844, in Massena, N. Y.; unmarried.
3313. Esther-Dutton, b. July 5, 1815; m. Chapin-Deming Fitch, of Cavendish, Vt., June 27, 1836; res. Cavendish.

3314. William[6] [1437] (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1762, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Oct. 17, 1762; m. Hannah Crowley, Feb. 3, 1788.

Digitized by Google

3315. Fanny, b. May 5, 1791; m. Joseph Spalding [1308], of Cavendish. Vt., Jan. 14, 1812; res. Saxton's River, Vt.
3316. Warren [6418], b. April 20, 1793.
3317. Lucy, b. June 17, 1795; m. Boylston Whitney, of Cavendish, Vt., 1813; she d. Sept. 1833, in Westminster, Vt.; he d. June 29, 1864, in Westfield, Ms.
3318. Amy, b Aug. 6, 1797; m. Hubbard Pierce, of Cavendish, Vt., June, 1823; she d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1741.
3319. Franklin [6420], b. Sept. 6, 1799, in Cavendish.
3320. Patty, b. Aug. 3, 1803; m. Thomas-Stearns Stone, of Cavendish, Vt.; he d. 1841; she res. in Bloomington, Ill.
3321. Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. Isaiah Stodder, of Rockingham, Vt., May, 1831; she d. Feb. 4, 1851, at Rockingham.
3322. Roland, b. July 17, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1809.
3323. Ryland [6424], b. Mar. 28, 1810.
3324. Annis, b. April 17, 1814; d. 1830.

3325. Asa[6] [1440] (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1769, in Westford, Ms.; bap. April 16, 1769; d. Feb. 9, 1860; res. Cavendish, Vt., where his wife died; afterwards he went to Ludlow to live with his daughter, Mrs. Patch, where he died; m. Rhoda White, at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 4, 1792 (other authority, Sept. 16, 1792); she d. June 25, 1848.

3326. Lois, b. Nov. 16 1793, at Plymouth, Vt.; m. Francis Wyman, of Cavendish, Vt., Mar. 25, 1819; res. Cavendish.
3327. Asa, b. Oct. 21, 1795, at Plymouth, Vt.; d. Oct. 22, 1852, at Ludlow, Vt.; unmarried.
3328. Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1798, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. Alden Patch, Jan. 15, 1829, at Cavendish; she d. Sept. 28, 1860, at Ludlow, Vt.
3329. Steadman [6425], b. April 15, 1804, at Plymouth, Vt.
3330. Leonora, b. Mar. 1, 1808, at Cavendish, Vt.; m. Joseph Reed, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 4, 1830; she d. June 13, 1835, at Chelmsford.

3331. Joseph[6] [1441] (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 31, 1771, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Aug 4, 1771; d. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Anna Chapman, of Ashford or Tolland, Conn., Jan. 1, 1792; she d. July 15, 1844.

3332. Darius [6428], b. Mar. 10, 1794, in Cavendish, Vt.
3333. Adin [6435], b. Oct. 24, 1795.
3334. Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1797; moved to Ohio in 1824; m. Enos Thurber, of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in the fall of 1825; d. Nov. 6, 1827, in Ohio.
3335. Joseph-Adams [6438], b. Nov. 9, 1800.
3336. Irene, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. in Iowa.
3337. Anna, b. May 20, 1805; res. Iowa (1867).
3338. Uriel [6448], b. Aug. 26, 1807.

3339. Zedekiah[6] [1442] (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1775, in Westford, Ms.; bap. April 2, 1775; d. Mar. 25, 1847. He was removed to Cavendish, Vt., in his father's family, about the year 1782; m. Grace Wood, Aug. 11, 1796; she was b. Mar. 25, 1772; d. Dec. 18, 1848.

3340. Aaron-Wheeler [6451], b. Mar. 21, 1797.
3341. Sally, b. June 13, 1798; m. Charles Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., 1819; she d. April 12, 1840.

Digitized by Google

3342. Salmon [6455], b. May 10, 1801.
3343. Allen [6459], b. Sept. 3, 1805.

3344. ZACCHEUS[6] [1444] (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1779, in Westford, Ms.; d. Jan., 25, 1834; res. in Cavendish, Vt., until 1822, afterwards in Claremont, N. H. 1st, m. Jerusha Adams, Mar. 30, 1803; she was b. April 1, 1777; she d. Jan. 25, 1810; 2d, m. Eliza Peabody, Sept. 1710; she was b. Nov. 17, 1781; d. Oct. 6, 1852.

3345. Lydia, b. April 26, 1804; m. Samuel-R. Chase, Mar. 26, 1828; she d. Mar. 20, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.
3346. Nathan-Paine [6462], b. July 20, 1806.
3347. George-Adams [6467], b. Sept. 16, 1808.
3348. Jerusha, b. April 1, 1812; d. June 5, 1813.
3349. Adeline-Eliza, b. June 30, 1813; 1st, m. David-H. Higbee, Sept. 1836; he d. Jan. 8, 1840; 2d, m. Robert-M. Safarmire, Sept. 1842; res. at different times in N. H., Canada, Ill, and Wis.; she d. Aug. 11, 1854, at Madison, Wis.
3350. Julia-Granby, b. Mar. 21, 1815; m. William-H.-A. Chadbourn, of Roxbury, Vt., April 1, 1839.
3351. Harriet-Newell, b. Sept. 9, 1817; res. Claremont. N. H. (1867).
3352. Eleanor-Peabody, b. May 9, 1819; m. Ira-Elbridge Matthewson, of Claremont, N. H., Feb. 4, 1840.
3353. Zaccheus-Alonzo [6474], b. Aug. 24, 1825.

3354. JONAS[6] [1445] (William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1785, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 29, 1860, in Cavendish. He was an adopted son; m. Hannah Wood, of Pepperell, Ms.; she d. Feb. 23, 1826.

3355. Artemas [6478], b. Jan. 24, 1809.
3356. Fanny, b. April 7, 1810; m. Alvin Greenwood, of Ludlow, Vt.; res. Nashua, N. H. (1868).
3357. Edith, b. Aug. 25, 1811; m. Sherman Pratt, of Ludlow, Vt.; she d. Jan. 9, 1848.
3358. Stillman-Dutton [6483], b. June 18, 1813.
3359. Sophronia, b. Feb. 24, 1815; m. Martin Humphrey; res. Clyde, N. Y.
3360. Caroline, b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. Smiley Blood, of Rose, N. Y.
3361. Charles-Rensselaer [6484], b. April 29, 1820.
3362. Randall [6487], b. Mar. 17, 1822.
3363. Arnette, b. Mar. 11, 1824; m. Leonard Pierce; she d. May 5, 1848, in Nashua, N. H.; he res. in Goffstown, N. H.

3364. EPHRAIM[6] [1449] (Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1762; d. Feb. 4, 1826, aged 60; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Lydia Spalding [1533], of Chelmsford, Ms., April 5, 1792; she d. Aug. 28, 1852, aged 84.

3365. Jonathan [6488], b. Sept. 22, 1806.
3366. Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1808.
3367. Ephraim [6495], b. Dec. 14, 1809.
3368. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1811; d. April 1, 1823.

3369. SIMON[6] [1452] (Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1772. They settled in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Deborah Fletcher; she d. Sept. 15, 1870, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. No children.

Digitized by Google

3370. ZECHARIAH[6] [1453] (Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1774; d. May 16, 1838, at Londonderry, Vt.; m. Rhoda Pierce, Feb. 9, 1802; she was b. in Chelmsford (now Lowell), Ms., Sept. 14, 1779; d. at Ludlow, Vt., May 15, 1839; they were married at Chelmsford, and moved immediately to Ludlow, Vt., and had a family of eight children.

3371. Ephraim [6499], b. Dec. 10, 1802.
3372. Rhoda, b. Jan. 7, 1805; d. Sept. 10, 1856, at Salisbury, Vt.; unmarried.
3373. Benjamin-Parker [6503], b. Nov. 26, 1807.
3374. Silas-Baron [6505], b. Sept. 26, 1810.
3375. Anson [6509], b. July 3, 1813.
3376. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. Parkhurst-B. Dunn, Nov. 6, 1838; she d. Dec. 12, 1843; res. Ludlow, Vt.
3377. Emily, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m. Ambrose-L. Adams, Mar. 14, 1848; had one child, Emma-Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1851; res. Ludlow, Vt.
3378. Olive-Caroline, b. Dec. 15, 1823; m. Dr. J. N. Moore, May 14, 1850; res. first in Salisbury, Vt.; then in Chester, Vt. (1867).

3379. ISAAC[6] [1457] (Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1761, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Plymouth, Vt., where he d.; m. Lucy Harris; she was b. in Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 27, 1796.

3380. Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1787; m. Moses Sanderson, Feb. 16, 1812; she d. Jan. 26, 1865.
3381. Obadiah [6512], b. Nov. 14, 1789.
3382. Isaac [6519], b. Feb. 13, 1791.
3383. Lydia, b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. Martin Pratt, May 1, 1814; she d. Sept. 21, 1828.
3384 Eliphalet, b. Mar. 3, 1795; d. Mar. 12, 1812.
3385. Silvia, b. June 27, 1797; m. Martin Mudge, May 2, 1820; she d. May 25, 1864, at Mt. Holy, Vt. No children.
3386. Roxana, b. Mar. 25, 1800; m. Martin Pratt, Sept. 29, 1829.
3387. Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. Mar. 1812.
3388. Benjamin, b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. Mar. 1812.
Three of the above died within eight days of each other.

3389. JONATHAN[6] [1463] (Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1772, in Townsend, Ms.; d. April 18, 1814; m. Hannah Going, of Lunenburg, Ms., Jan. 1, 1798; she d. Sept. 11, 1857.

3390. James [6528], b. Oct. 22, 1798, in Townsend, Ms.
3391. Ephraim [6529], b Feb. 15, 1801.
3392. Jonathan [6536], b. June 14, 1803.
3393. Laura, b. July 20, 1805; d. Sept. 17, 1814.
3394. Esther, b. June 3, 1807; d. 1809.
3395. John [6540], b. Aug. 2, 1809.
3396. Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. Brooks Adams, of Townsend, Ms., Oct. 9, 1832.

3397. HEZEKIAH[6] [1464] (Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1774, in Townsend, Ms.; d. April 23, 1856; m. Sarah Lewis, of Groton, Ms., Mar. 27, 1798; she was b. Feb. 26, 1776, and d. Jan. 2, 1871, in Shirley, Ms., aged

Digitized by Google

24 yrs. 10 mos. 6 days. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Lewis, who died in the Revolutionary army at Lexington, Ms., one or two months before she was born. Her mother subsequently married —— Blood, who was also in the army on Governor's Island, in the harbor of New York.

3398. Eliza-Lawrence, b. Jan 25, 1799, in Groton, Ms.; m. Deacon John Spalding [6557], of Townsend, Ms., June 3, 1830; she d. Mar. 20, 1832; he d. May 15, 1866; res. Townsend, Ms.
3399. John [6542], b. Nov. 30, 1800, in Mason, N. H.
3400. Abel [6543], b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Groton, Ms.
3401. Edmund, b. July 24, 1804, in Shirley, Ms.; d. Aug. 30, 1804.
3402. Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1805, in Shirley, Ms.; d. Dec. 28, 1825, in Boston, Ms.
3403. George [6546], b. Jan. 4, 1807, in Shirley, Ms.
3404. Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1809, in Shirley, Ms.; m. Moses-P. Moulton, of Boston, Ms., Mar. 19, 1833; she d. Jan. 17, 1855; res. Boston, Ms.
3405. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1813, in Shirley; m. Anselm Lothrop, of Boston, Ms., May 26, 1844; res. Boston, Ms.
3406. Nancy, b. June 14, 1815, in Shirley, Ms.; d. Mar. 5, 1847, in Boston, Ms.
3407. } Hezekiah [6550], b. June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Ms.
3408. } Harriet, b June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Ms.; m. Abram Fairbanks, of Lunenburg, April 15, 1846; res. Shirley, Ms.

3409. Benjamin[6] [1469] (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1767, in Townsend, Ms.; d. May 21, 1842, aged 75; 1st, m. Sibyl Wallace, of Townsend, Ms., Mar. 19, 1789: she was b. Sept. 19, 1765; d. April 9, 1796, aged 32; 2d, m. Sibyl Sanders, of Townsend, Ms., Aug. 1, 1797,; she d. Oct. 13, 1818, aged 46; 3d, m. Mrs. Betsey Searle, of Townsend, Ms., May 2, 1822; she was b. June 22, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1858, aged 75.

3410. Sibyl, b. ——; m. Ebenezer Fletcher, of New Ipswich, N. H., May 29, 1808; res. Cornish, N. H.
3411. Benjamin, b. ——; d. Jan. 12, 1795, in the fourth year of his age.
3412. John [6557], b. May 10, 1794; d. May 15, 1866.
3413. Benjamin [6570], b. Aug. 17, 1798; d. June 12, 1857.
3414. Polly, b. Nov. 13, 1799; m. Bolter Colston, or Colson, of Sharon, N. H., Feb. 3, 1819; he was b. 1793; they had one child, Benjamin, b. 1820; d. 1823; res. Townsend, Ms.; she d. ——, aged twenty-two.
3415. Levi [6575], b. Feb. 28, 1801; d. Aug. 5, 1843.
3416. Peter [6584], b. Oct. 19, 1803.
3417. Jonas [6592], b. Feb. 28, 1805
3418. Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1806; m. Reuben Kimball, Sept. 4, 1832; he was b. June 23, 1807; res. Manchester, N. H.
3419. Susan, b. Oct 25, 1808; m Benjamin Wallace, of Townsend Ms., April, 23, 1828; he was b. Sept. 2. 1802, in Townsend, where he d. July 12. 1854; res. Townsend.
3420 Samuel [6602], b May 7, 1810.
3421. Amos [6610], b. Mar. 7, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1856.

3422 Peter[6] [1470] (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1769, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Oct. 26, 1858; res. in Oxford, Ms., until 1809, then removed to Rowe, Ms., from

Digitized by Google

thence to Montague, Ms., where he and his wife died; m. Tamar Bartlett, May 1, 1794; she was the daughter of Dea Stephen Bartlett, of Sutton, Ms., and was b. May 11, 1771; she d. Jan. 29, 1847.

3423. Mary, b. April 6, 1795, in Oxford, Ms.; m. Ebenezer-N. Glazier, of Leverett, Ms., Dec. 6, 1819; res. Leverett, Ms.
3424. Susan, b. Oct. 24, 1797; m. Dea. Elisha Bisbee, of Chesterfield, Ms., May 28, 1842; res. Chesterfield, Ms.; he d. April 28, 1860; she then removed to Montague, Ms.; she d. Nov. 27, 1869.
3425. Peter, b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Sept. 23, 1803.
3426. Stephen, b. Mar. 18, 1802; d. Sept. 22, 1803.
3427. Peter [6621]. b. Nov. 7, 1803.
3428. Sally, b. May 1, 1805; res. Montague, Ms.; unmarried (1868).
3429. } Edward, b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Ms.; d. July 16, 1808.
3430. } Erastus [6627], b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Ms.
3431. Adaline, b. April 15, 1808; m. Hiden Brown, April, 1835; res. Chester, N. H.
3432. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1809; res. Montague, Ms.; unmarried (1868).
3433. Stephen [6632], b. May 28, 1815.

3434. David[6] [1472] (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1773, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Oct. 1, 1827, aged 54; m. Sarah-Esthmur Kingsbury; she was a native of Milton, Ms., and married in Sharon, Ms.; she d. Aug. 2, 1824, aged forty-five.

3435. David [6636], b. April 30, 1800.
3436. Sarah, b. April 4, 1802; m. Jarvis Billings, May 24, 1825.
3437. Louisa, b. Mar. 10, 1804; m. Abel Farrington, May 24, 1825.
3438. Joshua-Kingsbury [6637], b. Sept. 11, 1805.
3439. Mary-Hale, b. July 31, 1807; 1st, m. William Downes, Oct. 20, 1830; he d. Dec. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Joshua-Martin Hadley, Oct. 20, 1847.
3440. Calista, b. May 10, 1809; m. Daniel Howard, of North Bridgewater, Ms., Nov. 5, 1829.
3441. Caroline, b. May 24, 1811; m. Elijah Tolman, of Sharon, Ms., July 9, 1829; res. East Bridgewater, Ms.; she died May 28, 1852.
3442. Edward-Hutchinson [6644], b. Mar. 1, 1814.
3443. Benjamin-Sumner [6648], b. July 4, 1818.

3444. Joel[6] [1473] (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 26, 1775, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Jan. 10, 1855, aged 79; m. Sylvia Lawrence, Jan. 17, 1798; pub. Oct. 2, 1797. She was the daughter of Peter and Persis Lawrence, of Ashby, Ms., and was b. Mar. 1, 1779; d. April 18, 1858.

3445. Sylvia, b. Dec. 16, 1799; m. Samuel-Jackson Cook, of Lunenburg, Ms., Nov. 27, 1827; res. Lunenburg.
3446. Joel [6658], b. Mar. 1, 1802.
3447. Peter-Lawrence [6659], b. July 18, 1804.
3448. Israel-Heald [6664], b. Oct. 5, 1806.
3449. Patty-Stone, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Edward-Gary Adams, of Lunenburg, Ms., Feb. 3, 1827; res. in Lunenburg (1867).
3450. Henry-Wright [6675], b. Aug. 19, 1811.
3451. Rebecca-Wright, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. Alvah Stickney, of Townsend, Ms., Sept. 4, 1832; res. Townsend.

Digitized by Google

3452. Lydia, b. June 2, 1816; 1st, m. Al Daniels, of Townsend, Oct. 27, 1836; he d. Oct. 29, 1844; 2d. m. Daniel A. Fletcher. of North Groton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1849; now resides in Iowa City, Iowa.
3453. William [6685], b. July 4, 1820.

3454. Dea. ABEL[6] [1474] (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1777, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Nov. 16, 1860.

Removed to Jaffrey, N. H., about 1808, and res. there till his death; m. Lucy Pierce, Oct. 14, 1802; she was the daughter of Jonathan Pierce, of Townsend, Ms.; she d. July 18, 1856.

First three children born in Townsend, Ms.; others in Jaffrey, N. H.

3455. Abel [6688], b. Sept. 14, 1803.
3456. Richard [6696], b. Oct. 10, 1804.
3457. Alvah [6701], b. Sept. 9, 1807.
3458. Lucy, b. July 14, 1809; m. Luke French, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 4, 1839; res. Jaffrey, N. H.
3459. Meriel, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. Benjamin O. Hale, of Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 1, 1841; she d. July 20, 1849; res. Jaffrey.
3460. Erastus [6708], b. May 31, 1815.
3461. Eri, b. Nov. 4, 1816; d. Mar. 30, 1817.
3462. Lydia, b. May 22, 1818; m. Benjamin-O. Hale, Dec. 13, 1849; he d. July 7, 1854; res. Harrisville, N. H.
3463. Eri-Jonathan [6711], b. Oct. 17, 1821.
3464. Hannah-Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. Samuel Stoughton, June 15, 1842; res. Gill, Ms.
3465. Benjamin-Frederic, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. May 23, 1836.

3466. Capt. ISAAC[6] [1475] (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1779, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Dec. 15, 1834, aged 55; m. Lucy Emery, Feb. 21, 1805; she d. Dec. 29, 1862

3467. Polly, b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Eli Baldwin, of Pepperell, Ms., May 25, 1829; he d. Sept. 7, 1833; she d. Sept. 10, 1839.
3468. Isaac [6719], b. Dec. 4, 1807.
3469. John [6730], b. Oct. 6, 1809.
3470. Lucy, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Flint Ball, of Townsend, Ms., May 9, 1833; he d. Jan. 27, 1847.
3471. Daniel [6737], b. Feb. 14, 1814.
3472. Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1816.
3473. Miles [6742], b. April 4, 1819.
3474. Harriet-Newell, b. Sept. 5, 1822.
3475. Nancy-Cushing, b. Sept. 15, 1826; m. James Gilson, of Brookline, N. H., Sept. 30, 1849; res. Petersham, Ms. (1867).

3476. EPHRAIM[6] [1477] (Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1786, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Townsend, where he d. April 23, 1868, aged 81 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days; 1st, m. Sukey Hill, of Ashby, Ms., Jan. 1814; she was b. Aug. 12, 1789; she d. July 15, 1841; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah (Flagg) Warren, of Pepperell, Ms., Sept. 21, 1843; pub. Aug. 12, 1842; she was b. Nov. 6, 1782, in Wilmington, Ms.; d. Aug. 20, 1866 (*Pepperell Records*, Aug. 26).

Digitized by Google

3477. Susan, b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. Ralph Ball, of Townsend, Ms., May 8, 1836; he was b. Feb. 1, 1814. Children: Oren-Spalding, b. Sept. 25, 1840; res. Townsend, Ms.; Noah-Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1848. It is due to Mrs. Susan Ball to say that she has been most untiring and successful in her efforts to collect information for this work; res. Townsend, Mass.
3478. Benjamin-Hill, b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. April 30, 1817.
3479. Martha-Cummings, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1837.
3480. Eliza-Lawrence, b. July 28, 1822; d. May 27, 1837.
3481. Mary-Heald, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. John-Henry Shedd, of Pepperell, Ms., May 31, 1854; res. North Leominster, Ms.

3482. WILLARD[6] [1481] (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1761, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 29, 1822; m. Anna Brown, Dec. 6, 1785; she was b. May 8, 1761; she d. April 28, 1825.

3483. Anna, b. April 22, 1786; m. —— DeWolf.
3484. Reuben [6743], b. Aug. 2. 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.
3485. John [6744], b. July 22, 1789.
3486. Polly, b. Feb. 24, 1791; m. Joseph Parker, of Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 16, 1813.
3487. Moses [6745], b. Mar. 28, 1793.
3488. Olive, b. Dec. 21, 1794.
3489. Daniel [6746], b. July 6, 1796.
3490. Sally, b. Mar. 27, 1798.
3491. Zilpha, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Hiram Nourse, of Springfield, Vt.
3492. Abi, b. Sept. 25, 1801; m. Leland Lane.
3493. Joseph [6749], b. June 2, 1803.

3494. BENJAMIN[6] [1482] (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1763, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 3, 1812, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 48; m. Sarah French, 1783, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Feb. 3, 1847, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 87.

3495. Rebecca, b. May 9, 1784, in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Solomon Proctor, in Cavendish, Vt.; she d. Jan. 4, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 31.
3496. Asa [6750], b. Jan. 27, 1786, in Jaffrey, N. H.
3497. Peter, b. Aug. 11, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. May 11, 1814, aged 27, at Malone, N. Y.
3498. Amos, b. Aug. 3, 1790, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. May 16, 1794, aged 4 yrs.
3499. Benjamin, b. July 10, 1792, in Cavendish, Vt., where he d. July 2, 1810, aged 18.

3500. REUBEN[6] [1485] (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1768, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 23, 1805; res. Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Polly Pratt, Nov. 3, 1795; she was the daughter of Rufus Pratt, and was b. July 27, 1776, in Greenwich, Ms.; she d. June 4, 1860: after the death of her first husband, she m. Moody Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1811; she had by this marriage two children, Calvin Lawrence, b. Mar. 10, 1812, d. young; Luther Lawrence, b. July 9, 1813; d. July 21, 1843.

3501. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1796; m. Abel Cutter, of Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 10, 1815; she. d. July 25, 1854.
3502. Sally, b. Mar. 24, 1798; d. May 6, 1813.

Digitized by Google

3503. Benjamin [6756], b. Jan. 27, 1800.
3504. Eliza, b. June 17, 1802; m. Enoch-L. Barrott, Nov. 23, 1824; she d. Jan. 28, 1843; res. Paw Paw, Mich.
3505. Reuben [6757], b. May 3, 1805.

3506. Moses[6] [1486] (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1770, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Mar. 26, 1815, aged 44 yrs. 1 mo. 24 days; m. Percy Chapman, at Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 28, 1809.

3507. Elvira, b. Dec. 31, 1809, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Philemon Tolls, at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 18, 1827; she d. Oct. 8, 1859, aged 49 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days. They had two children: Evelina-Arabella, b. Feb. 16, 1830, at Claremont; d. Aug. 2, 1833; Edwin-Wharton, b. Feb. 23, 1833, at Claremont; he m. Harriet-E. Nason, at Claremont, April 22, 1857.
3508. Fielder-Chapman, b. July 2, 1811; d. Mar. 26, 1813.

3509. Jesse[6] [1487] (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1772, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. May 22, 1858, aged 85 yrs. 8 mos. 12 days; m. Winifred Swift, of Boston, Ms., May 31, 1798; she d. Sept. 18, 1868, in Cavendish, Vt., aged 86 yrs. 7 mos. 28 days.

The oldest and the six youngest of the children were b. in Cavendish, Vt.

3510. Betsey, b. May 13, 1799; m. Ephraim Pain, of Chester, Vt., Sept. 19. 1820.
3511. Nancy, b. Nov. 30, 1800; m. Otis Leland, of Baltimore, Vt., Jan. 4, 1820; res. Athens, Vt.
3512. Jesse [6760], b. Dec. 15, 1802.
3513. Horace [6762], b. July 22, 1805.
3514. Addison [6763], b. Nov. 20, 1807.
3515. Luther [6764], b. Jan. 9, 1810.
3516. Roxana, b. Jan. 14. 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1831.
3517. Benjamin [6765], b. Jan. 16, 1815.
3518. Otis [6771], b. Dec. 20, 1817.
3519. Elvina, b. May 20, 1820; m. Marcellus-Hall Brewer, of Cavendish, Oct. 4, 1854.

3520. William[6] [1490] (Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1780, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. June 4, 1869, aged 88; res. Cavendish, Vt.; m. Anna Greenwood, of Dublin, N. H., June 10, 1810; she was b. April 11, 1787, in Dublin; she d. Sept. 6, 1870, aged 83.

The first child was b. in Jaffrey, N. H.; others in Cavendish, Vt.

3521. William-Augustine [6772], b. Mar. 12, 1811.
3522. Granville-Procter [6774], b. July 7, 1815.
3523. Anna, b. July 26, 1818; m. Henry Adams, of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 17, 1839; res. Ludlow; no children.
3524. John-Greenwood [6775], b. June 10, 1820.
3525. Oscar-Willard [6779], b. Nov. 7, 1822.
3526. George-Henry, b. June 23, 1825; was in Vt, Dec. 1850; when last heard from, he was in Virginia; unmarried.
3527. Julia-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1840.

3528. Capt. Jonathan[6] [1492] (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1770, in Westford, Ms.; bap. Aug.

Digitized by Google

26, 1770; m. Milly Bennett, 1791; she was the daughter of Capt. James Bennett, an officer of the Revolutionary war, and was b. 1772, in Ashby, Ms.

Soon after his marriage he settled in Lempster, N. H. He employed his time in clearing his farm in summer, and in teaching the only school in town in winter. He was also much engaged in the business of the town, and filled most of the offices within its gift. He also organized the militia, which in 1804 consisted of two companies, one commanded by himself, and the other by his brother. In 1809, Capt. Spalding sold his farm and removed to Ashburnham, Ms., upon the old homestead of his father. In 1814, he was stricken with paralysis. He removed to Jericho, Vt., in 1819, where he d. Jan. 23, 1823, aged 53 yrs. 3 mos His widow died at the residence of her daughter, in Hadley, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1853, aged 80 yrs. They had nine children, six sons and three daughters, and not a death occurred in the family for over thirty years, until Capt. Spalding's own death.

3529. Sewell [6780], b. April 18, 1792.
3530. Hosa [6781], b. Dec. 27, 1794.
3531. James [6785], b. Sept. 11, 1796.
3532. Alva [6792], b. June 11, 1798.
3533. Nathan-Perley [6802], b. Mar. 27, 1800.
3534. Emily, b. June 14, 1802; m. Eber Bartlett, of Jericho, Vt., Feb. 18, 1822.
3535. Amasa-Adams [6803], b. May 15, 1806.
3536. Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1809; m. L. Woodward, of Jericho, Vt., 1828.
3537. Sophia, b. Sept. 17, 1814, in New Ipswich; m. Harvy Hatch, of Jericho, Vt.; res. Hadley, N. Y.

3538. JAMES[6] [1493] (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1772, in Lyme, N. H.; d. Dec. 10, 1847, in Acworth, N. H. He settled in Lempster, N. H., on a farm adjoining his brother Jonathan's, and they commanded the two companies of militia; m. Sally Fairbanks, Jan. 6, 1796, in Dedham, Ms.; she d. Mar. 11, 1848.

3539. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1797; m. Willard Rogers, 1816; res. mostly in Lempster and Marlborough, N. H, where he d. Mar. 14, 1864.
3540. Gilman, b. Sept. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1799.
3541. Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1800; m. Roderick Way.
3542. Betsey, b. Jan. 29, 1892; d. Mar. 10, 1802.
3543. Vesta, b. Jan 12, 1803; 1st, m. Frederick-A. Blood, of Groton, N. H., April 1, 1825; he d. Aug. 4, 1840; 2d, m. Artemus Wright; he d. at Milford, N. H.; she d. July 1-, 1867.
3544. Clement [6806], b. Aug. 26, 1804.
3545. James-B., b. May 9, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1826.
3546. Phineas-Barron [6808], b. Aug. 9, 1807.
3547. Solyman [6809], b. Feb. 7, 1809.
3548. Louisa, b., Dec. 22, 1810; m. Dennis Potter, June 4, 1834; res. Hillsborough, N. H.
3549. Harriet-Emeline, b. April 18, 1812; m. —— Tracy, in Grafton, Ms.; she d. in Acworth, N. H.
3550. Lorenzo [6812], b. Jan. 1, 1814.

Digitized by Google

3551. Sophronia, b. April 25, 1818; m. Nathaniel Shattuck, of Groton, N. H., June 25, 1840.
3552. Albert-E. [6816], b. Jan. 8, 1821.

3553. Dr. NATHAN-BARRON[6] [1497] (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1780; 1st, m. Sophia Fish, Dec. 8, 1807; she was b. July 5, 1786; d. Feb. 24, 1844, at Lowell, Ms.; 2d, m. Mrs. Sophia Hazeltine, 1844; she was the widow of an officer in the Revolutionary army.

Dr. Spalding studied medicine with Dr. Asa Merrit, of Lempster, N. H.; settled in Randolph, Vt.; he practised medicine in various places, mostly in Montpelier, Vt.; he d. in Manchester, N. H., May 17, 1861, in the 81st year of his age.

3554. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. Sept. 6, 1811.
3555. Myra-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. June 25, 1824.
3556. Laura-Ann, b. May 12, 1815; at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Edwin-B. Merrill, Oct. 6, 1842.
3557. Mary-Ann-Louisa, b. June 1, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1844.
3558. James-Munroe, b. Aug. 25, 1818, at Hardwick, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1823.
3559. George-Washington, b. April 6, 1820; d. Aug. 3, 1825.
3560. George-Fish [6819], b. Aug. 4, 1822.
3561. James-Munroe, b. April 14, 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1826.

3562. ISAAC[6] [1499] (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1783; res. New Ipswich, N. H.; 1st, m. Lydia Brown, April 28, 1808; she d. Feb. 6, 1836; 2d, m. Mrs. Martha-Leighton Parker, of Westford, Ms., April 27, 1837.

3563. William-Safford [6826], b. Mar. 4, 1809, in Ashburnham, Ms.
3564. Josiah-Worcester [6831], b. Nov. 14, 1810, in Danvers, Ms.
3565. Phineas-Brown [6838], b. Oct. 14, 1815, in Ashburnham, Ms.

3566. JOSEPH[6] [1502] (James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1791; m. Betsey Hastings; she was the daughter of Capt. John Hastings, of Ashburnham, Ms.

He m. in the 16th year of his age, and had two children. It is believed that neither of them is living. He was wild in his habits, and would settle to no steady employment. He left his family and went westward; he d. near Albany in 1815. He had a second wife, and a son and daughter.

3567. SILAS[6] [1506] (Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1786; d. Nov. 29, 1864; res. at Fort Ann, N. Y., until 182–, afterwards at Clarkson, N. Y.; m. Rhoda Scovill, Nov. 16, 1806; she d. April 15, 1845.

First eight children b. in Fort Ann, N. Y.; the others in Clarkson, N. Y.

3568. Louisa, b. July 22, 1807; m. George-O. Whiting, Jan. 12, 1841; she d. Aug. 18, 1869.
3569. Phebe, b. Feb. 20, 1809; m. Samuel Kingsbury, Mar. 27, 1836.
3570. Lorenzo [6842], b. June 7, 1812.
3571. Sidney [6846], b. July 21, 1814.
3572. Morel [6849], b. Mar. 10, 1816.

Digitized by Google

3573. Marlette, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m Benjamin Russell, Jan. 2, 1844; she d. Jan. 11, 1845.
3574. Christine, b. May 1, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1851.
3575. Caroline, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1853.
3576. Silas-Fayette [6854], b. Jan. 10, 1827.
3577. Martha, b. April 13, 1829; m. Charles-B. Greenough.
{ Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1833.
{ Harriet, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. July 9, 1833.

3578. SAMUEL-BROWN[6] [1507] (Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1789, in Granville, N. Y.; res. Brandon, Vt.; 1st, m. Anna Gray, Oct. 2, 1814; she was b. Jan. 2, 1790, in Rutland, Vt.; d. July 23, 1841, in Brandon, Vt.; 2d, m. Lucy Lyon, Nov. 18, 1841; she was b. Nov. 25, 1796, in Brandon, Vt. Children all b. in Brandon, Vt.

3579. Jane-Louisa, b. July 19, 1815; m. John-F. Howard, Jan. 13, 1841; he d. Jan. 7, 1853; res. Pittsford, Vt.
3580. Henry-Foster [6855], b. April 25, 1817.
3581. Samuel-Gray [6858], b. Oct. 26, 1822.
3582. Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Ezekiel S. Worden, Oct. 19, 1846; she d. Oct. 4, 1860, aged 36.

3583 JAMES[6] [1508] (Silas[5], James[4]. Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1800, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. in Whitehall, N. Y., and in Amity, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; P. O. address, Belmont, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. Amanda Miller, of Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1824.

3584. Minerva, b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1826.
3585. Silas [6861], b. June 22, 1826.
3586. Sarah, b. Mar. 9, 1828; m. Wilson Huntley, of Amity, N. Y., May 15, 1847; res. Allegan, Mich.
3587. George [6866], b. Aug. 1, 1830.
3588. Harvey [6867], b. Jan. 8. 1832.
3589. Jason, b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. July 27, 1858.
3590. Celina, b. May 8, 1836.
3591. Harrison, b. May 6, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1842.
3592. Christania, b. April 28, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
3593. Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. Charles-Lafayette Eaton, of Alfred, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866; res. Alfred Centre, N. Y.
3594. Charles-Lord, b. July 22, 1846.

3595. Dr. ABIRAM[6] [1511] (Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 9, 1807, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; P. O. address, Aurora, Ill. (1868). He is an electropathic physician; 1st, m. Lydia Thornton, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1827; she d. Mar. 11, 1828, in Clarkson, N. Y.; 2d, m. Julia-Ann Thornton, of Fort Ann, N. Y., May 9, 1829; she d. Oct. 12, 1847; 3d, m. Mrs. Ephrasia-Douglass Babcock, April 27, 1848, in Aurora, Ill.

3596. Emily-Desdemona, b. Aug. 4, 1830, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Samuel-F. Baker, Aug. 30, 1846; she d. Mar. 25, 1866, in Washington, D. C.
3597. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1832, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Oscar-M. Tanner, July 3, 1851; res. Squaw Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill.

Digitized by Google

3598. Norman, b. July 26, 1834, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1837, in New York City.
3599. Henry-Abiram [6869], b. Nov. 11, 1837, in N. Y. City, 32 Suffolk Street.
3600. Julia-Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1839, in N. Y. City; d. Sept. 23, 1841.
3601. Eliza-Jeanette, b. Dec 15, 1843, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Harlow Miner, May 1, 1865; res. Aurora, Ill. (1868); their children are Lillian-Victoria, b. Jan. 26, 1866; and Alice-Viola, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

3602. SAMUEL[6] [1522] (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1754, in Merrimack, N. H.

He settled in Merrimack, N. H., on a farm adjoining his father's, and died there, Mar. 1, 1825, aged 71. The farm is now owned by his grandson, George-Franklin Spalding; m. Sarah Heald, of Temple, N. H., Nov. 28, 1782; she was the daughter of Maj. Ephraim and Sarah (Conant) Heald, and was b. Sept. 4, 1759; d. Mar. 27, 1823, of consumption.

3603. Ephraim, b. April 19, 1783; d. June 17, 1790.
3604. Sarah, b. Mar. 29, 1785; m. Luther Abbott, of Andover, Vt, July 7, 1816. Children: son, b. 1817; Josiah, b. Dec 17, 1818; Malinda, b. June 30, 1820; Ephraim-Newton, b. Oct. 19, 1822; Alfred, b. Mar. 18. 1824; Eleanor, b. April 23, 1826; a son, 1828; Samuel, b. May 14, 1830.
3605. Abijah [6872], b. Mar. 18, 1787.
3606. Betsey, b. Jan. 7, 1789 (*Merrimack Rec.* Jan. 31); m. Isaac Blood, of Hollis, N. H., Jan. 31, 1809. Children: Dr. Solomon, b. Feb. 16, 1810; Ira, b. Dec. 30, 1811; Elizabeth Spalding, b. April 8, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1846; unmarried.
3607. Luther [6880], b. April 29, 1790.
3608. Meriel, b. Dec. 25, 1792; m. John Thomas, of Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 15, 1819 (*Merrimack Records*, Aug. 5); settled in Andover, Vt., where all their children were born, then removed to Big Bend, Wis. Children: Meriel, b. Dec. 9, 1820; John-Franklin, b. May 13, 1822; Elizabeth-Blood, b. Sept. 18 1824; Edwin-Burke, b. Aug. 22, 1826; Augusta, b. Dec. 21. 1828; Sarah-Lilie, b. Jan. 25, 1831; Francese-May, b. Feb. 6, 1833.
3609. Ira [6881], b. Nov. 30, 1794.
3610. Josiah [6893], b. Feb. 15, 1797.
3611. Eleanor, b. Nov. 30, 1799; m Leonard Blanchard; res. Andover, Vt.; removed to Putney, Vt, 1833, where they now reside. Children: Mary-Eleanor, b. Nov. 6, 1827; daughter, b. Aug. 17, 1829; Laura, b. June 10, 1830; daughter, b. April 26. 1832; John, b. June 6, 1833; Ira, b. April 12, 1837; Emily, b. Oct. 20, 1839; Francis, b. May 9, 1842.

3612. ABIJAH[6] [1523] (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1756, in Merrimack, N. H.; settled in Wilton, N. H., and d. there April 12, 1828, aged 72; m. Polly Wyman, of Billerica, Ms.; she d. Feb. 1, 1817, aged 57.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

3613. Polly, b. Feb. 11, 1789; m. Joseph Gray, of Wilton, N. H, April 1815; she d. Dec. 26, 1852.
3614. Samuel [6899], b. Sept. 20, 1791.
3615. Abijah [6903], b. Jan. 11, 1804.

Digitized by Google

3616. HENRY[6] [1525] (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1760, in Merrimack, N. H. (*Merrimack Records*, Nov. 23); d. May 31, 1857, aged 96 yrs. 6 m. 28 days; m. Joanna Russell, of Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1787; she was b. June 21, 1766; d. Nov. 1, 1853, aged 87.

The following notice of Henry Spalding is from the *Farmers' Cabinet*, a newspaper printed at Amherst, N. H., Dec. 4, 1856: —

"*A Veteran.* — Mr. Henry Spalding, of Francestown, formerly of the neighboring town of Lyndeborough, now in his ninety-sixth year, rode four miles on the day of the last presidential election, to attend the meeting, and gave his vote to swell the majority in New Hampshire, for 'freedom and Fremont,' So anxious was he to vote, that several days previous to the election, he sent to see that his name was on the check list, saying he should be there; and he kept his word, although the day was an inclement one.

"We understand he voted for Washington, and has voted in each successive presidential campaign since, with the whig party. He is still 'hale and hearty,' never had a sick day in his life, and says he 'never had but two serious complaints, lameness and laziness'; the former, he thinks '*might* have been cured, had it been taken in season, but the latter has defied all prescriptions, and he has long since given it up as incurable.'

"Mr. Spalding has ever been a worthy and industrious citizen, highly esteemed by all who knew him, for his many virtues. A large family of children are settled around him, and among them are those whose gray hairs tell of more than threescore years; but the patriarch of the family 'still lives': one of the few survivors of a generation passed away; one of the very few whose heads are whitened by the frosts of nearly a hundred winters. That another four years may deal as gently with him as have the four years past, is the earnest wish of all who know him, and that he may live to see the candidate for whom he voted in 1856, for president, elected in 1860, and that he may help elect him, is the hope of those who voted with him."

3617. Achsah, b. Feb. 1, 1788; m. Levi Holt, 1811; she d. June 2, 1841.
3618. Henry [6907], b. Nov. 17, 1790.
3619. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. Dec. 6, 1798.
3620. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1794; 1st, m. Stephen Chapman, of Windsor, N. H., March, 1815; she had two children, but lost her husband and both children the same year; 2d, m. Elijah Gould, of Antrim, N. H., Sept., 1822.
3621. Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1796; m. James-L. Morrison, of Washington, N. H., 1818; he d. Dec. 25, 1840; she d. April 1, 1851.
3622. Lucinda, b. Aug. 23, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1853, aged 55.
3623. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1800; m. Franklin Hadley, a farmer, of Lyndeborough N. H., Sept. 25, 1828; he was b. Dec. 15, 1798.
3624. Leonard [6909], b. Oct. 3, 1802.
3625. Edward-Page [6916], b. July 19, 1805.
3626. Samuel [6924], b. April 6, 1808.
3627. Levi [6935], b. Oct. 3, 1809.

Digitized by Google

3628. Oliver[6] [1526] (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1763, in Merrimack, N. H.

He settled on a farm near his father, in Merrimack, N. H.; 1st, m. Abigail Nourse, of Merrimack, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 13, 1762; d. Mar. 17, 1793; 2d, m. Lucy Davis, of Merrimack, N. H., April 24, 1800; she d. May 5, 1823, in the 56th year of her age; 3d, m. Sally Caldwell, of Amherst, N. H.

Children all by his first wife, and b. in Merrimack, N. H.

3629. Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. July 26, 1795.
3630. Oliver [6938], b. May 23, 1791.
3631. An infant, b. Feb. 27, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1793.

3632. Capt. Isaac[6] [1527] (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1765, in Merrimack, N. H.; he settled first in New Ipswich, N. H., where his first three children were born; then removed to Wilton, N. H., where his other children were born, and where he remained till his death; he d. June 2, 1830, of apoplexy, falling suddenly from his chair at a table, where he had just been writing. He was a tanner and currier by trade; 1st. m. Mary Ritter, April 9, 1795; d April 27, 1808; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Flynn) Colburn, of Milford, Nov. 2, 1809, in Mason, N. H.

His father, Samuel Spalding, of Merrimack, N. H., was a man of considerable property for those days. He settled all his sons, except Isaac, on farms near his own. To Isaac he intended to give a liberal education, and so put him under the care of Rev. Mr Fiske, of Wilton, to be prepared for college. But his circumstances changing, it was decided that Isaac should learn a trade, and so he was apprenticed to Mr. Farley, a tanner, of Hollis, N. H. He served his time faithfully, and then commenced business with Jeremiah Prichard, in New Ipswich, N. H. About 1800, he removed to Wilton, N. H., where he continued to reside until his death. He was a man of marked ability, who loved his home and had no aspirations for riches His house was the house of his friends, and they were frequently with him on their way to and from the county seat. He had dealings with almost every man in the town, but never had a disputed account. His education and good judgment made him a congenial companion, and a reliable and valuable friend.

3633. Isaac [6943], b. Feb. 1, 1796.
3634. Moses [6946], b. Mar. 10, 1797.
3635. Charles [6951], b. Nov. 4, 1798.
3636. Harvey, b. Oct. 8, 1800; unmarried.
3637. Mary, b. June 24, 1801; m. Prescott Kimball, of North Chelmsford, Ms., April 8, 1828; she d. Aug. 20, 1848, aged 38, at Milford, N. H.; res. North Chelmsford, Ms.
A son, b. Dec. 28, 1803; d. young.
3638. Emma, b. July 12, 1803; m. David Whiting, Oct. 5, 1830; res. Wilton, N. H.
3639. Lyman, b. Dec. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 5, 1854; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

3640. Orpah, b. July 5, 1816; 1st, m. John Mack, of Lowell, Ms., Feb. 24, 1839; he d. Oct. 27, 1840, in New York City; 2d, m. Sewell-G. Mack, a brother of John, Sept. 5, 1844; res. Lowell, Mass.

3641. SILAS[6] [1528] (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1767, in Merrimack, N. H.; he settled on his father's homestead, in Merrimack, N. H., but afterwards sold it and removed to Andover, Vt. He returned again to Merrimack, where he died; 1st, m. Rebecca Shed, of Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 22, 1796; 2d, m. Betsey Hills, of Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 14, 1797.

3642. Rebecca-Jane, b. May 22, 1798; m. Junio Howard, of Andover, Vt., July 11, 1816; he was b. April 1, 1794; d. Nov. 28, 1864; res. since 1817, in Clinton, N. Y., and was among the first settlers in that place.
3643. Leonard-Woods [6958], b. Nov. 26, 1799.
3644. Elbridge [6962], b. Jan. 4, 1802.
3645. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. young.
3646. Alfred [6963], b. Oct. 4. 1806.
3647. Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1808; m. Benjamin-Moors Hills, of Merrimack, N. H., May 10, 1837; he was b. Aug. 3, 1802; she is now a widow, and res. in Nashua, N. H.
3648. Lydia-Hills, b. Dec. 16, 1810; she is unmarried, and res. with her sister, Mrs. Hills, in Nashua, N. H.
3649. George-Washington [6969], b. Feb. 26, 1816.
3650. Stephen-Hills, b. May 10, 1820; d. July 20, 1838.

3651. ASA[6] [1529] (Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1769, in Merrimack, N. H.; he settled on a farm in Merrimack, where he d. April 9, 1815, of spotted fever, after a sickness of three days, aged 46. Two of his children and his mother d. of the same disease a few days afterwards; m. Joanna Chandler, of Andover, Ms.; she was b. Aug. 1774; d. Nov. 1846, aged 72. After the death of her first husband she m. Josiah Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Ms., who d. and left her a second time a widow.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H.

3652. Asa [6973], b. April 21, 1794.
3653. Ephraim, b. Mar. 28, 1796; d. Sept. 5, 1799.
3654. Samuel-Woods, b. April 9, 1798; d. April 11, 1815.
3655. Joanna, b. April 3, 1800; d. April 11, 1815.
3656. Sophia, b. Mar. 5, 1802; m. Timothy Fry, of Lowell, Ms.; she d. Oct. 7, 1828.
3657. Cynthia, b. Mar. 31, 1804; m. Gilbert Colburn, a farmer of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1828; res. Pelham, N. H.
3658. Albert-Jefferson [6978], b. Mar. 1, 1806.
3659. Lucy-Davis, b. April 5, 1808; m. Jacob Carlton, a whitesmith, of Lowell, Ms., July 28, 1830; she d. Jan. 11, 1832, childless.
3660. John-Langdon, b. April, 1810; d. Sept. 8, 1811.
3661. Sarah, b. May 26, 1812; m. Jacob Carlton, Sept. 13, 1832; res. Lowell, Ms.
3662. Dorcas, b. June 27, 1814; m. Andrew-J. Nute, Sept. 6, 1835; res. Lowell, Ms.

Digitized by Google

3663. ZEBULON[6] [1534] (Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1770; m. Molly Mears, of Chelmsford, Ms., Mar. 9, 1791.

First four children b. in Chelmsford, Ms., others in Ludlow, Vt.

3664. Jephthah [6984], b. May 30, 1791.
3665. Mary, b. April 22, 1796; m. John Whitney, of Ludlow, Vt., May 9, 1813.
3666. Owen [6985], b. May 21, 1798.
3667. Thomas-Jefferson [6994], b. Sept. 18, 1801.
3668. Elijah-Mears [7000], b. May 21, 1804.
3669. Sherebiah, b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. May 15, 1833, at Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.
3670. Henry [7006], b. Oct. 23, 1810.

3671. SHEREBIAH[6] [1540] (Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1779; d. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Relief Webber; she d. Feb. 15, 1851.

3672. Relief, b. Mar. 4, 1802; m. Henry Byam, of Chelmsford, Ms., Oct. 28, 1824.
3673. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1803; m. Amos Shedd, of Chelmsford, Ms., Dec. 7, 1828.
3674. Louisa, b. Dec. 11, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1821.
3675. Lydia-Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Joseph-Rowe Carr, of Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1828.
3676. Sherebiah [7008], b. July 21, 1809; d. May 10, 1860.
3677. Elbridge-Gerry, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Mar. 23, 1811.
3678. Ann-Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Nov. 1, 1812.
3679. Elbridge-Porter [7018], b. April 24, 1814.
3680. Ann-Augusta, b. Dec. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 19, 1821.
3681. William-Milton [7020], b. Aug. 27, 1820.
3682. Edward-Everett [7026], b. Jan. 11, 1831.

3683. PHINEHAS-WRIGHT[6] [1543] (Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. Oct. 30, 1865; m. Rachel Hadley, of Mt. Holly, Vt., Mar. 13, 1810; she d. May 21, 1860.

3684. Phinehas-Wright [7028], b. Mar. 23, 1812, in Ludlow, Vt.
3685. Rachel-Armenia, b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. William-Augustine Spalding [6772].
3686. Ryland-Rodolphus [7030], b. Aug. 28, 1816.
3687. Malvina, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Abel-Harrison Moore, of Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 27, 1842.
3688. Fidelia, b. Oct. 16, 1826; m. Roswell-Dickerman Killogg, of Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 5, 1848; she d. July 26, 1864, at West Windsor, Vt. No children.
3689. Rufus [7036], b. Nov. 13, 1828.

3690. JONATHAN[6] [1546] (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1771, in Merrimack, N. H.; removed to Maine; m. Tamison Young about 1796.

3691. Daniel, b. Feb. 29, 1798.
3692. Jesse, b. 1799.
3693. Christopher-Columbus, b. 1800.
3694. Thomas-Blake [7039], b. Oct. 7, 1801.
3695. Benjamin [9639], b. March 22, 1803.
3696. Samuel, b. 1805.

Digitized by Google

3697. William, b. 1807.
3698. Louisa, b. 1809.
3699. Lavinia, b. 1811.
3700. David, b. 1813.
3701. Mary-Ann, b. 1815.

3702. WILLARD[6] [1547] (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1773, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Winslow, Me.

3703. Richard [7045].
3704. Willard.
3705. John.
3706. Squire.
3707. Abigail.
3708. Kitty, b. ——; res. Winslow, Me.; unmarried; about 75 years old.

3709. PUTNAM[6] [1548] (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1778, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Jan. 31, 1854; res. Bridgewater, N. H.; he moved from Merrimack, N. H., to Bridgewater, N. H., about 1808, where he remained about 20 years; then moved to Hebron, N. H., were he kept a tavern; m. Abigail Frost, of West Cambridge, Ms., June 26, 1808; she d. July 25, 1870.

3710. Putnam [7053], b. June 27, 1809.
3711. Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Willard Heath, of Groton, N. H., June 12, 1833; she d. April 21, 1862.

3712. BENJAMIN[6] [1549] (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1780, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Merrimack, N. H.; m. Betsey McClure, of Merrimack, N. H.
No children.

3713. SOLOMON[6] [1550] (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1783, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Martha McClure, of Merrimack, N. H.; she was the daughter of William McClure; she was b. April 13, 1784.
Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H.

3714. Roxana, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. Benjamin-Pettingill Moore, of Nashua, N. H., Feb. 2, 1830.
3715. Lucinda, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. John Reed, son of John Reed, of Westford, Mass.; she d. July 1850, at Nashua, N. H.
3716. Solomon [7058], b. July 20, 1811.
3717. Daniel [7066], b. Oct. 18, 1817 (*Merrimack Records*, 1819).
3718. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. William-W. McKean, April 20, 1847; she d. Aug. 15, 1867, at Nashua, N. H.

3719. DANIEL[6] [1551] (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1787, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H., where he d. Jan. 9, 1840; m. Abigail Brown, Jan. 2, 1812; she was b. July 1, 1790; she is now living in Rumney, N. H.
Children all b. in New Ipswich, N. H.

Digitized by Google

3720. Abby-Frost, b. Nov. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 19, 1840; unmarried.
3721. Eliza-Fields, b. Aug. 20, 1814; m. Benjamin Hale, of Rindge, N. H., Jan. 19, 1848; he d. Jan. 22, 1866; she d. July 26, 1870; res. Owatonna, Minn.
3722. Benjamin-Daniel [7067], b. April 25, 1816.
3723. Eben-Brown [7071], b. Oct. 26, 1817.
3724. Almira-Stevens, b. Oct. 30, 1819; m. Dr. Solomon Blood, April 2, 1851; res. Owatonna, Minn.; he was the son of Isaac Blood, of Hollis, N. H., and Betsey Spalding [3606].
3725. Samuel [7075], b. Mar. 6, 1821.
3726. James-Chandler [7078], b. May 31, 1823.
3727. Mary-Ann, b. April 16, 1825; m. Benjamin Hale, May 15, 1845; she d. Nov. 29, 1847; res. Rindge, N. H.
3728. Charles [7080], b. Feb. 1, 1827.
3729. George-Putnam [7084], b. Sept. 24, 1828.
3730. Sarah-Jane, b. Mar. 16, 1830; m. Edward-F. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Nov. 11, 1852; she d. Aug. 19, 1867; res. Reading, Mass.

3731. David[6] [1553] (Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1795, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. some time in Hebron, N. H., then went to Fairview, Allamakee Co., Iowa; m. Abigail Smith, of Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 27, 1820.

Children born in Hebron, N. H.

3732. David, b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. March 24, 1824.
3733. Elizabeth-Gorden, b. April 28, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1847.
3734. Martha-McClure, b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. Benaiah-Powell Gurdy, of Bristol, N. H., Dec. 25, 1851; their children are Leonidas-Spalding, b. Dec. 30, 1852; Elizabeth-Lucinda, b. April 3, 1858; James-Norris, b. Dec. 16, 1861; Edward-Everett, b. Jan. 9, 1866; d. May, 1867.
3735. Mary-Batchelder, b. Feb. 25, 1829; m. Rensselaer Bowker, of Shefford, Shefford Co., Canada East; their children are Albert-Rensselaer, b. Sept. 6, 1859; Chellis-Irwin, b. Nov. 1, 1860; Ella-Spalding, b. Mar. 20, 1863; Lucy-Elvira, b. June 16, 1864; Ernest-Sylvender, b. July 12, 1865; William-Cushing, b. Oct. 21, 1866; Abby Spalding, b. April 14, 1869; res. Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill.
3736. David-Franklin [7089], b. Sept. 10, 1830.
3737. Lucinda-Reed, b. May 6, 1839; d. May 27, 1856.

3738. Levi[6] [1556] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1758, in Westford, Ms.; d in Fairfax, Vt.; removed from Stoddard, N. H., to Fairfax, Vt.; m. Mrs. Rebecca Robbins, Aug. 26, 1784.

3739. Thomas[6] [1558] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. 1763, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. in Fletcher, Vt.; removed from Stoddard, N. H., to Fairfax, Vt.; m. Sarah Champney, April 20, 1813.

3740. Haskell[6] [1563] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Sally Richardson, Feb. 21, 1816.

3741. Obed [7091], b. June 14, 1827, in Fairfax, Vt.
3742. Ami.
3743. Charlotte.

Digitized by Google

3744. Maria.
3745. Martin.

3746. THOMAS[6] [1567] (Zebulon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1775, in Carlisle, Ms.; res. in Carlisle, where he d. Nov. 10, 1851, aged 76; m. Lucy Heald, of Carlisle, Dec. 25, 1814; she d. Mar. 19, 1844, aged 63.

No children are on the records of Carlisle; the inference is that they had no issue.

3747. ZEBULON[6] [1569] (Zebulon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1779, in Carlisle, Ms.; d. Feb. 18, 1854, aged 74; res. Carlisle, Ms.; 1st, m. Dorcas Parker, of Westford, Ms., June 5, 1806; pub. Mar. 6, 1806; she was b. Mar. 5, 1781, in Andover, Ms.; d. Mar. 19, 1825, aged 44; 2d, m. Dorothy-Brooks Billings, of Acton, Ms., Jan. 16, 1851.

3748. Mary-Amanda, b. April 3, 1807; 1st, m. Jephthah Parker, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 9, 1843; he d. July 25, 1848; 2d, m. John-Kingsley Palmer, M. D., of Boston, Ms., Aug. 2, 1854. Dr. Palmer was the son of Rev. David Palmer, of Townsend, Ms., and grandson of Rev. John Palmer, of Windham, Conn.; he graduated at Berkshire Med School, 1828; practised medicine in New York city, Troy, and Albany, N. Y. Removed to Boston and engaged in the drug business; lectured in the N. E. Female Med. College at Boston, from 1853 to 1862, on Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Chemistry. They now res. in Cambridgeport, Ms.
3749. Cleora, b. Jan. 13, 1809; d. Dec 2, 1838, aged 29; unmarried.
3750. Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1810; m. Strong Simonds, of New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1834; she d. April 7, 1855, aged 44 yrs. 8 mos.
3751. Solomon-Parker, b. Sept. 13, 1812.
3752. Zebulon, b. Mar. 8, 1815; d. July 21, 1842; unmarried.
3753. Dorcas, b. Mar. 8, 1815; m. Charles Hews, M. D., of Lowell, Ms., Jan. 4, 1848; she d. Jan. 7, 1868; no issue.
3754. Imla, b. June 22, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1842, aged 24; unmarried.

3755. WILLIAM[6] [1577] (William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 19, 1759, in Groton, Ms.; res. in Norridgewock, Me., where he d. Dec. 6, 1844, aged 84. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and a pensioner; m. Sarah Russell, 1784; she d. Oct 4, 1843, aged 82.

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

3756. Union [7093], b. Jan. 31, 1785.
3757. Sarah, b. July 31, 1787; m. Job Parsons, of Dover, Me., 1807.
3758. Esther, b. Dec. 18, 1789; m. Tilley Emery, of Norridgewock, Me., 1815; she d. Feb. 11, 1836.
3759. Otis [7103], b. April 10, 1792.
3760. Pamela, b. May 25, 1794; she d. Dec. 1853.
3761. Thomas [7110], b. June 3, 1796.
3762. Lucinda, b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. John Bradley, of Dover, Me., 1817; she d. 1847.
3763. Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. Gilman Hall, of Athens, Me., Mar. 28, 1827; she d. July 19, 1849.

Digitized by Google

3764. JOSIAH[6] [1581] (William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1765; d. 1835; m. Sybil Spalding [1383], 1792.

3765. Sybil, b. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Stephen Chapin, 1810.
3766. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. Washington McIntire, of Bingham, Me., 1811.
3767. Asenath, b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Solomon Bates, of Fairfield, Me., 1818.
3768. Melinda, b. May 9, 1798; m. John Moore, of Madison, Me.; she d. 1821.
3769. Lucy, b. Jan. 19, 1800; m. Asa Dutton, of Starks, Me., 1821.
3770. Esther, b Jan. 7, 1802; m. John Benjamin, of Bingham, Me.; she d. 1834.
3771. David-Greene, b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. 1807.

3772. ELEAZER[6] [1586] (Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1759, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. April 19, 1850; res. Dover, Me. He removed from Norridgewock to Piscataquis, Me., after the death of his father. He was in the Revolutionary army and drew a pension. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill and White Plains; m. Sarah Spalding, 1784; she was the daughter of Lemuel Spalding [1597], and was b. April 3, 1768; she d. Oct. 27, 1851.

3773. Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1785; m. James Lyford, of Sebec, Me., 1807; she d. July 12, 1861.
3774. Betsey, b. June 1, 1789; m. Daniel Moore, of Sebec, Me., Jan. 1, 1819; she d. Aug. 20, 1863; res. Sebec, Me.
3775. Lemuel, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. 1858.
3776. Eleazer, b. 1794; d. 1806, in Foxcroft, Me.
3777. Huldah-Hubbard, b. Oct. 23, 1795; m. James-Gilman Lyford, Dec. 2, 1816; she d. Oct. 25, 1848; res. Sebec, Me.
3778. Mary, b. April 11, 1799.
3779. Joseph [7115], b. May 6, 1801.
3780. Nancy, b. April 6, 1803; m. John Osborn, Sept. 2, 1824; res. Dover, Me.

3781. JOSIAH[6] [1587] (Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1760, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. Feb. 1852.

He served in the Revolutionary war a part of two years, and drew a pension. He was long known as a worthy citizen of Norridgewock, Me., and after the incorporation of the town, till age began to impair his usefulness, he was one of the principal men of the place. He served as selectman nineteen years, and as a representative to the Mass. legislature in 1819; m. Phebe Richards, of Norridgewock, Me., 1786; she d. 1843, aged 83.

3782. Phebe, b Feb. 12, 1787; m. Obediah Witherell, Jr., 1806.
3783. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1788; m. Abel-E. Hackett, of Norridgewock, Me., 1809; she d. 1864.
3784. Daniel [7122], b. Sept. 8, 1791.
3785. Ethan, b. Feb. 14, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
3786. Heman, b. Feb. 12, 1798; d. Feb. 6, 1815.
3787. Almira, b. Mar. 20, 1800; m. Thomas Spalding [7110], of Norridgewock, Me., 1827.
3788. Judith, b. April 2, 1802; m. Thomas-C. Jones, of Norridgewock, Me., 1830; she d. Sept. 22, 1841.
3789. Arthur.

Digitized by Google

3790. SETH[6] [1589] (Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1765, in Pepperell, Ms.; m. Judith Richards, of Norridgewock, Me., 1787; she d. Feb. 28, 1848.

3791. Edith, b. Sept. 18, 1788.
3792. Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1791.
3793. Judith, b. Jan. 16, 1793.
3794. Abraham-Moore, b. June 12, 1795.
3795. Lavinia, b. Mar. 13, 1797.
3796. Jonas, b. Aug. 30, 1799.
3797. Phebe, b. June 8, 1803.
3798. Josiah [7123], b. Mar. 15, 1807.
3799. Seth, b. April 15, 1808.

3800. JOHN[6] [1591] (Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1770, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. Dec. 23, 1846, in Foxcroft, Me.; moved with his parents to Norridgewock, Me., about 1780; in March, 1805, he moved on to the Piscataquis River when the country was a wilderness, and in company with his two brothers, Eleazer and Seth, built the first saw and grist mills at the falls, in Foxcroft village, in 1806–7; in 1811 he moved into Dover, Me., and remained there till 1843; then back to Foxcroft; m. Betsey Spalding, 1793; she was the daughter of William Spalding [1576]; she d. Mar. 26, 1855.

3801. Artemas [7124], b. Nov. 24, 1793.
3802. Roxinda, b. Mar, 28, 1796; m. Isaac Berce, May 24, 1818; he was b. Jan. 12, 1792, in Pembroke, Ms; their children are, —
Minerva, b. July 27, 1819.
Almira, b, July 4, 1821.
Maranda, b. June 30, 1823.
Dilana, b. May 15, 1825.
Isaac-Elmon, b. Sept. 10, 1827.
Roxinda, b. Jan. 17, 1830.
Noah-Burke, b. Oct. 28, 1833.
Charles-Decatur, b. March 8, 1837.
3803. Loretta, b. May 4, 1798; m. Joseph Houston, of Dover, Me., Dec. 1814; she d. July 14, 1843.
3804. Asher [7135], b. Aug. 23, 1800.
3805. Betsey, b. Nov. 9, 1802; d. April 27, 1811.
3806. Joseph, b. April 16, 1806, in Foxcroft, Me.; d. April 18, 1811.
3807. John [7148], b. Sept. 4, 1809, in Foxcroft, Me.

3808. OLIVER[6] [1594] (Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1762; res. Rumney, N. H., where he d. July 4, 1840; m. Polly Greenough, of Plymouth, N. H.; she was b. Sept. 18, 1776; d. Mar. 3, 1823.

Children all b. in Rumney, N. H., except Joseph, who was b. in Plymouth, N. H.

3809. Joseph [7149], b. Jan. 24, 1795.
3810. Polly, b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. 1835.
3811. Phebe, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. July 14, 1815.
3812. Hannah, b. May 22, 1812.
3813. Oliver [1755], b. May 30, 1816.

3814. ITHAMAR[6] [1608] (Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1767, in Pepperell, Ms. He removed from

Digitized by Google

Concord, Ms., to Norridgewock, Me.; m. Lydia-Tarbell Reed, April 12, 1795.

In the *Littleton* (*Ms.*) *Town Records*, the marriage is given of Ithamar and Lydia-Tarbell Reed, both of Concord, Ms., by Sampson Tuttle, justice of the peace.

No children.

3815. ASHER[6] [1611] (Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1773, in Pepperell, Ms.; res. Norridgewock, Me., where he d. April 1, 1816; m. Abigail Green; she was the daughter of William Green, of Brookline, N. H.; she d. Aug. 6, 1849, in Hallowell, Me.

3816. Calvin [7156], b. Feb. 5, 1797.
3817. Nancy, b. Feb. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1816, at Norridgewock, Me.
3818. Thomas [7163], b. April 5, 1801.
3819. Harlow, b. April 16, 1803; unmarried; res. at navy yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3820. Abigail, b. May 18, 1805; m. Asher Moore; res. Hammonton, N. J.
3821. Emeline, b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Danforth-Phips Livermore, Oct. 21, 1828; res. Hallowell, Me.
3822. Frances, b. Mar. 26, 1810; m. George-Stratton Carpenter, Nov. 11, 1834; he d. June 6, 1861; res. Augusta, Me.
3823. Charles-Green, b. Oct. 1815; d. at sea, Oct. 1838.

3824. JOSEPH[6] [1612] (Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1777, in Pepperell, Ms.; d. April 4, 1819, aged 42 yrs

He lived near the homestead in Pepperell, Ms.; m. Prudence Ames, daughter of Elijah Ames; pub. May 9, 1802; she d. Oct. 23, 1832, aged 54 years.

3825. Thirza-Boynton, b. Nov. 22, 1803; 1st, m. Luther Lawrence, June 4, 1826; pub. May 21, 1826; 2d, m. William-A. Ames.
3826. Ithamar, b. Mar. 1, 1806; d. Sept. 3, 1832; unmarried.
3827. Sarah-Shipley, b. Dec. 9, 1808; 1st, m. Asa Ames, April 22, 1830; pub. April 3, 1830; 2d, m. Samuel Blood, Oct. 28, 1841; pub. Sept. 23, 1841.
3828. Mary-Jane, b. May 24, 1813; m. Charles Farrar, formerly of Pepperell, Ms.; res. New York.

3829. ABEL[6] [1617] (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1782; d. in the spring of 1850; res. Milford, N. H.; m. Anna Shattuck, of Pepperell, Ms., Feb. 19, 1815; pub. Jan. 14, 1815; she was b. July 19, 1791; res. in Milford, N. H.

3830. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Justus Peabody, of Milford, N. H.
3831. Josephine-Augusta, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. Ezra Farnsworth; she d. June 15, 1844.
3832. Alfred, b. Dec. 9, 1819.
3833. William, b. Dec. 10, 1821.
3834. Edward, b. Sept. 3, 1824.
3835. John, b. Mar. 2, 1827.
3836. Alonzo, b. April 5, 1830.
3837. Erastus, b. Aug. 14, 1832.
3838. Andrew, b. May 21, 1834.

Digitized by Google

3839. HENRY[6] [1619] (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1786; d. Nov. 20, 1832, in Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Ms. Soon after his second marriage, he went to Shutesbury, where four of his children were born; 1st, m. Mary Farrar, of Pepperell, Ms., Sept. 6, 1814; pub. Aug. 7, 1814; she was b. Oct. 4, 1791; d. Nov. 8, 1820, in Merrimack, N. H.; 2d, m. Sophia Crosby, of Milford, N. H., Sept. 7, 1823; pub. June 21, 1823; she d. Jan. 26, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.

Four youngest children b. in Shutesbury, Ms.

3840. Henry-Farrar [7164], b. Dec. 31, 1815; went to New Jersey; m. a wife and a fortune.
3841. Samuel-Augustus [7165], b. Feb. 23, 1818.
3842. Charles-Weatheral, b. May 27, 1820, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Sept. 13, 1820.
3843. Sarah-Shepard, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1851, in Milford, N. H.
3844. William-Crosby, b. June 26, 1827; d. Aug. 36, 1851, in Nashua, N. H.
3845. Charles-Thomas [7170], b. June 22, 1830.
3846. Lucy-Weatheral, b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. May 15, 1847, in Nashua, N. H.

3847. ASA[6] [1621] (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1790.

He went to Manly's Square, N Y.; married; had two children, and d. there.

3848. WILLIAM[6] [1624] (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 2, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1860.

He built and settled on the homestead; he was a mason; m. Mary Tarbell, of Townsend, Ms.; pub. May 15, 1830.

3849. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1831; m. D.-Stillman Foster, 1849.
3850. Martha-Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. Noah-T. Joy.
3851. Sarah-Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. April 5, 1841.
3852. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. April 12, 1841.

3853. THOMAS[6] [1625] (Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1804; res. Orwell, Vt; m. Maria Alexander, of Greenfield, Ms., Jan. 25, 1826.

3854. John-Thomas [7172], b. June 5, 1830.
3855. Charles-Witherill [7173], b. June 5, 1832.
3856. Franklin [7174], b. July 7, 1834.
3857. Sarah-Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Caleb-N. Hodge, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 1862; he d. Aug. 21, 1863; res. Bristol, Vt.

3858. BENJAMIN[6] [1629] (Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1768, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d Feb. 18, 1858; res. Buckfield, Me.; 1st, m. Myrtilla Robinson, of Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1790; she was the daughter of Increase and Rebecca Robinson, and was b. Dec. 12, 1770; d. Oct. 1, 1816; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Sturtevant) Bumpus, of Hebron, Me., Nov. 6, 1817; she was b. Sept. 12, 1777, in Wareham, Ms.; d. June 24, 1845.

Digitized by Google

He was many times elected representative of the town, when Maine was a part of Massachusetts, and also for a number of years after it became a State. He was chosen county commissioner one or two terms, and for many years was one of the selectmen and a justice of the peace.

From an obituary notice, published in the *Gospel Banner*, at the time of his death, we extract the following: —

"No man ever lived in the town more respected, venerated and beloved, and none ever died more generally lamented, than Father Spalding. He was prudent and temperate in all his habits. He was honest in principle, pure in mind and motive, and of strict integrity. He possessed a mild and amiable disposition, and was always seeking to make those around him happy. His habitual uprightness, honesty, goodness, and ability secured him the respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens, who many times raised him to the highest honors and offices within their gift. These offices he filled with honor to himself, and with credit and usefulness to his constituents."

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

3859. Increase [7175], b. Oct. 2, 1791.
3860. Lupira, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. William Cole, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1811; she d. Aug. 14, 1852; he d. July 5, 1841; res. Buckfield.
3861. Jonas [7183], b. April 22, 1796.
3862. Adrian, b. July 1, 1800; d. Mar. 4, 1825.
3863. Axel [7187], b. Feb. 17, 1803; d. April 1, 1856.
3864. Sidney [7190], b. Jan. 20, 1807.
3865. Melissa, b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Aug. 18, 1831.
3866. Dastine [7197], b. Jan. 15, 1819.
3867. Ozen [7198], b. Dec. 2, 1821.

3868. Capt. Leonard[6] [1630] (Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1770, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Aug. 27, 1854; res. Buckfield, Me.; m. Peggy Warren; she d. July 13, 1856.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

3869. Sally, b. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Increase Spalding [7175], June 5, 1814.
3870. William [7200], b. April 2, 1796.
3871. Zilpha, b. July 25, 1799; m. Hon. Job Prince, of Buckfield, Me., May 21, 1821; she d. Jan. 30, 1844; res. Turner, Me.
3872. James [7201], b. June 10, 1802.
3873. Affrica [7206], b. May 10, 1804.
3874. Almeda, b. Aug. 28, 1807; m. Winchester Spalding [7217], Sept. 1825; she d. Feb. 11, 1843; res. Buckfield, Me.
3875. Abel [7210], b. July 29, 1809.
3876. Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. Winchester Spalding [7217], Mar. 3, 1844; res. Buckfield, Me.
3877. Benjamin-Franklin [7212], b. Dec. 1, 1814.
3878. Diantha, b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Arretus Farrar, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 5, 1834; res. Buckfield, Me.

3879. Abel[6] [1632] (Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1777, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 1, 1809;

Digitized by Google

res. Buckfield, Me.; m. Phebe Proctor, 1799; she d. Oct. 21, 1812. Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

3880. Asa, b. Aug. 24, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1816.
3881. Arvilla, b. May 11, 1803; m. Cyrus Record, of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 5, 1817; res. Buckfield, Me.
3882. Phebe, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. Lewis Record, Sept. 1, 1832; he d. Mar. 26, 1861; res. Buckfield, Me.

3883. STEPHEN[6] [1634] (Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1782, in Buckfield, Me.; res. Buckfield, where he d. April 27, 1868; 1st, m. Bethiah Record, Feb. 5, 1804; 2d, m. Sophia Morrill.

Children all b. in Sumner, Me.

3884. Winchester [7217], b. Feb. 13, 1805.
3885. Roxana, b. July 3, 1808; m. Isaac Tuttle, of Turner, Me.; res. Turner, Me.
3886. Alexander-Thayer [7223], b. June 20, 1811.
3887. Emeline, b. June 5, 1814; m. William-S. Bisbee, of Sumner, Me., April 7, 1837; res. Sumner, Me.
3888. Danville-Decatur [7227], b. Mar. 18, 1820.
3889. Stephen-Jackson [7232], b. Sept. 17, 1828.
3890. George-Greenleaf [7234], b. Jan. 25, 1832.
3891. Augustus-Washington [7239], b. May 26, 1837.

3892. WILLIAM[6] [1640] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1759; d. Sept. 27, 1825, aged 66. He left a will, which was admitted to probate, Nov. 15, 1825. In it he mentions his granddaughter, Esther Blood, and his three daughters, Anna, Lois, and Lucy; m. Lucy Spalding [591], April 6, 1779; she d. April 15, 1821, aged 64.

3893. Anna, b. Mar. 2, 1780; m. Zebulon Blood, April 23, 1799; he d. May, 1840; she d. June 28, 1863; res. Carlisle, Ms.
3894. Lucy, b. July 14, 1781; d. aged 7 years.
3895. Lois, b. Oct. 3, 1783; m. Asa Monroe, April 19, 1807 (other authority Jan. 1, 1807); he d. Sept. 1, 1859.
3896. William, b. July 14, 1788; d. aged 5 yrs.
3897. Lucy, b. Dec. 3, 1792; m. Josiah Hodgeman, Nov. 15, 1818; he d. Jan. 14, 1852; res. Carlisle, Ms.
3898. William, b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. May 1797.
3899. Abel, lived but a few days.

3900. OLIVER[6] [1644] (Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1793; res. Carlisle, Ms., town farm; 1st, m. Ruth Wheeler, of Carlisle, Ms., May 1, 1816; separated within a year of their marriage; 2d, m. Lucy Baldwin, of Carlisle, Ms., Aug. 30, 1835.

Children all b. in Carlisle, Ms.; none of them married.

3901. Benjamin-Everett, b. May 30, 1836; d. Mar. 5, 1838.
3902. Francis-Oliver, b. Dec. 5, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1842.
3903. Samuel, b. May 31, 1839; d. May, 1840.
3904. William-Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1840.
3905. Mary-Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1843.
3906. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1846.
3907. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1850.
3908. Amos-Kidder, b. July 14, 1853.

Digitized by Google

3909. WILLIAM[6] [1645] (Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 19, 1795; d. May 27, 1861, in Pembroke, Ms.; res. Boston and Scituate; 1st, m. Eliza Barron, of Billerica, Ms., Dec. 20, 1824; she d Nov. 15, 1835; 2d, m. Mary Beal, of Bowdoin, Me., June 18, 1836.

3910. George-Barron [7243], b. April 28, 1826.
3911. William [7246], b. June 12, 1829.
3912. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1831; m. Elbridge-Bartlett Ramsdell, of Pembroke, Ms., Mar. 20, 1851; res. Pembroke; children as follows: Emily-Bartlett, b. July 1, 1853; Charles-Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 8, 1866; William-Spalding, b. Dec. 28, 1858; Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1865; George-C., b. Mar. 25, 1867.
3913. Alfred, b. May 8, 1833
3914. Joshua, b. May 19, 1837.
3915. Samuel [7248], b. Nov 22, 1840.
3916. Mary-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. John-Andrew Keene, of Pembroke, Ms., Jan. 13, 1867; res. Pembroke.

3917. ABIEL[6] [1657] (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1771, in Tewksbury, Ms.; d. Dec. 8, 1861; res. Londonderry, Vt.; m. Susannah Marshall; she was b. Oct. 29, 1775.

3918. Susannah, b. May 4, 1798; m. Jonas Keyes; res. Tyngsborough, Ms.
3919. Abiel, b Nov. 22, 1799.
3920. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1801; m. Jefferson French, Feb. 9, 1826; res. Holliston, Ms.
3921. Leonard [7249], b. May 14, 1802.
3922. Sophia, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. George Waite, July 3, 1839; res. Londonderry, Vt.
3923. Jonathan, b Mar. 29, 1805.
3924. Asaph, b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. unmarried.
3925. Joel-Rodney, b. Feb. 12, 1809.
3926. Elbridge-Gerry [7263], b. Aug. 25, 1810, in Hollis, N. H.
3927. Anna, b. June 24, 1812; m. John Pond; res. Athol, Ms.
3928. Charles, b. Mar 11, 1814.
3929. Abiel, b. Sept. 10, 1816.
3930. John, b. Oct. 7, 1818.

3931. ABEL[6] [1658] (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1773, in Tewksbury, Ms.; she d. July 5, 1856; res in Hollis, N. H., until 1809, when he removed to Milford, N. H., and there passed the remainder of his life; m. Rebecah Ober, of Tewksbury, Ms., 1798, in Hollis, N. H.; she d. July 15, 1859.

3932. Abel [7267], b. April 23, 1800.
3933. Rebeckah, b. Mar. 5, 1802; m. Frederick Crosby, of Milford, N. H, Nov. 22, 1725; she d. May 6, 1828.
3934. Ira [7273], b. July 28, 1804; d. April 3, 1857.
3935. Lucinda, b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. John Smith, of Milford, N. H., Sept. 14, 1826; he d. May 16, 1854; she d. April 9, 1829
3936. Eri [7278], b. Feb. 20, 1809, in Hollis, N. H.
3937. Samuel [7284], b. June 11, 1811.
3938. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. Oct. 11, 1814.

Digitized by Google

3939. JONATHAN[6] [1661] (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1779, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Wilton, N. H., where he d. Nov. 9, 1819; m. Alice Kidder.

3940. Alice.
3941. Jonathan-Kidder.
3942. Jane.
3943. Asa.
All of this family are dead.

3944. ASAPH[6] [1662] (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1782, in Tewksbury, Ms. For many years he lived in Hollis, N. H, but latterly has been among his children; m. Abiah Bowers, of Dracut, Ms., Mar. 8, 1807; she d. June 6, 1864, at Peterborough, N. H.

Children all but one b. in Hollis, N. H.

3945. Asaph-Sumner [7286], b. Sept. 13, 1807, in Chelmsford, Ms.
3946. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1844, at Lowell, Ms.
3947. Almira, b. May 22, 1811; m. Eri Spalding [7278], Mar. 5, 1835.
3948. Achsah, b. Jan. 4, 1814; m. Warren-D. Searles, of Nashua, N. H., April, 1838.
3949. John-Bowers, b. May 25, 1815 (other records say 1816); d. Aug. 16, 1816.
3950. Herbert, b. Feb. 13, 1817 (other records say Feb. 2); d. Dec. 3, 1834.
3951. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
3952. Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1823 (other records say 1824); d. July 20, 1825.

3953. LOAMMI[6] [1664] (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1786, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Temple, N. H.; 1st, m. Ednah Shedd, April 6, 1811; she was b. Jan. 24, 1790; d. Mar. 19, 1816; 2d, m. Esther Wright, May 6, 1817; she d. Feb. 10, 1818; 3d, m. Esther Marshall, of Jaffrey, N. H.

3954. Jacob-Shedd [7293], b. Aug. 24, 1811, in Tewksbury, Ms.
3955. Mark-Newman [7294], b. Oct. 22, 1812.
3956. Loammi-Bradley, b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 28, 1817.
3957. Ednah-Shedd, b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. April 29, 1816.
3958. Ednah-Esther, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Samuel-M. Merriam, of Mason, N. H., May 6, 1845; res. Allegan, Mich. (1868).
3959. Jonathan-Marshall [7297], b. Aug. 4, 1821.

3960. SAMPSON[6] [1666] (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1790, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Mason, N. H.; m. Ruth Ball, June 27, 1814; she was b. Mar. 15, 1793.

3961. Hannah-Ball, b. Nov. 19, 1815; m. Elijah-F. Davis, of Mason, N. H., July 12, 1838.
3962. Marshall, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. June 30, 1822.
3963. Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Solomon-A. Davis, of Mason, N. H., Dec. 30, 1845.
3964. Maria, b. Dec. 30, 1821; 1st, m. Stephen-J. Pierce, of New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 11, 1847; he d. July 28, 1858; 2d, m. Edmund Merriam, of Mason, N. H., May 12, 1861.
3965. James-Farley [7300], b. Sept. 5, 1824.
3966. Addison-John [7306], b. Dec. 21, 1827, in Wilton, N. H.
3967. Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. June 22, 1836.

Digitized by Google

3968. JOHN[6] [1668] (Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1792, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Nov. 9, 1837; res. Mason, N. H.; 1st, m. Eunice-Sanders Russell, of Mason, N. H., June 4, 1817; she was b. July 20, 1794; d. July 1, 1835; 2d, m. Rebecca Reynolds, Jan. 19, 1836; she d. June 20, 1836; 3d, m. Hannah Marshall, of Tewksbury, Ms., Feb. 14, 1837.

3969. John-Sanders [7309], b. Nov. 18, 1817, in Greenfield, N. H.
3970. Phebe-Russell, b. Dec. 2, 1819, in Greenfield, N. H.; m. Joseph Ballard, of Ashland, Ms., Aug. 8, 1849; she d. April 20, 1850.
3971. Josiah-Russell [7312], b. Aug. 22, 1824, in Greenfield, N. H.
3972. Caroline, b. Dec. 5, 1826, in Mason, N. H.; m. Charles-Dumont Gray, of Wilton, N. H., Nov. 27, 1860.
3973. Sally-Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1830.
3974. Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1832, in Mason, N. H.; m. Joseph-Addison Wheeler, of New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852; she d. Dec. 26, 1867.

3975. JOHN[6] [1672] (John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1804: d. July 11, 1842, in Tewksbury, Ms., where he resided; m. Sarah-Putnam Fiske, of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1836; res. Brighton, Ms. (1868).

Children b. in Tewksbury, Ms.

3976. John-Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1836.
3977. George-Benton [7316], b. April 14, 1838.
3978. John-Lewis-Fiske [7317], b. Jan. 5, 1840; res. Brighton, Ms. (1868).

3979. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[6] [1675] (John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1811; res. Tewksbury, Ms.; m. Mary Fearing, April 17, 1839; she was the daughter of Thomas Fearing, of Hingham, Ms.

3980. Mary-Frances, b. Jan. 12, 1840; unmarried in 1868; res. Tewksbury, Ms.
3981. John-Fearing [7318], b. Sept. 15, 1841.
3982. Franklin-Martin [7319], b. Oct. 24, 1843.
3983. Ann-Sophia, b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1847.
3984. Henry-Kittredge, b. Dec. 25, 1847; graduated at Harvard College, 1870.
3985. Benjamin, b. Sept. 27, 1853; res. in Melrose; is in the employ of his brothers in Boston.

3986. JOB[6] [1677] (Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1762; d. Nov. 17, 1835; m. Sarah Proctor, Mar. 3, 1785; pub. Feb. 5, 1785; she was b. Feb. 21, 1762; d. Oct. 5, 1830.

3987. Lydia, b. July 23, 1785; d. Jan. 15, 1867.
3988. John [7320], b. Oct. 5, 1786; d. Oct. 27, 1830.
3989. Stillman [7322], b. Aug. 17, 1788; d. May 26, 1860.
3990. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 30, 1790; d. Feb. 12, 1829.
3991. Sally, b. Oct. 10, 1795; m. Asa Hodgeman, of Chelmsford, Ms.
3992. Betsey, b. May 9, 1804; m. Levi Dunn, of Peterboro', N. H.
3993. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. William Gould, of Amherst, N. H.

Digitized by Google

3994. REUBEN[6] [1879] (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 10, 1777; m. Betsey Pierce.

3995. JESSE[6] [1681] (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. D[illegible]. 30, 1780; m. Sally Lows, daughter of John and Sarah Lows.

3996. JOHN[6] [1681] (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1784; m. Dolly Spear, April 25, 1813; she was b. May 25, 1785.

3997. Jesse-Center [7328], b. Jan. 12, 1814.
3998. Samuel-Walker [7330], b. June 17, 1816.

3999. JOSEPH[6] [1685] (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1787; m. Thankful Paine, 1816.
No children.

4000. CLARK[6] [1686] (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1791; m. Keziah-B. Burbank, June 7, 1818; she was b. April 22, 1792.

4001. Ophelia-Mahala, b. Jan. 25, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1837.
4002. Charles-Clark [7335], b. Jan. 25, 1823.
4003. Joseph-Freeman, b. Sept. 18, 1827.
4004. Aaron-Leland, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. April 25, 1849.

4005. ISAAC[6] [1687] (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 16, 1794; 1st, m. Susan Baldwin, Nov. 1815; she d. Aug. 1839; 2d, m. Mrs. Rhoda-S. Baldwin, 1842.
No children.

4006. IRA[6] [1689] (Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Amanda Collins, Jan. 18, 1831; she was b. Dec. 22, 1803; d. July 7, 1844.

4007. Stillman-Collins [7341], b. Mar. 2, 1832.
4008. George-Theron [7342], b. Sept. 29, 1833.
4009. Henry-Oscar, b. Aug. 4, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1854.
4010. Sarah-Amanda, b. Oct. 13, 1838; d. July 20, 1865.
4011. Ophelia-Asenath, b. July 4, 1844.

4012. JOHN[6] [1704] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1786, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Sept. 8, 1855.
He resided in many places, as Whitingham and Grafton, Vt., Westmoreland, N. H., Shoreham, Beekmantown, and Johnson, Vt. His health failing, he went to Franklin, Vt., and there died; 1st, m. Becca Conant, of New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 6, 1809; she d. Jan. 23, 1848; 2d, m. Mrs. Clarissa (Mott) Carpenter, of Enosburg, Vt., June 26, 1848.

4013. Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Philip-W. Duclos, of Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 17, 1838; res. St. Albans, Vt.
4014. Sophronia, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. April 3, 1819.
4015. Mary-Adaline, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. Rev. John-M. Chick, Feb. 19, 1841; she d. May 7, 1846, aged 31, at Bennington, N. H.
4016. Juliett, b. Oct. 4, 1818; m. Benjamin-S. Gallup, of Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 18, 1838; res. Sheldon, Vt.

Digitized by Google

4017. John-Elliot, b. Oct. 4, 1818; unmarried (1868).
4018. James-Conant [7345], b. July 3, 1821.
4019. Sophronia, b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. July 26, 1824.

4020. Amos[6] [1706] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1789, in Chelmsford Ms. ; d. Sept. 23, 1866. He taught schools in Boston, Chelmsford, and Billerica, Ms. He was a member, and for many years senior deacon of the Baptist church in Billerica. At the time of his death he was Pres. of the Board of Trustees of the Howe School in Billerica; 1st, m. Mary Warren, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 9, 1819; she d. Mar. 2, 1852; 2d, m. Mrs. Nancy-Warren Blanchard, of Littleton, Ms., Jan. 1, 1857; she was b. Feb. 16, 1793.

4021. Amos-Fletcher [7348], b. Jan. 12, 1821, in Boston, Ms.
4022. Mary-Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1822, in Boston, Ms.; m. George Faulkner, M. D., of Jamaica Plains, Ms., Aug 25, 1847
4023. Sarah-Lucena, b. May 12, 1824; d. May 23, 1826, in Boston, Ms.
4024. James-Russell [7351], b. Sept. 25, 1826, in Boston, Ms.
4025. Joseph-Warren, b. Aug. 27, 1828, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Mar. 14, 1847, in Billerica, Ms.
4026. Lucena-Sarah, b. July 16, 1830, in Billerica, Ms.; m. Thomas-Parker Proctor, May 27, 1857; he was a member of the Boston bar; she d. May 1, 1868, in West Roxbury, Ms.
4027. John-Boardman, b. July 1, 1832, in Billerica, Ms., where he d. Dec. 19, 1851.
4028. Benjamin-Judson [7352], b. May 11, 1834, in Billerica, Ms.
4029. Francis-Mason, b. Sept. 10, 1836, in Billerica, Ms.; d. April 12, 1860, in Billerica, Ms.

4030. Benjamin[6] [1708] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 22, 1795, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. April 29, 1863, aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days. He was in successful business for many years in Boston, and for a long time was a deacon in the Charles Street Baptist Church; m. Sarah Warren, of Chelmsford, Ms., Oct. 23, 1828.

4031. Benjamin-Judson, b. Aug. 15, 1829, in Boston, where he d. Oct. 29, 1830.
4032. Ellen-Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1831; m. Langdon-S. Ward, Oct. 19, 1854; he is treasurer of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Their children are: Langdon-Lauriston, b. June 25, 1858, in Boston, Ms.; Ellen-Spalding, b. May 14, 1861, in Boston, Ms.; Mrs. Ward, d. Aug. 19, 1869.

4033. Abel[6] [1709] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1797, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d May 26, 1855, aged 57 yrs. 7 mos.; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Harriet Blood, of Carlisle, Ms., Mar. 30, 1823; she d. Jan. 19, 1861.

4034. Abel [7358], b. Oct. 4, 1823.
4035. Joel, b July 16, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1857, aged 30 yrs. 6 mos.
4036. Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1828; d. Oct. 19, 1830.
4037. Al, b. Mar. 4, 1830; d Jan. 1, 1857, aged 26 yrs. 10 mos.
4038. Harriet-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1862, aged 26 yrs. 5 mos. 23 days.
4039. Caroline-Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1838; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

4040. Lucy-Adaline, b April 5, 1841; d. June 5, 1858.
4041. Julia-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1847.

4042. VARNUM[6] [1713] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 16, 1808, in Chelmsford, Ms.; 1st, m. Laura-Ann Dutton; 2d, m. Susan-Augusta Butterfield, April 3, 1840; she d. Aug. 1, 1852, in Chelmsford, Ms.; 3d, m. Mary Whitney.

4043. Samuel-Varnum [7366], b. April 25, 1832.
4044. John-Franklin [9706], b. Jan. 26, 1834, a musician; res. San Francisco, Cal. (1868).
4045. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Alfred Mott; res. Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis.
4046. Henry-Clay, b. Jan. 9, 1844.
4047. Martha-Ellen, b. Jan. 10, 1846; m. Franklin-Spalding Peavey, May 28, 1867; res. Lowell, Ms.
4048. George-Butterfield, b. Mar. 27, 1848.
4049. Augustus-Butterfield, b. Sept. 8, 1849.
Infant, b. Mar. 14, 1852.

4050. HENRY[6] [1718] (Henry[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1806; res. Lowell, Ms., and married.

4051. ADAMS[6] [1719] (Henry[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. —— Wright.

"He lived in Chelmsford, Ms., until 21 years of age or more; then went to Pekin, Ill., settled on a farm, and married a Miss Wright from Maine. He died soon after."

[*Letter of his brother Madison.*]

4052. Rev. BENJAMIN-ADAMS[6] [1731] (Sampson[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1815, in Billerica, Ms.; m. Ann-Nichols Norris, of Ottumwa, Iowa, April 5, 1847.

He was the son of pious parents, and at the age of sixteen made a profession of religion. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; entered Yale, and after one year joined the Sophomore Class in Harvard, where he graduated in 1840. His theological course was at Andover, where he graduated in 1843. He was one of the "Iowa Band" of eleven classmates, who, in the fall of 1843, were commissioned as Home Missionaries for Iowa. He commenced his service at Ottumwa, on the banks of the beautiful Des Moines. Here he expended most of his labors, though thirty other places occasionally heard his voice. He was ordained Nov. 5, 1843; was home missionary in Wapello Co., Iowa, 1843–45, also superintendent of schools; stated supply at Agency City and Ottumwa Iowa, 1845–49; went to Ottumwa in 1849, and was installed pastor of the Ottumwa church in 1851, and continued his relation with that church till 1863, nearly 12 years. Ill health compelled him to resign his charge, and seek a more northern clime. After his dismission from Ottumwa, he proceeded to Eau Claire, in Wisconsin, hoping in that tonic climate to do something more for Christ. There, after laboring about nine months very successfully, he found his physical system was not improving, but rather indicating a decline. He therefore returned to his old

Digitized by Google

home at Ottumwa with the hope that he might secure by rest, what he had failed to gain by a change of climate. It was all in vain. He d. Sabbath morning, March 31, 1867, aged 52, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

4053. Maria-Susan, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. May 19, 1850.
4054. Walter-Norris, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. June 22, 1851.
4055. George-Albert, b. Nov. 31, 1852; d. April 8, 1853.
4056. Anna-Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. July 6, 1854.
4057. Maria-Faulkner, b. Nov. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
4058. Julia, b. July 27, 1859.

4059. ANDREW-JOSIAH[6] [1735] (Sampson[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1860, in Ottumwa, Iowa; m. Elizabeth-A. Brown, Oct. 6, 1851, in Concord, N. H.

4060. Ella-E., b. Sept. 11, 1852.
4061. Helen-Fannie, b. Sept. 2, 1854.

4062. JOHN-LOT[6] [1742] (John[5], Lot[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1833; res. Pelham, N. H.; m. Esther-Colburn Riley, of Newry, Me., Oct. 7, 1858.

4063. John-Edward, b. May 11, 1860.
4064. Charles-Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

4065. HIRAM[6] [1744] (William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. in Elba, N. Y., then in Somerset, Orleans Co., N. Y., thence to Jackson, Mich., where both he and his wife d.; m. Berthana Holcomb, of Sheffield, Ms.

4066. Joel, b. ——; d. in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.
4067. Silas [7368].
4068. Henry [7369].
4069. Jane, b. ——; m. Samuel Sackett; she d. a long time since.
4070. Sarah, b. ——; m. John Dokes.
4071. Albert [7370].

4072. WILLIAM[6] [1745] (William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1768, in Berkshire Co., Ms., and either in or near Sheffield, Ms.; d. Aug. 12, 1847, aged 80, at Flowerfield, Mich. He was a self-made man, of large native talents, just, honest, and God-fearing. He was a justice of the peace and supervisor for many years; m. Mrs. Mary (Burrell) Higbe; she was the daughter of Abraham Burrell, of Sheffield, Ms., where she was b. July 21, 1755; she d. Aug. 8, 1822, aged 67, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.

4073. Daniel [7371], b. July 1, 1791, in Castleton, Vt.

4074. ZEBULON[6] [1746] (William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1770; d. Oct. 1848, at Erie, Penn.

He came from the town of Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., and settled in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Betsey Camp; she was b. June 1, 1772; d. May 26, 1843, at Union Mills, Erie Co., Penn.

Digitized by Google

A daughter, d. in infancy.
4075. Marcus [7375], b. May 31, 1795, in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., Vt.
4076. Cynthia, d. in 1824.
4077. Sally, b. July 27, 1800; m. Sheldon Camp, Nov. 2, 1816; he d. July 27, 1839; she d. Sept. 6, 1835.
4078. William [7386 , b. May 9, 1803.
4079. Alfred, d. when a lad. in Alexander, N. Y.
4080. Chauncey, b. ——; he did not marry; if living, he is in Erie, Penn.

4081. Asa[6] [1755] (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1771; d. May 17, 1840, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.

He went to Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y., Mar. 1809; moved to Canton, Bradford Co., Penn., Jan. 15, 1838; m. Sally Fuller, April 18, 1799; she was b. April 14, 1774; she d. Nov. 3, 1857 (other authority, Oct. 20, 1859).

4082. Abiram [7397], b. Mar. 25, 1800.
4083. Abijah [7406], b. June 22, 1804, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
4084. Russell-Johnson [7414], b. June 10, 1811.
4085. John-Peavey [7419], b. Oct. 5, 1818.

4086. Dyer[6] [1756] (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 14, 1777; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., where he d. July 14, 1858; m. Rachel Mcaussa, 1800; she d. Sept. 22, 1831.

4087. Deborah, b. Sept. 30, 1801, in Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; unmarried; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.
4088. Jetty, b. June 30, 1803, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; she d. May 16, 1852; unmarried; res. in Aurora, N. Y.
4089. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1807, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Augustus Walcott, about 1867; res. Aurora, N. Y.
4090. Lewis [7426], b Sept. 15, 1810.
4091. Sally-Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1812; unmarried; res. Aurora, N. Y.
4092. George, b. Dec. 13, 1814; unmarried; res. Aurora, N. Y.

4093. Jonathan[6] [1759] (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1779; d. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Susannah Potter; she was b. Oct. 7, 1783, in Exeter, R. I.; she d. Sept. 3, 1858.

4094. Lucy, b. June 25, 1804, in Hoosick, N. Y.; m. Rev. William Butts, Jan. 1, 1826; he was b. Oct. 13, 1800, and d. April 7, 1843.
4095. Abel [7429], b. Sept. 26, 1806, in Hoosick, N. Y.
4096. John [7432], b. Aug. 31, 1808.
4097. Eliza, b. Feb. 12, 1811; m. Nelson Fisher, May 2, 1830; res. Adrian, Mich.
4098. Philip, b. July 8, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1849; unmarried.
4099. Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1838.
4100. Harriet, b. June 26, 1819; m. Philo Lammon, Dec. 1836.
4101. James [7435], b. Nov. 4, 1821.
4102. Charles [7436], b. June 4, 1823.
4103. Jonathan-W. [7439], b. Oct. 1, 1826.

4104. Roswell[6] [1760] (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1783; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., where

Digitized by Google

he d. June 10, 1855; m. Mercy Potter, of Exeter, R. I., 1803; she d. Sept. 25, 1828.

First two children b. in Hoosick, N. Y.; others in Pittstown, N. Y.

4105. Elijah [7442], b. Dec. 29, 1804.
4106. Persis, b. Aug. 2, 1809; m. Andrew Henshaw, 1828; she d. July, 1858.
4107. Freelove, b. July 15, 1813; m. Ezrom Spalding [7452], 1840; she d. 1860; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.
4108. Martha, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Ralph Stafford, 1839; she d. Aug. 1844.
4109. Hiram [7447], b. July 18, 1818.

4110. DAVID[6] [1763] (Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1793; m. Sally Buskirk, Dec. 29, 1815; she was b. Feb. 28, 1794.

4111. Ezrom [7452], b. Dec. 29, 1816.
4112. Philip [7453], b. Nov. 20, 1817.
4113. Elijah [7457], b. Mar. 9, 1823.
4114. Eliza, b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. Kent Wicks.
4115. Roswell [7461], b. Jan. 25, 1827.
4116. Henry [7462], b. Mar. 1, 1830.
4117. Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Joseph Eastland; res. Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.
4118. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Oscar Marsh; res. Michigan.
4119. Maria, b. July 9, 1839; m. Hiram Kennie; res. Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.

4120. SILAS-DEWEY[6] [1765] (Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1851, in Stockbridge, Ms.; he res. in Goshen, Torrington, and Canaan, Conn., and in Sheffield and Stockbridge, Ms.; m. Julia-Ann Button, Nov. 28, 1827.

4121. Sarah-Bryant, b. Jan. 31, 1829; d. Jan. 17, 1831.
4122. Silas-Dewey [7463], b. Feb. 14, 1832, in Torrington, Conn.
4123. James-Richards [7465], b. Sept. 8, 1834, in Torringford, Conn.
4124. Elizabeth-Owen, b. Sept. 16, 1841; m. Rev. Irem Smith, Sept. 26, 1865; she d. Dec. 27, 1867.

4125. CHESTER[6] [1768] (Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1807; res. Sheffield, Ms.; m. Emily Button, Jan. 25, 1831; she d. Dec. 29, 1867.

4126. William-Chester [7467], b. Mar. 21, 1832.
4127. Joanna-Tayler, b. July 7, 1833.
4128. Lydia-Tyler, b. Feb. 25, 1835; m. Albert-C. Nettleton, March 5, 1857; res. Stockbridge, Ms.
4129. Emily-Persis, b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. Henry-D. Sisson, May 1, 1862; res. Mill River, New Marlboro', Ms.
4130. Melvin-Dewey, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1845.
4131. Rhoda-Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. Haydn-M. Truesdale, Dec. 1866; res. West Stockbridge, Ms.
4132. Martha-Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1842; m. George-H. Bliss, Nov. 20, 1865; res. West Stockbridge, Ms.
4133. Lucy-Amanda, b. April 13, 1844; d. Mar. 5, 1845.

Digitized by Google

4134. Celia-Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1845.
4135. Ashbel-Button, b. June 8, 1847; d. April 24, 1848.
4136. Ella-Adelaide, b. Mar. 15, 1849.
4137. Franklin-Witter, b. Sept. 12, 1850.

4138. NATHANIEL[6] [1774] (Benjamin[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1784; m. Phebe Stannard, Feb. 24, 1811; she was the daughter of Jehiel and Ruth Stannard, and was b. Feb. 15, 1789.

4139. Sedge, b. Jan. 4, 1812, in Sheffield, Ms.; d. July 17, 1832, in Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.
4140. Ira [7471], b. Feb. 28, 1815, in New Marlborough, Ms.
4141. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1820, in Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. John-S. Palmer, Mar. 23, 1845; she d. Aug. 5, 1865, in Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y.

4142. ASA[6] [1779] (Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 25, 1790; d. Feb. 20, 1847. He was a farmer eight years in Bedford, Ms., and the last twenty years of his life in Lincoln, Ms. He was killed instantly in East Cambridge, Ms., being run over by a steam-engine; m. Elizabeth Green, of Carlisle, Ms., Feb. 11, 1816; she was b. Mar. 5, 1792; d. April 14, 1839.

4143. Leonard [7474], b. April 2, 1816, in Carlisle, Ms.
4144. Albert-Green [7484], b. April 14, 1819, in Bedford, Ms.
4145. Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1821, in Carlisle, Ms.; res. Millbury, Ms.; unmarried.
4146. Lydia-Green, b. Mar. 25, 1824, in Carlisle, Ms.; m. Austin Leland, of Sutton, Ms., Nov. 26, 1857.
4147. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1826; d. May 25, 1845, in Carlisle, Ms.
4148. Warren [7486], b. Nov. 25, 1829, in Lincoln, Ms.
4149. Harriet-Tainter, b. April 23, 1835, in Lincoln, Ms.; m. Abel Simonds, of Burlington, Ms., Feb. 9, 1854.

4150. BENONI[6] [1782] (Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1794; d. Feb. 5, 1849; m. Rebecca Brown, of Billerica, Ms., 1818; she d. May 18, 1840.

4151. Sarah-Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Jacob Skinner, of Woburn, Ms., July 6, 1837; res. Woburn, Ms.; she d. Oct. 10, 1870.
4152. Almira-Stratton, b. Oct. 9, 1821; 1st, m. Ananiah Bohannon, Oct. 10, 1856; he d May 23, 1859; 2d, m. George Wilkins, Sept. 3, 1860; res. Carlisle, Ms.
4153. Elizabeth-Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1822; 1st, m. William McKee, of Keene, N. H.; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; had two children; 2d, m. Charles-Lauren Skinner, of Woburn, Ms., Jan. 22, 1853; had two sons.
4154. Maynard-Gardner [7448], b. Sept. 29, 1824.
4155. Mercy-Maria, b. July 14, 1826; 1st, m. John-Henry Staples, of Porter, Me., Jan. 23, 1853; res. Woburn, Ms.; 2d, m. Isaac Hale, Dec. 23, 1856; res. Atkinson, N. H.
4156. Lucy-Lucinda, b. June 6, 1828; she went West in 1855, and has never been heard from.
4157. Benjamin-Edward [7492], b. June 8, 1831.

4158. ABRAHAM[6] [1785] (Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 16, 1800; res. Lowell, Ms., six years, then

Digitized by Google

moved to Pelham, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Gibson, of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1827; she was b. April 6, 1806.

4159. Abram [7497], b. Dec. 4, 1828, in Lowell, Ms.
4160. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1830, in Lowell, Ms.; m. Chester Jones, of Jackson, Wis., Mar. 15, 1853.
4161. Lydia-Maria, b. Dec. 21, 1831, in Lowell, Ms.; d. April 28, 1857, in Pelham, N. H.
4162. Albert-Gibson, b. Dec. 3, 1836, in Pelham, N. H.; d. June 2, 1837.
4163. Orlando-Warren [7499], b. April 8, 1839.
4164. Clara-Adelaide, b. June 6, 1840; m. Charles-L. Seavey, of Pelham, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865; res. Pelham, N. H.
4165. Henry-Adams [7501], b. July 31, 1844.
4166. George-Hazen, b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept 10, 1846.
4167. Hannah-Afaretta, b. May 15, 1848; m. Austin-T. Merrill, of Hudson, N. H., Dec. 11, 1867; res. Lowell, Ms.

4168. JACOB[6] [1790] (Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 26, 1809; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Mary-Ann Easty, Dec. 15, 1831; she was b. Aug. 28, 1804, in Billerica, Ms.

4169. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1832; m. Henry Lovering, Dec. 18, 1853; he was b. July 26, 1830, in Woburn, Ms.; res. East Somerville, Ms.
4170. Minot-Gardner [7502], b. Mar. 16, 1834
4171. Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1838.
4172. Isaac-Warren, b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Feb. 1, 1839.
4173. Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. Jan. 28, 1866.
4174. Albert-Fletcher, b. Jan. 14, 1841.
4175. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1843.
4176. Abbie-Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1845.
4177. Leonard, b. Jan. 2, 1849.

4178. EDWARD[6] [1796] (Thomas[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1803, in Billerica, Ms., where he resides; m. Olive Spalding [1787], of Billerica, Ms., Oct. 31, 1824.

4179. Olive, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Asa Nickles, of Carlisle, Ms., Jan. 14, 1845; res. Carlisle.
4180. Sibyl, b. July 11, 1828; m. Horace-N. Wilson, of Billerica, Ms., Sept. 21, 1845; res. Carlisle.
4181. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1831.
4182. Martha, b. Sept. 27, 1833; m. Thomas Simonds, of Billerica, Ms., Oct. 28, 1849; res. Billerica, Ms.
4183. Thomas [7505], b. June 22, 1835.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION.

4184. ARIAL[7] [1800] (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1824, aged 60; m. Mercy Dailey, of Canton, Hartford Co., Conn.

They had 12 children; three d. in infancy. The children are not given in the order of their births.

4185. James, b. ——; m. his cousin Julia Dailey, by whom he had a numerous family of children; he d. Sept. 16, 1849, aged 62 yrs.; his wife d. Jan. 13, 1855, aged 60.
4186. John, b. ——; d. July 11, 1861, aged 71, in Canaan, Conn.
4187. Newell, b. ——; d. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1818.
4188. Salmon, b. ——; d. about 1850, in Canaan, Conn.
4189. Fifth son, b. ——; removed to Michigan.
4190. Arial, b. ——; settled and d. in Alford, Berkshire Co., Ms.
4191. Ruby, b. ——; m. —— Windell.
4192. Alma, b. ——; m. ——Windell.
4193. Rhoda, b. ——; m. ——; settled in the State of New York.

4194. WILLIAM[7] [1801] (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 17~2, in Canaan, Conn.; his residence for a short time before his death was Carthage. N. Y., where he d. on his birthday, Feb. 28, 1820; 1st, m. Huldah Brown; she d. May, 1815; 2d, m. Rachel Brown, sister of his first wife.

4195. Harriet, b. Sept. 25, 1807, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; she d. July 20, 1865; m. Epenetus Vaughn, Jan. 1824, in Kingsbury, N. Y.; res. Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.
4196. Eliza, b. April 25, 1809, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Rev. A. G. Wilcox, May 6, 1830; he was licensed June 22, 1849; ord. Sept. 28, 1854, as a member of the Rochester Presbytery, N. Y.
4197. Levi, b. ——; d. Feb. 1825, at Springville, N. Y., aged 15.
4198. George [7507].
4199. William [7508], b. ——; d. at Milan, Mich.
4200. Henry, b. ——; unmarried; res. Granville, Washington Co., N. Y.
4201. Sarah-Ann, b. ——; she was the daughter of his second wife, and d. July, 1865; she, m. Amos Barber of Dresden. Mr. Barber now res. in Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.

4202. ABIRAM[7] [1802] (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; removed to Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1821, childless; his widow d. about six months after her husband.

4203. JOHN[7] [1803] (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1787, in Canaan, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1868, aged

Digitized by Google

81; he moved to Michigan in 1832; 1st, m. Anna Kingsley, of Rupert, Vt., Sept. 1, 1812; she d. Aug. 27, 1834; 2d, m. Lovina Haight, Aug 6, 1835, in Fort Ann, N. Y.

First two children b. in Conn., others in Fort Ann, N. Y.

4204. Melvin, b. June 13, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1813.
4205. Phebe-Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1834.
4206. John, b. Oct 16, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1834.
4207. Sarah-Newell, b. Feb. 10, 1820; 1st, m. Edward Rawson, of Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 7, 1837; he d. Mar. 17, 1847; 2d, m. Hiram Donaldson, of Saline, Mich., Jan. 1, 1849.
4208. Lurena, b. April 12, 1822; m. Dan-P. Potter, of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1845.

4209. JOSEPH[7] [1809] (Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1767; d. May 5, 1846, aged 79; res. Middletown, Vt.; he went from Conn. to Vermont when 14 years old; m. Polly Loomis; she d. Dec. 3, 1834, aged 68.

4210. Zeruiah, b. Sept. 1, 1791; m. Levi Mehuron, Oct. 1815; she d. 1863; res. Middletown, Vt.
4211. Joseph [7509], b. 1793.
4212. Reuben [7510], b. Aug. 18, 1795.
4213. Horace [7511], b. April 6, 1800.
4214. Asabel [7515], b. Feb. 15, 1802.
4215. Polly, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Jeremiah Remington, Feb. 14, 1830; res. Chestertown, N. Y.
4216. Maria, b. 1807; m. Oramel Ames, 1824; she d. 1845.
4217. Calista, b. July 13, 1808; m. Oliver Leonard, Dec. 21, 1830.
4218. Harley [7518], b. April 9, 1810.
4219. Julius [7529], b. July 4, 1812.
4220. Alvah, b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. Oct. 10, 1835, aged 21; unmarried.

4221. Capt. JEREMIAH[7] [1811] (Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. 1837.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary army; he was a wool-carder and cloth-dresser by trade; res. in Stillwater, N. Y, removed to Middletown, Vt., thence to Fort Ann, N. Y., thence to Otto, N. Y., where he lived as a farmer till he died. He was a deacon in the 1st Cong. Church of East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Ruth Beach; she d. 1863, in the 88th year of her age.

4222. Luther [7535], b Aug. 3, 1796, in Stillwater, N. Y.
4223. Tyler [7538], b. 1798, in Stillwater, N. Y.
4224. Henry [7542], b. Sept. 21, 1800, in Rutland, Vt.
4225. Huldah, b. July 25, 1802, in Stillwater, N. Y.; m. Alexander Cronkhite, Jan. 1821
4226. Hervey [7556], b. Jan. 20, 1804, in Middletown, Vt.
4227. Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1806, in Middletown, Vt.; d. Nov. 2, 1823, in Great Valley, N. Y.
4228. Warren-Beach [7567], b. 1810, in Fort Ann, N. Y.
4229. Juliette-Amanda, b. Dec. 1812, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Dr. Harvey-D Mason about 1829.
4230. Louisa, b Sept. 1814, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Jacob-M. Weber, about 1839.

4231. JOHN[7] [1812] (Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2] Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1772; res. in Canaan, Conn.; moved thence

Digitized by Google

to New York State; he was a bloomer of iron; m. Anna Sunderland.

4232. Eunice.
4233. Hannah.
4234. Chester.
4235. Russell.
4236. Oel.

4237. ABEL[7] [1815] (Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]); 1st, m. Elizabeth Campbell, 2d, m. widow —— Whitney.

4238. Sarah-Ann.
4239. Garidus.
4240. Malinda.
4241. Emily.
4242. Turtullus.
4243. Huldah.
4244. Eliza, b. ——; m. William Hallock, of Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; she is now a widow.

4245. EZEKIEL[7] [1819] (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Hans, of Portland, Me., about 1789.

4246. Huldah, b. about 1791; d. when two years old.
4247. Robert-Rogers [7572], b. Sept. 10, 1793.
4248. Stephen-Hans [7582], b. 1796.
4249. Celindia, b. 1799; m. Joseph Dollief, of Vermont, about 1830; she d. about 1835, no issue.
4250. John [7583].
4251. Joseph [7585], b. Oct. 20, 1803.
4252. Ambril, b. ——; m. Edmund Lovett, of Orono, Me.

4253. SAMUEL[7] [1820] (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m.

4254. William [7589], b. about 1803, in Lincolnville, Me.
4255. Asa [7597].

4256. WILLIAM[7] [1821] (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1775; removed to Phipsburg, Me., and d. there; 1st, m. Anna Pendegras, of Plainfield, Conn.; she d. ——; 2d, m. ——, in Plainfield, Conn.

4257. William.
4258. Rosilla.
4259. Celinda.
4260. Ruth.
4261. Ezekiel.

4262. JOHN[7] [1822] (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1777; d. Feb. 22, 1837, at Galveston, Texas, while serving in the Mexican war. He removed from Phipsburg, Me., to Rockland, Me.; m. Mary Whalen, of Phipsburg, Me.
They had four children.

4263. Sarah-Mathew, b. ——; m. Samuel Pillsbury, Mar. 1, 1832; res. Rockland, Me.

Digitized by Google

4264. ASA[7] [1823] (Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m.

4265. Nathan [7602], b. about 1832.

4266. JEDEDIAH[7] [1830] (Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1765; d. Dec. 1843; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; m. Anne Ingraham, Nov. 21, 1787.

4267. Margaret, b. Jan. 15, 1789; m. George Graffam, May 6, 1806; res. So. Thomaston, Me.
4268. James [7606], b. Aug. 22, 1790.
4269. Josiah [7607], b. Jan. 20, 1793.
4270. Timothy, b. Nov. 21, 1795; d. July 10, 1808.
4271. Job [7614], b. Jan. 26, 1797.
4272. William [7615], b. Jan 17, 1799.
4273. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1801; m Philip-Atwood Fales, Feb. 7, 1824; res So. Thomaston, Me.
4274. Joseph-J. [7616], b. Oct. 21, 1802.
4275. Charles [7627], b. Jan. 1, 1805.
4276. Hannah, b. March 4, 1808; m. Moses-H. Crockett, Dec. 23, 1830; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

4277. Capt. JAMES[7] [1832] (Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1768, in Phipsburg, Me.; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.; removed to Ohio, but d. July 15, 1853, at Rockland, Me., in the 85th year of his age. He was a master mariner; m. Mary Snow, July 28, 1796; she d. Aug. 24, 1851.

4278. Larkin [7630], b. Sept. 1, 1797.
4279. Jedediah, b. April 11, 1799; d. on Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 1821.
4280. Matilda, b. July 21, 1801; m. Ephraim-S. Bartlett, Dec. 14, 1820; removed to Ohio in 1838.
4281. Dr. Joshua-Adams, b. Aug. 17, 1804; killed in 1847, in the attack on Maj. Lally by the Rancheros, at the National Bridge, Mexico, where, and in South America, he had travelled much.
4282. Archibald-Campbell [7637], b. Aug. 19, 1806.
4283. Eliza, b. May 31, 1808; d. July 19, 1856.
4284. Margaret, b. May 31, 1808; m. Isaac-W. Small, of Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 1, 1833; removed to Ohio, in 1837; now res. in Rockland, Me.
4285. Mary-Taylor, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. Capt. William Keating, Feb. 29, 1832; removed West in 1837; now res. in Afton, Iowa.
4286. Henry [7640], b. Feb. 9, 1815.

4287. LEMUEL[7] [1835] (Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1771; he d. Oct. 1848, in Norwich, Conn., where he lived; m. Hannah Baker, of Coventry, R. I., about 1802; she d. 1817.

4288. Jedediah [7647], b. May 28, 1804.
4289. James [7655], b. May 17, 1807.
4290. Marcelia, b. July 1[illegible], 1810; m. Joshua-Smith Wheeler, Aug. 12, 1832; res. Montville, Conn.
4291. Mary.

Digitized by Google

4292. Everline, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. Charles Kingsley, of Norwich, Conn., Jan. 1, 1832; res. Norwich, Conn.
4293. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. John-Mason Wheeler, March, 1838; res. in Montville, Conn.; now lives in Poynett, Columbia Co., Wis.

4294. Asa[7] [1844] (Asa[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1778, in Stonington, Conn.; res. at North Stonington, near the old homestead, 14 years; in Potter Hill, R. I., and Mystic, Conn., where he d. Feb. 15, 1855, aged 76; m. Betsey Crandall, May 8, 1796; she d. Mar. 2, 1840, in Mystic, Conn.

4295. Betsey, b. May 5, 1797; m. Elijah Amadon, Feb. 1, 1818; res. near Meadville, Penn.
4296. Maranda, b. Feb. 20, 1800; m. D. Denison, Dec. 28, 1826; res. at Mystic, Stonington, Block Island, New London, and Mystic River.
4297. Lucy, b. May 24, 1803.
4298. Martha, b. Mar. 14, 1806; m. Charles Chipman, Dec. 14, 1828; res. Mystic, Conn.
4299. Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1806; m. Theophilus Brumbley; he d. Jan. 1, 1827; res. Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
4300. Emeline, b. Oct. 20, 1808; m. Silvester Lamphere, Feb. 17, 1831; res. Mystic, Conn.
4301. Fanny-Esther, b. Mar. 24, 1812; m. Henry Chipman, Mar. 31, 1836; res. Mystic and Mystic Bridge, Conn.
4302. Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Jan. 15, 1817.
4303. Asa-Albert, b. Mar. 4, 1819; lost at sea, Sept. 8, 1838.
4304. Louisa, b. July 14, 1823; m. Frank Lumb, Oct. 2, 1844; res. Mystic, Conn.

4305. Jedediah[7] [1845] (Asa[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1780, in Stonington, Conn.; res. in North Stonington, where he d. Dec. 30, 1864, aged 84; m. Lucy Smith; she d. Jan. 20, 1855 (other authority says 1851), in North Stonington, Conn.

They had two children, who died young.

4306. Benjamin[7] [1852] (Asa[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Stonington, Conn.; res. North Stonington, Conn.; m. Mary Miner; Mar. 1824.

They have four children.

4307. Daniel-Brown[7] [1854] (Asa[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1802, in Stonington, Conn., where he res. and d. Aug. 14, 1866; m. Lucy-Breed Grant, May 10, 1832; she now lives in Stonington, Conn.

4308. Lucy-Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. same day.
4309. Daniel-Burrows, b. Dec. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 18, 1842.
4310. Daniel-Burrows, b. April 14, 1843; unmarried (1868); res. Stonington, Conn.
4311. Frederick-William, b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. June 7, 1851.

4312. Cyril[7] [1858] (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1784; res. Plainfield, Conn., where he d. Dec. 31, 1856; 1st, m. Martha Sabin, Feb. 14, 1809; she d. July

Digitized by Google

30, 1830; 2d, m. Mrs. Ruth (Green) Spalding, widow of Stephen Spalding [4329].

4313. Nancy, b June 1, 1810; m. Elisha Jordan, of Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1846; he d. Sept. 10, 1851; she is living (1868).
4314. Stephen, b. Feb. 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1814.
4315. Cyril [7668], b. Nov. 4, 1813.
4316. George [7672], b. Oct. 27, 1815.
4317. Joseph [7680], b. Oct. 26, 1817.
4318. Daniel [7685], b. Nov. 10, 1819.
4319. Harvey [7694], b. Sept. 7, 1821.
4320. John, b. April, 1823; d. April, 1826.
4321. Olive [9707], b. Nov. 30, 1824.
4322. John, b. July 2, 1846.
4323. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1848.

4324. JOSEPH[7] [1859] (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1787; res. Plainfield, Conn. (1868); m. Bridget Frink, Nov. 16, 1809; she d. July 31, 1854.

4325. Amanda, b. April 9, 1810; d. July 27, 1844.
4326. Sally b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. Dr. Alban-William Gallup, of West Greenwich, R I., Feb. 4, 1839; res. Plainfield, Conn.
4327. Esther, b. Nov. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1836.
4328. Ardelia, b. Nov. 16, 1830; 1st, m. John-Henry Tanner, of West Greenwich, R. I., May 6, 1850; he d. Dec. 11, 1856; 2d, m. John Dawley, of Preston, Conn., Jan. 1, 1858; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4329. STEPHEN[7] [1860] (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Sept. 1840; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Ruth Green, of Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 6, 1830.

4330. Alfred-Lyman [7702], b. Feb. 18, 1832.
4331. Henry-James, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1836.
4332. Harriet, b. June 29, 1835.
4333. Chester-Tilden [7704], b. Aug. 2, 1837.
4334. Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1839; m. George Barber, July 17, 1862.
4335. Stephen [7706], b. Nov. 12, 1840.

4336. DANIEL[7] [1861] (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 16, 1795; he moved to Pitcher, N. Y., in the fall of 1821, where he res.; m. Clarissa Pink, April 19, 1821.

4337. Sarah-Ann, b. May 20, 1824; m. Epenetus-Wood Dickerson, Dec. 30, 1845; she d. Mar. 20, 1849; res. Pitcher, N. Y.
4338. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. Aug 31, 1826; m. Epenetus-Wood Dickerson, Aug. 22, 1854; res. Pitcher, N. Y.
4339. Daniel Nelson, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1832.

4340. LYMAN[7] [1862] (Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1799; res. Jackson, Mich. (1868); 1st, m. Apphia Clark, April 24, 1823; she d. Mar. 25, 1855; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth-Ann (Cowan) Stewart, Dec. 1856; she is living in Cambridge, Mass.

4341. Edward-Clark, b. May 26, 1827; res. in California.
4342. Daniel-Denison [7707], b. July 24, 1832; res. in Jackson, Mich.
4343. Mary-Judson, b. July 16, 1834; m. Asher Burdick, of Providence, R. I., Dec. 16, 1856; res. Scituate, R. I.

Digitized by Google

4344. Helen-Mars, b. Mar. 12, 1840; res. Plainfield, Conn.
4345. Cornelia-Livingston, b. July 26, 1843; res. Plainfield, Conn.

4346. DANIEL[7] [1865] (Daniel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1784, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 8, 1864, in Binghamton, N. Y.; res. most of his life in Westerlo, N. Y.; m. Esther Waterbury, of Poundridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 18, 1817; she was b. Nov. 13, 1792.

4347. Cyril [7711], b. June 14, 1818.
4348. Nancy-Waterbury, b. April 3, 1821; unmarried (1868).
4349. Minerva, b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. James-Rogers Shepley, Mar. 31, 1842, she is now living (1868) in Portland, Oregon.
4350. Samuel-Waterbury [7717], b. Feb. 4, 1827.
4351. William-Baker, b. May 2, 1829; unmarried (1868).

4352. MOSES[7] [1869] (Daniel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1800, in Coeymans, N. Y.

He was killed by the cars of the Erie R. R., in the town of Conklin, Broome Co., N. Y., near his residence; m.

4353. SAMUEL-BLISS[7] [1872] (Silas[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1780; d. 1861; res Roxbury, Vt.; m. Sarah Sargent, about 1806; she d. July, 1850.

4354. Sarah-Pauline, b. Jan. 6, 1811; m. Silvester-Edson Spalding [7737], Mar. 29, 1832; res. Roxbury, Vt.
4355. Silas-Bliss [7721], b. May 5, 1817.
4356. Moses-Sargent [7724], b. Nov. 2, 1821.

4357. JOHN-STEVENS[7] [1884] (Champion[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. Nov. 13, 1846; res. Whitesboro', N. Y.; m. Adeline-B. Todd, of Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1825; she d. Sept. 22, 1837.

4358. Stephen-Champion, b. July 22, 1827; d. Nov. 12, 1849.
4359. Mary-Todd, b. Sept. 11, 1829; res. Little Falls, N. Y.
4360. John-Stevens, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. May 4, 1854.
4361. Adeline, b. July 6, 1833; d. 1837.
4362. George-Robert, b. Mar. 17, 1835.
4363. Ann-Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1836; d. 1839.

4364. WATERMAN[7] [1889] (Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 18, 1864; res. Plainfield, N. H.; m. Betsey Stevens, Nov. 6, 1804; she was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth S. Stevens, of Hartland, Vt.; she d. Oct. 19, 1852.

Three oldest children b. in Roxbury, Vt.; others in Plainfield, N. H.

4365. Eliza-Wilson, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. James Straw, of Concord, N. H., Nov. 1844; he d. April, 1852, in Scituate, Ms.; res. Concord, N. H.
4366. Edwin [7727], b. Nov. 20, 1806.
4367. Emily, b. July 29, 1808; m. Taylor-Gilman Chase, of Cornish, N. H., Sept. 26, 1831; res. in Claremont, N. H., a few years; removed to Brighton, Ill, in 1838.

Digitized by Google

4368. Arvilla-Kendall, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. Nathan Waldo, Oct. 8, 1833; he was a grandson of Champion Spalding [1876], res. Claremont, N. H.; she d. May 8, 1858, in Claremont, Minn. Parnel, b. Sept. 7, 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1811.
4369. Susan, b. Dec. 7, 1813; d. April, 1813.
4370. Mary-Ann-Greene, b. Mar. 11, 1814; m. Harvey Ainsworth, of Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 31, 1837; res. Calais, Vt.
4371. Lurenda-Hutchinson, b. June 19, 1816; m. Col. Jacob Reddington, of Newport. N. H., Dec. 25, 1866; res. Newport, N. H.
4372. { Rosamond-Lucia, b. June 25, 1818: unmarried; res. Calais, Vt.
4373. { Waterman-Lucius, b. June 25, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1860, in New Orleans, La.
4374. Rachel-Adelia, b. July 17, 1820; d. Aug. 21, 1840.

4375. LOVEWELL[7] [1890] (Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1780, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. in the village of Centreville, in the town of Warwick, R. I., where he d. Jan. 12, 1853; m. Susanna Greene, of Warwick, R. I., June 18, 1809; she was the daughter of Job and Abigail Greene, and was b. in Warwick, R. I., May 5, 1788; she d. Nov. 15, 1869.

4376. Almira-Greene. b. Dec. 20, 1810; res. Centreville, R. I.
4377. Christopher-Waterman [7733], b. Mar. 15, 1814.
4378. Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1816; m. Cyrus Harris, Aug. 26, 1836; res. Providence, R. I.
4379. Caroline-Eliza, b Nov. 16. 1819; res. Centreville, R. I.
4380. Henry-Rhodes [7735], b. July 12, 1823.
4381. Mary-Ann-Susan, b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. Benjamin-Congdon Allen, May 8, 1856.

4382. BEZALEEL-GATES[7] [1893] (Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1786, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 24, 1849; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Eleanor Newton, of Grantham, N. H., Mar. 21, 1808; now living (1869) in Roxbury, Vt.

4383. Silvester-Edson [7737], b. April 16, 1809.
4384. Susan-Green, b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Jehial Allen, Nov. 22, 1835; res. Roxbury, Vt.
4385. Angeline, b. Aug. 14, 1812; m. Orrin-West Orcutt, of Roxbury, Vt., May 16, 1840; res. Roxbury, Vt.
4386. Christiana, b. Aug. 29, 1813; m. William-G. Wiley, of Roxbury, Vt.; res. Northfield, Vt.
4387. Silvanus-Fisher [7743], b. Oct. 14, 1814
4388. Gershom-Newton [7746], b. Jan. 22, 1816.
4389. Siloam-Short [7751], b. Jan. 26, 1817.
4390. James-Waterman [7754], b. Jan. 25, 1818.
4391. Rosina, b Feb. 6, 1820; m. Ebenezer-B. Clark, of Roxbury, Vt., Dec. 26, 1837; res. Hermon, N. Y.
4392. Bezaleel-Gates [7755], b. Mar. 6, 1822.
4393. Lovewell [7763], b. May 2, 1826.

4394. RICHMOND[7] [1899] (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1784; m. Orinda McClure.

4395. DARIUS[7] [1900] (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1786; d. July 9, 1864; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Betsey Spalding [1875].

Digitized by Google

4396. Polly-M., b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. Gilman Davis, Mar. 31, 1850.
4397. Samuel-Gladden [7771], b. Jan. 27, 1815.
4398. Horace-Philip [7777], b. May 26, 1816.
4399. Clarissa. b. May 23, 1819; m. Daniel Howard, 1844; she d. Jan. 22, 1865.
4400. Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1821; unmarried.
4401. Charles [7778], b. Mar. 27, 1824.

4402. JOHN-M[7]. [1901] (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2]. Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1788; d. ——; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Betsey McClure; she is still living in Roxbury, Vt.

4403. PHILIP[7] [1905] (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1797; res. Hermon, N. Y.; m. Polly Nichols.

4404. ERASTUS[7] [1906] (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1799; res. Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Kimball about 1830.

4405. ALLEN[7] [1907] (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1804; res. Northfield, Vt.; m. Hannah Samson, Sept. 3, 1828.

4406. Alma.
4407. Asmet-C.
4408. Van-Ness.
4409. Franklin.
4410. Minerva-E.
4411. Eva.

4412. ELKANAN[7] [1908] (Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1807; res Lyndon, Vt.

4413. DAVID-S.[7] [1911] (Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1796; d. 1842; res. Norwich, Conn.; m.

4414. Catharine-T., b. 1817.
4415. Helen-M., b. 1819; m. ——; res. Norwich, Conn.
4416. Lucy, b. 1821; d. in Norwich, Conn.
4417. Isaac-H [7784], b. 1823; res. Providence, R. I.
4418. David-O., b. 1826; res. Worcester, Ms.
4419. William-E. [7786], b. 1828; res. Providence, R. I.
4420. Mary-E., b. 1830; res. New York.
4421. John-H., b. 1833; res. Norwich, Conn.

4422. JAMES[7] [1912] (Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1779; res. Lyme, Conn.; m.

4423. Lucy-A., b. 1822; m. ——; res. Norwich, Conn.
4424. Mary-E., b. 1824; m. ——; res. Salem, Conn.
4425. Frederick-H., b. 1827; d.
4426. Sarah-G., b. 1831; m. ——; res. East Lyme, Conn.
4427. Helen-E., b 1834; res. Lyme, Conn.
4428. Ann-M., b. 1836; res. Lyme, Conn.
4429. James-M., b. 1839; res. Lyme, Conn.
4430. Orren-H., b. 1841; res. Lyme, Conn.

4431. CHARLES[7] [1913] (Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1801; res. Jewett City, Conn.; m.

Digitized by Google

4432. Mary-E., b. 1826.
4433. Edwin-W., b. 1828.
4434. Charles-H., b. 1829.
4435. Lucy-M., b. 1832.
4436. Avery-M., b. 1835.
4437. George-S., b. 1839.
4438. Elmah-W., b. 1843.

4439. GORDIS[7] [1915] (Charles[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1804; d. Nov. 12, 1842, in Hartford, Conn.; m. Julia Burgess, Aug. 15, 1831, in Hartford, Conn.; she was the daughter of Nathan and Sally (Gay) Burgess, and was b. Mar. 16, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1836.

4440. Julia-E., b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Charles-A. Farnham, Oct. 5, 1854; she d. Oct. 24, 1861; left three children; res. Philadelphia, Penn.
4441. Daniel-Burgess, b. Nov. 8, 1835; d. Mar. 29, 1837.

4442. MOREY-BURGESS[7] [1916] (Charles[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1807; res. Moosup, Plainfield, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Cundall, Oct. 3, 1837; she was b. Feb. 18, 1816.

All the children but the oldest b. in Plainfield, Conn.

4443. Lydia-Clarissa, b. June 28, 1839, in Killingly, Conn.; m. John Munroe, Sept. 17, 1858; res. Moosup, Plainfield, Conn.
4444. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1841.
4445. William-Gordis, b. May 2, 1843; d. April 23, 1844.
4446. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 16, 1854.
4447. Lucy-Jane-Goff, b. April 12, 1853.

4448. NATHAN[7] [1917] (Charles[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1809; res. Suffield, Conn.; m. Olive-Helen Lawton, Oct. 14, 1838; she was b. April 3, 1815, in Pomfret, Conn.

First four children b. in Suffield, Conn.; the last in Tolland, Conn.

4449. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. Orrin-Grove Hollister, May 30, 1865; res South Windsor, Conn.
4450. Maria-Palmer, b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
4451. Martha-Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1850.
4452. Edgar-Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1853.
4453. Carrie-Farnum, b. July 18, 1856.

4454. PHILIP[7] [1925] (Nathan[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1799, in Danby, Vt.; d. April 26, 1852, aged 52; m. Phebe Loveland, of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1834; she is now living in Brandon, Vt.

4455. Rosetta, b. Jan. 15, 1837, in Pittsford, Vt.; m. James Howland, Nov. 5, 1854; res. Northfield, Minn.
4456. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1838, in Danby, Vt.; res. Brandon, Vt., unmarried (1869).
4457. Sarah, b. May 27, 1840; m. Henry Green, Sept. 21, 1867; res. Finley, Ohio.
4458. Nathan [7788], b. Nov. 30, 1843, in Pawlet, Vt.
4459. Warren, b. Sept. 22, 1845, in Pawlet, Vt.

Digitized by Google

4460. OREN[7] [1927] (Nathan[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1804, in Danby, Vt.; res. Wells, Vt. (1869); 1st, m. Louisa Libby, of Danby, Vt., Oct. 27, 1826; she d. Feb. 14, 1856, in Wells, Vt.; 2d, m. Avis Howe, Mar. 9, 1857.

4461. Ann-Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Lyman Johnson, of Wells, Vt., Jan. 20, 1852; res. Marengo, Ill. (1869).
4462. John [7789], b. April 9, 1837, in Rutland, Vt.
4463. Horace, b. Sept. 15, 1840, in Danby, Vt.; res. Marengo, Ill. (1869); unmarried.
4464 George, b. Dec. 29, 1842, in Pawlet, Vt.; res. Wells, Vt. (1869); unmarried.

4465. CHARLES[7] [1933] (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1806; res. De Kalb, N. Y.; m. Semantha Rundell, of De Kalb, Nov. 25, 1829.

4466. Emily-Alvira, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 1, 1855.
4467. Caroline-Deborah, b. Dec. 6, 1835; m. Peter Losier, Dec. 25, 1866; res. Newtown, Adams Co., Ill.
4468. Delia-Jane, b. July 28, 1839.

4469. OTIS[7] [1936] (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1812; res. Trenton, N. Y.; m. Sarah Forsythe, of Trenton, N. Y., June 29, 1840.

4470. Nancy-Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. John Rhodes, of Colebrook, N. Y., Jan. 1867.
4471. George-Duane, b. Aug. 26, 1850.

4472. JOHN[7] [1937] (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1814; res. Perry, Mich.; m. Susan-Mariah Olsaver, of Hamburg, Mich., Nov. 26, 1840.

4473. Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1844.
4474. Electa, b. April 3, 1846; m. Albert-Nathaniel Durant, Sept. 24, 1867.
4475. Henry-Augustus, b. Nov. 19, 1848.
4476. Fred-Mortimer, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

4477. ALEXANDER[7] [1938] (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1816; res. in De Kalb, N. Y.; from thence he removed to Perry, Mich.; 1st, m. Fanny-Elmira Miller, Nov. 15, 1843; she was b. Jan. 30, 1824, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1865; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Dickerson, Jan. 23, 1867.

4478. Braton, b. Dec. 26, 1844.
4479. Arvilla-Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1846.
4480. Lavony, b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1848.
4481. Ardella, b. Mar. 29, 1851; d. April 5, 1851.
4482. Minnie-Etta, b. Mar. 7, 1868.

4483. WILSON-WOODARD[7] [1942] (Curtis[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1828; res. De Kalb, N. Y.; m. Maria Spencer, of De Kalb, N. Y., Feb. 1849.

4484. Cornelia-Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1852.
4485. Emma-Eugene, b. June 22, 1855.

Digitized by Google

4486. Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1859.
4487. Orin-Crosby, b. April 18, 1861.
4488. Burton-Willis, b. April 2, 1866.

4489. DANIEL-FITCH[7] [1948] (Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1781, in Cornish, N. H.; res. in Elmore a short time, then moved to Burlington, Vt.; m. Parthena Gilbert, of Plainfield, N. H.; she d. Jan. 27, 1862.

4490. Almond, b. ——; res. Burlington, Vt. He had five boys and four girls; Charles and Warren, res. in Essex, N. Y.; Andrew d. in the army; Lyman and Joseph res. in Burlington, Vt.; Minerva m. Stephen McLean; res. Burlington, Vt.; Laura res. in Burlington, Vt.; unmarried; Eliza and Lucinda are dead.
4491. Barnice [7790], b. July 1, 1806, in Elmore, Vt.
4492. Alpheus, b. ——; res. Burlington, Vt.; had no children.
4493. Mary-Minerva, b. ——; m. Myron Mills; res. Minn.
4494. John-Lyman, b. ——; d. Aug. 1870; res. Burlington, Vt. He had two boys and two girls: William died in the army; John Lyman died 1870; Emma m. Job Thompson, and res. in New York City; Frances died when a child.
4495. Roswell-Gilbert [7793], b. Mar. 3, 1814, in Elmore, Lamoille Co., Vt.
4496. Calvin-Daniel, b. ——; res. Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; had no children; d. Nov. 1850.

4497. ZEBINA[7] [1952] (Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. Abigail Spalding [1986].

4498. Abigail.
4499. Zadoc.
4500. Arial.
4501. Nancy.
4502. Betsey.
4503. Sylvester.

4504. LEBBEUS[7] [1953] (Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. Sept. 1868.

Nos. 4505–4510 dropped. See the record of this family (9595).

4511. SAMUEL[7] [1954] (Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. Ruth Spalding [1992].

4512. Philander.
4513. Clement.
4514. Hiram.
4515. Lucia.
4516. Marcia.

4517. SANFORD[7] [1957] (Silas[6], Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1800, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Dec. 1859, in Windsor, Vt.; buried in West Claremont, N. H.; m. Bridget-Mary Lynch, Jan. 22, 1832; she was the daughter of Hugh Lynch and Mary Kiernam, and was b. July 25, 1810, in Killessandrah, Caran Co., Ulster Province, Ireland. After the death of Mr. Spalding, his wife, with her four children, moved to Amboy, Ill.

Children b. in West Claremont, N. H.

Digitized by Google

4518. John-Lyman [7798], b. Aug. 30, 1834.
4519. Elizabeth-Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1836; m. John-Henry Earles, of Stockton City, Utah Territory, Aug. 9, 1865; res. Stockton, where their children were all b.: Francis-Augustine, b. June 4, 1866; Mary-Adelaide, b. July 25, 1867; John-Spalding, b. Aug. 20, 1869.
4520. James-Holton, b. Aug. 29, 1838; res. Kansas City, Mo.; unmarried (1870).
4521. Adelaide-Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Paul Cullen, of Amboy, Ill., Jan. 18, 1862. Children as follows: Frederick-Francis, b. April 18, 1863, in Amboy, Ill.; James-Spalding, b. Sept. 10, 1865, in Stockton, Utah Territory; Mary-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Kansas City, Mo.

4522. LYMAN-DYER[7] [1964] (Lyman[6], Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 2, 1810; res. Portsmouth, N. H. He is a merchant of that city, and has been especially prominent in the cause of education. He has served for several years on the board of school committee, and has contributed largely to the efficiency and thoroughness of the school system of that city; m. Susan-Parker Parrott, Sept. 29, 1838; she was the daughter of Enoch-Greenleaf Parrott.

Children all b. in Portsmouth, N. H.

4523. Lyman-Greenleaf, b. Jan. 1, 1845.
4524. James-Alfred, b. Aug. 20, 1846; grad. Dartmouth College, 1866.
4525. Merrill, b. June 21, 1848.
4526. Susan-Parker, b. July 2, 1850.
4527. Elizabeth-Toscan, b. Mar. 8, 1853.

4528. DAVID[7] [1971] (Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1772; d. Feb. 1860, aged 88.

It is said he had a brother Harry, who had children, Levi, Rand, Ryly, and two daughters; it is also said he had a brother in Mich., and a twin brother in Penn. These, however, are mere traditions. It has seemed to me, from the name, the date of birth, and the fact that he had a twin brother, that this David and David [1971], the son of Timothy [1967], are the same person; m.

The children are not given in the order of their births.

4529. Cynthia.
4530. Julia.
4531. Calvin.
4532. Franklin.
4533. Leonard.
4534. Allen.
4535 DeWitt.
4536. Chester.
4537. Luther [7800].

4538. JARED[7] [1976] (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1782; m. Sarah White, of Hartford, Conn.; she d. Jan. 31, 1867.

4539. Lemuel-Granger [7807], b. June 10, 1807, in Cambridge, Vt.
4540. Lucinda-White, b. ——; m. Alonzo Green, of Swanton, Vt.; res. Franklin, Vt. (1869).

Digitized by Google

4541. Justin-White [7815], b. Feb. 13, 1818.
4542. Harlow-Edwin [7818], b. Feb. 10, 1824.
4543. Lorenzo-White [7823].
4544. Charles-Ferdinand [7827].

4545. Levi[7] [1979] (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. ——; res. Sheldon, Vt.; m. Mrs. Sophia (Little) Parker, of Morristown, Vt.; she d. Their sons all went West.

4546. Caroline, b. ——; m. Israel Robinson; res. Swanton, Vt.; P. O. address, St. Albans, Vt.
4547. James.
4548. Alvah.
4549. Lucius-Rollin.

4550. Ozias[7] [1980] (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; he was formerly of Morristown, Vt., now of Burlington, Vt.; m. Caroline Parker, of Morristown, Vt.

4551. Rufus, b. ——; m. ——; he d., leaving one son; his wife and son went West.
4552. Quincy.
4553. Almeda.
4554. Lorenzo-George [7828], b. Sept. 10, 1825.

4555. Alvah[7] [1981] (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. Emma Cooke.

4556. Alvah-W. [7833], b. Mar. 1, 1826.
4557. Fanny, b. ——; m. Horace Darling, of Morristown, Vt.
4558. Mary.
4559. Azro-W., b. ——; m. ——; res. New Britain, Conn.; has one child.

There were three other daughters, whose names are unknown.

4560. John[7] [1982] (Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1796; res. Meriden, N. H.; m. Lodema Baker.

Efforts have been made to obtain the record of this family and that of his father's, Barzillia; but Mr. Spalding declined to give any information.

4561. Justin-White [7834], b. June 18, 1823, in Meriden, N. H.

4562. Aquila[7] [1985] (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1787, in Plainfield, N. H.; moved to Morristown, Vt., about 1811, and remained till about 1832, then returned to Plainfield, N. H., where he lived till his death; he d. June 2, 1856; m. Betsey Andrews, Sept. 7, 1811; she was b. Aug. 29, 1777; d. Feb. 5, 1861.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

4563. Phineas, b. Aug. 25, 1804.
4564. Nathan-Andrews, b. Oct. 3, 1812.
4565. Aquila-Rich [7835], b. May 17, 1814.
4566. Leonard [7837], b. Aug. 12, 1816.

Digitized by Google

4567. Simon, b. June 8, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1839.
4568. Mahala, b. Feb. 26, 1822.

4569. ELISHA[7] [1988] (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1793; m. Nancy Jordan.

4570. Sylvanus.
4571. Franklin.
4572. Olive.
4573. Calista.

4574. CALVIN[7] [1989] (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1795; d. July 26, 1859; 1st, m. Clarissa Stone; 2d, m. Persis Stone.

4575. Emeline.
4576. Henry.
4577. Elizabeth.

4578. PHINEAS[7] [1990] (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1797; d. ——; m. Hannah Read.

4579. Adeline.
4580. Eliza.

4581. ENOS[7] [1991] (Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1799; res. Plainfield, N. H.; 1st, m. Lucretia Downer, Aug. 6, 1818, at Weathersfield, Vt.; she d. Jan. 18, 1841; 2d, m. Susan Freeman, of Cornish, N. H., June 7, 1841; she d. Nov. 6, 1858.

Children all b. in Plainfield, N. H.

4582. Enos-R. [7842], b. July 23, 1819.
4583. Roswell-O. [7844], b. Nov. 9, 1821.
4584. Hartwell, b. April 28, 1826; d. July 8, 1828.
4585. Rosarah, b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Edward Fifield, of Plainfield, N. H., 1847.
4586. Avis, b. Mar. 22, 1831; m. Oscar Read, 1853.
4587. Louise, b. June 10, 1833; m. Martin Gove, Mar. 1859; res. Hanover, N. H.
4588. Lucia, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. Feb. 8, 1839.
4589. Susan-L., b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Frank-C. Jenne, June 16, 1863; res. Lebanon, N. H.
4590. Francella, b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 1, 1848.
4591. Insley-W., b. Nov. 18, 1849.

4592. BARNESS[7] [1995] (Oliver[6], Benaiah[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; 1st, m. Mary Angell, Jan. 8, 1807; she d. Feb. 5, 1811; 2d, m. Lucretia Dresser, Feb. 13, 1812.

4593. Hannah-Jefferda, b. June 29, 1807; m. John Tucker, 1826; res. Ohio.
4594. Rufus, b. Mar. 11, 1809; went South about 1830, and has never been heard from.
4595. Mercy, b. Jan. 27, 1811, in Pomfret, Conn.; m. Ephraim Manning, April 15, 1833; res. Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
4596. William-Henry, b. May 20, 1812.

4597. Capt. EDWARD[7] [2001] (Edward[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4],

Digitized by Google

Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. Bristol and Providence, R. I.

He was a ship-master; he married and had two daughters.

4598. JOHN[7] [2002] (Edward[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. in Albany, N. Y., while his wife lived; after her death he returned to Providence, R. I., where he d.; m.

No children.

4599. STEPHEN[7] [2006] (Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1767; res in Killingly, Conn., some time, then removed to Enfield, Conn., where he d. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Mary Leffingwell; she was b. April 16, 1773; d. Jan. 21, 1848.

4600. Denison, b. Nov. 30, 1793; d. May 10, 1807.
4601. Ebenezer-W., b. Oct. 27, 1795; d. May 16, 1835.
4602. John-Milton, b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 11, 1862, in Arkansas.
4603. Asa-Leffingwell [7845], b. Sept. 18, 1800.
4604. Willard, b. Mar. 17, 1803; d. May 18, 1808.
4605. Clarissa-Davis, b. June 21, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1860, in Elizabeth City, N. Y.; unmarried.
4607. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1810; m. Olcott Allen, of Enfield, Conn., May 29, 1828; she d. Mar. 27, 1834.

4608. ZADOC[7] [2008] (Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1772; res. Killingly, Conn.; d. Jan. 23, 1839, aged 67; 1st, m. Mary Cady, Oct. 24, 1793; she d. Nov. 28, 1823, aged 53; 2d, m. Ruth Hutchins, of Thompson, Conn., Jan. 19, 1825; she d. April 11, 1851, aged 67.

4609. Lois, b. April 29, 1794 (other authority, 1795); m. Rev. Edward Lippitt, Meth. Epis. clergyman, Dec. 24, 1815.
4610. Sally, b. April 29, 1794; res. Thompson, Conn.; unmarried.
4611. Davis-Cleaveland [7850], b. Mar. 19, 1798.
4612. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. April 30, 1814.
4613. Elisha-Paine [7856], b. Oct. 8, 1801; d. Sept. 31, 1837.
4614. Henrietta, b. Mar. 25 or 26, 1803; m. Horace Burroughs, Mar. 28, 1844; res. Killingly, Conn.
4615. Mary-Cady, b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. Henry Young, April, 1828; res. Abington, Conn.
4616. James-Harvey [7858], b. May 24, 1807.
4617. Henry [7861], b. Mar. 22, 1809.
4618. Betsey-Celinda, b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. Charles Chaffee, Sept. 5, 1836; res. Putnam, Conn.
4619. Willard-Danielson [7871], b. Feb. 6, 1813.
4620. Girden-Robinson [7876], b. July 24, 1816.
4621. Ruth-Hutchins, b. Sept 4, 1826; d. April 11, 1851; res. Thompson, Conn.; unmarried.

4622. EZEKIEL[7] [2012] (Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1782; res. Killingly, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Celia Dexter, Nov. 26, 1805; she was b. Mar. 10, 1787.

4623. Elvira, b. Oct. 6, 1806.
4624. Joseph-Dexter [7879], b. Jan. 2, 1810.

Digitized by Google

4625. Adaline, b. Dec. 11, 1814; 1st, m. George Allerton, March 13, 1839; res. Brooklyn, Conn.; he. d. ——; 2d, m. John-K. Allerton, Sept. 25, 1842.
4626. Celia-Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1820; m. Richard King, Oct. 16, 1839; res. Brooklyn, Conn.; she d. Sept. 10, 1854.
4627. Cornelia, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. May 8, 1823.
4628. Eliza-Carroll, b. Sept. 14, 1827; m. Joseph-A. Edmond, Nov. 23, 1852; res. Windham, Conn.

4629. SIMON[7] [2017] (Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 20, 1772; d. April 19, 1859, aged 87; res. Killingly, Conn.

He voted at every presidential election except Washington's first term; m. Anna-Atwell Olney, of Providence, R. I., May 31, 1815; she was b. Oct. 22, 1784; d. July 7, 1826, aged 41.

4630. George-Wanton [7885], b. Mar. 3, 1816.
4631. Daniel-Hitchcock, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. May 31, 1838; unmarried.
4632. Lucy-Sophia, b. Sept. 7, 1819; d. Sept. 19, 1819.
4633. Mary-Emmons, b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. Henry-N. Clemons, March 6, 1848; res. West Killingly, Conn.; she d. Friday morning, June 11, 1869.

4634. JOHN[7] [2018] (Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1776; res. in Windham, Conn., Scotland, Conn., and Killingly, Conn.; finally went West, and d. April 11, 1831, at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Betsey Dabney, of Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 5, 1800.

First six children b. in Killingly, Conn., others in Windham, Conn.

4635. John-William [7886], b. Feb. 28, 1802.
4636. Frederic-Dabney, b. April 11, 1804; m., had no children.
4637. Francis-Edward, b. Mar. 17, 1806.
4638. Mary-Ann, b. June 2, 1808.
4639. Eliza-L., b. Aug. 5, 1810; m. John-H. Ripley, of Windham, Conn.
4640. Julia-G., b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Felix Durkee.
4641. James-D., b. May 28, 1815.
4642. Charles-D., b. Aug. 12, 1818.
4643. Harriet-M., b. Mar. 14, 1821.
4644. Francis-P., b. June 9, 1822.
4645. Augustus-L., b. Nov. 6, 1824.

4646. Col. JOHN[7] [2021] (Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1765; d. Feb. 19, 1828, in Sheshequin, Penn.

He was in the Revolutionary army, and his widow drew a pension; m. Welthy-Ann Gore, of Sheshequin, Penn., Oct. 1, 1783; she d. Jan. 2, 1854, in Sheshequin.

Children all b. in Sheshequin, Penn.

4647. Harry [7899], b. Sept. 30, 1784; d. in Towanda, Penn.
4648. William-Bela [7908], b. Aug. 24, 1786; d. in Texas.
4649. Noah [7914], b. June 28, 1788; d. in Towanda, Penn.
4650. Obadiah-Gore [7925], b Aug. 11, 1790; d. in Mich.
4651. Simon, b. June 5, 1792; d. May 1, 1814.
4652. Sally, b. Aug. 26, 1794; m. Gen. Harry Wells, Feb. 13, 1812; he d. Dec. 22, 1833.

Digitized by Google

4653. Ulysses [7935], b. July 3, 1796; d. in Peru, Ill.
4654. Welthy-Ann, b. July 14, 1798; m. Luther Carner; she d. in Sheshequin, Penn.
4655. George-W. [7941], b. Aug. 18, 1800; d. in Byron, Ill.
4656. John-Avery [7946], b. Aug. 14, 1802.
4657. Charles-Miner [7952], b. Dec. 20, 1804; d. in Texas.
4658. Zebulon-Butler [7958], b. Dec. 30, 1807.
4659. Avery-Gore, b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. Sept. 19, 1835.
4660. Mary-Ann, b. April 30, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1831.

4661. CHESTER-PIERCE[7] [2027] (Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1784; d. 1811; res. Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Sally Tyler, 1806; she d. Nov. 1866.

4662. Shepherd, b. ——; d. about 1864; res. Palmyra, N. Y.
4663. Myron, b. ——; unmarried; res. Chicago, Ill.
4664. Chester [7964], b. June 15, 1811.

4665. SIMEON[7] [2052] (Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1797, in Orwell, Vt.; d. July 5, 1825; m. Betsey Beebe, Sept. 14, 1819.

4666. Alonzo [7968], b. April 2, 1821, in Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt.
4667. Josiah [7977], b. Mar. 2, 1823.

4668. DON-ALONZO[7] [2056] (Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1797, in Rutland Co., Vt.; went to Illinois in 1818, and settled in Alton, Madison Co., where he has resided ever since; 1st, m. Mrs. Julia-Ann (Clarke) Carolan, Jan. 2, 1821; she d. Jan. 1, 1836; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Danforth, Feb. 25, 1838.

4669. Henry-Starr [7978], b. Nov. 29, 1821.
4670. Louisa-Maria, b. April 3, 1825; d. July 18, 1828.
4671. Helen-Maria, b. April 13, 1840.

4672. HARRY[7] [2057] (Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1798; d. Nov. 30, 1868; res. Nilwood, Ill.; 1st, m. Olive Reynolds, of Rutland, Vt., June 2, 1820; she was b. Sept. 25, 1799; she d. Sept. 23, 1832; 2d, m. Elizabeth Brook, Feb. 21, 1835.

4673. George, b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. Mar. 1, 1821.
4674. Merritt, b. April 25, 1822; d. Mar. 25, 1824.
4675. Merritt-Clark [7981], b. Sept. 18, 1824, in Rutland, Vt.
4676. Betsey, b. June 13, 1827; d. May 29, 1835.
4677. George [7990], b. June 14, 1829, in Rutland, Vt.
4678. Lorette, b. Feb. 5, 1832.
4679. Horace-Clark [7996], b. Dec. 8, 1836.

4680. PHINEAS[7] [2059] (Phineas[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1781, in Canaan, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1850; m. Matilda Tichenor, Oct. 10, 1805; she d. Jan. 11, 1849.

4681. Phineas-Sargent [8000], b. Jan. 18, 1807, in Addison, Vt.
4682. Maria-Flagg.
4683. Rebecca-Roscoe.
4684. Elizabeth-Butler.

Digitized by Google

4685. Jane-S. Goodrich.
4686. Maria.
4687. Martin.
4688. Henry-C.
4689. Hiram.
4690. Rebecca.
4691. Jane-Elizabeth.

4692. ISAAC[7] [2068] (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. ——; res. Romulus, N. Y.; m.

4693. John.
4694. Isaac.

4695. SAMUEL[7] [2071] (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1788; res. (1869) Lake Ridge, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Sarah Hoover, of Dauphin Co., Penn., Dec. 27, 1808.

4696. Nancy-Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1809; 1st, m. Ires Badger, Feb. 9, 1830; he d. June 3, 1842; 2d, m. Daniel Gillett, July 6, 1853; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
4697. John-Hoover [8007], b. Feb. 19, 1812.
4698. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1815; m. Nathaniel Bowen, Dec. 8, 1842; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
4699. Samuel [8013], b. July 18, 1817, in Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y.
4700. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Henry Sones, Feb. 2, 1842; res. Tecumseh, Mich.
4701. Joseph-Hoover [8018], b. May 1, 1822, in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y.
4702. William, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. ——; d July 2, 1856; left a wife and two daughters.
4703. Eliza-Ann, b. May 22, 1827; d. Aug. 5, 1828.
4704. Louisa, b. April 23, 1830; m. Alexander Eeslick, Dec. 30, 1852; res. Lake Ridge, Mich.
4705. Sarah-Jane, b. Mar. 14, 1834; m. George-W. Miller, Jan. 1, 1854; he d. Dec. 26, 1856, leaving no family; she now (1869) resides with her father, in Lake Ridge, Mich.

4706. WILLIAM[7] [2074] (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1794; he moved from Portage Co., Ohio, to Knox Co., Ill., in 1844; he d. July 20, 1867, in Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill.; 1st, m. Damaris Hathaway, Oct. 5, 1817, in Seneca Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 11, 1854; 2d, m. Mrs. Mahala (Painter) Lucas.

4707. Daniel, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. ——; d. childless.
4708. Celutha-Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1826.
4709. Edward, b. July 7, 1829; m. ——; d. childless.
4710. Moses-William, b. Dec. 11, 1831.
4711. Julia-Ann, b. June 11, 1836; m. Nelson Oldfield.
4712. James-Taylor, b. June 6, 1843.
4713. Erastes-Harrison.

4714. WILLIS[7] [2075] (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. in Toledo, Ohio; left a family.

4715. DANIEL[7] [2078] (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1804; res. Bellevarris, [illegible]on Co., Mich.;

Digitized by Google

m. Angeline Blodgett, Aug. 5, 1827; she was b. May 10, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1863.

4716. Oscar-Daniel [8028], b. June 5, 1828.
4717. George-Gary, b. Sept. 28, 1829.
4718. John-Alonzo [8031], b. June 5, 1833.
4719. Jane-Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. Frank Sweet, Dec. 31, 1861.
4720. Thaddeus-Denison [8034], b. Aug. 25, 1837.
4721. Mary-Cornelia, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Albert Crawford, Dec. 5, 1859.
4722. Amanda-Caroline, b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. William Youngs, March 16, 1864.
4723. Ida, b. July 4, 1846; m. Harrison Youngs, Mar. 18, 1863.
4724. Harriet, b. May 2, 1849.
4725. Agnes-Leonora, b. Feb. 11, 1855.

4726. JOHN[7] [2080] (Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19. 1809; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Phebe Slade, Nov. 16, 1833; she was b. April 11, 1816.

4727. Edward-Russell [8036], b. Oct. 29, 1834.
4728. Abner-Milton, b. Dec. 28, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
4729. George-Gary, b. May 4, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
4730. Sarah-Matilda, b. June 21, 1843; d. April 6, 1853.
4731. Harriet-Malissa, b. April 10, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1847.
4732. John-Wesley [8039], b. Oct. 26, 1846.
4733. Charles-Edwin, b. Oct. 13, 1847; unmarried (1869).

4734. WILLIAM-AVERY[7] [2083] (Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1796, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; res. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Charity Williams, of Aurelius, N. Y., July 10, 1818; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Althea Williams, and was b. Feb. 11, 1797, in Cheshire, Ms.

Children all b. in Yates, N. Y., except the first.

4735. Betsey, b. Dec. 2, 1819, in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. May 26, 1846.
4736. Orange, b. Sept. 13, 1822; d. July 6, 1838.
4737. William-Avery [8040], b. Jan. 25, 1825.
4738. David-Hathaway, b. Mar. 10, 1827; d. June 21, 1831.
4739. Erastus-Mason [8041], b. June 14, 1828.
4740. Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1830; unmarried.
4741. Sarah-Emeline, b. July 4, 1833; unmarried.
4742. Nancy-Ann, b. June 16, 1836; m. Lowell Barnum, Mar. 19, 1856; res. Yates, N. Y.
4743. Frances-Louisa, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. Mar. 19, 1847.
4744. Henry-Harrison [8042], b. Jan. 31, 1842.

4745. ORANGE-STODDARD[7] [2084] (Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15, 1798, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1869; m. Mabelia Bacon, of Aurelius, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1827.

Children all b. in Aurelius, N. Y., except the two youngest, who were b. in Yates, N. Y.

4746. Joseph-Smith [8043], b. May 11, 1829.
4747. Betsey Moscoe, b. March 13, 1832; res. with her mother on the homestead-Butler, Yates, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

4748. Chloe-Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. William-Lyon Carpenter, of Yates, N. Y., April 4, 1852; res. Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y. (1869); P. O. address, Jeddo, N. Y.
4749. Zilpah-Clarinda, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. Lamson-H. Grinnell, of Yates, N. Y., May 28, 1858; res. Centreville, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
4750. Nancy-Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Allen Shepardson, of Yates, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1860; res. Yates, N. Y.; removed in 1870 to Paxton, Ill.
4751. Helen-Amelia, b. April 28, 1846; m. Orson Colony, of Yates, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1863; res. Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y.
4752. Eva-Mobella, b. Oct. 6, 1854; res. with her mother on the homestead, in Yates, N. Y. (1869).

4753. ALMOND[7] [2085] (Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), m. Fanny Williams, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.

4754. HENRY[7] [2086] (Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1809, in Scipio, N. Y., now Ledyard, N. Y.; res. Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Williams, of Aurelius, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1848; she was the daughter of Nathaniel and Althea Williams, and was b. Mar. 4, 1813.

4755. Albert-Mason, b. Nov. 14, 1849, in Yates, N. Y.
4756. Ella, b. April 27, 1855, in Yates, N. Y.; *adopted.*

4757. EZRA[7] [2091] (Ezra[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1794, in Hinsdale, Ms.; moved from Scoharie Co., N. Y, to Brewerton, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he now lives; m. Sally Merritt, of Stephentown, Washington Co., N. Y.

4758. Lucy, b. April 5, 1819; m. David-Hiram Brumogem; res. Albany, N. Y.
4759. Cynthia-Parthenia, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Ira-D. Draper; she res. Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.
4760. Ira [8045], b. Jan. 2, 1825.
4761. Salina, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. George Pangburn; res. Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
4762. Sarah-Almina, b. April 14, 1835; m. Peter Raynolds; res. Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.

4763. GEORGE[7] [2099] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1789; he is a farmer; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.; 1st, m. Mary Westgate, Nov. 12, 1809; she was b. April 29, 1781; d. Aug. 1, 1846; 2d, m. Grace Spalding [2584], Mar. 25, 1848; she was b. June 2, 1801.

First eight children b. in Wells, N. Y., others in Otisco, N. Y.

4764. Jonathan [8046], b. April 3, 1811.
4765. Dorcas, b. Mar. 30, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1814.
4766. Helim [8049], b. Dec. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 1, 1865.
4767. Amanda, b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. Stephen Ackels, April 4, 1837; res. Palo, Iona Co., Mich.
4768. Fanny, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. David Cuddebark, Sept. 27, 1813; res. Skaneateles, N. Y.
4769. Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. Burlin-G. Harris, Jan. 1, 1838; res. Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich.

Digitized by Google

4770. Minerva, b. April 14, 1823; m. Jedediah Dwelle, Jan. 26, 1842; she d. Oct. 12, 1854.
4771. Clarissa, b. April 26, 1825; m. Albert Hinman, May 24, 1842; he d. ——; she res. in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y.
4772. Maryett, b. April 26, 1827; m. Henry Briggs, Sept. 25, 1844; res. Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.
4773. George-Washington [8054], b. Feb. 26, 1830.
4774. Jerry [8058], b. Mar. 1, 1834.

4775. DWELLE[7] [2100] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1791; d. May 4, 1869; m. Cynthia Woodworth, Oct. 30, 1817; she was b. Nov. 23, 1797, in Mayfield, N. Y.

4776. Pamelia, b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. Jeremiah Bailey, Dec. 25, 1838; she d. Oct. 4, 1849, at Union, Indiana.
4777. William [8063], b. Oct. 26, 1819.
4778. Silas-Woodworth [8064], b. Oct. 16, 1821.
4779. Selah [8065], b. Oct. 18, 1824.
4780. Rebecca-Dunham, b. May 27, 1826; m. James Tolman, March 10, 1847; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
4781. DeWitt-Clinton [8066], b. April 8, 1829.
4782. Emeline-Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. Mar. 20, 1859.
4783. Jay-Dwelle, b. Dec. 27, 1841.

4784. DAVID[7] [2101] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1792. In early life, he moved from Schaghticoke, N. Y., to Lake Pleasant, Hamilton Co., N. Y.; thence, in 1829, to Otisco, N. Y.; thence, in 1840, to Spafford, N. Y., his residence at the time of his death. He d. May 12, 1867, in Vineland, N. J.; his wife d. three days later in the same place. He was a farmer; m. Lucy Carey, Mar. 26, 1815; she was b Mar. 22, 1795, in North Kingston, R. I.; d. May 15, 1867.

Children all b. in Northampton, N. Y., except Lewis, who was b. in Otisco, N. Y.

4785. Perlina, b. June 7, 1816; m. Nelson Isdell, of Spafford, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1837; she d. Aug. 15, 1842; res. Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
4786. Francis-Clark [8067], b. Mar. 12, 1818.
4787. Isaac [8075], b. Feb. 12, 1820.
4788. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1821; m. Adoniram-Judson Davis, of Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1842; res. Trenton, Missouri.
4789. Eunice, b. Jan. 13, 1824; m. Albert Haight, of Spafford, N. Y., June 20, 1861; res. Ithaca, N. Y.
4790. David-Leland [8076], b. Oct. 3, 1825.
4791. Lewis [8077], b. Jan. 8, 1835.

4792. JEREMIAH[7] [2103] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1797. He removed from Eastern New York, to Onondaga Co., where he resided twenty years; from thence to Niagara Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 28, 1852. He was a farmer; m. Rebecca Lanfear, Jan. 7, 1823.

4793. Ann-Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1826.
4794. Dwelle, b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1850.
4795. Asa-Lanfear [8080], b. Aug. 20, 1831.

Digitized by Google

4796. Eliza-Jane, b. May 11, 1836.
4797. Emily-Cozzens, b. April 17, 1838.
4798. William-Jay [8083], b. Mar. 13, 1842.

4799. ISAAC[7] [2105] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1801; d. Mar. 19, 1868; m. Didama Allen, Jan. 1, 1823.

4800. Day [8085], b. Jan. 18, 1824, in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.
4801. Gull-Elma, b. Nov. 19, 1825, in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Daniel Knapp, April 27, 1845; P. O. address, Glenville, N. Y.
4802. Matilda, b. April 7, 1827, in Otisco, N. Y.; m. Samuel Ackles, of Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1853; she d. Jan. 15, 1864.
4803. Perry [8089], b. Jan. 9, 1829, in Otisco, N. Y.
4804. Jeremiah [8097], b. Mar. 14, 1832, in Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
4805. Earl [8101], b. Oct. 27, 1834, in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y.
4806. Priscilla, b. July 12, 1837, in Glenville, N. Y.; m. Fayette Clark, Feb. 16, 1860; res. Marcellus, N. Y.
4807. G.-W.-Montgomery [8104], b. Oct. 23, 1839.

4808. WILLIAM[7] [2107] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1805; res. Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich.; m. Lucy-Evlyn Gould, Dec. 30, 1827.

4809. Melvin, b. Sept. 21, 1828; d. Sept. 17, 1843, in Batavia, N. Y.
4810. Sarah-Cornelia, b. April 19, 1831; m. Jerome-B. Waldo, Sept. 21, 1849; res. Williamstown, Mich., where she d. Jan. 4, 1853.
4811. William-Wallace [8107], b. April 1, 1833.
4812. Lucy-Evlyn, b. April 19, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1835, in Batavia, N. Y.
4813. Hugh-Hannibal [8110], b. May 5, 1837.
4814. Emma-Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Jerome-B. Waldo, Dec. 23, 1854; res. Williamstown, Mich., where she d. May 11, 1863.
4815. George [8112], b. Mar. 17, 1846.

4816. JEREMIAH[7] [2109] (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1778, in New Marlboro', Ms.; removed to Johnstown, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1851, in New Hudson, N. Y.; 1st, m. Wealthy Bennet, of Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 25, 1802; she was b. Oct. 29, 1779; she d. Feb. 21, 1837, in Dallas City, Ill.; 2d, m. Celia Watson.

4817. Mercy, b. Nov. 19, 1803; m. Isaac-Van Nostrand, Jan. 5, 1824; now res. in Pole Grove, Wis.; formerly res. in Johnstown, N. Y.
4818. Isaac-Churchill [8113], b. Aug. 7, 1805.
A child b. Oct. 28, 1806; d. Dec. 5, 1806.
4819. Lois, b. Oct. 30, 1807; 1st, m. Jabez-Ward Spalding [8154], Mar. 3, 1825; he d. June, 1832; 2d, m. Joel Dempster, Sept. 9, 1835; res. Lassellsville, N. Y.
A child, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. Mar. 13, 1809.
4820. Jacob [8117], b. July 2, 1810.
4821. David [8121], b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Mar. 13, 1868.
4822. Jeremiah-D. [8132], b. Sept. 17, 1814.
4823. Wealthy-Julia, b. Oct. 3, 1816; m. Henry-Franklin Butler, Feb. 23, 1843; she d. Dec. 18, 1863, in Lassellsville, N. Y.; former res. Gloversville, N. Y.
4824. Altana, b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 3, 1820.

Digitized by Google

4825. Elmina, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. James Graham, June, 1837, at Dallas City, Ill., where she d. Dec. 1844.
4826. Sarah-Paulina, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. Hiram Yeatman; she d. Dec. 22, 1856, in Lewis Valley, Wis.; res. Black River Falls, Wis.

4827. JACOB[7] [2110] (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 1, 1780, in New Marlboro', Ms.; d. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Lucy Ward, of New Marlboro', Ms., 1799; she was the daughter of Jabez Ward, formerly of Mendon, Ms.; he was a representative in the Gen. Court of Ms. several years; she was b. June 9, 1776; she d. Jan. 1848, in New Marlboro', Ms., aged 72 years; her mother was Jemima Allen, cousin-german of Col. Ethan Allen, of Vt.

4828. Noah-Allen [8134], b. April 17, 1800.
4829. Isaac [8150], b. June 19, 1801.
4830. Jabez-Ward [8154], b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. June 8, 1831.
4831. Lucy, b. June 5, 1805; m. — Grant.
4832. Lynda, b. Mar. 2, 1806; 1st, m. Royal Simons, March, 1825; he d. June 8, 1836; 2d, m. John Fabric, of Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1854; res. Rochester.
4833. Phebe, b. Mar. 24, 1807; m. John Cook.
4834. Edward [8155], b. April 12, 1809.
4835. Jemima, b. June 5, 1810; 1st, m. John-Baldwin Breck, 1825; he d. Jan. 16, 1838. Children: Marcia-Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1827; Lucia- lizabeth, b. April 21, 1828; Orson-Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1830; Pauline-P., b. Feb. 12, 1833; 2d, m. Col. William Jordan, June 22, 1843; he d. May 24, 1852; res. Hillsdale, N. Y.; 3d, m. Abram-S. Morehouse, of Chatham, N. Y., March 16, 1853; one child by the third marriage: Ida-Jordan Morehouse, b. Jan. 10, 1854.
4836. Paulina, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. Mar. 3, 1830.
4837. Daniel, b. May 24, 1814; d. Mar. 12, 1821.
4838. Rachel, b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1831.
4839. Julius, b. Jan. 12, 1818; d. April 22, 1818.

4840. ISAAC[7] [2111] (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1782; d. Mar. 30, 1832; he was a farmer, and occupied the farm of his grandfather, Jacob Spalding, in Norfolk, Conn.; m. Keturah Holt.

Left no children.

4841. SAMUEL[7] [2112] (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1784; d. Feb. 11, 1861, in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

He emigrated to Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., 1806; he was a farmer and a deacon in the church; 1st, m. Altana Toby; she d. Jan. 10, 1830; 2d, m. Anna-M. Gleason, April 27, 1830.

4842. Orrilla, b. May 25, 1809; m. Elisha Baker; res. Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., where she d. Oct. 8, 1837.
4843. Lockwood [8159], b. April 15, 1812.
4844. Paulina, b. April 12, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1839.
4845. Jane-Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. July 24, 1840.
4846. Altana-Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. Aaron Burr, of Pawling, N. Y., June 6, 1849; res. Pawling, N. Y.

4847. PHILO[7] [2113] (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2],

Digitized by Google

Edward[1]), b. June 26, 1786; emigrated to Ohio when the country was new, and d. in the town of Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Amanda Gitto (or Gilto), of Norfolk, Conn.

4848. Augustus.
4849. Moses.
4850. Paulina.
4851. George-H.

4852. DAVID[7] [2115] (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1791; emigrated to Ohio with his brother, Philo Spalding [4847]; res. and d. in Ellsworth, Ohio; m. Charlotte King.

4853. Isaac-D., b. ——; res. N. York City.
4854. O.-P., b. ——; res. Palmyra, Ohio.
4855. Sally-F., b. ——; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.
4856. Nancy-H., b. ——; res. Ellsworth, Ohio.

4857. LOCKARD[7] [2116] (Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Jerusha Bingham.

4858. Nicholas-A., b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1822.
4859. Sarah-Jerusha, b. ——; m. Jeneson-J. Whiting; she d. Mar. 1, 1869.

4860. AUSTIN[7] [2120] (Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 9, 1784; d. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Betsey-Roberts Clark, of Middletown, Conn., April 4, 1809; she was b. Sept. 17, 1784, at Middletown, Conn.; she d. Nov. 1, 1866.

4861. Frederick-Austin [8166], b. June 13, 1810.
4862. Achsah-Mary-Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1812; 1st, m. Lockwood Spalding [8159], Sept. 14, 1834; he d. Aug. 5, 1865; 2d, m. Wolcott-N. Adams, Dec. 4, 1867.
4863. Daniel-Roberts [8175], b. July 4, 1814.
4864. Betsey-Angeline, b. Jan. 5, 1817; m. Wolcott-N. Adams, March 14, 1837; he was b. Jan. 23, 1814; she d. July 30, 1867. Children: Laura-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Alexander-Waters, Jan. 9, 1862; she d. Oct. 11, 1863; Austin-Spalding, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Cora Millard, Jan. 12, 1864.
4865. Amos-Austin [8179], b. Feb. 18, 1819.

4866. DANIEL[7] [2121] (Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1788; d. May 20, 1849, aged 61.

He began life as a farmer in New Marlboro', Mass.; in 1834 or '35, he sold his farm and moved to Canaan, Conn., to the old home of his wife, her father having died. Here he passed the remainder of his days; 1st, m. Hannah Benedict, April 3, 1811; she was the daughter of Benjamin Benedict, of Canaan, Conn.; she d. Mar. 12, 1814, aged 22; 2d, m. Thankful Benedict (sister of the first wife), Mar. 28, 1815; she was b. Aug. 29, 1790.

Children all b. in New Marlboro', Mass.

A son, b. Dec. 1, 1812; d. same day.
4867. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. George-Williams Stephens, of Canaan, Conn., Sept. 17, 1839; res. Oramel, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

4868. Phebe, b. Aug. 6, 1818; m. Joseph-Seymour Watson, May 12, 1841; res. Springfield, Ill.
4869. Daniel-Benjamin [8184], b. Sept. 4, 1820.
4870. Esther-Austin, b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Royal-J. Hubbel, of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 13, 1846; res. Springfield, Ill.
4871. James-Benedict [8188], b. Oct. 19, 1824.
4872. Hannah-Benedict, b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. Hiram-P. Benton, of Oramel, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1860; res. Andover, Allegany Co., N. Y.; a druggist.

4873. PHINEAS[7] [2122] (Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1790; d. Feb. 1847.

He emigrated to Ohio about 1822; thence he emigrated to Illinois; m. Thankful Moses, daughter of Timothy Moses, of Canaan, Conn.

4874. Hannah.
4875. Timothy-Moses, b. ——; d. without issue.
4876. Jane.
4877. Sarah.
4878. Thankful.
4879. Sprague, b. ——; d. without issue.
4880. William-Morgan.

4881. SIMEON[7] [2126] (Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1778; d. Dec. 6, 1867; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Fanny Knight, of Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 10, 1822.

4882. John [8195], b. Nov. 2, 1823.
4883. Aria, b. May 5, 1826; m. Amos-B. Peckham, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 15, 1844; res. Killingly, Conn.

4884. PAINE[7] [2127] (Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1780; d. June 26, 1858, aged 78; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Rhoda Lavins.

Left no children.

4885. JACOB[7] [2129] (Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25 (or 26), 1786; d. Oct. 7, 1810; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Polly Mory, of Killingly, Conn., 1809.

Left no children.

4886. SETH[7] [2130] (Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1788–9; d. May 17, 1863; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Celah Sprague, of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 1814.

Left no children.

4887. JOSHUA[7] [2132] (Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1839; res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Achsah Mory, about 1817.

4888. Laura, b. Sept. 23, 1818.
4889. Arpha-Danforth, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
4890. Selah, b. Mar. 27, 1825.
4891. Jacob-Leonidas [8199], b. Sept. 8, 1827.
4892. Harriet, b. April 12, 1830.
4893. Maria-Antoinette, b. Aug. 24, 1832.

Digitized by Google

4894. JOHN-DOUGLAS[7] [2137] (Joshua[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. in 1855 or 1856; he was a printer; res. in Newburg, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Johnson, of Newburg, N. Y.

4895. Frances-Olive, d. young.
4896. Sophia-Louisa.
4897. Anna-Douglas.
4898. William.
4899. Charles.
4900. Benjamin.
4901. Bertha.

4902. CHARLES[7] [2149] (Daniel[6], Azariah[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1791; d. Oct. 22, 1865; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Eunice Wilson, Dec. 6, 1829.

No children.

4903. AZARIAH[7] [2151] (Daniel[6], Azariah[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1795; res. Plainfield (Wauregan), Conn.; m. Anna Wilson, Nov. 16, 1817.

4904. Azariah, b. July 3, 1818; unmarried (1868); res. Plainfield (Wauregan), Conn.
4905. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. Dec. 14, 1841; unmarried.
4906. Eunice, b. April 17, 1822; m. Leroy Prentice, June 9, 1844; she d. Dec. 4, 1847; he d. Dec. 9, 1847.
4907. Erastus-Lester [8202], b. Mar. 6, 1825.
4908. Harriet-Ann, b. Nov. 11. 1826; d. June 11, 1855.
4909. Clement-Cady, b. Aug. 21, 1828; unmarried (1868).
4910. George-Washington, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 15, 1835.

4911. DANIEL[7] [2154] (Daniel[6], Azariah[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1799; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Dinah Medberry, April 7, 1822; she was b. Oct. 21, 1800.

4912. Nathaniel-Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1856; unmarried.
4913. Julia, b. April 2, 1826; m. Erastus Spalding [8202], Mar. 19, 1848; she d. Aug. 4, 1856; res. Plainfield, Conn.
4914. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1852; unmarried.
4915. Rachel, b. Nov. 6, 1834; res. Plainfield, Conn.; unmarried (1868).
4916. Daniel, b. July 26, 1838.
4917. Freelove, b. May 29, 1841; m. Job Arnold, April 6, 1860; res. Providence, R. I.
4918. Lydia-Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1847; res. Plainfield, Conn.; unmarried (1868).

4919. Dr. ANDREW[7] [2156] (Denison[6], Curtis[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1779; d. Jan. 5, 1848; he was a physician, and res. in Concord, Vt.; he was a justice of the peace and town clerk for fifteen years; m. Judea Lamb, Sept. 13, 1808; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Rebeckah Lamb, and was b. May 28, 1787; d. Aug. 10, 1866. They were m. in Grantville, Vt., and soon after moved to Concord, Vt., where they res. most of their lives.

Digitized by Google

4920. Caroline, b. Mar. 6, 1814; m. Nathaniel-C. Weeks, Mar. 17, 1832; he d. Nov. 11, 1839, aged 35; she d. Mar. 20, 1858; res. Boston, Ms.
4921. Effingham-Warner [8204], b. May 12, 1816.
4922. Betsey-Butts, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. Mar. 23, 1841, at her father's, in Concord, Vt.
4923. Semantha-Sophia, b. April 2, 1821; m. William-Storrs Morgan, Dec. 6, 1838.
4924. Mary-Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Noah-S. Bell, Jan. 1846; she d. Sept. 29, 1850; res. Milford, Ms.
4925. George-Warner, b. Sept 11. 1825; d. Mar. 23, 1847.
4926. Cylena-Holbrook, b. April 17, 1831; m. Barnabas-Y. Hall, Oct. 24, 1847; res. Boston, Ms., where she d. Jan. 29, 1854.
4927. Charles-Wesley [8207], b. Dec. 5, 1832.

4928. NICHOLAS[7] [2159] (Philip[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1797; he was m. and had two children; he is dead, and his widow lives in New York City.

4929. DUNHAM[7] [2160] (Philip[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1799; he was m. and had two children; is now a sutler in the army.

4930. Rev. VOLTAIRE[7] [2164] (Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1798, in Clinton, N. Y. He is a clergyman of the Episcopal church, in Dexter, Mich.; m. Lucy Everts, of Batavia, N. Y., April 6, 1823; she was the daughter of David E. Everts, of Leroy, N. Y.

4931. Maria, b. Feb. 24, 1824, at Detroit Mich.; m. Edward-Savage Warren, May 15, 1849, at Palmyra, Mich.; res. Joliet, Ill.
4932. Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1826, in Detroit, Mich., where she d. Sept. 13, 1826.
4933. William [8209], b. April 19, 1828, in Lockport, N. Y.
4934. Rufus [8213], b. Sept. 20, 1830, in Lockport, N. Y.
4935. Lucy, b. Jan. 27, 1833, in Newstead, N. Y., where she d. May 3, 1833.
4936. Lucius-Lyon, b. June 7, 1834, in Newstead, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1837, in Lewiston, N. Y.
4937. Oliver-Langworthy [8215], b Aug. 22, 1837, in Lewiston, N. Y.
4938. George, b. July 5, 1838, in Lewiston, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1840, in Lockport, N. Y.
4939. Sarah-Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1842, in Lockport, N. Y.; m Thomas-Bowman Snyder, May 13, 1868; res. Three Rivers, Mich.

4940. VOLNEY[7] [2165] (Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1801, in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; res. (1868) Atlanta, Georgia; 1st, m. Lorena Alvord, of Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1826; she was b. May 18, 1806, at Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y; d. Aug. 26, 1852, at Palmyra, Mich.; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary (Kellogg) Ramsdell, of Providence, R. I.; she was the widow of N. J. Ramsdell; she was b. Sept. 23, 1816, in East Bloomfield, N. Y.

4941. Cornelia, b. Oct. 22, 1827; m. James-M. Comstock, of Toledo, O., Jan. 24, 1850; she d. at Palmyra, Lenawee Co., Mich., leaving one child, Cornelia-Spalding Comstock, who was b. Mar. 11, 1852

Digitized by Google

Infant son, b. June 12, 1830, in Lockport, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1830.

4942. Edward, b. Oct. 20, 1832, in Lockport, N. Y,; d. Oct. 22, 1832, at the same place.

4943. Lille-Paulina, b. Dec. 13, 1855; *adopted.*

4944. STERNE[7] [2166] (Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1804, in Rhinebeck, N. Y.; res. Palmyra, Mich.; m. Caroline Dewey.

4945. Palmer, b. ——; m. ——; res. Chicago, Ill.
4946. Julia, b. ——; d.
4947. Jane.
4948. Truman, b. ——; res. Chicago, Ill.; m.
4949. Helen.
4950. Sarah.

4951. FRANKLIN[7] [2170] (Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1815, in Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y.

He was U. S. Collector and custom house officer for the port of Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Sarah Jackson, of Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1839.

No children (1868).

4952. WARREN[7] [2177] (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1780; res. Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Polly Andrews, Oct. 2, 1806; she d. Dec. 14, 1862.

Children all born in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

4953. Eliza, b. July 28, 1807; m. Matthias-C. Clark, May 12, 1834; she d. Nov. 23, 1849.
4954. Emily, b. July 5, 1809; m. Daniel-Wilcox Richardson, June 17, 1845; she d. Aug. 13, 1865.
4955. Phebe, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Samuel Smith, June 12, 1833; he d. Sept. 14, 1865, in Watertown, N. Y., where he resided.
4956. Harrison [8216], b. Sept. 27, 1814.
4957. Hiram [8219], b. Feb. 19, 1817.
4958. Mark-Warren [8220], b April 27, 1819.
4959. May, b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Leonard Wright, Dec. 19, 1849; she d. July 31, 1853.
4960. Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. Leonard Wright, June 6, 1844; she d. April 10, 1847.
4961. Amanda, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m Philo-C. Scott, Jan. 1, 1844; she d. Oct. 18, 1850.

4962. BARNEY[7] [2178] (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1782.

He moved, the spring he was m., to Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y., and lived there thirty years; then moved to Rutland, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 7, 1866; he was a farmer; m. Polly Brigham, Jan. 25, 1810, in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.

4963. Darwin [8226], b. Mar. 18, 1812.

4964. HEMAN[7] [2179] (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1784; res. in Oneida Co., N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

until some of his children had grown up; removed thence to Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he remained one or two years; then went to Dundee, Munroe Co., Mich., and d. there some thirteen or fourteen years ago; m. Polly Myers.

4965. Heman-Myers, b. ——; went to Illinois, and d. before his father.
4966. Sylvanus.
4967. Daniel-Witter.
4968. Cullen.
4969. Mary.
4970. John, b. ——; d. under twenty years old.
4971. Monroe.
4972. Norton-P.
4973. Elizabeth.

4974. Dr. LUTHER[7] [2180] (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1786 (*New Marlborough Rec.*, Nov. 18, 1787); d. Oct. 1, 1859, at Painsville, Ohio; he was a physician; 1st, m. Lois Stevens, April, 1805; she was the daughter of Samuel Stevens, of Canaan Corner, N. Y., and was b. Mar. 6, 1788, in Canaan, Conn; she d. Sept. 6, 1828, at Groton, N. Y; 2d, m. Electa Allen, of Courtland, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1829; she d. June 4, 1832; 3d, m. Malvina Dickinson, of Vienna, Ontario Co., N. Y.

All the children, except the first, b. in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

4975. Louis, b. Nov. 22, 1806, in New Marlborough, Ms.; d. May 30, 1831; unmarried.
4976. Albert, b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. in infancy.
4977. Evander [8229], b. Dec. 17, 1810.
4978. Charlotte, b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. William Greenleaf, Oct. 3, 1832; she d. Feb. 16, 1849, leaving a family of seven children.
4979. Calvin [8236], b. Mar. 8, 1815.
4980. Sally, b. Mar. 15, 1817; d. July 24, 1844.
4981. Joshua [8237], b. Sept. 4, 1820.
4982. Luther-Stevens, b. Jan. 17, 1823; killed by an accident at Penn Yan, N. Y., April 4, 1848; unmarried.

4983. CALVIN[7] [2181] (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1790; res. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; is a farmer; m. Betsey Potter, Mar. 13, 1817.

4984. Cordelia, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. May 6, 1820.
4985. Mason-Calvin [8238], b. Dec. 2, 1820.
4986. Lurancy, b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. July 24, 1826.
4987. William-Pitt [8242], b. Feb. 10, 1827.
4988. Electa-Allen, b. July 2, 1829; d. July 24, 1848.
4989. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1834; m. Seymour Elliot, of Bombay, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1857.
4990. John-Hancock, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1838.
4991. Julia-Amelia, b. May 18, 1840; m. William-Orland Smith, Nov. 9, 1859.

4992. EVANDER[7] [2182] (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. near Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; is a farmer; has a family; m. Betsey Van Hooser.

Digitized by Google

4993. WILLIAM-CULLEN[7] [2183] (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; moved to Huron Co., Ohio; a farmer, a merchant, and a driver of cattle; m.

4994. URIAH[7] [2184] (Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]); m.

4995. JOHN[7] [2195] (Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1797, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 4, 1861; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Catharine Rice, of Sutton, Vt., Nov. 26, 1820; she d. Aug. 5, 1837.

Children all b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

4996. Zelotes-Hosmer [8247], b. June 24, 1823.
4997. Sarah-Amelia, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. Barret Roberts, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 12, 1846; res. St. Johnsbury.
4998. Emeline, b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. William Brewer, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 2, 1848; res. St. Johnsbury.
4999. Bezaleel-Brooks [8250], b. Oct. 31, 1827.
5000. Ira-Webster, b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. April 24, 1839.
5001. Zulema-Amanda, b. Oct 2, 1830; d. April 16, 1834.
5002. Lavina-Harrington, b. Dec. 3, 1832; m. Willard Brewer, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 2, 1852; res. St. Johnsbury.
5003. Reuben [8256], b. Sept. 30, 1833.
5004. Flavilla-Almira, b. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Luther-Wood Russell, of Concord, Vt., Nov. 27, 1864; res. West Concord, Vt.
5005. John-Watson [8259], b. May 7, 1836.

5006. CHAUNCEY[7] [2099] (Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1805, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Amy-Ann Kent, of Waterford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1837.

5007. RICHARD[7] [2206] (Phineas[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1783; m. Lucy Spalding [1776].

She was the daughter of Benjamin[5] [1773], of Elijah[4], of William[3], of Andrew[2], of Edward[1].

5008. Harvey-Nathaniel.

5009. JOSEPH[7] [2224] (Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1784; d. Jan. 15, 1859, in Westford, Ms.; a widower; he was buried in South Danvers, Ms.

5010. STEPHEN-HODGEMAN[7] [2225] (Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1786.

He became a physician, and was settled in Littleton, Dublin, Natick, Newton Falls, Reading, Lowell, Reading, Natick, and Dedham, where his widow now resides. He had one daughter, who m. a Dr. Stillman Wheeling.

5011. ALPHEUS[7] [2227] (Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1791; m. Patty Osgood, of Westford, Ms., Oct. 12, 1815; pub. Aug. 19, 1815.

5012. Alpheus, b. Mar. 31, 1816.
5013. Patty, b. Oct. 5, 1817.

Digitized by Google

5014. Cynthia, b, Jan. 9, 1820.
5015. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1825.
5016. Joseph-Osgood, b. Oct. 1, 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1830.
5017. George [8261], b. Sept. 25, 1830.
5018. Martha, b. ——; d. Feb. 10, 1848.

5019. ABRAHAM-ANDREW[7] [2228] (Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1836; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Polly Hunt, of Tewksbury, Ms., Feb. 17, 1820; she d. April 24, 1857.

5020. Abraham, b. Nov. 14, 1820.
5021. Mary-Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Milo Pierce; she d. Jan. 28, 1849.
5022. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1851; unmarried.
5023. Sumner-Augustus [8263], b. June 21, 1828.
5024. James-Minot, b. Oct. 7, 1830; supposed to be dead; went to sea, Oct. 1856, and has not been heard from since.

5025. ROBERT[7] [2231] (Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1787, in Acton, Ms.; res. in Chelmsford 14 years; then removed to Greenfield, Ms., where he d. Mar. 26, 1842; m. Joanna Snow, of Westford, Ms., Nov. 23, 1820; pub. June 19, 1820; she was b. 1801; d. Nov 15, 1834, in Chelmsford, Ms.

5026. Lucy-Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Oliver-C. Wadsworth, April 23, 1851; she d. June 8, 1866, at the house of her brother John, in Lynn; left issue.
5027. Martha-Maria, b. April 27, 1823; m. David-B. Gardner, in the spring of 1851; she d. April 4, 1855.
5028. George-Washington, b. April 12, 1825; d. June 26, 1848, in Westford, Ms.; unmarried.
5029. Almira-Augusta, b. Mar. 4, 1827; d. Aug. 23, 1850, in Lowell, Ms.; unmarried.
5030. John-Varnum [8268], b. June 15, 1829.
5031. Harriet-Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1831.

5032. VARNUM[7] [2234] (Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. in Acton, Ms.; d. 1858, in Conway, Ms.; res. in Kelley Vale, Vt. (now called Lowell), Chelmsford and Greenfield, Ms.; m. Mrs. Hannah Laselle, of Saco, Me., Mar. 16, 1819; she was the widow of a sea captain, of Billerica Ms., without children; she d. in Greenfield, Ms., about 1843.

5033. John-Varnum, b. July 6, 1820, in Chelmsford, Ms.; went to sea from New Bedford, Ms., when quite young; not since heard from, except that his name appeared on a subscription list, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1845.
5034. Charlotte, b. Sept. 3, 1822, in Chelmsford, Ms.; res. Philadelphia, Penn.

5035. AARON[7] [2236] (Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1797, in Acton, Ms.; d. April 21, 1848, in Oswego, Ill.; m. Eliza Pickett, of Greenfield, Ms.; Jan. 1, 1828; she was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Pickett, and was b. Aug. 10, 1801, in Greenfield, Ms.; d. Sept. 22, 1847, aged 46, in Oswego, Ill.

Children all b. in Greenfield, Ms.

Digitized by Google

5036. Eliza-Rebecca, b. Feb. 6, 1829.
5037. Alma-Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1831; 1st, m. Henry-B. Paine; 2d, m. Dr. Francis-Asbury Park, at Stockton, Cal., Aug. 1859.
5038. Willard-Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1835.
5039. Rollin-Aaron [8272], b. Mar. 23, 1835.
5040. Mary-Jane, b. June 26, 1837; m. Edward-E. Floyd, Feb. 11, 1858; res. Brookline, Ms.
5041. Samuel-Mourton-Pickett, b. July 28, 1839; d. April 11, 1858, at Belvidere, Ill.
5042. Isabel-Izette, b. May 29, 1843; m. Francis-Wilbur Hackett, Feb. 16, 1865; res. Boston, Ms.

5043. JOEL[7] [2237] (Robert[6], Robert[5]. John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1799, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Henrietta-Chloe Allen, Oct. 3, 1830; she was the daughter of John Allen, and niece of Hon. Samuel C. Allen, of Bernardston, Ms.; she was b. Dec. 4, 1805, in Bernardston, Ms.; she is still living in Chicago, Ill.

He removed to Greenfield, Ms., where he engaged as a woollen manufacturer. In 1836, he removed to Bennington, Vt., where he established a wadding mill. In the spring of 1839, he removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he established a woollen manufactory, under the firm of Aaron Spalding & Co. In 1843, he invented the first card-sharpening machine, which greatly facilitated labor in that branch of wool manufacture. In 1849, he removed with his family to Watertown, N. Y. He was a thorough machinist and an ingenious mechanic In July, 1857, he was struck with lightning, from the shock of which he never recovered. He died at Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1857. Mr. Spalding was an enterprising manufacturer, when it required almost a hero to engage in the business in competition with the manufactures of England.

All this family are now residents of Illinois.

5044. Ida-Harriet, b. Dec. 24, 1831, in Greenfield, Ms.; m. John-A. Marshall, May 12, 1853, at Watertown, N. Y.; res. Galesburg, Illinois.
5045. Clymena-Gilbert, b. April 2, 1833, in Greenfield, Ms.
5046. Joel-Johnson [8273], b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Greenfield, Ms.
5047 Charles-Lewis [8277], b. April 13, 1838, in Bennington, Vt.
5048. Jonathan-Cooley, b. April 30, 1841, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. July 24, 1857.
5049. Ira-Stuart, b. Nov. 5, 1844, in Middlebury, Vt.; res. Chicago, Ill.; engaged in the sewing-machine business.

5050. WILLARD-PORTER[7] [2238] (Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1801, in Chelmsford, Ms.

At the age of 21, he went to Watertown, N. Y., where he practised dentistry about twenty years. In 1853, he removed to St. Joseph's, Indiana; thence, in 1868, to Fort Wayne, Ind.; thence to De Kalb Co., Missouri; m. Almira Penniman, Aug. 22, ——; she was the daughter of Uriel Penniman; she d. May 31, 1861, in St. Joseph's, Ind.

5051. Loveria-Almira, b. May 25, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1841.
5052. Willard-Warren [8280], b. Oct. 4, 1842, in Watertown, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

5053. Josephine-N., b. Oct. 11, 1845, in Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Oran-M. Clark, Aug. 28, 1867.
5054. Charles-Richard, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1852.
"Little Pet," b. July 20, 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1853; infant daughter, never named.
5055. John-Jay, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1864.

5056. Rev. JOHN-FRANKLIN[7] [2252] (John[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1828, in Belgrade, Me.

Grad. at Bowdoin Coll., 1853; grad. from the Theological Seminary, at N. Y.; he was ordained deacon in the Episcopal church, July 8, 1857; ord. priest, July 14, 1858, in Christ's church, Gardiner, Me.; two years of his ministry, ending Aug. 1859, were spent at Oldtown, Me.; Aug. 1, 1859, he became rector of St. George's Church, Lee, Ms.; Nov. 1, 1860, became asst. rector of Grace Church, Providence, R. I.; April 1, 1862, became rector of St. Paul's Church, Erie, Penn.; m. Lavinia-Deborah Spencer, of Erie, Penn., June 6, 1864.

5057. Franklin-Spencer, b. Mar. 13, 1865, in Erie, Penn.
5058. William-Marvin, b. Aug. 26, 1866, in Erie, Penn.

5059. SAMUEL-YOUNG[7] [2254] (John[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1832, in Belgrade, Me., where he resides; m. Sarah-Anne Wentworth, of Camden, Me., Aug. 28, 1853.

5060. Emma-Florence, b. Sept. 18, 1854.
5061. John-Franklin, b. Aug. 28, 1856.
5062. Sarah-Lavinia, b. Oct. 28, 1863.

5063. CHARLES-HENRY[7] [2262] (Jesse[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1837; res. Springfield, Vt.; m. Jennie-L. Houghton, Dec. 21, 1863.

5064. George-Osgood, b. June 17, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1868.

5065. SEWELL[7] [2264] (Parker[6], Jesse[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1832, in Dover, N. H.; res. Belgrade, Me.; m. Lydia Cottle, of Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 16, 1857.

5066. Henry-Bond, b. Nov. 19, 1858, in Belgrade, Me.
5067. Frank-Parker, b. July 25, 1861, in Belgrade, Me.

5068. SILAS[7] [2276] (Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Lucinda Wood, of Hollis, N. H.

5069. STILLMAN[7] [2277] (Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. Ann Holden, of Charlestown, Ms., Nov. 24, 1835; she was b. Oct. 24, 1809.

5070. Frances-Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. Henry-H. Huse, Esq., of Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 11, 1867.
5071. Henry-Stillman, b. Mar. 20, 1841.
5072. Winslow-Jewett [8284], b. Mar. 19, 1843.
5073. Elizabeth-Jewett, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Henry-G. Hildreth, of Auburndale, Mass.
5074. John-Newton-Worcester, b. July 11, 1848.
5075. Clara-Alice, b. Dec. 8, 1753.

Digitized by Google

5076. ANDREW-JACKSON[7] [2280] (Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8, 1815; d. May 11, 1857; res. Hollis, N. H.; m. Mary-Ann Wheeler, of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 6, 1844. No children.

5077. SIMEON-ALVIN[7] [2281] (Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1854. He was murdered by a party of Indians in California, who mistook him for another man, upon whom they had sworn to be revenged; m. Katherine-P. Sawtelle, of Brookline, N. H., Dec. 21, 1847.

5078. Charles-Alvin, b. Sept. 17, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1849.
5079. Katie-Frances, b. July 18, 1852.

5080. SIMEON-D.[7] [2285] (Simeon[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1816; 1st, m. Dorothy-Maria Lawrence, Aug. 17, 1843; she d. Aug. 30, 1859, aged 42; 2d, m. Eliza-Brown Work, Oct. 2, 1860.

5081. Melvin-Lawrence, b. Oct. 30, 1845.
5082. Mary-Ann-Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1861.
5083. Harry-Simeon, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1865.

5084. GEORGE[7] [2295] (Simeon[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1817.

He was licensed by the Alton Presbytery, at Greenville, Bond Co., Ill., April 24, 1847. He was ordained as pastor of the Congregational Church of Woodburn, and the New School Pres. Church of Brighton, Macoupin Co., Ill., May 10, 1848. He resigned in April, 1849, the charge of the Pres. Church at Brighton, and April 26th was installed as pastor of the Congregational Church at Bunker Hill; continued to preach to the two churches of Woodburn and Bunker Hill until May, 1852, when failing health compelled him to resign, and he returned to Lowell, Ms.; commenced preaching again in October of that year, and supplied the church at Rochester, N. H., until Oct. 1853, when the state of his health compelled him to decline further service. Since then he has been located, for short periods, at various places. For the last few years he has been at West Eau Claire, Wis.; m. Emeline-Augusta Larcom, of Beverly, Ms., April 5, 1843.

5085. Emeline-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. April 18, 1845.
5086. George-Francis, b. July 7, 1845; d. Oct. 23, 1846.
5087. Charlotte-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1847; d. May 31, 1870, in Lowell, Ms.; buried at Beverly, Ms.
5088. George-Herbert, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1849.
5089. Edward-Heber, b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1851.
5090. Theodore-Norton, b. Aug. 20, 1851.
5091. Frances, b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1854.
5092. { Louis-Simeon, b. June 14, 1855; d. Nov. 1856.
5093. { Lucy-Larcom, b. June 14, 1855.
5094. Agnes-Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1857.
5095. Henrietta, b. April 2, 1859.
5096. Grace-Adeline, b. April 5, 1861.

Digitized by Google

5097. CHARLES[7] [2296] (Simeon[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1819; res. Benicia, Cal.; m. Mary-Ann Silsbee, of Boston, Ms., April 30, 1843.

5098. Charles-Edward, b. April 7, 1847; drowned Aug. 26, 1856.

5099. FRANCIS[7] [2298] (Simeon[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1824. He is a physician; took his degree at St. Louis, Mo; res. Colusa, Cal.; m. Rosa N. Howe, 1869; she was the daughter of John and Rosanna Howe, and niece of Gen. Geddes, formerly governor of South Carolina.

He has led a somewhat varied life. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, Ms. He has measured cloth in a dry goods store; wielded a pen in the counting-room of a first-class city journal; peddled milk and chopped wood; caught shad in the Merrimack; taught school on an Illinois prairie; studied medicine and been a sub-professor in a western college; carried a compass and chain in the wilds of our border lands; practised medicine, and been in the employ of "Uncle Sam" in the surveyor general's office; crossed the Plains in 1850, not actuated so much by a thirst for gold as by the love of adventure. In California, he has "prospected" for gold, kept a drug store and a hotel, practised medicine, and run a ranch; has been a government contractor and U. S. assistant marshal. For the last ten or twelve years he has been so much of an invalid as to almost unfit him for the active duties of his profession; at the present time he is judge of Colusa County, after having filled almost every other official position in the county, where he settled in 1851. He attended medical lectures at Harv. Univ. in 1845 and '46, and grad. from the Univ. of the State of Missouri at the session of 1846-'47; he also holds an Ad Eundem degree from Toland Med. College in the State of California.

5100. RUFUS[7] [2301] (Rufus[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1824, in Milford, Me.; res. Boston, Ms.; m. Mary-Roberts Hobbs, of Norway, Me., Dec. 18, 1850, in Boston, Ms.

Children all b. in Boston, Ms.

5101. Mary-Emma, b. Oct. 7 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1851, in Boston.
5102. Ida-Isabel, b. Mar. 2, 1853.
5103. Frederic-Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1860, in Boston.
5104. Maud, b. Nov. 12, 1863.

5105. WILLIAM[7] [2306] (Rufus[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b Oct. 9, 1838, in Lowell, Ms; res. Charlestown, Ms.; he enlisted in Co. H, 5th Ms. regt., Aug. 1862, as a private; was appointed sergt. and mustered into service Sept. 16, 1862; went with the regt. to North Carolina, and was attached to the 18th army corps; mustered out July 2, 1863; commissioned as 1st lieut. in the same Co. July 16, 1864; mustered in July 19, 1864; attached to the 8th army corps serving in Maryland; mus-

Digitized by Google

tered out Nov. 16, 1864; m. Mary-Augusta Janes, of Charlestown, Ms., July 31, 1866, in Charlestown.

5106. WILLIAM-PLINY[7] [2309] (Noah[6], Micah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1823; res. Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; 1st, m. Mahala Lawton, of Me., Oct. 20, 1846; she d. April 1, 1852, aged 26; 2d, m. Ellen-Ann Oakman, of Poultney, Vt., Mar. 31, 1853.

5107. Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1848.
5108. William-Parker, b. Sept. 5, 1849.
5109. Maria, b. July 31, 1854.
5110. Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1856.

5111. PRESCOTT[7] [2319] (Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1807, in Newburyport, Ms.; m. Susan-Elizabeth Oakes, Dec. 2, 1837; she was the daughter of Israel Oakes, of Holton, Me. He followed the sea from 1815 to 1830, and was a master mariner for a number of years. After leaving the sea he resided in Holton, Me.; removed thence to Kensington, N. H.; thence to Newburyport, Ms., where he now resides.

5112. Rufus, b. June 5, 1839; d. Mar. 31, 1870.
5113. Anna-Louisa, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Alvah Sargent, of Newton, N. H., May 29, 1866; she d. April 19, 1868.
5114. George-Prescott [9714], b. Jan. 3, 1842; he is a successful shipmaster.
5115. William-Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1846; lost at sea, Sept. 11, 1867.
5116. Ruth-Ella, b. Sept. 13, 1848.
5117. Charles-Philip, b. Mar. 17, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1856.
5118. May-Carrie, b. Nov. 6, 1852.

5119. RUFUS[7] [2321] (Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. June 22, 1842; 1st, m. Frances-Ellen Lawson, Feb. 23, 1836; she was the daughter of Thomas Lawson, of Newburyport, Ms.; she d. Nov. 12, 1838; 2d, m. Mary-Hanson Moody, June 16, 1840; she was the daughter of John Moody, of Newburyport, Ms.

5120. Frances-Ellen, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Moses-P. Brown, May 4, 1857; she died June 24, 1866, at East Boston, Ms.
5121. Charles-Philip, b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. when nine years old.
5122. John-Moody [8285], b. Aug. 21, 1841.

5123. OLIVER-BARRON[7] [2325] (Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1825; res. Newburyport, Ms.; m. Harriet-Ellen Orne, April 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Capt. William Orne, of Newburyport.

5124. Ralph-Cross, b. Nov. 11, 1849.
5125. Carrie-Weld, b. Dec 27, 1852.
5126. Rebecca, b. Jan. 23, 1861; d. Mar. 2, 1861.
5127. Charles-Cushman, b. Oct. 15, 1863.

5128. AUGUSTUS-EDWARDS[7] [2328] (Otis[6], Azariah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1818; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Maria-Augusta Burtt, of Chelmsford, June 4, 1850; she was b. May 25, 1830, in Hancock, N. H.

5129. Edward-Francis, b. June 26, 1861.

Digitized by Google

5130. THOMAS-DIDYMUS[7] [2349] (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1780; d. April 16, 1829, in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; he served through the war of 1812; was fife-major at Plattsburg; 1st, m. Jerusha Smedley, of Vt.; she d. ——; 2d, m. Betsey Richmond, of Ms., 1815; she d. Nov. 29, 1825, in Troy, N. Y.

5131. Leonard, b. Jan. 21, 1808.
5132. Eleanor, b. June 4, 1810.
5133. Horace [8291], b. April 1, 1817.
5134. Harrison [8292], b. Feb. 17, 1819.

5135. Dr. LEONARD[7] [2350] (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1782; d. March 4, 1846, aged 63, in Stóckbridge, N. Y.; he removed from Vermont to Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., in March, 1830.

This family will be found again at [9651]. Numbers 5136–5139 have been dropped.

5140. ADAM[7] [2351] (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1784; d. about 1825; he emigrated to Lincoln, N. Y.

5141. John.
5142. Simon.
5143. Reuben, b. ——; d. in the Mexican war.
5144. Polly.
5145. Cynthia.

5146. JOHN[7] [2352] (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1786; res. Munsville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Margaret Peterson, of Lincoln, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1814; she d. Dec. 6, 1868.

5147. Lois, b. Feb. 6, 1817; d. April 11, 1837.
5148. Philander-Adam [8297], b. Feb. 9, 1818.
5149. Roxy, b. Dec. 26, 1820.
5150. Samuel [8298], b. Oct. 8, 1822.
5151. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. July 31, 1846.
5152. Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. Miles Parker, Nov. 21, 1848.
5153. Lyman [8299], b. Mar. 20, 1828.
5154. Ervilla, b. April 23, 1830; m. James Peterson; emigrated to Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.
5155. Solomon [8300], b. Oct. 24. 1832.
5156. John-Gilbert [8301], b. June 30, 1835.
5157. Ira [8302], b. July 9, 1837.
An infant, b. Dec. 21, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1841.

5158. WILLIAM[7] [2353] (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1788, in Hebron, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1863, in Chatham, Penn.; m. Mary Briggs; she was b. Dec. 4, 1790.

First six children b. in Dummerston, Vt.

5159. Leonard.
5160. Seth-Briggs, b. Feb. 23, 1812.
5161. William, b. Mar. 8, 1814; d. Dec. 11, 1825, in Dummerston, Vt.

Digitized by Google

5162. Luther [8303], b. Feb. 23, 1818.
5163. John, b. Aug. 12, 1820.
5164. Samuel-G., b. May 15, 1822.
5165. Simeon, b. June 5, 1825, in Londonderry, Vt.
5166. Samuel-Seymour, b. Mar. 15, 1827.

5167. SQUIRE[7] [2354] (Leonard[6], Leonard[5] Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1790; d. about 1844; removed to New Hampshire; had a family of three boys and four girls; m. Polly Cathern.

5168. Rev. TIMOTHY[7] [2357] (Josiah[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1794; d. Aug. 3, 1838, aged 43 yrs. 11 mos. 16 days.

He first studied medicine, afterwards became a Baptist minister; preached about ten years in Fairlee and Thetford, Vt.; in Jericho, Vt., some three years; then removed to La Porte, La Porte Co., Indiana, where he died; 1st, m. Martha Stocker; she d. Feb. 23, 1817, aged 23; 2d, m. Sylvia Cheney, of Jamaica, Vt., Dec. 15, 1819, at Jamaica.

5169. Amanda, b. 1816; d. May 25, 1817.
5170. Celestia-Ermina, b. Dec. 23, 1820; m. Cyrus White, of South Hadley, Ms., Nov. 27, 1845; res. South Hadley.
5171. Nathaniel-Cheney, b. June 8, 1822, in Thetford, Vt.; drowned Aug. 27, 1845.
5172. Martha-Amanda, b. Mar. 15, 1824; m. Rev. Eliphalet Owen, of Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1842; he is a Baptist.
5173. Timothy-Chase [8307], b. Mar. 26, 1826.
5174. Elizabeth-Allen, b. April 15, 1828; d. May 25, 1855.
5175. Henry-Martin, b. June 20, 1830; d. Mar. 6, 1831.
5176. Henrietta-Maria, b. May 14, 1832; m. Alpheus-S. Dinsmore, Oct. 26, 1853; res. Springfield, Ms.
Twin boys, b. Aug. 6, 1834; one d. Aug. 15, the other, Aug. 21, 1834.
5177. Esther-Stanton, b. May 20, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1850.

5178. EDWARD-COMINGS[7] [2368] (Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b July 15, 1792; d. June 19, 1860; m. Sally Moore, Dec. 1, 1814, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. Mar. 14, 1794.

5179. Martha-Louisa, b. Mar. 23, 1816; m. Seth Savage, Esq., Feb. 27, 1834; res Lancaster, N. H. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Savage for materials kindly furnished in respect to the Spaldings of Northern New Hampshire. Children, —
Edward, b. July 11, 1835.
Cyrus, b. Mar. 10, 1838; U. S. service, Feb. 15, 1862.
Sarah, b. June 20, 1841.
Lucy, b. Dec. 7, 1843.
Hubbard, b. June 4, 1846.
Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1849.
Charlotte, b Dec. 18, 1851.
Martha, b. Oct. 9, 1855.
John, b. May 16, 1858.
5180. Madalon-De Forest, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. Charles Plaisted, March 30, 1843.
5181. James-Brackett [8310], b. Sept. 19, 1828.

Digitized by Google

5182. JOHN-WEEKS[7] [2369] (Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1795; d. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Electa Stebbins, Mar. 29, 1820, in Lancaster, N. H.; she d. Mar. 31, 1824.

5183. John-Hubbard [8315], b. Aug. 17, 1821.

5184. WILLIAM-DUSTIN[7] [2370] (Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1798; 1st, m. Debby-Turner Stephenson, Feb. 11, 1821, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. Sept. 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1824; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Goss, of Greenland, N. H., Jan. 23, 1826, in Lancaster, N. H.; she was b. July 14, 1793.

5185. Eliza-Turner, b. April 9, 1823; m. Benjamin-Franklin Whidden, June 17, 1851; he grad. at Dart. College 1840.
5186. Debby-Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1827; m. Nelson Kent, July 16, 1850.
5187. Edward [8318], b. Sept. 11, 1829.
5188. John-Weeks [8321], b. Nov. 8, 1833.
5189. William-Comings, b. July 11, 1836.

5190. SAMUEL-FITCH[7] [2383] (Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1802; res Lancaster, N. H. He has had a family of ten children, several of whom have been noted school-teachers; m. Lucy Cole, of Stark, N. H.

5191. RUFUS[7] [2384] (Phineas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b April 18, 1804; m. Mary Rowell, of Stark, N. H.

5192. FREDERICK-BALCH[7] [2394] (Douglas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b Dec. 9, 1806; d. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Sally Derby.

"After the death of Mr. Spalding, his widow and children went to the far West, where the children all died. It is not known here whether there are descendants still living or not."

[*Letter of Seth Savaye*].

5193. Reuben-Bell, b. Mar. 24, 1828.
5194. Madalon-Cordelia, b. May 7, 1831; d. April 22, 1840.
5195. David-Stickney, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. May 11, 1839.
5196. Sarah-Adelaide, b. April 29, 1836.
5197. Nancy-Charlotte, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. July 19, 1839.
5198. Douglas-Edwin, b. July 24, 1840.
5199. Frederick-Lambert, b. Oct. 12, 1843.
5200. Maryette, b. May 1, 1846; d. May 1, 1850.

5201. DANIEL-NATHANIEL[7] [2398] (Douglas[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec 9, 1813; 1st, m. Caroline Lovejoy, July 5, 1840; she was b. April 10, 1826; 2d, m. Jane Winters, 1860; she was b. April 20, 1831.

5202. Mary-Lovejoy, b. June 3, 1842.
5203. Etta-Lilly, b. Jan. 24, 1861.
5204. Kate-Pray, b. Nov. 16, 1863.
5205. George-Newell, b. Jan. 3, 1865.
5206. Lula-May, b. Mar. 18, 1867.

Digitized by Google

5207. LYMAN[7] [2403] (Phineas[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1803; res. in Jaffrey, N. H., until June, 1851, when he moved to Medina, Mich., where he still lives (1868); m. Susan Marshall, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 13, 1831.

Children all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

5208. Oliver-Lyman [8323], b. Aug 2, 1833.
5209. Eliza-Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. Frank Gallup, of Medina, Mich., Dec. 16, 1855; res. Medina, Mich.
5210. Susan-Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. James-W. Lewis, of Romulus, N. Y., June 15, 1865; res. Medina, Mich.
5211. Thomas-Hastings, b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 11, 1861, in Medina, Mich.
5212. Edward-Marshall, b. May 5, 1842; enlisted in Co. G, 23d Regt. Mich. vol., and was mustered in Sept. 12, 1862, as 5th sergt.; was promoted Jan. 1863 to 1st sergt.; went with his company to Bowling Green, Kentucky, where he d. Feb. 10, 1863, of typhoid-pneumonia.
5213. Hattie-Jane, b. April 1, 1844; d. April 27, 1847, in Jaffrey, N. H.

5214. DANIEL-ROBINSON[7] [2409] (Daniel[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1828; m Mary-Elizabeth Adams, Oct. 23, 1860.

No children. (1868).

5215. EDWARD-MILTEMORE[7] [2415] (Levi[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1827, in Ceylon; m.

He came to this country about 1842; studied medicine and before the Rebellion broke out went South and married a Southern lady and settled in Florence, Alabama. When the Rebellion shut the South from the North, he was caught as a Northern sympathizer, and subjected to constant outrages by day and by night. He was twice robbed, and twice arrested for his Northern proclivities, and his wife, being a Southern woman, was forced by her relatives to elope from him when he was absent, taking with her their little boy and only child. Weary and worn, harassed and bereaved, he lived to see the end of the Rebellion; but died on the first of August, 1865, and was buried on the 2d, his 38th birthday.

5216. ALFRED-FOSTER[7] [2422] (David[6], Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Theresa-Ophelia Browne, of Northfield, Vt., Dec. 1864.

5217. NATHANIEL[7] [2428] (Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1795, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; res. Ithaca, N. Y.; manufacturer of joiners' tools; 1st, m. Susan Stage, of Groton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1817; she was b. Aug. 8, 1797; she d. May 11, 1841; 2d, m. Julia-Bradley Milliken, June 23, 1842; she was b. July 21, 1806; d. Sept. 1, 1854; 3d, m. Esther-Jane Johnson, Nov. 5, 1857; she was b. Nov. 14, 1816.

Oldest child b. in Locke, N. Y.; others in Groton, N. Y.

5218. Thomas-Spencer [8326], b. Mar. 28, 1818.
5219. James-Orr, b May 7, 1820; he was in the Mexican war, and returned as far as Louisville, Ky., from which place he wrote home and has not since been heard from; supposed to be dead.

Digitized by Google

5220. William-Henry [8327], b. June 17, 1822.
5221. Clarissa-Amanda, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m. Isaac Southworth, Oct. 13, 1849; res. Groton, N. Y.
5222. George, b. April 5, 1827; d. Sept. 4, 1862, in Ithaca, N. Y.; unmarried.
5223. Olive-Selover, b. Feb. 29, 1829; unmarried (1868); res. Owego, N. Y.
5224. Sewall-Goodrich [8329], b. Oct. 30, 1830.
5225. Marcus-Harrison, b. Jan. 18, 1833; d. Jan. 15, 1867; unmarried.
5226. Phebe-Burdick, b. April 28, 1835; m. Harvey-Hall Ward.
5227. Edward-Gerry, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1867; unmarried.
5228. Ellen-Augusta, b. April 14, 1847; m. Israel-Lee Upson, Sept. 4, 1867; res. Waterbury, Conn.

5229. GEORGE[7] [2429] (Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1797 in Plainfield, N. Y.; m. Olive Selover, of Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1828; she was b. Nov. 21, 1802; she d. Nov. 18, 1862.

5230. WARREN[7] [2432] (Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1863; 1st, m. Caroline Stillson, of Auburn, N. Y., May 8, 1827; 2d, m. Mrs. Lavinia Chesley, Nov. 20, 1859, at Burlington, Calhoun Co., Mich.

5231. Chauncey-Higley, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 17, 1828.
5232 Margaret-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 19, 1841
5233. William-Morgan, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1831.
5234. William-Seward, b. July 13, 1832; d. Sept. 26, 1834.
5235. Edward-James [8330], b. July 13, 1834.
5236. Mary-Jane, b. June 2, 1336; m. Willard McClellan, Dec. 25, 1853; she d. April 22, 1855.
5237. Caroline-Crosby, b. April 5, 1839; d. April 21, 1855; unmarried.
5238. Anna-Margaret, b. June 5, 1841; m. Byron Reading, Mar. 25, 1866.
5239. Charlotte-Ambrosia, b. July 6, 1843; m. William Tracey, Aug. 26, 1865.
5240. Henry-Clay, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Dec. 4, 1845.

5241. Hon. ELBRIDGE-GERRY[7] [2433] (Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1809, at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He has resided in Buffalo, N. Y., since 1834. He has been mayor of the city, treasurer of the State of New York, a member of the canal board, and six years a member of Congress, serving four years on the committee of Ways and Means; and he was the author of the legal tender act, passed during the late Rebellion.

When about twenty years of age, he commenced the study of the law in the office of Fitch & Dibble, at Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y. He taught school in the winter, and other portions of the year, and also acted as recording clerk in the county clerk's office, during the first two years of his law studies, in order to pay his board and other expenses. In 1832, he entered the law office of Hon. Harvey Putnam, at Attica, in the same county, where he pursued his law studies until admitted to practice in the court of common pleas of Genesee County.

In 1834, he removed to Buffalo, and continued the study and

Digitized by Google

practice of the law in the office of Potter & Babcock. At the May term of the supreme court in 1836, he was admitted to practice law as an attorney of the supreme court of the State of New York, and as a solicitor in the court of chancery; and in 1839, as a counsellor of the supreme court, and in the court of chancery. After his admission to practice as an attorney in the supreme court, he entered into partnership, first with George R. Babcock, and afterwards with Heman B. Potter, and continued to practise law until 1844, when the partnership was dissolved. He afterwards received into partnership the Hon. John Ganson, with whom he continued until 1848. From the time he entered the profession of the law until he retired from it, he was laborious and unremitting in his exertions, and enjoyed an extensive and lucrative practice.

In 1836 he was appointed city clerk of Buffalo, and in 1841 was elected alderman, and served as chairman of the finance committee. In 1847 he was elected mayor of Buffalo, and during his term many important measures were inaugurated. Among these, he took a very active part in the adoption by the State of the Erie and Ohio basins for enlarging the facilities of lake and canal commerce at Buffalo; the organization of the Buffalo Gas Light Company for lighting the city; and the adoption of an extensive system of sewerage. In 1848 he served one term as a member of the New York legislature, and was chairman of the canal committee. In the fall of the same year, he was elected a member of the thirty-first Congress, which assembled in December, 1849. In the long contest for the speaker, he voted on every balloting for Robert C. Winthrop, but owing to some defection among the Whig members, Howell Cobb was finally elected. He was placed on the committee on foreign relations. He opposed the extension of slavery on all occasions; supported the policy of General Taylor for admitting California and New Mexico as free States, and opposed the fugitive slave law and the compromise measures adopted at the very long session in 1850, and which received the approval of Mr. Fillmore after the death of General Taylor.

In 1853 he was elected treasurer of the State of New York, and *ex officio* a member of the canal board, serving two years from January 1, 1854. During this term he performed important service as a member of the canal board, in adopting the plans and contracting for the work of enlarging the Erie and Oswego canals, involving an expenditure of $9,000,000, which was borrowed on the credit of the State of New York.

He opposed the repeal of the Missouri compromise in 1854; took an active part in organizing the Republican party; was for several years a member of the State central committee; and in 1860 he was an active member of the congressional executive committee in conducting the political campaign which resulted in the election of Abraham Lincoln for president.

In 1858 he was elected to the thirty-sixth Congress, and in 1860

Digitized by Google

re-elected to the thirty-seventh Congress, and served four years on the important committee of ways and means. He was one of the most active members of this committee during a most eventful period in the history of the country. As chairman of the sub-committee of ways and means, he drafted the national currency bank bill, and originated the legal tender act for the issue of treasury fundable notes to circulate as money, which he introduced in the House of Representatives, December 30, 1861. He advocated it as a war measure, and opened the debate upon it in an exhaustive speech, showing the imperative necessity of the measure to sustain the army and navy.

This speech was the first official exposition of the *necessity* of the legal tender notes as a war measure, the constitutionality of that measure, and a full statement of the grounds on which it should be supported, in order to provide the means for carrying on the war. It received very general comment from the press, as well as from individuals. The opponents of the measure criticised it in severe terms, but the positions he took in the speech, legally and otherwise, have never been successfully controverted, and it stands to-day as one of the best arguments in favor of legal tender fundable notes, as a war measure, that has ever been presented. It had great influence in carrying the bill through Congress. Nearly all the most important loan laws for carrying on the war originated under the supervision of the sub-committee of ways and means, of which he was chairman. In a letter to him, dated Aug. 3, 1869, Hon. Charles Sumner says: "In all our early financial trials, while the war was most menacing, you held a position of great trust, giving you opportunity and knowledge. The first you used at the time most patriotically, and the second you use now (in preparing a financial history of the war) for the instruction of the country." The history alluded by Mr. Sumner, as having been prepared by Mr. Spalding, was published at Buffalo, N. Y., 1869, entitled, "History of the Legal Tender Paper Money issued during the Great Rebellion."

Mr. Spalding has been engaged in banking since 1852. He organized the Farmers' and Mechanics' National Bank of Buffalo in 1864, and he owns more than three fourths of its stock, and is its president. By industry, frugality, and economy he has accumulated a handsome fortune.

He m. 1st, Jane Antoinette Rich, Sept. 5, 1837; she d. Aug. 6, 1841; 2d, m. Nancy Selden Strong, Sept. 5, 1842; she d. May 4, 1852; 3d, m. Delia Strong (widow of Clark Robinson), May 2, 1854.

Children all b. in Buffalo, N. Y.

5242. Charlotte, b. July 17, 1843; m. Franklin Sidway, Feb. 27, 1866; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
5243. Edward-Rich, b. Nov. 7, 1845.
5244. Samuel-Strong, b. June 26, 1849.

5245. ALPHA[7] [2440] (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1809, in Lempster, N. H.; res. Han-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[illegible] Co[illegible] [illegible] At [illegible] [illegible] December [illegible], 1861. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] first [illegible]

[illegible] Sumner [illegible]

[illegible] Mr. S[illegible] "History of [illegible] the Great Rebellion."

[illegible] has been engaged in [illegible] Farmers' and Mechanics' Na[illegible] B[illegible] k [illegible] more than [illegible] of its st[illegible]

[illegible] chemistry [illegible] California.

[illegible] Antoinette Rich, Sept. [illegible], 18[illegible]7; [illegible] Seldon Strong [illegible] Strong [illegible]

[illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] 1849.

[illegible] Stephen [illegible] Drum [illegible] in Lempster, N. H. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Yours Truly
E. G. Spaulding

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

over Centre, N. H.; m. Betsey Moore, April 4, 1838; she was b. April 29, 1813.

5246. Lucian [8331], b. July 27, 1835, at Washington, N. H.
5247. Lucius-Page, b. July 26, 1837, at Washington, N. H.; d. Aug. 16, 1862.
5248. Alanson [8333], b. April 17, 1839, at Lempster, N. H.
5249. Gilman, b. June 27, 1841, at Lempster, N. H.; unmarried.
5250. Jackson [8334], b. Aug. 5, 1843, at Lempster, N. H.
5251. Nancy-Jane, b. July, 11, 1850, at Lebanon, N. H.; unmarried.
5252. Asa, b. Nov. 9, 1853, at Lebanon, N. H.; unmarried.

5253. WILLIAM[7] [2441] (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]). b. Aug. 4, 1813, in Lempster, N. H.; res. in 1869, West Acton, Mass.; former residence, Lempster, N. H.; m. Emma-Eliza Miner, Mar. 27, 1838; she was the daughter of Benajah-Ames and Amanda (Cary) Miner, and was b. Feb. 9, 1817.

5254. William-Waldemar [8339], b. Mar. 10, 1846, at Lempster, N. H.

5255. Rev. ASA[7] [2444] (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1820, in Washington, N. H. He was a clergyman of the Universalist church, and was settled in Stoddard, N. H., in Brewster, Ms., and in Milford, Ms.; he d. of consumption in Walpole, N. H., Nov. 28, 1848; m. Mary-Ann Hodgkins, April 8, 1847; she was the daughter of Asahel-Bundy and Cynthia Hodgkins, and was b. Aug. 11, 1827; she d. Dec. 23, 1848.

5256. Mary-Ann, b. April 14, 1848, in Walpole, N. H.; unmarried.

5257. Rev. WILLARD[7] [2445] (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1823, in Washington, N. H. He is an eloquent clergyman of the Universalist denomination, and commenced his ministry in 1844; settled in Methuen, Ms., in 1845; he was afterwards settled in West Cambridge, Ms., Essex, Ms., West Haverhill, Ms., Newburyport, Ms., Salem, Ms., and Cincinnati, Ohio, where he now resides; m. Mary-Brooks Howe, April 4, 1848; she was the daughter of Robinson and Katy (Richardson) Howe, and was b. May 19, 1822, in Methuen, Ms.

5258. Willard, b. Dec. 22, 1851.

5259. GILMAN[7] [2446] (Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1812, at Lempster, N. H.; he d. Jan. 21, 1837, aged 26 years; m. Catharine Jones, Nov 6, 1834, at East Washington, N. H.; she was b. Feb. 22, 1814, in Hillsboro', N. H., and was the daughter of Moses and Catharine Jones; she m. for her second husband Stephen-Franklin Farrar, Oct. 19, 1848; he was of Washington, N. H.

5260. Gilman-Gordon [8340], b. June 17, 1836, in Lempster, N. H.
5261. Cemantha, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1851.

5262. CORODON[7] [2448] (Warren[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1812, in Washington, N. H.; res. Canton, Ms.; m. Abigail Tolman, of Sharon, Ms., April 20, 1836;

Digitized by Google

she was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail Tolman, and was b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Sharon, Ms.

5263. Corodon, b. Aug. 10, 1838, in Sharon, Ms.; d. Nov. 30, 1841, in Canton, Ms.
5264. Sarah-Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Canton, Ms., where she d. Feb. 16, 1845.
5265. Sarah-Abigail, b. June 16, 1846, in Canton, Ms.

5266. Erastus-Gardner[7] [2449] (Warren[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1814, in Newbury, N. H.; d. Jan. 3, 1867, in Boston, Ms.; 1st, m. Harriet Fisher, of Warwick, R. I., Nov. 11, 1839; she d. Nov. 8, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Frances-Maria (Brickett) Kilborn, of Concord, N. H.; she was the daughter of James-Kent and Charlotte-Maria Brickett; she res. in Dedham, Ms.

5267. Henrietta, b. Aug. 21, 1840, in Warwick, R. I.; d. Oct. 17, 1862, in Dedham, Ms.
5268. Erastus-Warren, b. June 29, 1843, in Canton, Ms.; d. Oct. 30, 1846.
5269. Harmon-Fisher, b. Sept. 23, 1845, in Warwick, R. I.; d. Nov. 24, 1850.
5270. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. April 8, 1848, in Warwick, R. I.; d. April 18, 1849.
5271. Hope-Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1854, in Dedham, Ms.; d. June 21, 1860.
5272. Frances-Gardner, b. April 7, 1865, in Dedham, Ms.
5273. Alice-Maud, b. April 9, 1866, in Dedham, Ms.

5274. George-Washington[7] [2451] (Warren[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1825; res. Taunton, Ms.; m. Sarah-Jane Tolman, Dec. 20, 1850; she was the daughter of William and Mary Tolman, and was b. Dec. 20, 1832.

5275. Georgianna, b. Nov. 14, 1852, in Sharon, Ms.
5276. Emma-Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1856, in Dedham, Ms.
5277. Etta-Maria, b. July 10, 1858, in Norton, Ms.

5278. Lorenzo[7] [2453] (Ira[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 13, 1813, at Lempster, N. H.; res. Centreville, Lake Co., Colorado; he is a surveyor and farmer; m. Amanda Taylor, at Canton, Jackson Co., Iowa, July 4, 1839.

Children all b. in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.

5279. Warren, b. Sept. 7, 1841; enlisted in Co. A, 9th Regt. Iowa Volunteer Militia, in July, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1863, at Vicksburg.
5280. Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. F.-L. Newberger, Dec. 8, 1859; res. Weston, Lewis Co., West Virginia.
5281. Almira, b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. T.-M. Belknap, Nov. 1862; res. Amasa, Jones Co., Iowa.
5282. George-Wilber, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. July 13, 1855.
5283. Oran, b. June 7, 1850; d. May 7, 1859.
5284. Margaret-Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1852; res. Pueblo, Colorado
5285. Mary-Lovina, b. June 13, 1855; d. in the autumn of 1855.
5286. Ella, b. June 28, 1858.
5287. Willard, b. Oct. 11, 1860.
5288. Milo, b. Sept. 2, 1863.

Digitized by Google

5289. IRA-ALONZO[7] [2454] (Ira[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1824, in Washington, N. H.

He removed with his father's family to Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y., in March, 1831; thence in October, 1843, to Jackson Co., Iowa. He was greatly prospered until 1857, when, incurring heavy losses, he surrendered his entire property to his creditors, yet was still in debt. In 1859, he removed to Anamoza, Jones Co., Iowa, and for ten years devoted all his earnings, save what was absolutely necessary for the support of his family, towards the payment of his old liabilities. He has lived to see them all cancelled. He is now residing at Anamoza, Iowa; he is a large and successful contractor, and the tide of his earlier prosperity seems to have returned to him; 1st, m. Mary Lamson, Aug. 1, 1846; she was an adopted daughter of Stephen and Katherine-Burrell Lamson, formerly of Crown Point, N. Y., who went to Iowa in 1845; she d. Nov. 23, 1862, at Anamoza, Iowa; 2d, m. Mrs. Ann-Judel Fall, Nov. 15, 1864; she was b. in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1834; she had one son by her first husband, Edward Hall, b. Aug. 5, 1857, at Anamoza, Iowa.

First three children b. in Maquoketa, Iowa; next two in Anamoza, Iowa.

5290. James-Lamson [8341], b. May 1, 1847.
5291. Adaline-Brown, b. May 1, 1850.
5292. Mary, b. July 28, 1856; d. June 10, 1868.
5293. Edgar-Alonzo, b. June 23, 1860.
5294. Merritt-C., b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. when a few weeks old.
5295. Lena-Kelmond, b. April 13, 1866.

5296. JOHN[7] [2458] (Harvey[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1843; P. O. address, South Newbury, N. H.; m. Mary-Jane Barker, Dec. 16, 1860.

5297. CLARK-SYLVESTER[7] [2470] (Reuben[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1833; P. O. address, Washington, N. H.; m. Lucy-Proctor Wheeler, March 12, 1856; she was the daughter of Rev. Frederick and Lydia Wheeler, and was b. May 16, 1838.

5298. Wisnor-Elforna, b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. July 28.
5299. Lillie-Ett, b. Sept. 21, 1862.
5300. Henry-Wisnor, b. Aug. 25, 1866.
5301. Rosa-Nell, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

5302. SULLIVAN-GAGE[7] [2473] (Reuben[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1842; P. O. address, Washington, N. H.; m. Matilda-Mary Howlett, Sept. 6, 1865; she was the daughter of John and Susan Howlett, and was b. May 7, 1844.

5303. Emma-Almina, b. June 14, 1868.

5304. MERRILL-STROUT[7] [2476] (John-Douglass[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1835, in

Digitized by Google

Durham, Me.; d. Oct. 15, 1862, of chronic diarrhœa, contracted in the army; m. Mary-Jane Belding, Sept. 30, 1861, in Portland, Me.

No children.

5305. ALBERT-STETSON[7] [2477] (John-Douglass[6], Joseph[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1836, in Durham, Me.; res. Portland, Me.; a printer; m. Elizabeth Fagan, June 8, 1865, in Portland, Me.; she was b. Sept. 2, 1845.

5306. Fred-Merrill, b. June 30, 1866.
5307. John-Douglass, b. Aug. 30, 1868; d. April 7, 1870.
5308. Arthur-Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

5309. JOHN[7] [2500] (Miles[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1822; res. Iowa; m. Elizabeth Papeno, Sept. 8, 1842.

5310. Isadora.

5311. ALPHORIS-MORE[7] [2501] (Miles[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1827; res. Brushy Prairie, La Grange Co., Ind.; he is postmaster; m. Lavina Holton, Oct. 10, 1850.

5312. Isidore, b. Dec. 19, 1851.
5313. { Frank, b. Aug. 13, 1857.
5314. { Fred, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

5315. ZADOC-NICHOLS[7] [2502] (Miles[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1829; res. Blooming Grove, Morrow Co., Ohio; P. O. address, Corsica, Ohio; m. Catharine Fenley.

5316. Minerva, b. June 4, 1861.
5317. Miles, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

5318. ELI-DAVID[7] [2506] (Ira-Newton[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1839, in Crown Point, N. Y.; res. Mountain Green, Utah Ter.; P. O. address, Morgan City, Morgan Co., Utah Ter.; m. Eliza-Ann Wadsworth, Jan. 1, 1861; she was the daughter of Abiah and Eliza-Ann Wadsworth, and was b. Jan. 4, 1842.

All the children but the oldest b. at Mountain Grove, Weber Co., Utah Ter.

5319. Clara-Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1861, in Riverdale, Weber Co., Utah Ter.
5320. Eliza-Ellen, b. Nov. 10, 1863.
5321. Lucinda-Arline, b. June 22, 1866.
5322. Eli, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. same day.
5323. David-Abiah, b. Dec. 2, 1869.

5324. IRA-STEPHEN[7] [2508] (Ira-Newton[6], Stephen-Greeley[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 19, 1849, in Salt

Digitized by Google

Lake City, Utah Ter.; res. Uintah, Utah Ter.; m. Phebe-Zelnora France, May 29, 1868.

5325. Ellen-Zelnora.

5326. REUBEN[7] [2516] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1811; he res. a number of years in Nashua, N. H.; now resides in Hudson, N. H.; 1st, m. Emily Brooks, of Townsend, Ms., Jan. 17, 1839; she d. July 26, 1849, aged 32; 2d, m. Sarah Laton, of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 15, 1851.
Children all b. in Nashua, N. H.

5327. Reuben-Leander [8342], b. Feb. 3, 1844.
5328. George-Edward, b. June 11, 1849; d. July 20, 1849.
5329. Charles-Laton, b. April 5, 1854.
5330. Sarah-Maria, b. July 12, 1858.

5331. DUSTIN[7] [2520] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1830; res. Manchester, N. H.; m. Samantha Putney, of Manchester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1858.

5332. Susan-Ellen, b. Dec. 24, 1859.
5333. Florence-Lilian, b. July 17, 1861.

5334. WILLIAM[7] [2523] (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1818, in Penn.; res. Vestal, N. Y.; m. Mary Wright, Sept. 12, 1840.

5335. Sarah-Abigail, b. July 15, 1841; m. Orin Lindsey, June 11, 1861; res. Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Penn.
5336. Mantie, b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. June 8, 1865.
5337. Franklin [8343], b. July 29, 1847.
5338. Gertrude, b. June 13, 1851.

5339. DANIEL-BUSWELL[7] [2524] (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1819, in Penn.; res. Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. Feb. 27, 1862; m. Malvina-Fitcarland Merical, Sept. 20, 1842; she was b. Sept. 24, 1820; she m. Robert Shannon for her second husband, Nov. 2, 1867.

5340. Emeline-Melissa, b. July 22, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1847.
5341. Harriet-Persilla, b. July 31, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1863.
5342. Emma-Euphemia, b. Sept. 27, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1855.
5343. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
5344. Sarah-Abigail, b. May 31, 1855.
5345. Melvina, b. Dec. 27, 1857.
5346. Sewell-Jacob, b. July 19, 1859.

5347. THOMAS[7] [2526] (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1821, in Vestal, N. Y., where he resided for some time; afterwards res. in Milan, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Narcissa Fisher, Feb. 24, 1844.

5348. Zelinda, b. April 25, 1846.
5349. Annatie-Viola, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
5350. Effie-Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1849.
5351. Lydia, b. April 27, 1853.

Digitized by Google

5352. REUBEN[7] [2527] (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1823; m. Susan Dergen, April 10, 1853.

5353. Licinia, b. Dec. 26, 1853.
5354. Anthony, b. April 12, 1855.
5355. Dustin, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
5356. Carrie-Bell, b. Feb. 15, 1859.
5357. Frederick, b. July 6, 1866.

5358. ALFRED[7] [2528] (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1826; res. Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Louisa Moulton, Oct. 26, 1850.

5359. Daniel, b. Mar. 13, 1852.
5360. Emma, b. Dec. 1, 1854.
5361. Dellyett, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
5362. Lauretta, b. Sept. 11, 1860.
5363. Lodina, b. Mar. 15, 1868.

5364. ANSON[7] [2529] (Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1828; res. Vestal, N. Y.; he enlisted Sept. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1864, in New Orleans, La.; he was in 161st Regt. N. Y. vol.; m. Belinda Whitaker, Jan. 2, 1849.

5365. Frances-Adelaide, b. April 6, 1850.
5366. Suel, b. April 26, 1851.
5367. Hugh, b. June 19, 1853.
5368. Asa, b. Aug. 23, 1855.
5369. Melvina-Euphemia, b. Mar. 20, 1858.
5370. Anson-Wesley, b. May 22, 1863.

5371. WILLIAM-SMITMER[7] [2545] (Dustin[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 5, 1834; he served during the Rebellion, in Co. C, 21st Penn. Cavalry; m. Caroline Taylor, Sept. 30, 1862; she was b. Oct. 13, 1832, in Cornwall, Conn.

5372. Rev. HORACE[7] [2558] (Wright[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 27, 1802, in Moretown, Vt.; res. Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill.; m. Elvira-M. Ladd, June 19, 1825; she was his cousin, and the daughter of William and Abigail (Spalding) [1113] Ladd, and was b. June 12, 1799, in Haverhill, N. H.

5373. William-Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1833, in Lynn, Ms.; d. May 14, 1856, in Virginia, Ill.
5374. Martha-M.-L., b. Oct. 31, 1836, in New Bedford, Ms.; m. Samuel Jumper.
5375. Harriet-Abigail Smith, daughter of Abigail, the sister of Rev. Horace, was adopted by him and called Harriet-Abigail Spalding; she was b. Dec. 11, 1827, at Saranac, N. Y.; m. Morris Lanpher; res. St. Paul, Minn.

5376. BENJAMIN-HARVEY[7] [2562] (Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1797, in Moretown, Vt.; res. Essex, Vt.; 1st, m. Mary Freeman, of Brookfield,

Digitized by Google

Vt., Jan. 12, 1824; she d. May 30, 1857; 2d, m. Sophia Wood, of Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1857.

Children b. in Moretown, Vt.

5377. James-Hervey, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1825, in Moretown, Vt.
5378. Caroline-Semantha, b. March 12, 1826; m. Herman-D. Hopkins, June 20, 1849; res. Montpelier, Vt.
5379. Olive-Diantha, b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 14, 1838.
5380. Levi-Parsons, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1830.
5381. Cynthia-Marilla, b. April 23, 1832; m. Henry-W. Drew, Dec. 26, 1854; res. Burlington, Vt.
5382. Joab-Seely [8344], b. Mar. 31, 1841.

5383. Rev. NEWELL-STEVENS[7] [2563] (Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1798, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Laura-Jerome McGinley, of New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1826.

5384. Charles-Wesley [8345], b. Oct. 27, 1828, in Groton, Conn.
5385. Alonzo-Newell [8346], b. June 19, 1831, in Wellfleet, Ms.
5386. Annie-Eliza, b. Jan. 7, 1836, in Ipswich, Ms.; m. Gardner Hall, of Sutton, Ms., April 6, 1859.

5387. Rev. NATHAN-BENTON[7] [2564] (Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1802; d. Jan. 22, 1863; he was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church; m. Mrs. Mary (Almy) White, of Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 11, 1830; she was b. Nov. 16, 1794; her first husband's name was Christopher White.

5388. Mary-Almy, b. June 25, 1831, in Ashburnham, Ms.; m. Isaac-Danforth Robinson, of Jonesville, Vt., June 4, 1857; res. Jonesville, Waterbury, and Moretown, Vt.
5389. Nathan-Royal [8347], b. Sept 30, 1833, in Wilbraham, Ms.
5390. Christopher [8351], b. April 8, 1836, in Newton, Ms.
5391. Emily-Lorinda, b. Sept. 16, 1839, in Weston, Ms.; m. Denison-Franklin Freeman, Jan. 1, 1860; res. Moretown, Vt., where she d. Jan. 3, 1867.

5392. JOHN-ROGERS[7] [2565] (Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1804; res. Rutland, Vt.; m. Eveline Wait; she was the daughter of Judge Wait, of Waitsfield, Vt.

5393. LYMAN[7] [2572] (Versal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Mary Moare, Feb. 15, 1838; she was b. June 21, 1816.

5394. Mary-Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1840, in Aurora, Ill.; m. Benjamin-J. Wever, of Schuyler's Falls, N. Y.
5395. Versal, b. April 15, 1842, in Plattsburg, N. Y.
5396. Charlotte-Maria, b. June 12, 1846.
5397. Lyman, b. Oct. 15, 1848.

5398. Rev. JUSTIN[7] [2576] (Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1802; d. July 8, 1865;

Digitized by Google

m. Susan Porter, June 4, 1828; she was b. June, 1807, at Athens, Vt.; d. Dec. 7, 1856.

"He received license to exhort in the Meth. Epis. Church, and went on to the Barnard Circuit, Vt., in 1822, when 20 years of age. He received a local preacher's license in June, 1822, and joined the New England Conference on trial. In 1823, he was stationed with Rev. A. D. Merrill, on Unity Circuit, N. H. His next appointment was at Craftsbury and Derby Circuit, Vt.; the next at Lyndon and Sutton, Vt.; the next at Weston, Vt., two years. Here he married Miss Susan Porter, was transferred to the Maine Conference, and stationed at Gorham, Bath, and Gardiner, Me. He was then appointed Presiding Elder on Somerset District, Me. Here his health failed him for seven months, and on recovering, he was stationed at Augusta, Me. At this time, January, 1835, he received the appointment of Missionary to Rio Janeiro, South America. In his missionary labors, he spent six years, and had the entire confidence of the Missionary Board.

"He returned from South America in 1841. His subsequent appointments were Winchester, N. H., 1842 and '3; Haverhill District, 1844; agent of the Biblical Institute, 1845; Claremont, 1846; Haverhill District again, 1847–8–9; Dover District, 1850–51; Manchester, 1852; Portsmouth, 1853–4; Salem, 1855. This was his last appointment; his health was seriously impaired. In 1856, he received a superannuated relation; lived for some time at Manchester, N. H., then removed to Moretown, Vt., where he died." [*Zion's Herald.*]

5399. Lucy-Neal, b. May 25, 1829, at East Elliot, Me.; d. Sept. 1, 1830, at Gorham, Me.
5400. George-Levi [8352], b. Jan. 24, 1832, in Bath, Me.
5401. Justin-Wilder, b. April 30, 1837, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil.
5402. Cyrus-Porter [8355], b. Oct. 14, 1840, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil.
5403. Wesley-Perkins, b. 1843, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Feb. 29, 1847, at Claremont, N. H.

5404. Enos-Wilder[7] [2578] (Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1812; m. Charlotte-Durgin Dunlap, July 12, 1849.

He was educated at the Wesleyan Seminary, Readfield, Me.; studied for the ministry at Newbury, Vt., and was licensed to preach in the Meth. Epis. Church. He was for many years connected with the press. He edited the *Western Cataract*, a temperance paper, at Buffalo, N. Y.; also the *Buffalo Impetus*. During the last years of his life he was a resident of New York City, where he d. Dec. 10, 1868, aged 57. He was much interested in gathering materials for a history of the Spalding family, which he proposed to publish in the form of a magazine. These papers, after his death, were purchased by the compiler of this work. They consisted almost entirely of sketches, but, with the exception of the details of his own immediate branch of the Spaldings, these papers added very little to what had already been gathered respecting the genealogy of the family.

Digitized by Google

5405. Allen-D. [8356], b. Feb. 20, 1847; *adopted.*
5406. Elect-Thankful, b. June 6, 1850.
5407. Charlotte-Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1854.
5408. Samuel, b. April 17, 1856; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

5409. CYRUS-CRARY[7] [2579] (Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 2, 1814; res. Bloomington, Ill. He taught school several winters, and for some years was one of the selectmen of Moretown, Vt.; m. Chastina-Blynn Thornton, Oct. 23, 1833; she was the daughter of Jesse and Betsey Thornton; she d. June 29, 1868, in Bloomington, Ill.

Children all b. in Moretown, Vt.

5410. Justin, b. Oct. 31, 1834; d. Mar. 11, 1835.
5411. Susan-Elvira, b. Sept. 8, 1838.
5412. Justin-Levi [8358], b. June 17, 1841.
5413. Jesse-Thornton, b. May 7, 1848.

5414. SAMUEL[7] [2583] (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1796; 1st, m. Ellen Smith; 2d, m. Mabel Pettis.

5415. Ellen-Adelia, b. ——; she is a school teacher; P. O. address, Concord, Jackson Co., Mich.
5416. Lewis, b. ——; res. Chicago, Ill.
Another son, b. ——; res. California.

5417. DAVID[7] [2586] (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1809; he was killed by an accident, April 11, 1840; res. Sennet, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Harriet-Girly Fuller, Dec. 31, 1829; she is living; her P. O. address is Horton, Bremer Co., Iowa.

5418. Huldah-Elvira, b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Albert Austin, Oct. 8, 1850; res. Sennet, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and Horton, Iowa, in 1869.
5419. Mason-Fuller [8359], b. Oct. 30, 1832.
5420. David [8363], b. Sept. 21, 1834.
5421. John-Fuller [8366], b. Nov. 13, 1838.

5422. ASA[7] [2587] (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1817; he has resided in West Troy, Albany, Saratoga Springs, and Hoosick, N. Y., where he now lives; m. Catharine-Maria Shultes, June 2, 1842.

5423. Sarah-Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1843, in West Troy, N. Y.; m. Isaac-Saunders Bixby, May 3, 1865; res. Hoosick, N. Y.
5424. Willis-Urann, b. Mar. 16, 1846, in West Troy, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1847.
5425. Christina-Catharine, b. Oct. 7, 1849, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1849.
5426. Rowland-Asa, b. Oct. 28, 1851, in Albany, N. Y.
5427. Charles-Atkinson, b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Albany, N. Y.

5428. EDWARD[7] [2588] (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1820, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.

He has res in Marcellus, Skaneateles, Baldwinsville, and West

Digitized by Google

Troy, N. Y. In 1845, he went to Litchfield Co., Conn. In Sept. 1845, went back to West Troy, thence to Rensselaerville, Marcellus, Troopsville, N. Y., North Adams, Ms., thence to Hoosick, N. Y., where he now res.; m. Almira Arnold, May 23, 1843; she was b. in Frenchtown, Conn.

5429. Mary-Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1846, in West Troy, N. Y.; m. John-Henry Priest, April 23, 1868; res. Hoosick, N. Y.
5430. David-Edward, b. Oct. 18, 1851, in Marcellus, N. Y.
5431. Ella-Maria, b. July 7, 1861, in Hoosick, N. Y.

5432. ROWLAND-EDGAR[7] [2590] (David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; he res. in Skaneateles, West Troy, Rensselaerville; removed back to West Troy, thence to Pownal, Vt., thence to Pittsfield, Ms., thence to Hoosick, N. Y., where he now resides. His father and mother died at his house; m. Susan Brickle, of West Troy, N. Y., July 3, 1845.

5433. Thayce-Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1846; m. Alexander Larman, of Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1866.
5434. John-Atkinson [8369], b. Jan. 25, 1848.
5435. Sarah-Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1851.
5436. Angeline, b. March 27, 1854.
5437. William-Thomas, b. May 10, 1858.
5438. May, b. July 14, 1860.

5439. ASAPH[7] [2597] (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1787 (other authority, 1788), in Plainfield, N. H.; res. North Hyde Park, Vt.; m. Nancy Gaylord, of Hartland, Vt.; she d. Mar. 26, 1864.

5440. Huldah-Arnold, b. April 6, 1815, in Elmore, Vt.; m. George Holland, Oct. 18, 1854; res. Annapolis, Nova Scotia; P. O. address, Moose River, Clemmentsport, Nova Scotia.
5441. Asaph-Gaylord [8372], b. July 27, 1817, in Elmore, Vt.
5442. Julia-Ann, b. May 24, 1819, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Julius-Theodor Stroelin, from the city of Stuttgart, Germany, April 1, 1850; res. Boston, Ms.; his place of business is 179 Washington St., Boston.
5443. Mary-Minerva, b. June 6, 1820, in Stowe, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1848; unmarried.
5444. Lucetta-Alexander, b. Oct. 7, 1824, in Stowe, Vt.; m. Carlos-R. Sargent, Dec. 23, 1849; res. Boston, Ms.; he d. Mar. 8, 1862.
5445. Rodolphus [8374], b. Sept. 10, 1827, in Stowe, Vt.
5446. George-Washington, b. April 19, 1829; d. unmarried.

5447. JOSIAH[7] [2599] (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1791, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. in Janesville, Wis.; d. Aug. 15, 1870, in Piermont, N. H., while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Hibbard; m. Hannah Cole, Jan. 3, 1820; she was the only daughter of Daniel Cole, and was b. Feb. 28, 1795.

He lived with his parents until he was 22 years of age. On the 20th of Sept. 1814, just after the battle of Plattsburg, he enlisted in the army for five years. He served as sergeant, quartermaster's

Digitized by Google

sergt., sergt. major, which last rank he held at his discharge, Sept. 20, 1819. He purchased a farm at his native place, where he remained until Oct. 1837, when he removed to Piermont, N. H. From thence he removed, Oct. 1857, to Janesville, Wis. He was seven times chosen a selectman, twice was representative in the general court of New Hampshire, and for fifteen years held the commission of justice of the peace.

Children all b. in Plainfield, N. H., except the youngest, who was b. in Piermont, N. H.

5448. Ephraim-Wheeler [8375], b. Nov. 10, 1820.
5449. Fernando [8377], b. Dec. 3, 1822.
5450. Stephen-Cole [8379], b. Sept. 15, 1824.
5451. Hannah-Cole, b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. Benjamin Hibbard, Dec. 18, 1850; res. Piermont, N. H.
5452. Josiah-Roberts [8381], b. Dec. 12, 1829.
5453. John [8383], b. Sept. 10, 1832.
5454. Mary-Grannis, b. Jan. 11, 1835; d. Sept. 24, 1865, at Janesville, Wis.; unmarried.
5455. Herbert-Eustis [8384], b. Nov. 23, 1837.

5456. AMASA[7] [2600] (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 5, 1793, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Morristown, Vt.; m. Maria-Colman Dunham, of Morristown, Vt., June 7, 1827.

5457. Ezariah-Wright, b. May 8, 1828.
5458. Laura-Maria, b. March 13, 1831; m. Hervey-C. Boardman, Sept. 30, 1852; res. Morristown, Vt.
5459. Myron-Hollis, b. Dec. 14, 1833.
5460. Andrew-Lucius, b. July 19, 1836; d. July 5, 1858.
5461. Esther-Elvira, b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Ira-D. Skiller, Oct. 18, 1860; res. Morrisville, Vt.
5462. Mary-Angeline-Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1845.

5463. JASON[7] [2601] (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1795, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 22, 1865; m. Lucy Goodell, of Morristown, Vt., Dec. 16, 1818.

5464. Harriette, b. Jan. 30, 1819; m. Horace-Chaffey Goodell, Feb. 18, 1838; res. Mount Vernon, Iowa.
5465. Lovisa-Warren, b. May 1, 1821; m. Boardman-Osias Shaw, in Stowe, Vt., Feb. 10, 1842; res. Stowe, Vt.; she d. Sept. 22, 1866.
5466. Nathaniel-Goodell [8385], b. Aug. 24, 1826; a Methodist preacher in N. Y.
5467. Calista, b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. Jan. 14, 1835.
5468. Jason-Stiles [8390], b. Dec. 5, 1836.
5469. Lucy-Jemima, b. Aug. 7, 1838; m. Jacob-Prouty Atwood, Aug. 26, 1860; res. Delhi, Iowa.
5470. Ann-Eliza, b. May 28, 1840; d. May 14, 1861.

5471. SOLOMON[7] [2602] (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1797, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 16, 1862, at Morristown, Vt., aged 66; m. Arvilla-Ann Harris.

They had two children.

Digitized by Google

5472. Lovel, b. ——; res. Minnesota.
5473. Albert, b. ——; d. in the U. S. service.

5474. WARREN[7] [2604] (Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1800, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Morristown, Vt.; m. Mary Drew, of Tunbridge, Vt., Mar. 1, 1827; she was b. Mar. 20, 1797, in Strafford, Vt.

5475. Mary-Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Isaac-Dennis Davis, Jan. 20, 1846; she d. Nov. 8, 1857.
5476. Abial-Warren [8391], b. Nov. 1, 1829.
5477. Portus-Franklin [8396], b. Aug. 11, 1831.
5478. Waterman, b. Jan. 13, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1834.
5479. Arvilla-Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1835; m. Lyman-Ziba Woodworth, Sept. 27, 1853; res. Morristown, Vt.

5480. PHINEAS[7] [2609] (Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1776; d. June 4, 1850; he res. in Woodbury, Conn., till 1825, then went to New York; m. Eunice Miner, of Woodbury, Conn., Mar. 28, 1797; she d. Dec. 21, 1825. Children all b. in Woodbury, Conn.

5481. Polly, b. June 26, 1800; 1st, m. Henry-W. Gibbs; 2d, m. Matthew-M. Rising.
5482. Simeon [8399], b. Nov. 25, 1802.
5483. Nancy, b. Feb. 19, 1805; m. Joseph Hadger, of Port Byron, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 26, 1826.
5484. Truman [8405], b. Sept. 25, 1808 (other authority, 1809).
5485. Prudence, b. July 17, 1811; m. Joseph Hadger; she d. Feb. 16, 1833.
5486. Eunice, b. May 14, 1813; d. April 28, 1825.

5487. REUBEN[7] [2612] (Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), lives in Vermont; m.

5488. Russell.
5489. John.
5490. Charles.
5491. Reuben.
5492. Edward.
5493. Alice.
5494. Melissa.
5495. Sarah.

5496. AZEL[7] [2615] (Azel[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), res. Bridgewater, Vt.; still living (1869); m.

5497. PIERCE[7] [2621] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1786, in Sharon, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1852; res. Warren, Vt.; m. Sarepta Vail, of Sharon, Vt., Mar. 16, 1809; she was b. Sept. 12, 1788; she is still living (1868).

5498. Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1809; 1st, m. James-F. Eldredge, Mar. 1832; he d. Feb. 13, 1835, aged 26; 2d, m. Horace Fales, Mar. 30, 1841; res. Sharon, Vt.
5499. Horatio [8413], b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1864.
5500. Pierce [8420], b. July 27, 1819.
5501. Charles-Edwin [8425], b. Mar. 15, 1828.

Digitized by Google

5502. Hon. JOHN[7] [2623] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1790, in Sharon, Vt.

He entered upon mercantile business in Montpelier, Vt., in 1813, and continued actively and successfully engaged in trade until 1840, when he transferred his business to his brother, Charles Spalding. For seven years he served as treasurer of the State, at the same time officiating as president of the Bank of Montpelier, and of the Vermont Mutual Insurance Company. For several years he was an assistant judge of Washington County Court. He d. at Montpelier, April 26, 1870, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days; m. Sarah Collins, July 10, 1815; she was b. June 17, 1793.

5503. Maria-Wilder, b. Sept. 18, 1816; m. Charles Lyman, of Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 6, 1836; res. Washington, D. C.; he was Supt. of the Dead Letter Office in 1869.
5504. Ann-Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Gustavus-H. Loomis, M. D., June 24, 1845; he d. May 22, 1858, aged 40; his widow lives in Montpelier, Vt.
5505. Charles-Carroll [8433], b. Sept. 23, 1826.
5506. Sarah-Rebecca, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. Aug. 3, 1843.
5507. John [8435], b. Feb. 9, 1830.

5508. Dr. JAMES[7] [2624] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1792, in Sharon, Vt.; d. Mar. 15, 1858.

His father, Deacon Reuben Spalding, was one of the early settlers in the State, whose life was not more remarkable for his toils, privation, and energy as a pioneer in a new country, than for his unbending integrity and for the best qualities of the old New England puritanism. James was the third son of twelve children, all of whom reached maturity, and were settled in life with families. At the age of seven years he received a small wound in the knee-joint, which was succeeded by an acute inflammation and suppuration, confining him for more than six months, and attended with extreme suffering. During this sickness Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, was called; the knee had been opened at several different points, but still there was no improvement. This eminent surgeon discovered matter deeply seated in the ham, and made a free incision, after which the limb healed, leaving the knee partially anchylosed, to recover from which required years.

It was while confined that he entertained the idea of becoming a physician and surgeon, probably in consequence of his high estimation of Dr. Smith, which was retained through life. Hence he received from his companions the title of "doctor," and retained it, until by his scientific and literary attainments he became justly entitled to it. His early advantages were limited, having never attended a high school or academy, but still his love of study enabled him to obtain a good common school education, besides storing his mind with much general knowledge. Alone and without instruction, he had acquired that mental discipline which so highly distinguished him in after life. He commenced

Digitized by Google

his medical studies at the age of seventeen, with Dr. Eber Carpenter, of Alstead, N. H., stipulating that the expenses of his education should be defrayed by his practising one year with the doctor after he had graduated. He applied himself with uncommon assiduity to his medical studies, taking at the same time private lessons in Greek and Latin. At the age of twenty, he graduated at the Dartmouth Medical Institution, having heard the lectures from those celebrated teachers, Smith and Perkins.

It may not be improper to remark, that while a student, his opportunities for practice were very extensive. It was then that the *spotted fever* prevailed so generally throughout New England. This epidemic was truly appalling in Alstead and the neighboring towns. Dr. S. had an opportunity of studying the disease under all its varied aspects, and brought his discriminating mind to the subject with all the candor and close observation of a veteran in the science, and arrived at the same conclusions as to its pathology and treatment, as others who had the best opportunities for observation, and stood the most eminent in the profession. His position was very embarrassing, being called the boy physician, having to meet men renowned in the profession, for whom he entertained an exalted opinion. Modesty would hardly permit him to differ from them, yet he had so carefully studied the epidemic that in most cases his views and treatment were adopted.

After practising two years in Alstead with Dr. Carpenter, he commenced business in Claremont; but having friends in Montpelier, he was induced by their urgent solicitation to remove to that place. Though but a boy, he had seen much practice, and performed many surgical operations, and therefore it required but a short time for him to gain general confidence as a physician, and more especially as a surgeon, which he retained without abatement through life. His fixed purpose seemed to be improvement in his profession, having never engaged in any other business or sought any political preferment. Others may have done more under other circumstances; yet, by his example, integrity, industry, communications for the medical journals, and dissertations before the county and State medical societies, from time to time, it may with propriety be said he added something to the general stock of knowledge in his profession. As a surgeon, Dr. S. was successful above most others. The distinguishing trait of his mind was a sound judgment based upon a careful and discriminating examination of all the evidence which gave to each case its peculiar character. Being well informed in the books and the general principles of his profession, and having an extensive intercourse with his medical brethren, he was well prepared to impart to others the results of his extensive experience. With propriety it may be said he was an original thinker, as was not only manifested in his medical and surgical practice, but in other departments of science.

Few men had occasion to change their opinions, when formed,

Digitized by Google

so seldom, as Dr. Spalding. Others might come to conclusions more readily, but, when his opinions were formed, the evidence upon which they were based was in his own mind; and for this reason he was much sought for in consultations. It was a maxim with him, that there should be no guess-work in his profession, and more especially in surgery. In consultations, due respect was paid to the opinions of his professional brethren, but still he would suffer his judgment to be influenced only as the evidence in the case affected his own mind, never evading responsibility, and always governed by his own independent conclusions.

Dr. S. retained through life the confidence and respect of his professional brethren. From his commencement in practice until his death, he was much engaged in consultations. Though often differing from others in his diagnosis and treatment of disease, yet he succeeded in having the confidence of patient and friends in the attending physician unabated; thus discharging his duty to his patients without injury to the feelings or reputation of any one. It was the settled maxim of his life, that strict integrity was the true and only policy which should govern every man who desires his own interests or that of others, and therefore he never sought to appropriate to himself what justly belonged to them.

For more than forty years he was an active member of the Vermont State Medical Society, and through it he labored to advance the best interests of the profession he so much loved. He thus became acquainted with most of the distinguished physicians of the State, among whom he had many personal friends. In 1819 he was elected secretary, which office he held for over twenty years. In 1842 he was appointed chairman of a committee to draft a petition to the Legislature for a geological survey of the State. He was elected vice-president in 1843, treasurer in 1844, chairman of the committee on the history of the society in 1845. He read a thesis in 1846, "On Nature as manifested in Disease and Health," which was very highly commended. He was elected president in 1846–7–8, and delivered a dissertation on typhus fever in 1848, which was published by vote of the Society. He was elected corresponding secretary in 1850, and librarian in 1854, which office he held until his death. He was also a member of the Board of Fellows of the Vermont Academy of Medicine, besides holding many offices in the State connected with science, literature, temperance, etc. But few men in the country have seen such an amount of disease, and so carefully observed the peculiarities of the various epidemics occurring for nearly half a century; and it is to be regretted that so little is left on record of his extensive observations and experience, both as a physician and a surgeon.

Not only as a professional man would we lament our departed friend, but as a Christian, father, citizen, and philanthropist would we remember him. His life was that of the Good Samaritan, a life of toil, prayer, and sympathy for others. His principles were deeply rooted in the heart, and his faith manifested by his works.

Digitized by Google

We love to contemplate his character, and hope his mantle will fall on many who will as faithfully devote their lives to the best interests of their fellow-beings, and as highly honor their adopted profession.

[*Communicated to the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.*]

1st, m. Eliza Reed, of Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 2, 1820; she was b. Oct. 13, 1798, at Hampstead, N. H.; she d. Aug. 8, 1873, at Montpelier, Vt.; 2d, m. Mrs. Anna (Lyman) Dodd, April 18, 1855, at Springfield, Ms.; she was b. Nov. 28, 1798, at Hartford, Vt.; she d. Dec. 11, 1856, in Montpelier, Vt.

Children all b. in Montpelier, Vt.

5509. James-Reed [8440], b. Nov. 15, 1821.
5510. Martha-Eliza, b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. Sept. 26, 1823.
5511. William-Cowper [8442], b. Sept. 4, 1825.
5512. Martha-Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1848; unmarried.
5513. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1832.
5514. Jane-Maria, b. May 27, 1833; m. Dr. Abner-S. Warner, of Wethersfield, Conn., June 7, 1869.
5515. George-Burley [8443], b. Aug. 11, 1835.
5516. Isabella, b. Nov. 26, 1837; m. Cooke Lounsbury, June 8, 1864; res. Meriden, Conn.
5517. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

5518. Dr. PHINEAS[7] [2627] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1799, in Sharon, Vt.; res. Haverhill, N. H.; M. D. Dart. Coll. 1823; Mr. Univ. Vermont, 1835; lecturer on Surgery in the Med. Coll. Vermont; 1st, m. Caroline-Bailey Lothrop, of Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 24, 1826; she was b. Aug. 5, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1842, at Haverhill, N. H.; 2d, m. Charlotte Merrill, Sept. 7, 1843; she was b. Dec. 6, 1814.

5519. Caroline-Anastatia, b. July 12, 1827, in Lyndon, Vt.
5520. Mary-Greenleaf, b. Sept. 12, 1834, in Lyndon, Vt.; m. James-H. Towle, of N. Y., Sept. 12, 1855; res New York City.
5521. Ada-Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1844, in Haverhill, N. H.; m. Henry-D. Jones, of New York City, Sept. 16, 1870.
5522. Frank-Merrill, b. June 1, 1848, in Haverhill, N. H.

5523. Dr. JASON-CARPENTER[7] [2628] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1801, in Sharon, Vt., where he d. Nov. 14, 1847.

He was the fifth of nine sons of Dea. Reuben Spalding, whose eleven surviving children were all present with their venerable father at the funeral in the home mansion, the place of their birth, childhood, and youth; their ages ranged from thirty-two to sixty-one years. It was the first and the last time they were all gathered around the paternal table.

Dr. Spalding took the degree of M. D. at Dart. Coll. 1828; first settled in Dixfield, Me., then in Spencer, Ms., where he remained some four years; in 1836, he went to the old homestead in Sharon, Vt., to take charge of his parents, and remained there until his death. His family reside in Worcester, Ms.; m. Susan-Haven Trask, of Millbury, Ms., April 27, 1831; she was b. Feb. 21, 1804.

Digitized by Google

5524. Jason-Carpenter [8448], b. Mar. 15, 1832.
5525. Julia-Trask, b. June 30, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
5526. Helen-Trask, b. June 11, 1837.
5527. Edward-Leland, b. April 7, 1839.
5528. George-Kilby, b. June 19, 1841; d. Oct. 11, 1841.

5529. AZEL[7] [2629] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 29, 1803, in Sharon, Vt.; res. Grasshopper Falls, Kansas.

He received the degree of A. M. from Middlebury Coll. in 1835. He practised law in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Maria-Theresa Wainwright, of Middlebury, Vt., July 14, 1834; b. June 20, 1810.

5530. Azel-Wainwright [8449], b. May 29, 1837.
5531. Agnes-Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1853.
5532. Theresa, b. July 28, 1844; d. Aug. 14, 1844.

5533. LEVI[7] [2630] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1805, in Sharon, Vt.; res. Derby Line, Vt.; a merchant; m. Julia-Ann Caldwell, of Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 17, 1833; she d. about 1853.

5534. William, b. July 27, 1834.
5535. Levi-Lincoln, b. July 15, 1836; d. July 29, 1837.
5536. Julia-Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. Almiron-W. Ovitt, Dec. 16, 1861; res. Derby Line, Vt.
5537. Stephen-Foster, b. June 25, 1840; grad. at the University of Vermont in 1860. He at once began the study of law in the office of J. L. Edwards, Esq., at Derby, Vt. His father being anxious to give him the best opportunities for the prosecution of his professional education, he was sent to New York. While engaged in his studies there, the rebellion opened. Fort Sumter fell on the 13th of April, 1861, and the next day he enlisted in the 7th N. Y. Battery, and was on his way to Washington. In this three months' service, he not only became attached to the profession of arms, but skilled in the practical duties of the soldier. His term of enlistment having expired, he returned to Vermont, and commenced recruiting for the "Butler Brigade." Attaching himself to the 8th Vt. Regt., he was chosen 1st Lieut. of Co. B. Arriving at New Orleans, the captain of the company was almost immediately assigned to detached service, leaving Lieut. Spalding in the command of the company in the active operations under Butler, and also under Banks. Early in the spring of 1863, he was promoted to be adjutant of the Regiment, at the same time assuming command of his company when in action. While performing these duties he fell in the second assault on the strong works of Port Hudson on the 14th of June, 1863. He was a brave officer, a courteous gentleman, and met his death as he wished, in the front of his command.
5538. Clara-Augusta, b. April 4, 1842; m. Charles-O. Brigham, Feb. 14, 1867; res. Cambridgeport, Ms.
5539. Sarah-Jerusha, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. William-S. Hall, June 15, 1865; res. Chicago, Ill.
5540. Lyman, b. Nov. 14, 1846.
5541. Cornelia-Caldwell, b. July 21, 1850.
5542. Gertrude-White, b. Oct. 30, 1852.

5543. Dr. REUBEN[7] [2631] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1807, in Sharon, Vt.

Digitized by Google

He grad. at Dart. Coll. 1832; M. A., Middlebury Coll. 1835. He taught in Canada two years; studied medicine with his brother, Dr. James Spalding, at Montpelier, Vt., also at Dart. Med. Coll. and Harv. Univ. Med. School; grad. M. D. at the latter in 1836; soon began practice at Spencer, Ms.; was then at Brattleboro', Vt., from 1837 to 1857; that year moved to Dedham, Ms., thence to Phillipston, Ms., in Feb. 1859; thence to Worcester, Ms., where he now res.; 1st, m. Electra-Goodenough Clark, of Brattleboro', Vt., May 16, 1836; she was the daughter of Hon. Henry Clark, and was b. Feb. 7, 1814, in Brattleboro', where she d Feb. 5, 1856; 2d, m. Mrs. Mary-Caroline (Sanderson) Powers, Nov. 18, 1857, in Dedham, Ms.

5544. Henry-George [8452], b. May 28, 1837, in Spencer, Ms.
5545. Frederick [8454], b. June 14, 1839, in Brattleboro', Vt.
5546. Edward-Reynolds, b. Aug. 10, 1844, in Brattleboro', Vt.; grad. at Harv. Univ. in 1867; is studying medicine in Harv. Med. School, and has been a medical assistant during the past two years in the Insane Asylum at Hartford, Conn., and Northampton, Ms.

5547. CHARLES[7] [2632] (Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1812, in Sharon, Vt.; d. April 8, 1857; res. in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Rebecca-Poole Hunt, of Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 1, 1839; she was b. Feb. 2, 1815; d. July 20, 1855.

5548. Susan-Rebecca, b. Jan. 5, 1840; m. William Burke, July 18, 1867; he is a lawyer; res. New Milford, Conn.
5549. Charles-Henry, b. July 4, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1844.
5550. Edward-Prescott, b. June 17, 1843; grad. at Middletown, Conn.; res. Boston, Ms.; unmarried (1868).
5551. Richard-Poole, b. July 20, 1855; d. Aug. 1855.

5552. REUBEN[7] [2635] (Reuben[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1788; d. Nov. 26, 1861, in Eastford, Conn., aged 73 yrs. 6 mos. 2 days; 1st, m. Maria Lawton, Sept. 6, 1830; 2d, m. Ruth Lawton, March, 1834; 3d, m. Catharine-Rebecca Paine, April 13, 1846; she was b. Dec. 14, 1813.

5553. Azubah.
5554. William-Lawton, b. July 16, 1833; d. May 15, 1864, on the battlefield near New Market, Va.; he was a captain in the 18th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry. In early life, he resolved to obtain a liberal education, and, wishing to be thoroughly prepared for college, he took a course of study at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Ms. He grad. at Middletown, Conn., in 1860, bearing off the highest honors of the institution. He studied law in the office of Judge Elisha Carpenter, then at Killingly, Conn., who says: "I never knew any young man who possessed such aptness to learn, with such quick perceptions and sound judgment. He had natural abilities of the very first order, and must have attained a high place at the bar." While the battle was raging, after expressing satisfaction and confidence in a future life, he asked Chaplain Walker, "Are they driving us?" and soon expired.

Digitized by Google

5555. Martha, b. July 26, 1839; m. Eugene-E. Latham, Jan. 2, 1862; res. South Windham, Conn.
5556. Maria, b. July 26, 1839.
5557. Ellen.

5558. JOSIAH[7] [2637] (Reuben[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. May 14, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo.

He grad. at Yale Coll. in 1813, where he pronounced the valedictory; went West, and became an eminent lawyer in St. Louis, Mo.; m. —— Gay.

5559. Rev. ERASTUS[7] [2638] (Reuben[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1795, in Pomfret, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1853, at Phelps, N. Y.; grad. at Brown Univ. 1821; studied law with —— McClellen, Esq., of Woodstock, Conn., and was admitted to the bar. Removed to Rochester, and commenced practice of law sometime about 1828. Laying aside the practice of law, commenced the study of theology in the Protestant Episcopal church, in 1831, under Rev. Henry-Bowen Whitehouse, D.D.; was ordained deacon by Rt. Rev. Benj.-F. Onderdonk, in St. Peter's Church, Oneida Castle, N. Y., June 9, 1833; ord. Priest by the same in Trinity church, Utica, Oct. 1, 1835. His earnest, faithful, and self-denying labors were mainly in Western New York; m. Laura-Maria Wooster, Jan. 25, 1831, in Auburn, N. Y.; she d. April 2, 1853.

5560. Henry-Whitehouse [8455], b. April 14, 1832, at Rochester, N. Y.
5561. Erastus-Wooster, b. Sept. 29, 1834, at Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y.; grad. at Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1855; ord. Deacon in the Protestant Epis. church, at Evansville, Ind., by Bishop Talbot, D. D., LL. D., in 1867; ord. Priest in 1868, by Bishop Kemper, D. D., LL. D., at Milwaukee, Wis.; unmarried; res. Evansville, Wis.
5562. Charles-Nelson, b. April 20, 1836, in Phelps, N. Y.; grad. at Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1857; Prof. of Math., Shelby Coll., Ky., 1858; ord. Deacon Prot. Epis. church, 1863; appointed asst. minister of St. Paul's church, Evansville, Ind., 1864; took charge of Discipline and Dept. of Math., Burlington Coll., N. J., 1865; now Prof. of Math., Racine Coll., Wis.; unmarried.
5563. Edward-Bigelow, b. June 18, 1839, in Phelps, N. Y.; ord. Deacon in Prot. Epis. Church, Nov. 4, 1870; Head-master of Racine Coll., Racine, Wis.

5564. SOLOMON[7] [2650] (Elisha[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1801; d. June 11, 1846, in Monroe, Ohio, where he res.; m. Sophia Abbott, April 1, 1833; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Betsey Abbott, and was b. June 30, 1808, in Lower Canada; she d. May 6, 1853; she m. for her second husband, Alonzo-George Ferguson, by whom she had two children, b. in Monroe, Ohio; Sarah-Hortensa, b. July 18, 1849; d. May 6, 1865; Annie-Sophia, b. April 29, 1851.

Children by Solomon Spalding, all b. in Monroe, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

5565. Louisa-Aurora, b. Feb. 21, 1834.

5566. Elisha-Abbott, b. Dec. 7, 1837; when the Rebellion broke out, he was on the last term of his second year's course in Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, Ohio. On the 17th of April, 1861, he enlisted in the 2d Regt. Ohio Vol. Militia. He was in the first Bull Run battle, returned with his Regt. and was mustered out. A severe sickness prevented his re-enlisting. In the spring of 1862, he began the study of medicine, but in July, 1862, he assisted in recruiting a company and was commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. G, 105th Regt. Ohio Vol. Militia; left home Aug. 12, 1862; was in the battle of Perryville, Ky.; Oct. 8, was promoted to 1st Lieut. from that date, and assigned to Co. E of the same Regt.; in Feb. 1863, he was commissioned Capt. in the same company, which position he held till his death. He was wounded by a rifle ball, Sept. 20, 1863, in the battle of Chickamauga. He d. on the morning of Sept. 26, 1863.

5567. Asa-Blodget, b. June 22, 1843; he enlisted as a private in Co. G., 105th Ohio Vol. Militia, about the 25th of June, 1862; he was killed at the battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862. No nobler heart or truer life was laid on the altar of freedom. Thus fell the two only sons of Solomon Spalding, leaving his only daughter the sole survivor of his family.

5568. Rev. Josiah[7] [2651] (Elisha[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Oct. 19. 1843, in Monroe, Ohio, while on a visit to his kindred there. He was a preacher of the Gospel in the Christian connection. The early part of his ministry was in the vicinity of Royalton and Pembroke, N. Y. In 1837, he settled in what was then Jackson, Mich., and in that part now called Summit; m. Lorinda Sawyer, Oct. 14, 1833. She was b. May 14, 1812.

5569. Josiah-Sawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1834, in Monroe, Ohio; he enlisted in Co. K, 17th Mich. Infantry, as Corporal and Color-guard, Aug. 11, 1862; he was wounded in the battle at South Mountain, Md., Sept. 19, 1862; participated in the siege of Jackson, Miss., from July 10 to July 17, 1863. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Turkey Creek, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; recaptured after the siege of Knoxville; was in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, and was in constant action till the 12th inst., when he was wounded at Spottsylvania; was in the hospital most of the time at Philadelphia, Penn., till discharged on account of disability, April 12, 1865. His address is Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

5570. Caroline-Matilda, b. July 21, 1836, in Parma, Ohio; m. Joseph-Rodney Little, Feb. 17, 1864. Mr. Little enlisted in Co. I, Penn. Regt. Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1861; was appointed Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 25, 1861; participated in the second Bull Run Battle; promoted to 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; was in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863, and other engagements; was in the battle of the Wilderness from May 4th to 7th, 1864, on which last day he was captured at Mine Run, Va.; confined first at Danville, Va.; while being removed to Macon, Ga., escaped from the cars, but was retaken three days after with dogs; was moved from Macon to Savannah, Ga., July 24, 1864; then to Charleston, S. C., Sept. 12; confined in jail-yard under fire until Oct. 5, when he was ordered to Camp Sorghum, Columbia, S. C.; Dec. 11, ordered to Camp Asylum, Columbia, S. C.; left Asylum prison-yard, Feb. 15, 1865; reached Wilmington,

Digitized by Google

N. C., where he was paroled March 1, 1865; discharged May 15, 1865; his address is Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa.

5571. Solomon, b. July 4. 1839, in Summit, Mich.; d. Oct. 28, 1839.
5572. Solomon-Porter [8463], b. Nov. 3, 1840, in Summit, Mich.
5573. Urania-Asenath, b. July 2, 1842, in Summit, Mich.; m. Lorenzo-Dow Bean, Mar. 4, 1860; res. Jackson, Mich.
5574. Louisa-Valonia, b. April 23, 1844, in Monroe, Ohio; d. April 10, 1864, in Summit, Mich.

5575. JOHN[7] [2666] (John[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1814; res. Blackberry Station, Kane Co., Ill.; m. Emma-Rebecca Hooker, May 28, 1843, in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.

5576. Mary-Isadore-Amanda, b. Aug. 3, 1845, in St. Charles, Ill.; m. Fergus-O'Conor-Frost-Williams-Jones Bentley, from Yorkshire, England, Dec. 30, 1863; res. Compton, Kane Co., Ill.
5577. Nellie-Malissa, b. Aug. 9. 1849, in Compton, Ill.
5578. John-Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Compton, Ill.

5579. EPHRAIM[7] [2667] (John[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1817; res. in Conneaut, Crawford Co., Penn., until 37 years old; then removed to Du Page Co., Ill.; res. there 11 years; then emigrated to Iowa; now res. in Taylor, Benton Co., Iowa, three miles from Vinton; the last-named place is his P. O. address; m. Mary-Eth Harris, Jan. 6, 1855; she was b. Sept. 29, 1835.

5580. Judson-Franklin, b. Nov. 27, 1856.
5581. Oren-Chester, b. Aug. 17, 1861.
5582. Albert-Luther, b. June 28, 1867.

5583. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7] [2677] (Newell[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1812; res. in Eastford, on the farm owned by Lieut. Josiah Spalding [1146]; m. Caroline Pratt, 1843.

No children (1868).

5584. JOSEPH-RAYMOND[7] [2679] (Newell[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1817; res. East Spring Creek, Warren Co., Penn.; m. Jane-Bennet Franklin, Jan. 31, 1839, in Hampton, Conn.; she was b. Dec. 11, 1819, in Ashford, Conn.

5585. Albert-Newell [8466], b. Feb. 9, 1841, in Westerly, R. I.
5586. William-Pendleton, b. Aug. 11, 1842, in Abington, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
5587. Annah-Hoppin, b. June 20, 1844, in Abington, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1844, in Abington, Conn.
5588. Clara-Colby, b. May 26, 1848, in Avon, Conn.; m. Thomas-Burroughs Alden, July 26, 1868, in Northeast, Penn.

5589. MINER[7] [2681] (Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1788, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; d. Mar. 20, 1866, at Superior, Buchanan Co., Iowa. He emigrated to Chenango Co., N. Y., thence to Iowa; m. Eliza Champlin, 1811; she d. Mar. 9, 1866.

No children.

Digitized by Google

5590. EZRA-MORGAN[7] [2683] (Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1792, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; res. Jewett City, Conn.; m. Eunice Olin, Oct. 20, 1822.

5591. Henry, b. Mar. 7, 1824; unmarried (1868); clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

5592. EPHRAIM[7] [2685] (Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1797, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.

He emigrated to the State of Indiana, and m. his wife there; he had several children.

5593. ELISHA-LATHROP[7] [2687] (Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1805, in Preston, now Griswold, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1868; res. South Woodstock, Conn.; m. Maria Aldrich, Mar. 21, 1830; she was b. April 18, 1810.

5594. Almira-Maria, b. May 10, 1831; 1st, m. Willard Barber, Nov. 1860; 2d, m. Joseph Morse, Mar. 19, 1867.
5595. George-Aldrich, b. May 2, 1833.
5596. Dwight-Morgan, b. Aug. 1, 1835.
5597. Edwin, b. April 2, 1837; d. April 4, 1838.
5598. Judson [8468], b. Mar. 13, 1843.
5599. Denison-Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. June 18, 1868.

5600. Dr. LUTHER[7] [2689] (Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 23, 1860, at Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a physician, and practised for twenty years in Erie County, N. Y.; m. Sally-Maria Stocker, Jan. 30, 1823; she was b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

5601. Albert [8469], b. April 5, 1824.
5602. Loren [8472], b. Aug. 25, 1825.
5603. Lucy, b. March 22, 1827; 1st, m. Philip Campbell, of Williamsville, N. Y., April 22, 1848; 2d, m. George Martin; res. Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
5604. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1829; m. William Haskell, of Williamsville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1847.
5605. Ellen-Jane, b. June 10, 1831; d. Mar 15, 1833.
5606. Charlotte, b. July 17, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1833.

5607. NATHAN[7] [2691] (Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1799; d. Jan. 25, 1867, aged 68, at Richfield Springs, N. Y. He resided on the old homestead in Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., until 1866; then moved to Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y.; he remained there one year, then moved to Batavia, Ill.; m. Mary Clapsaddle, Nov. 5, 1838; she is now living (1868).

5608. George-Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Mar. 28, 1854.
5609. Lucy, b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1845.
5610. Mary-Romanda, b. July 5, 1848; m. Leonard-B. Reynolds, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Batavia, Ill.

Digitized by Google

5611. Dr. PARLEY-JOSSLYN[7] [2692] (Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1805; res. Adrian, Mich.

He commenced the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. Luther Spalding; took his degree of M. D. at Fairfield Medical College, N. Y., at the close of the session of 1838 and '39; practised two years with his brother near Buffalo, N. Y. In 1832, went to Adrian, Mich., then a small village, where he has since continued in the practice of his profession; m. Romanda Tefft, of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1832; she was b. Oct. 28, 1808.

Children all d. in infancy.

5612. Libbie-Romanda, b. June 3, 1842, in Adrian, Mich.; d. June 7, 1867; *adopted.*

5613. ROBERT[7] [2694] (William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1790; m. Aurelia Satterlie, July 2, 1814.

Children all b. in Athens, Penn.

5614. Cynthia-Satterlie, b. Mar. 22, 1815; m. F.-A. Tyler, b. Mar. 19, 1840; res. Athens, Penn.
5615. Alexander-Hanson [8475], b. Aug. 27, 1816.
5616. Chester-Pierce [8479], b. Oct. 12, 1818.
5617. Rebecca, b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. S.-P. Gore, Oct. 22, 1840; res. Sheshequin, Penn.
5618. Lemira-Kinney, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. M.-J. Coolbaugh, Nov. 10, 1847; res. Knox, Penn.
5619. Israel-Putnam [8483], b. Jan. 22, 1825.
5620. Aurelia, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Jerry-M. Collins, June 12, 1855; res. Towanda, Penn.
5621. Mary-Park, b. April 26, 1829; m. Chauncey-S. Russell, Sept. 20, 1853; res. Towanda, Penn.
5622. George, b. Feb. 28, 1831.
5623. Robert-Morris, b. Mar. 27, 1832.
5624. Helen-Mar, b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. William Elwell, Jr., Feb. 12, 1861; res. Plymouth, Wis.

5625. MORRIS[7] [2695] (William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 24, 1792; d. May 5, 1865; m. Corassa Cash, of Bradford Co., Penn., Sept. 19, 1819; she d. April 7, 1869.

5626. William-Witter [8487], b. July 11, 1820.
5627. Adelaide-Delpush, b. Aug. 19, 1822; 1st, m. Timothy-K. Ferrel, of Ms., Jan. 6, 1842; he d. Oct. 2, 1850; 2d, m. George Cattell, of Fiskilwa, Ill., Aug. 22, 1858; he d. Oct. 21, 1862.
5628. Cordelia-Eliza, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m. Fleming Dunn, of Fiskilwa, Ill., Jan. 25, 1844; he d. June 13, 1849; she d. Sept. 21, 1849.
5629. Isaac-Cash [8491], b. Nov. 19, 1827.
5630. Lyman-Morris [8492], b. June 24, 1835.
5631. Newcomb-Kinney, b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1847.

5632. JOHN-ADAMS[7] [2698] (William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1799; d. April

Digitized by Google

7, 1847; res. in Baltimore, Md., formerly in Towanda, Penn.; m. Elizabeth Miller, widow of Aaron West, of Albany, Indiana, April, 1824; she d. Oct. 29, 1846.

5633. Rebecca-Rosetta, b. March 8, 1825; m. Ezra Turner, of Placerville, Cal., June 9, 1867.
5634. Miller-West, b. Mar. 11, 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1842.
5635. Isabella-Richason, b. Oct. 17, 1829; 1st, m. Thomas-J. Pattison, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 21, 1847; 2d, m Solomon-Mitchell Tarlton, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1855.
5636. Rose-Julia, b. Mar. 31, 1833; m. Charles-Kingsbury Ladd, M. D., Dec. 4, 1852; res. Towanda, Penn.; they have one son, Charles-Kingsbury Ladd, b. Nov. 16, 1855.
5637. Emma-Cecilia, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. Abraham Darlington, July 15, 1860; res. Placerville, Cal. Children: Sarah, b. April 21, 1861; d. same day; Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1862; Abe, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

5638. ALEXANDER-HAMILTON[7] [2702] (William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. 1839, in Athens, Bradford Co., Penn., where he res.; m. Jane Gardner.

"Of this family, we know little, except that Delos is a noted musician and composer, and lives in or near Chicago, Ill., known as 'Frank Howard.' Emma moved with her mother to Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1841, and what became of her since is not known here." [*Letter of Mrs. C. S. Russell, Towanda, Penn.*]

5639. Delos.
5640. Emma, b. 1839.

5641. FREDERICK-AUSTIN[7] [2707] (Frederick[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1800, in Scipio, N. Y.

He removed to Gorham, N. Y., in 1816; thence to Greece, N. Y., in 1826; thence to East Broomfield, N. Y., in 1840; thence to Gorham, N. Y., in 1849; thence to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1864; 1st, m. Lucinda Morse, of Gorham, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1823; she d. Jan. 16, 1842, in East Broomfield, N. Y.; 2d, m. Almina Shaw, of Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1843.

5642. Harriet-Marion, b. Mar. 7, 1825, in Gorham, N. Y.
5643. Frederick-Thomas, b. May 10, 1827, in Greece, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1828.
5644. Thomas-Morgan, b. July 25, 1829, in Greece, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1848, in East Broomfield, N. Y.
5645. Margaret, b. Sept. 14, 1833, in Greece, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1842, in E. Broomfield, N. Y.
5646. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1836, in Greece, N. Y.; m. Charles-Edson Pickett, of Gorham, N. Y., May 20, 1858; res. Ypsilanti, Mich. (1868).
5647. Lucinda-Georgianna, b. Oct. 19, 1839; m. Marcus-Ebenezer Pickett, of Gorham, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1862; res. Gorham, N. Y.
Infant daughter, b. Jan. 6, 1842 (other authority, Jan. 1), in E. Broomfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1842.
5648. Frederick-Austin, b. Jan 22, 1844 (other authority, Jan. 27), in E. Broomfield, N. Y.
5649. Volney-Morgan, b. Jan. 29, 1849, in East Broomfield, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

5650. ORMAND[7] [2708] (Frederick[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1802, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. June 27, 1826, in Rochester, N. Y.; he was a printer in Rochester; m. Olivia Stearns, of Gorham, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1825.

No children.

5651. OLIVER[7] [2709] (Frederick[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1804; he d. Aug. 1833, in Toledo, Ohio; he was a hatter in Toledo; m. Nancy Stearns, of Gorham, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1828.

5652. Olivia, b. Dec. 23, 1830, in Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1833, in Toledo, Ohio.

5653. Dr. VOLNEY[7] [2713] (Frederick[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1813; 1st, m. Pamela Grant, of Maysville, Ky., June 20, 1841; she was own cousin of Pres. Grant, and the daughter of Peter and Rachael Grant; she d. May 12, 1845, at Fort Madison, Iowa; 2d, m. Lydia Burnham, of Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1862.

5654. Anna-Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1842; m. Amadie Vincent, March, 1862, at New Orleans, La.; he was a rebel officer; she d. May, 1864. leaving one child; all else of her last days is shrouded in painful mystery to her father and friends.

5655. Volney, b. July 4, 1865, in Virginia City, Nevada.

5656. LYMAN-AUSTIN[7] [2715] (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1800, in Scipio, N. Y.; res. Lockport, N. Y.

He is a highly respected member of the Society of Friends. We are greatly indebted to him for much cheerful encouragement and for unflagging zeal in the collecting of materials. He is now postmaster in Lockport, N. Y.; m. Amy Pound, of Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1824.

5657. Alice-Jane, b. May 1, 1826; m. Charles Evans, Aug. 6, 1845; res. Lockport, N. Y.

5658. Amy-Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1831, in Lockport, N. Y.

5659. Catharine-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1829.

5660. Lyman-Austin [8493], b. Dec. 20, 1832.

5661. ERASTUS-HOLMES[7] [2716] (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1801, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. Mar. 18, 1869; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. He removed to Dowagiac in the summer of 1833, where he res. until his death. He built the first flouring mill erected in that village, and followed the business of milling for a long series of years, and by close attention and fair dealing accumulated a respectable competence. He was a man of strong convictions, which he never sacrificed to policy; he preferred defeat to yielding to an error. He was a genial and kind friend, whose virtues will ever live in the remembrance of those who knew him; 1st, m. Aurelia Alvord, of Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1827; she d. 1829; 2d, m. Mary-Amelia Barker, of Cassapolis, Mich., June 10, 1836.

Digitized by Google

5662. Lyman-Barker [8496], b. July 15, 1839, in La Grange, Cass Co., Mich.
5663. Erastus-Holmes, b. May 4, 1846; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. (1869).
5664. Frederick-Erie [8500], b. June 16, 1848.

5665. ALEXANDER-HAMILTON[7] [2719] (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 9, 1807, in Scipio, N. Y.; res. Lockport, N. Y., where he d. June 23, 1838; m. Rebecca Miller, 1834.

5666. Isabella.

5667. FREDERICK-ALLEN[7] [2721] (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1812, in Charlotte, N. Y.; res. Albany, N. Y.

He is a coal dealer; m. Emily Willard, Oct. 1, 1832, at Lockport, N. Y.

5668. Ednah, b. Aug. 1833.
5669. Delphina, b. 1837.

5670. CHARLES-HANFORD[7] [2723] (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1816, in Rochester, N. Y.; res. Cassapolis, Mich., where he d. July 6, 1844; m. Elizabeth Burnham, Sept. 1842.

No children (1868).

5671. NATHANIEL-MACK[7] [2726] (Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1822, in Rochester, N. Y.; res in Lockport, N. Y., since 1828, where he d. Jan. 27, 1868; m. Sarah-E. Ellicott, of Batavia, N. Y., June 25, 1845.

5672. Ellicott; d. in infancy.
5673. Elizabeth; d. in infancy.
5674. Florence-Ellicott, b. April 23, 1849.
5675. Kate-Ellicott, b. Jan. 10, 1851.
5676. Hamilton-Mack, b. Dec. 14, 1852.
5677. Sarah-Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1857.
5678. Isabella, b. Feb. 25, 1859.
5679. George, b. Sept. 14, 1860; d. in infancy.
5680. Willie, b. Dec. 7, 1861; d. in infancy.

5681. ERASTUS-ALSWORTH[7] [2730] (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; in Sept. 1835, he removed to Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he d. Sept. 30, 1839; m. Eliza Dickerson, Aug. 21, 1832, at Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.

5682. Henry-Corridon [8502], b. July 27, 1833, in Murray, N. Y.
5683. Phebe-Almira, b. March 30, 1835, in Murray, N. Y.; m. John-Franz Sheffer, July 1, 1858; res. Ypsilanti, Mich.
5684. Erastus-Hamilton, b. Sept. 22, 1837, in Augusta, Mich.; he d. Jan. 31, 1849.
5685. Faunie-Matilda, b. Sept. 21, 1839, in Augusta, Mich.; m. Samuel-Dolson Emmett, April 7, 1864; he d. Jan. 1, 1868; res. Augusta, Mich.; she now (1869) res. in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Digitized by Google

5686. EDWIN-STEVENS[7] [2731] (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1811, in Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.: lived there till 1828, then moved with his father to Murray, N. Y.; now res. in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Clarissa Billings, Feb. 27, 1835, in Murray, N. Y.

5687. Amarett, b. Dec. 26, 1835, in Murray, N. Y.; m. Edward Weller, Oct. 30, 1857.
5688. Diania, b. Dec. 26, 1837; d. in infancy.
5689. Rush, b. July 1, 1840, in Gates, N. Y.
5690. Maryett, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. in infancy.
5691. Edwin, b. Feb. 20, 1845, in Gates, N. Y.
5692. Marcus-Albert, b. May 12, 1848, in Murray, N. Y.

5693. LYMAN-WITTER[7] [2732] (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1814, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.

In Oct. 1836, they removed to Ypsilanti, Mich.; Jan. 1844. to Ann Arbor, Mich., thence to Holly, Oakland Co., Mich., where he now lives (1868); 1st, m. Adaline Warren, Sept. 27, 1834, in Murray, N. Y.; she was b. July 25, 1814; she d. Feb. 12, 1861; 2d, m. Mary-Louisa Warren; she was b. July 29, 1832; she d. Feb. 3, 1867; 3d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Jane (Gaggle) Webber, Oct. 27, 1867.

5694. Lydia-Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1841.
5695. Augustus, b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. April 23, 1837.
5696. Alfonzo [8508], b. Sept. 9, 1839.
5697. Charles-Henry, b. July 25, 1844.
5698. Jay, b. Mar. 9, 1849; d. April 25, 1865.
5699. Major-May, b. June 16, 1851.

5700. EPHRAIM-HALL[7] [2733] (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1816, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.

He went to Ypsilanti, Mich., when about 17 years old, thence to Ann Arbor, Mich.; thence in 1865 to Kansas, Missouri, where he now resides; m. Jane McCormick, Oct. 23, 1834, in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

5701. James-Franklin [8510], b. July 28, 1835, in Ypsilanti, Mich.
5702. Martha-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1839, in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; d. Jan. 24, 1845.
5703. Lydia-Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Sylvester-H.-C. Langworthy, Feb. 23. 1865; now res. in Kansas City.
5704. William-Andrew, b. Oct. 3, 1852, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

5705. OLIVER[7] [2734] (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1818, in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1845, in Murray, N. Y.; m. Malinda Perry, 1841, in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y.

He had a daughter born to him, but his wife and child survived him only a short time; all d. in Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., and rest in the cemetery grounds at Sandy Creek.

Digitized by Google

5706. MATTHEW-STEVENS[7] [2736] (Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 9, 1825, in Greece, Monroe Co., N Y.; m. Eliza Bayen.

5707. HAMILTON[7] [2744] (John[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1819, in Scipio, N. Y.; res. Angola, Erie Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Lucy Gifford, of Collins, Erie Co., N Y., May 8, 1850; she d. Sept. 12, 1853, in Eden, N. Y.; 2d, m. Emeline Huyck, June 15, 1856, in Springfield, Williams Co., Ohio; she d. Sept. 15, 1862; no issue; 3d, m. Jane-Ann Gazlay, of Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., May 7, 1865; no issue (1870).

5708. Julia, b. Jan. 21, 1853.

5709. WARREN[7] [2747] (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1808; d. Mar. 1828.

5710. ERASTUS[7] [2748] (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1809; res. Eastford, Conn.; 1st, m. Sally Copeland, June 26, 1837; she d. Oct. 30, 1843; 2d, m. Mary Parkhurst, May 22, 1844.

No children (1868).

5711. JOHN-WARREN[7] [2749] (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 25, 1811; d. March 27, 1851; m. Isabella Plymadore; she now res. in Williamsburg, N. Y.

They had three sons.

5712. Francis.
5713. George.

5714. LYMAN[7] [2751] (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Adelphi Hitchcock; she now res. in Ware, Ms.

No children.

5715. NELSON[7] [2752] (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1817; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Susan-E. Preston, of Ashford, Conn., Mar. 13, 1841.

5716. AUGUSTUS[7] [2753] (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1819.

He is a farmer and res. in Eastford, Conn.; m. Abigail-Catharine Richards, Nov. 7, 1843; she was the daughter of Ebenezer and Catharine-Newell Richards, of Dedham, Ms., and was b. Nov. 12, 1824.

5717. Albert-Augustus, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
5718. George-Richards, b. April 2, 1857.
5719. Carrie-Newell, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

5720. GILBERT[7] [2754] (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1821; res. Stamford, Conn.; m. Mary-R. Rose, of Eastford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1843.

Digitized by Google

5721. EPHRAIM[7] [2755] (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1822.

At the time of his marriage, res. in Ashford, Conn.; thence removed to Eastford, Conn., in 1863, where he now res. (1868); m. Elizabeth-Holt Glazier, Nov. 11, 1849; she was b. Mar. 24, 1830. No children (1868).

5722. EDMUND[7] [2756] (Dua[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1824; res. Worcester, Ms.; m. Susan Bolls (or Boles), Mar. 18, 1851.

5723. ALVA[7] [2759] (Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 29, 1810, in Ashford, Conn.; res. Sturgis, Mich. (1869); m. Ruth Allen, of Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1828.

5724. William-Wallace [8513], b. Oct. 4, 1829, in Northampton, N. Y.
5725. Alexander [8518], b. Feb. 6, 1831, in Mayfield, N. Y.
5726. Alva, b. Nov. 4, 1834, in Lansingburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1835.
5727. Charles-Alva, b. March 10, 1837, in New York City; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
5728. Charles-Chandler [8521], b. Aug. 28, 1842, in New York City; d. Feb. 7, 1864
5729. Mary-Frances, b. Dec. 24, 1849, in New York City.

5730. ANDREW[7] [2760] (Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1814, in Ashford, Conn.; res. Buffalo, N, Y., 552 Niagara Street; m. Emeline Hamilton, of R. I., July 17, 1834.

5731. Lucius, b. Nov. 8, 1837; d. July 17, 1839.
5732. Mary-Francella, b. June 1, 1840; m. Lewis-Jackson Bennett, Oct. 6, 1857; res. Buffalo, N. Y. (1869).

5733. EDWARD[7] [2763] (Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1807; he was lost on the steamer "Central America," on her homeward voyage from California, Sept. 12, 1857; 1st, m. Sarah Johnson, May 5, 1835; she was the daughter of Levi Johnson, of Windham, Conn.; she d. Sept. 6, 1839; 2d, m. Sybil-Maria Adams, May 6, 1841; she was the daughter of Roswell Adams, of Lisbon, Conn.; she d. Feb. 10, 1854.

5734. Charles, b. April 6, 1836; d. Mar. 14, 1842.
5735. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Dec 2, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1843.
5736. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1842; d. April 11, 1842.
5737. Mary-Adams, b. April 25, 1843; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
5738. Edward-Adams, b Dec. 27, 1844; d. Mar. 13, 1846.
5739. Maria-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1846.
5740. Henry-Wright, b. Sept. 1, 1850.

5741. Dr. BENJAMIN-BACON[7] [2765] (Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct 6. 1811.

He studied medicine with Doctors Andrew Harris, of Canterbury, Conn., J. B. Whitcomb, of Brooklyn, Conn., and Thomas

Digitized by Google

Hubbard, Prof. of Surgery in Yale College; received the degree of M. D. in Yale College in 1835; m. Elizabeth Putnam, Oct. 5, 1836; she was the great-granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam, and daughter of William and Mary (Spalding) [1186] Putnam, of Brooklyn, Conn.; she was b. Dec. 11, 1813.

5742. Benjamin-Putnam [8523], b. Aug. 30, 1837.
5743. George-Brinley, b. April 10, 1839; d. Nov. 29, 1839.
5744. Luther [8527], b. Sept. 24, 1840.
5745. Harriet-Putnam, b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. Aug. 26, 1850.
5746. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. July 5, 1853.

5747. EBENEZER[7] [2766] (Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. of cholera, August 17, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo., which was the place of his residence at his death.

He was a lawyer by profession; a graduate of Yale College in 1838, and of the Cambridge Law School in 1839; he studied law with Judge Andrew T. Judson, of Canterbury, Conn.; m. Frances-Louisa Day, Feb. 14, 1844; she was the daughter of Seth Day, Esq., of Ravenna, Ohio.

5748. Charles-Lewis, b. Dec. 11, 1844.
5749. Helen-Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1849.
5750. Elizabeth-Bacon, b. April 26, 1850.
5751. Rufus-Paine, b. Feb. 27, 1855.
5752. George-Messenger, b. Dec. 10, 1863.

5753. HENRY-PAINE[7] [2768] (Luther[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1818, in New Braintree, Ms.; d. May 14, 1846, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Jane Cole, 1849.

5754. William, b. 1842.
5755. John, b. 1844.

5756. JOHN[7] [2769] (Luther[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. in Brooklyn, Conn.; res. Cleveland, Ohio; was a master of a Lake Superior steamer; now retired to a farm; 1st, m. Eliza Ashman, Dec. 21, 1848; she was the daughter of Samuel Ashman; she d. Oct. 17, 1852; 2d, m. Achsah Johnson, Oct. 24, 1855.

5757. Ella-Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1849, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.
5758. Charles-Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1851, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.
5759. Ida-Emeline, b. Sept. 22, 1856, in Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich.
5760. John-Luther, b. Nov 23, 1858, in Cleveland, Ohio.
5761. Julia, b. April 4, 1861.
5762. Mary-Charlotte, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

5763. WILLIAM-PUTNAM[7] [2770] (Luther[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]). b. in Conn.; res. Marquette, Mich.; m. Miranda-Brockway Sexton, Feb. 22, 1848; she was the daughter of Charles Sexton, of Ellington, Conn.

5764. William-Luther, b. Sept. 10, 1849.
5765. Alfred-Eugene, b. Nov. 24, 1851.

Digitized by Google

5766. GEORGE-SWIFT[7] [2779] (Rufus-Paine[6], Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1844.

He was but 16 years old when he entered the U. S. service. His first campaign was under Gen. Fremont in Missouri. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant in the 27th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, to date from the battle of Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862. He entered the regular army July 28, 1866, and is now Brevet Captain and 1st Lieut. of what was formerly the 33d Regt. of U. S. Infantry, now the 8th Regt. He is, at present, not attached to any regiment; m. Emily-Mary Coleman, Aug. 31, 1869, at St. Paul, Minn.; she was the daughter of Thomas W. Coleman, Esq., of Paris, Canada, formerly of London, England. Her mother was Caroline Hewington, of Sussex, Eng.

5767. RUFUS-CLAGHORN[7] [2781] (Luther-Paine[6], Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1832.

He is paymaster in the U. S. Navy; m. Martha-Augusta Breese, June 16, 1858; she was the daughter of Vanvacton Breese, of New York, and was b. Dec. 16, 1837; she d. Jan. 9, 1869.

5768. William-Rufus, b. Jan. 23, 1859.
5769. Percival-Breese, b. Sept. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 5, 1869, at Panama, Central America.

5770. LUTHER-PAINE[7] [2785] (Luther-Paine[6], Rufus[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1844; res. Columbus, Ky. (1867); m. Lizzie King, of Columbus, Ky., Sept. 29, 1869.

5771. WILLIAM-BLACKFORD[7] [2791] (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1812.

His P. O. address is Mecklenburg, Schuyler Co., N. Y. He has res. in Hector, N. Y., for more than fifty years (1869); m. Clarissa-Amanda Howell, of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1839.

Children all born in Hector, N. Y.

5772. David-Howell [8529], b. Aug. 19, 1842.
5773. Emmet, b. Jan. 26, 1849; d. in infancy.
5774. Frances-Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1852.

5775. SAMUEL-DUNHAM[7] [2792] (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1814; res. Bloomville, Seneca Co., Ohio; 1st, m. Mary-Ann Traill, of Seneca Co., Ohio, May 9, 1844; she d. April 17, 1864; 2d, m. Frances-Ann McMellen, of Seneca Co., Ohio, June 13, 1867.

Children all b. in Bloomville, Seneca Co., Ohio.

5776. Milo, b. Feb. 3, 1846.
5777. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Samuel Newman, Mar. 21, 1867.
5778. Elmore, b. Dec. 19, 1850.
5779. Madison, b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1853.
5780. Alford, b. June 23, 1859.
5781. Alvada, b. April 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

5782. ELMER[7] [2794] (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1819; res. Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. Tenney Jones, of Hector, N. Y., June 17, 1845.

Children all b. in Hector, N. Y.

5783. Arrietta, b. June 3, 1847.
5784. Oliver, b. Dec. 6, 1849.

5785. DANIEL-AYERS[7] [2797] (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1826; res. Hector, N. Y.; 1st, m. Jane Stillwell, of Hector, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1849; she d. Dec. 28, 1855; 2d, m. Hester Darling, of Hector, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1859.

Children b. in Hector, N. Y.

5786. Ira, b. April 4, 1852.
5787. George, b. Jan. 26, 1854.

5788. ELIAS-JEFFREY[7] [2798] (Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1835; res. Hawleyville, Page Co., Iowa; 1st, m. Lucy-Ann Davis, of Hawleyville, Page Co., Iowa, May 1, 1860; she d. Jan. 25, 1865; 2d, m. Mary-Eliza Madden, of Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1865.

5789. Laura-Jane, b. Mar. 10, 1862, in Hawleyville, Iowa.
5790. Charles-Harry, b. Aug. 11, 1866, in Hawleyville, Iowa.

5791. LEWIS-BEARS[7] [2800] (Samuel[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1811, in Hector, N. Y.; res. Covert, Seneca Co, N. Y.; m. Eliza Horton, of Ulysses, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1846.

5792. Harriet, b. Mar. 25, 1849, in Ulysses, N. Y.

5793. LUTHER[7] [2803] (George-Washington[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1816; res. Fremont, N. Y.; m. Roxey Beverly, of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1841.

5794. Jesse, b. June 1, 1845.

5795. Dr. ERASTUS[7] [2804] (George-Washington[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1818; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Eliza Walker, of Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1839.

5796. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Charles Burleson, of Saginaw City, Mich., Sept. 17, 1862.
5797. George-Walker, b. Dec. 16, 1847.
5798. Frank-David, b. Jan. 20, 1852.

5799. DANIEL[7] [2816] (Daniel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1801; m. Philena Spalding [2835]. Both are dead (1870).

5800. AMOS[7] [2817] (Daniel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 21, 1804; res. Grantham, N. H.; m. Annie Packard, Dec. 16, 1827.

Digitized by Google

5801. Betsey-Ann, b. July 7, 1830; m. John Poole, April 28, 1853; res. East Plainfield, N. H.
5802. Edwin, b. April 9, 1833; unmarried (1870); res. Grantham, N. H.
5803. Janette, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Elias Moores; res. East Plainfield, N. H.
5804. Edgar [8530], b. Mar. 4, 1840.
5805. Amos, b. Dec. 1, 1844; unmarried (1870); res. Grantham, N. H.

5806. JOHN-MANDEVILLE[7] [2825] (John[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1809, at Orford, N. H.; res. Hartford, Vt.; m. Rosina Tone, April 16, 1840.

No children.

5807. MILTON-RIPLEY[7] [2831] (John[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 5, 1819; res. Burlington, Vt.; m. Fanny Low, Oct. 27, 1841.

5808. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1842; enlisted and served in the war of the Great Rebellion.
5809. Solon-Edward, b. Dec. 19, 1844; killed in the battle at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862.
5810. George-Alfred, b. Feb. 13, 1848.
5811. Isabel-Constant, b. Jan. 27, 1850.
5812. Frank-Lucius, b. Mar. 17, 1858.
5813. John-Milton, b. Oct. 14, 1861.

5814. SAMUEL[7] [2833] (Samuel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1810; res. Hartford, Conn.; m. Joanna Sawtelle, Dec. 3, 1840; she was the daughter of Amaziah and Joanna (Weatherby) Sawtelle, and was b. Feb. 14, 1817.

5815. Nellie-Margaret, b. Nov. 12, 1848.

5816. HARVEY[7] [2838] (Samuel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1825; res. Jamaica, N. Y.; m. Diana Fowler, July 20, 1845.

5817. ELISHA-ANDRUS[7] [2845] (Abel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Susan Colby.

5818. HENRY-HUBBARD[7] [2846] (Abel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. February 1, 1829; res. Boston, Ms.; m.

5819. JOHN-LANGDON[7] [2854] (Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1808, in Grantham, N. H.; res. Cornish, N. H.; P. O. address, Claremont, N. H.; he is a farmer; m. Rhoda Jewett, of West Windsor, Vt., June 28, 1829; she was the daughter of James and Hannah Jewett, and was b. Nov. 8, 1804, at Windsor, Vt.

5820. John-Orvis [8532], b. Mar. 28, 1830, in Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.
5821. Martha-Sophia, b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1848.
5822. Nancy-Dunbar, b. April 18, 1834; m. Aaron L. Kirk, of Springfield, Vt., June 14, 1856; she d. April 22, 1859.
5823. Maria-Pike, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Festus Whitcomb, of Springfield, Vt., Mar. 18, 1860; res. Toulon, Stark Co., Ill.; they have one child, Ida-Bell Whitcomb, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

Digitized by Google

5824. Ellen-Clays, b. April 6, 1838; m. Tracy-L. Hall, of Claremont, N. H., Aug. 15, 1858; P. O. address, Keene, N. H.
5825. Emily-Bryant, b. Jan. 28, 1840; res. Shirley Village, Ms.
5826. George-Washington [8535], b. Sept. 22, 1842.
5827. Elsie-Marianna, b. April 10, 1844; m. Albert Dean, Jan. 10, 1862; 1862; P. O. address, Claremont, N. H.

5828. ABEL[7] [2855] (Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1810, in Grantham, N. H.; res. Meriden, Sullivan Co., N. H.; a shoemaker; m. Maria-Annette Hutchinson, of West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 6, 1842; she was the daughter of Samuel Hutchinson, a soldier of the Revolution, who came over from France with Gen. Lafayette. He served five years, then three years for his brother Edward. He d. May 15, 1843, aged 96 (other authority, May 2, 1843).

5829. Caroline-Zophia, b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. Newell-Colby Chapman, Dec. 27, 1858; he was b. Jan. 2, 1840; res. Meriden, N. H.
5830. Frederick-Orvis, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. June 6, 1855.

5831. ANDREW[7] [2857] (Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1815; a shoemaker; res. Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; m. Mary-Whiton Thompson, of Cornish, N. H., Feb. 17, 1848; she was b. June 24, 1822.

5832. Martha-Ella, b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Henry Buckman, of Cornish, N. H., Mar. 1869.
5833. Sarah-Emma, b. Jan. 30, 1856.

5834. WARREN-CARY[7] [2858] (Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1820; d. June 23, 1868. He was a teacher of penmanship; he was married in Worcester, Ms. His widow and two sons res. No. 17 Milford Street, Boston, Ms.; m. Mary-Ann Briggs, of Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1842.

5835. Francis-Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1844.
5836. Frank-Warren [8536], b. Oct. 4, 1845.
5837. Eugene-Herbert, b. Aug. 8, 1847.

5838. BENJAMIN-CARTER[7] [2864] (Benjamin[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6, 1826; res. Allentown, Monmouth Co., N. J.; m. Mary-R. Vaunderbeck, April 24, 1856.

5839. Edward-Carter, b. Dec. 4, 1859.
5840. Charles-Andrew, b. July 11, 1861.
5841. Elizabeth-Vaunderbeck, b. Oct. 12, 1863.
5842. Susan-Thom, b. April 14, 1865.
5843. Robert-Vaunderbeck, b. Mar. 14, 1867.

5844. HENRY-PHINEAS[7] [2866] (Benjamin[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1829; res. Attica, Green Co., Wis.; m. Henrietta Hazen, April 29, 1868.

5845. Anna-Juliette, b. June 1, 1869.

5846. OWEN[7] [2878] (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1803; res. Waverley, N. Y.; m. Eliza Dutilk, Jan. 13, 1825; she d. April 23, 1869.

Digitized by Google

5847. AMOS-PRENTICE[7] [2879] (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1805; res. Cameron, Clinton Co., Missouri; 1st, m. Statira-Bartlett Hoyt, May 2, 1827; she was b. Mar. 19, 1807; d. July 28, 1855; 2d, m. Mrs. Cornelia Clark, of Hoboken, N. J., April 23, 1856; she was the widow of Stephen Clark.

First child b. in Athens, Penn., others in Waverley, Tioga Co., N. Y.

5848. Edward [8537], b. Feb. 1, 1828.
5849. John-Prentice, b. Aug. 24, 1829; went to California, April 11, 1851; now in Virginia City, Nevada; unmarried (1868).
5850. Elizabeth-Prentice, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. Nov. 28, 1839.
5851. Amos, b. April 11, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1849.
5852. William-Henry [8542], b. Jan. 16, 1836.
5853. Francis-James, b. July 15, 1838; d. Mar. 1, 1841.
5854. Charles-Warren [8544], b. June 15, 1840.
5855. Frederick-Hoyt, b. Mar. 19, 1842; d. May 12, 1862, in the army.
5856. Percival, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. same day.
5857. Frank-Warner, b. April 11, 1857.

5858. WILLIAM[7] [2880] (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1807; res. Janesville, Wis.; 1st, m. Alma-Hall Wright, Aug. 1, 1838, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn.; she was b. Mar. 18, 1809, in Sharon, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Lucy-Maria (Skinner) Richardson, Jan. 28, 1862; she was b. April 29, 1825.

Children b. in Janesville, Rock Co., Wisconsin.

5859. Julia-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. May 22, 1853.
5860. Charles-Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. Mar. 25, 1845.
5861. Owen, b. May 2, 1844.
5862. William-Wright, b. Feb. 12, 1847.
5863. Harriet-Maria, b. July 20, 1851.
5864. Edward-Eugene, b. July 25, 1865.

5865. JOSEPH[7] [2882] (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1812; res. Janesville, Wis.; m. Lydia-Stoughton Ellsworth, Feb. 7, 1839; she was b. Nov. 4, 1807, in Ellington, Conn.

5866. Martha-Stoughton, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Newton-Calvin Dow, of Cresco, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1863.
5867. Mary-Prentice, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. John-Bolivar Cassoday, of Janesville, Wis., Feb. 26, 1859.
5868. Emma-Ellsworth, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Edwin-D. Coe, of Watertown, Wis., Sept. 16, 1865.
5869. Anna-Sophia, b. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Gerando-M. Hanchett, of Cresco, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1866.
5870. Laura-Harriet, b. Mar. 13, 1849; d. June 3, 1849.
5871. Ella-Minerva-Carew, b. Dec. 16, 1851; d. April 19, 1854.

5872. JOHN[7] [2883] (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1814; d. Nov. 20, 1846; res. Janesville, Wis.; m. Mary Pierce, Sept. 12, 1838, at Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn.

Digitized by Google

5873. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1839, in Athens, Bradford Co., Penn.; d. Sept. 7, 1852, at Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.

5874. John-Abiram [8548], b. May 3, 1841, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn.

5875. Jane-Prentice, b. April 1, 1845, in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Leroy-Frederick Holloway, Sept. 5, 1864, at Janesville, Wis.; res. Harmony, Rock Co., Wis.; P. O. address, Janesville.

5876. Frances-Eliza, b. May 24, 1847, in Janesville, Rock Co., Wis.

5877. JESSE[7] [2886] (John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 13, 1828; res. Chicago, Ill.

5878. Rev. HENRY-HARRISON[7] (Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1803, in Bath, N. Y.; his early life was spent in Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y. He became a Christian under the ministry of the excellent Rev. James H. Hotchkin, and united with the Pres. ch. at Prattsburg, N. Y. He educated himself by his own exertions and the help of friends; grad. at Western Reserve College in 1833, and at Lane Theo. Sem. in 1835; ord. missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., by the Bath Presbytery of Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 1835, and in 1836 crossed the Rocky Mountains with his wife, and in company with Dr. and Mrs. Whitman. (For an account of the labors and sufferings of the early missionaries of Oregon, see Senate Ex. Doc. No. 37, 41st Congress. 3d session.) He is now a missionary in Oregon, U. S.; res. Brownsville, Linn Co., Oregon; 1st, m. Eliza Hart, of Berlin, Conn., Oct. 12, 1833, at Hudson, Ohio; she was the daughter of Capt. Levi and Martha Hart, and was b. Aug. 11, 1807, in Berlin, Conn.; she moved with her parents to Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1816; she d. Jan. 7, 1851, in Brownsville, Linn Co., Oregon, a lingering victim of the Waülatpu tragedy of Nov. 29, 1847; 2d, m. Rachel-Jahonnet Smith, May 12, 1853.

A daughter, b. Oct. 25, 1835, in Prattsburg, N. Y.; d. same day.

5879. Eliza, b. Nov. 15, 1837, at Lapwai Mission, now Nez Perces Co., Idaho Ter.; she was the second white child born on the N. W. Pacific shores; m. Andrew-Jackson Warren, May 11, 1854; res. Brownsville, Oregon; children b. in Brownsville; America-Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1856; Martha-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1859; Amelia-Almira, b. Sept. 12, 1862; James-Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1866.

5880. Henry-Hart [8550], b. Nov. 24, 1839, at Lapwai Mission, Idaho Ter.

5881. Martha-Jane, b. March 10, 1845, at Lapwai Mission, Idaho Ter.; m. William Wigh, April 13, 1860; res. Brownsville, Oregon. Children: John-Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1861; Ida-Ellen, b. April 28, 1863; Minnie-Laura, b. July 15, 1865; Albert-Lee, b. June 10, 1868.

5882. Amelia-Lorena, b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. John Brown, Nov. 9, 1863. Children: Florence, b. Aug. 7, 1865 Loretta, b. Aug. 6, 1867; a son, b. April 13, 1870.

5883. ADOLPHUS[7] [2891] (Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1813, in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn., where he res.

He usually writes his name A. D. Spalding; 1st, m. Laura Morse, Nov. 2, 1842; she was the daughter of Solomon and Polly

Digitized by Google

Morse; she d. July 25, 1847; 2d, m. Sarah-Conklin McDowell, Dec. 17, 1851; she was the daughter of Addison and Louisa McDowell, and was b. Oct. 7, 1832.

5884. Dallas-Finnimore, b. Oct. 25, 1843, in Troy, Penn.
5885. Morell-Guy, b. Oct. 7, 1852, in Towanda, Penn.
5886. George-Munroe, b. Dec. 12, 1860, in Troy, Penn.
5887. Fannie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1866, in Troy, Penn.

5888. HOWARD[7] [2894] (Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1820, in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.; res. Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Penn.; m. Susan Smith, Dec. 6, 1838.

Children all b. in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.

5889. Sarah-Eliza, b. May 27, 1840; d. Jan. 17, 1841.
5890. Florid-F., b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1859.
5891. Lucien-H., b. May 27, 1843; d. Mar. 11, 1860.
5892. Lucy-Emma, b. May 14, 1845.
5893. Alice-Gertrude, b. Dec. 5, 1858.
5894. Florence-Helen, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

5895. NATHANIEL-SHEPARD[7] [2895] (Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1822, in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn., where he res.; m. Sarah Ward, July 11, 1855.

Children b. in Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.

5896. Myron-Shepard, b. April 25, 1856.
5897. Douglass-Howard, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. April 3, 1862.

5898. SHEPARD[7] [2900] (Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1805, in Mount Morris, N. Y.; d. June 15, 1865; res. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., where he settled in 1843; m. Olive Walker, of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1830.

First five children b. in Bath, Steuben Co , N. Y.

5899. Susan-Tryphena, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Alanson Haines, of Elgin, Ill., Oct. 14, 1849; res. La Plata, Macon Co., Missouri.
5900. Marion, b. April 20, 1835; m. Archibald Maitland, Oct. 15, 1855; res. La Plata, Macon Co., Mo.
5901. Harriet-Naomi, b. Mar. 15, 1837; m. George Shannon, Sept. 20, 1867; res. Ervington, Warren Co., Penn.
5902. Edwin-Eugene, b. April 15, 1839; he enlisted in the 127th Regt. Ill. Vol.; d. at or near Memphis, Tenn., in the hospital, in 1865 (month and day unknown).
5903. Jared-Frank [8551], b Mar. 3, 1841.
5904. Clarence-Shepard [8552], b. Mar. 28, 1844, in Hanover, Cook Co., Ill.
5905. Edward-Albert, b. Oct. 25, 1846, in Hanover, Ill.; he enlisted in Co. B, 11th Ill. Cavalry, 136th Regt.; d. June 16, 1865, in the Hospital at Memphis, Tenn.
5906. Abraham-Arthur, b. Feb. 22, 1849, in Hanover, Ill.; res. at Elgin, Ill., with his mother (1869).

5907. PHILO-BALDWIN[7] [2902] (Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1808, in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he res.; m. Catharine Metcalfe, of Bath, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1831.

Digitized by Google

5908. Mary-Catharine, b. Sept. 28, 1838, in Bath, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1839, in Elgin, Ill.
5909. Ellen-Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1843, in Elgin, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1861, in Bath, N. Y.
5910. Alice-Mertine, b. June 6, 1850, in Bath, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1851, in Bath, N. Y.

5911. SIMON-FRANKLIN[7] [2903] (Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1810, in Bath, N. Y.

He res. for some time in St. Louis, Mo.; now res. in Staunton, Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. Mertine Brawner, of Florisant, St. Louis Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1844.

5912. Mary-Naomi-Kate, b. May 14, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

5913. JOSEPH-CAREY[7] [2916] (Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1804; res. Plainfield, Conn.; 1st, m. Sarah Westcott, Oct. 6, 1834; she d. June 23, 1848; 2d, m. Susan-Emeline Westcott (sister of the first wife), Sept. 3, 1849; d.

Children all b. in Plainfield, Conn.

5914. Henry-Otis [8553], b. Oct. 19, 1835.
5915. Charles-Hubbard [8554], b. Oct. 1, 1837.
5916. Frank-Willis [8555], b. Nov. 26, 1839.
5917. Emma-Sophia, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Charles Hill, of Ellisburg, N.Y., April 18, 1866; res. Ellisburg, N. Y.
5918. Lucy, b. Mar. 28, 1844; unmarried (1868).
5919. John-Knight, Mar. 31, 1851; res. in Plainfield, Conn. (1868).
5920. Walter-Clark, b. Mar. 6, 1853; res. in Ellisburg, N. Y.
5921. Joseph-Cary, b. July 10, 1856.
5922. Freddie, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Oct. 1, 1859.
5923. Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. July 21, 1860.

5924. REUBEN[6] [2912] (Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Susan-O. Popple, of Plainfield, Conn., May 2, 1866.

No children (1868).

5925. BENJAMIN-HUTCHINS[7] [2913] (Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. July 31, 1856, in Plainfield, Conn., where he res.; m. Lucinda Irons, of Chepachet, R. I.

5926. Josephine-A., b. Dec. 24, 1849.
5927. Hattie.

5928. ROYAL-CRAFTS[7] [2917] (Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1800, in Pomfret, Conn.

He is now a Baptist Home Missionary in Houlton, Me. He removed from Corinth, Me., to Houlton in 1844, where he has resided since; m. Jerusha-Barstow Bryant, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1828.

Digitized by Google

5929. Henry-Martyn [8556], b. Nov. 15, 1829, in Kenduskeag, Me.
5930. Annie-Judson, b. Dec. 1, 1833, in Corinth, Me.; m. James-Tyler Bradbury, of Waterville, Me., Nov. 22, 1856; he d. June 14, 1863, at West Liberty, West Virginia, where they resided; she now lives in Houlton, Me. (1869).
5931. Howard-Clarkson, b. Feb. 25, 1838, at Corinth, Me., where he d. Aug. 4, 1840.
5932. Boardman-Cary [8558], b. Sept. 27, 1843.

5933. Rufus[7] [2920] (Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1803, in Compton, Canada; m. Nancy Jones, of Lunenburg, Ms., July 2, 1832; she d. Oct. 4, 1868.

5934. Melville-Cox [8559], b. Jan. 3, 1836, in Boston, Ms.
5935. William-Edward, b. July 5, 1839, in Platteville, Wis.; d. Dec. 25, 1846.
5936. Helen-Maria, b. July 9, 1840, in Platteville, Wis.; d. Oct. 8, 1862; unmarried.

5937. Joseph[7] [2923] (Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. Polly Bryant, of Woonsocket, R. I., 1842.

The children are all dead.

5938. Polly.
5939. Adeline.
5940. Everard.

5941. Horace-Frank[7] [2932] (Horace[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1815; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Hannah Huntington, Oct. 23, 1841.

5942. Mary-Toucy, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. John Kelce, Sept. 2, 1869.
5943. Volney-Hiram, b. Sept. 28, 1845.
5944. Harriet, b. May 4, 1849.
5945. Rose-Virginia, b. April 28, 1865.

5946. George-Cyrus[7] [2935] (Horace[6], Ezra[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1869; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Mary-Jane Sellard, June 1, 1851.

5947. Charles-Paris, b. Mar. 4, 1852.
5948. Ellen-Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1853; m. Almeron Burt, July 3, 1870.
5949. John-Griffin, b. April 10, 1860.

5950. William-Augustus[7] [2942] (Francis-Augustus[6], Cyrus[5], Andrew[4], Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1836, in Jewett City, Conn.; res. Allenton, R. I.; he is a wool-carder; m. Hannah Gardiner, of North Kingston, R. I., June 26, 1862.

No children (1869).

5951. Joel-Davis[7] [2956] (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2]. Edward[1]), b.——; d. July 1, 1866, in Groton, Ms., where he lived; m. Phebe-Maria Kelley, Nov. 4, 1847.

5952. Charles-Franklin, b. Sept. 17, 1848; enlisted April 14, 1867, in Co. I, 9th Regt. regular army.

Digitized by Google

5953. Henry-Albert, b. May 11, 1850.
5954. Frank-Eugene, b. July 19, 1852.
5955. Herbert-Ashley, b. April 24, 1856; d. June 17, 1858.
5956. Susan-Eda, b. May 15, 1865.

5957. GEORGE[7] [2957] (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b.——; he married and lived for some time in Woburn, Ms.; he went away, and has never been heard from since; he had a son and daughter.

5958. CHARLES-H.[7] [2958] (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b.——; res. Graniteville, Ms.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Richardson; pub. Dec. 27, 1850.

5959. Selwyn-Evardo, b. Nov. 29, 1852.
5960. Ernest, b. Jan. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1854.
5961. Jane-Sabra, b. May 14, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1857.
5962. Lilian-P., b. Nov. 22, 1860.
5963. Albert-R., b. Feb. 13, 1863.

5964. CALVIN-WARREN[7] [2960] (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. Graniteville, Ms.; m. Mary-Jane Harris, Aug. 7, 1862; pub. Aug. 7, 1862; she was born in Monmouthshire, England.

5965. John-Frederick, b. Aug. 18, 1865, in Westford, Ms.
A boy.

5966. HORACE[7] [2962] (Calvin[6], Joel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; he went into the army, and has never been heard from; his wife has married again, and lives in Townsend, Ms.; he left a boy.

5967. WILLIAM[7] [2968] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1822, in Washington, Penn.; d. June 1, 1860, near the village of Hartford, Guernsey Co., Ohio, by the explosion of a portable steam boiler; m.

5968. John.

5969. CHARLES-WESLEY[7] [2969] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1824, in Washington, Penn.; d. Aug. 19, 1864, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Catharine Brown, in Cincinnati, Ohio; she was the daughter of Isaac Brown.

5970. Charles-Wesley.
5971. William.
5972. Albert.
5973. Charles.
5974 Harry.
5975. Winfield-Scott.

5976. JOHN-QUINCY-ADAMS[7] [2971] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Zanesville, Ohio; d. Aug. 20, 1870, in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Annie-H. Callaghan, Jan. 4, 1863, in Zanesville, Ohio; she was b. in Scotland; she d. June 16, 1867, at Zanesville, Ohio, aged 27 years.

Digitized by Google

5977. Linnie, b. May 23, 1864, in Zanesville, Ohio.
5978. John-Alexander, b. Dec. 28, 1866, in Zanesville, Ohio.

5979. ALBERT-JOSIAH[7] [2973] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1837, in Zanesville, Ohio.

He is a civil engineer by profession, and has been extensively engaged in construction of railroads and other public works, in Ohio and other States; was engaged in the survey of public lands in Kansas and Nebraska from 1854 to 1858; m. Louisa-P. Smith, Dec. 25, 1867, in Londonderry, Guernsey Co., Ohio; she was the daughter of Samuel-B. and Lydia-Ann (Wood) Smith, and was b. Sept. 18, 1847; they are members of the Society of Friends.

5980. WILLIAM-FRANCIS[7] [2986] (Jonas[6], Abel[5], Abel[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1844.

He always signs his name Frank W.; m. Emma-Adelaide Longley, Feb. 22, 1866.

5981. Mabel-Estelle, b. June 3, 1867.

5982. JAMES-FRANCIS[7] [2990] (James[6], Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1825; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. Ellen Taylor, April 8, 1855; she was b. Dec. 18, 1835.

5983. Ellagene, b. Mar. 15, 1856.
5984. Minnie-Lincoln-Sarah, b. April 15, 1865.

5985. EDMUND[7] [2992] (James[6], Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1834; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. Martha-Louise Drury, Sept. 3, 1854; she was b. Jan. 13, 1841.

5986. Ernest-Linwood, b. Dec. 16, 1855; d. Dec. 17, 1855.
5987. Mary-Ida, b. April 14, 1859.

5988. EDWARD[7] [2995] (Solomon-Robinson[6], Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1834; res. Boston, Ms.

He is a merchant, of the firm of "S. R. Spalding & Sons"; 1st, m. Louise-Darwin Miller, Oct. 3, 1860; she. d. Jan. 23, 1867, without children; 2d, m. Henrietta-S. Rogers, of Milton, Ms., Sept. 23, 1868.

5989. Arthur-Rogers, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

5990. Dr. THOMAS-BENTON[7] [3000] (Alfred[6], Benaiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1840, in Orion, Alabama.

He studied medicine with Dr. John E. Lewis, of De Soto Parish, Louisiana; attended medical lectures at the New Orleans School of Medicine in 1859; joined the Confederate Army, April 27, 1861, as a private in the Pelican Rifles of De Soto, 2d regt. Louisiana Vol.; served until Feb. 28, 1863, when he was appointed hospital steward, and assigned to duty with the 15th regt. Louisiana Vol., where he served until Jan. 6, 1864, when he was appointed asst. surgeon in the same regt., and served until the close of the war. He was in the practice of his profession for some years on

Digitized by Google

Red River, at Grand Bayou, Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La. About 1870, he bought land near Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas, where he now resides, and which is now his P. O. address; m. Dolly-Jane Williams, of Montgomery, Alabama, Nov. 28, 1866; she was the daughter of Thomas J. and Evelina (Young) Williams, and was b. May 30, 1844; she was educated at Mansfield Female College, De Soto Parish, La.; grad. July 4, 1860.

5991. Annie-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1867, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La.
5992. Louisa-Evalina, b. Oct. 4, 1869, in Mansfield, De Soto Parish, La.; she d. Aug. 19, 1870.

5993. GEORGE-SUMNER[7] [3016] (Asaph[6], Asaph[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1843; res. Forestville, Fillmore Co., Minn.; m. Josephine-B. Baldwin, July 16, 1863.

5994. Eva-Melora, b. Mar. 15, 1867.

5995. ASAPH-MILTON[7] [3017] (Asaph[6], Asaph[5], Philip[4], Ebenezer[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1846; res. Forestville, Fillmore Co., Minn.; m. Sarah Gill, Dec. 30, 1867.

5996. ABIAL[7] [3045] (Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1792, in Windsor, Vt.; res. West Windsor, Vt.; he is now living (Aug. 1869); m. Abigail Mack, of Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 3, 1814; she d. Oct. 14, 1858.
Children all b. in Windsor, Vt.

5997. Laura, b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1816.
5998. Parthenia-Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. Elbridge-G. Cross, of Bradford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1841; res. Guilford Centre, Vt.; she d. Feb. 3, 1857.
5999. Abial [8560], b. Nov. 28, 1818.
6000. Alva [8564], b. June 9, 1820.
6001. Laura, b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. Clark Newton, of Queechy, Vt., Feb. 28, 1853.
6002. Wilber [8566], b. April 13, 1825.
6003. Harvey [8567], b. Feb. 10, 1827.
6004. Sarah, b. June 16, 1829; m. Jacob Holt, of Woodstock, Vt., June 7, 1847; res. Buffalo, Wilson Co., Kansas.
6005. Gilman [8570], b. May 23, 1831.

6006. SIMEON[7] [3049] (Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1791; d. Aug. 27, 1866; m. Betsey Chamberlain, Dec. 3, 1815.

6007. Zetus-Newell [8571], b. Aug. 13, 1819.
6008. Azubah, b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Nelson-Edmund Pratt, Dec. 18, 1840; he is the youngest brother of the Mormon Elder Parley Pratt.
6009. Carlos [8579], b. May 21, 1823.
6010. Noah [8586], b. Mar. 5, 1827.
6011. Chancy-Martin-Stanley [8590], b. June 28, 1829.
6012. Wilbur-Fiske [8595]. b. July 13, 1833.
6013. Mary-Delight, b. Sept. 17, 1835; d. July 5, 1869.

6014. NOAH[7] [3050] (Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3]

Digitized by Google

Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1792; res. West Glover, Vt.: m. Phebe Pendell, of Saratoga, N. Y., April 17, 1817.

6015. Benjamin-Pendell [8599], b. Oct. 13, 1820.
6016. Alonzo-John [8604], b. Oct. 20, 1822.

6017. BENJAMIN-MARTIN[7] [3054] (Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1800; res. South Albany, Vt.; m. Judith-Gale Woods, June 10, 1830; she was b. April 22, 1810; d. Oct. 30, 1864.

6018. Mary-Eliza, b. Mar. 7, 1831.
6019. Martha-Salome, b. Mar. 13, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1857.
6020. John-Russell, b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. July 24, 1853.
6021. Abigail-Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1839.
6022. Judith-Azubah, b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1856.

6023. MICAH[7] [3059] (Abel[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1791, in Cornish, N. H.; res. Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio.

He taught vocal music till he was advanced in life; m. Welthy Pratt, April 6, 1819; she is still living.

Children all b. at Delaware, Ohio.

6024. Amanda, b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. Henry Green; res. Delaware, Ohio.
6025. Adoniram-Judson [8606], b. Jan. 8, 1822.
6026. Martha, b. Mar. 16, 1825; m. Philip Vaughn; both d.
6027. David-Dudley [8616], b. Dec. 6, 1827.
6028. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. William Naphus.
6029. Prudence, b. July 6, 1831; m. Matthew McMahan; res. Jackson Co., Ill.
6030. John [8617], b. Dec. 25, 1834.

6031. FRANKLIN[7] [3068] (Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; m. Patience Munson.

No children.

6032. IRA[7] [3069] (Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. in Westfield, Delaware Co., Ohio, about 1835.

He removed to Ohio; m. Matilda Ellis, in Warren, Vt.; she d.

6033. George.
6034. Norman.
6035. Ellen.
6036. Warren.
6037. Mary.
6038. Susan.
6039. Celinda.
6040. Barthena, b. ——; d. young.
6041. Sarah.

6042. LYMAN[7] [3070] (Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; he had no sons.

6043. STEPHEN[7] [3071] (Jonas[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]).

Digitized by Google

6044. SOLOMON-BAGLEY[7] [3084] (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1808, in Warner, N. H.; res. Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Eliza Schanck, of Lysander, N. Y., July 14, 1832.

6045. Burns [8618], b. Mar. 25, 1833.
6046. Mary-Cenette, b. Oct. 30, 1837; m. Maj. F. Phelps, of Granby, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1860; res. Granby, N. Y.
6047. Harriet-Eliza, b. April 2, 1841; d. April 25, 1842.
6048. Ann, b. April 28, 1843; m. James-Edward Perkins, of Lysander, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863; res. Lysander, N. Y.
6049. Della, b. Feb. 2, 1850.

6050. NELSON-ODION[7] [3087] (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1814, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; res. Phœnix, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah-Esler Briggs, of Patterson, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1836, in Patterson, N. Y.

6051. Solomon-Clayton [8620], b. May 17, 1838, in Patterson, N. Y.
6052. James-Clark [8623], b. April 18, 1841, in Patterson, N. Y.
6053. John-Emmons, b. Jan. 22, 1844, in Boston, Ms., where he d. April 5, 1846.
6054. John-Alvin, b. June 27, 1847, in Boston, Ms.
6055. Willie-Sherburne, b. Nov. 5, 1854, in Sharon, Ms.

6056. HORACE-KELLEY[7] [3088] (Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1816, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; res. Easton, Ms.; m. Harriet-Newell Keith, of Easton, Ms., April 29, 1840.

6057. Sarah-Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1847.
6058. Hiram-Kelly, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

6059. SAMUEL-TENNY[7] [3101] (James[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1826; res. Dunstable, Ms.; m. Mrs. Caroline-E. (Jewett) Dunn, of Danvers, Ms., 1866.

6060. JOHN[7] [3104] (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1815, in Shelburne, Vt.; res. Bangor, N. Y.; m. Harriet-Evans Gibbs, of Norfolk, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1843; she d. Dec. 12, 1868.

6061. Fidelia-Janette, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Albert Perkins, June 16, 1866; she was an adopted child.
6062. Hannibal-Hamlin, b. Aug. 15, 1860.

6063. JAMES[7] [3105] (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1817, in Bangor, N. Y., where he res.; 1st, m. Lydia-Ann Allen, of Panton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1843; she d. April 4, 1857; 2d, m. Marion Hoadley, of Westville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1858.

All the children, except the first two, b. in Bangor, N. Y.

6064. John-Miles, b. Sept. 17, 1844, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
6065. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1845, in Fort Covington, N. Y.
6066. William-Allen, b. Oct. 29, 1847.

Digitized by Google

6067. George-James, b. Sept. 22, 1851.
6068. Lydia-Iola, b. July 4, 1859.
6069. Lincoln-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
6070. Eva-May, b. Oct. 25, 1864.

6071. CHARLES[7] [3106] (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1819, in Bangor, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1858; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Mary McAllister, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1853.

6072. William-Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
6073. Mary-Permelia, b. April 7, 1858.

6074. THOMAS[7] [3109] (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1826, in Bangor, N. Y., where he res.; m. Mariah-Hattie Hooker, of Bangor, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1848.

6075. Betsey-Permelia, b. July 8, 1850.
6076. Maria-Ophelia, b. June 23, 1852.
6077. Eli-Darius, b. Sept. 25, 1853.
6078. Henry-Roger, b. May 23, 1855.
6079. John-Arnold, b. Dec. 6, 1856.
6080. James-Walter, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
6081. Halleck-Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1860.
6082. Clarissa-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1862.
6083. George-Paschal, b. Nov. 16, 1864.
6084. Amy-Marie, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

6085. ELI[7] [3110] (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1828, in Bangor, N. Y., where he resides; m. Minerva-Adelia Berry, of Bangor, N. Y., March 6, 1850.

6086. Marvin-Andrew, b. Jan. 16, 1852.
6087. Helen-Adelia, b. Dec. 20, 1854.
6088. Betsey-Melenda, b. Sept. 23, 1858.

6089. ANDREW[7] [3111] (Andrew[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1833, in Bangor, N. Y.; res. Chicago, Ill.; 1st, m. Judith Hall, July 29, 1858; she d. Oct. 20, 1861; 2d, m. Louisa Sunderlin, Feb. 8, 1865.

6090. Charles-Cassius, b. June 26, 1860.
6091. George-Horatio-Grant, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

6092. THOMAS-WINFIELD[7] [3115] (Thomas[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1821, in Westford, Ms.; m. Mary-Ann Warner, of Bolton, Ms., July 9, 1843.

6093. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1844, in Rochester, N. H.; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
6094. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1846, in Rochester, N. H.; d. Aug. 12, 1847.
6095. Thomas-Andrew, b. Jan. 13, 1849, in Haverhill, Ms.
6096. James-Henry, b. June 16, 1851, in Haverhill, Ms.
6097 Mary-Ann, b. June 3, 1859, in Haverhill, Ms.
6098. Sarah-Chase, b. Feb. 19, 1866, in Madrid, Me.

Digitized by Google

6099. SAMUEL-HILTON[7] [3117] (Thomas[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1826, in Westford, Ms.; res. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa; m. Mrs. Hannah (Clapp) Hanson, May 4, 1851; she was b. in South Scituate, Ms., and was the widow of William A. Hanson.

6100. Georgianna-Hilton, b. July 12, 1852, at South Malden, Ms.
6101. Elizabeth-Hannah, b. June 10, 1854, at South Malden, Ms.

6102. GEORGE-FREDERICK[7] [3124] (George-Washington[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1822, in Westford, Ms.; m. Eliza-Elizabeth Downing, of Alexandria, N. H., June 24, 1848; she was b. Nov. 5, 1829.

6103. George-Alonzo, b. June 1, 1851, in Nashua, N. H.
6104. Solomon, b. July 2, 1853; d. Mar. 29, 1854, at Westford, Ms.
6105. Rhoda-Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. same day at Lowell, Ms.
6106. Eliza, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1855, at Lowell, Ms.
6107. Ella-Amanda, b. June 26, 1859, in North Chelmsford, Ms.
6108. Emma-Rhoda, b. May 13, 1861, in Westford, Ms.
6109. Susan-Calisky, b. Nov. 27, 1864, in Biddeford, Me.
6110. Josie-Angelia, b. June 8, 1867, in Portsmouth, N. H.

6111. SOLOMON[7] [3125] (George-Washington[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1823.
No children.

6112. JOHN-LIFARD[7] [3126] (George-Washington[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1828; res. 4 Arnold Street, Boston, Ms.; 1st, m Susan-Calista Pingrey, Dec. 5, 1850; she was b. July 16, 1830, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; d. May 26, 1859; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Gordon, Aug. 28, 1865; she was b. Aug. 5, 1832, in Hermon, N. Y.
Children all b. in Mt. Holly, Vt.

6113. John-Lifard, b. Mar. 20, 1852.
6114. George-Washington, b. Sept. 23, 1853.
6115. Charles-Frederick, b. July 16, 1855.
6116. William-Reed, b. Mar. 3, 1858.

6117. JOHN-TAGART[7] [3131] (Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1806, in Albion, Me.; res. one year in Newry, Me., one year in Township Letter B, Oxford Co., Me., one year in Andover, Me.; in 1830, moved to Clinton, now East Benton, Me.; in 1841, moved to Orono, Me.; in 1845, moved to Bangor, Me.; in 1859, to Lewiston, Me.; in 1860, to Bangor, Me., where they now res.; m. Elvira Webber, Oct. 6, 1827, in Newry, Oxford Co., Me.; she was the daughter of Joel and Rhoda Webber, of Vassalborough, Me., and was b. April 16, 1803.

6118. Albert-Marshall [8625], b. June 24, 1828, in Newry, Me.
6119. Ruth-Adaline, b. July 8, 1830, in Andover, Me.; m. Henry Gould, of Providence, R. I., 1856; he d.
6120. John-Frederick [8628], b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Albion, Me.

Digitized by Google

6121. James-Chandler, b. Nov. 5, 1834, in Clinton (now East Benton Me.); went to sea July 13, 1854; left the ship at Providence, R. I., and has not been heard from since.

6122. Rhoda-Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1837, in Clinton, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.; m. John-Scammon Rogers, of Anson, Me., Dec. 2, 1859; she was divorced Oct. 22, 1867, on account of her husband's bad habits; he was a bugler in the 3d Me. Battery.

6123. ISAAC-FOSS[7] [3132] (Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1808, in Benton, Me.; d. Dec. 20, 1866, aged 58; res. Orono, Me. He was a lumberman until he entered the army: he enlisted in the 3d Me. Battery, and went South in 1862; returned July 1863, discharged for disability; m. Eliza Hodgdon, Sept. 27, 1832; she was the daughter of Simon and Hannah (Nowell) Hodgdon, and was b. Sept. 17, 1808, in Waterboro', Me.

No children.

6124. EVANS-CARLE[7] [3135] (Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1812, in Benton, Me.; m. Elizabeth Rollins, of Wesley, Me.

A full account of the children of this family may be found at No. 9526.

6125. ROBERT-CROSBY[7] [3136] (Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1815, in Benton, Me., where he res.; P. O. address East Benton, Me.; m. Eliza-Read Richardson, Oct. 9, 1837; she was the daughter of Capt. Andrew and Lois Richardson, and was b. Dec. 1, 1818.

Children b. in Benton, Me.

6126. Charles-Edwin, b. Feb. 11, 1839; d. April 5, 1841.

6127. Mary-Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Albert-Benjamin Foss, Feb. 1, 1867; he was the son of Amos and Sophronia Foss, of Albion, Me.; res. East Benton, Me.

6128. SAMUEL-NEWELL[7] [3138] (Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1821, in Clinton, Me., afterwards called Sebasticook, now called Benton; res. East Benton, Me.; m. Abigail-Bigelow Flagg, Sept. 2, 1842; she was the daughter of George and Abigail Flagg, of Benton, Me., and was b. Sept. 22, 1822.

6129. Albert-Marshall, b. July 8, 1843; d. March 12, 1862, in camp at Winchester, Va., of typhoid fever; he enlisted in 1862, as a recruit in Co. F, 7th Me. Regt.

6130. Frances-Ann, b. July 20, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1846.

6131. George-Flagg, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Sept. 7, 1850.

6132. Adeline-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Franklin-A. Keef, May 1, 1868; res. North Anson, Me.; P. O. address, East Benton, Me.

6133. Gershom-Flagg, b. Feb. 13, 1854.

6134. Abby-Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1856.

6135. HENRY[7] [3142] (Samuel[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1815; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Harriet-Byron Fletcher, of Carlisle, Ms., May 2, 1844.

No children.

Digitized by Google

6136. WILLIAM[7] [3143] (Samuel[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1819, in Westford, Ms.; res. Benton, Me.; m. Martha-Miller Spalding [3139], Dec. 22, 1842; she was b. June 7, 1824, in Benton, Me.

Children all b. in Benton, Me.

6137. Mary-Mehitable, b. March 22, 1844; m. John Carle, of Benton, July 8, 1866.
6138. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1847.
6139. Andrew-Willie, b. June 3, 1853.
6140. Eliza-Hodgdon, b. April 1, 1856.
6141. Lois-Jane, b. June 4, 1859.
6142. Ednah-Alice, b. Mar. 2, 1866.

6143. JOHN[7] [3144] (Samuel[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Dunstable, Ms.; res. Benton, Me.; m. Silence-Cushon Flagg, May 18, 1843; she was b. Feb. 15, 1818.

6144. Henry-Edwin [8629], b. Aug. 9, 1847.
6145. Kate-Woodman, b. June 8, 1850.
6146. Olive-Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
6147. James, b. Feb. 9, 1859.

6148. Dr. THADDEUS[7] [3152] (Thaddeus[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1791; d. April 14, 1844; res. in South Reading, Ms.

He studied his profession with Dr. Matthias Spalding, of Amherst, N. H., and commenced practice in South Reading some time in 1815. He was a man of large influence in the town, and in the church of which he was a member. His religious fervor was deep and sincere, and every cause, looking towards the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, was very dear to him. He was a member of the Governor's Council for the years 1842 and 1844. He married two sisters, daughters of Dr. John Hart, who had an extensive practice in So. Reading and the adjoining towns. Dr. Spalding left a will, which was admitted to probate Mar. 15, 1836; 1st, m. Sarah Hart, of So. Reading, Ms., May 1, 1817; she d. June 24, 1829; 2d, m. Lucinda Hart, of So. Reading, Ms., July 22, 1830.

Children b. in So. Reading, Ms.

6149. Sarah-Hart, b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. Dr. Nathan Allen, of Lowell, Ms., Sept. 14, 1841; she d. April 6, 1855; res. Lowell; no issue.
6150. Olive-Christiana, b. April 18, 1820; m. Dr. Josiah Norcross, of Fitchburg, Ms., May 16, 1848; he practised medicine a few years in Fitchburg, Ms., as partner of Dr. Boutelle, with whom he studied his profession. Losing his health from a severe typhoid fever, he retired in 1849 to So. Reading, Ms., where he d. Jan. 15, 1866. They had two children: Sarah-Hart Norcross, b. May 5, 1850; Walter-Spalding Norcross, b. Oct. 1, 1854.
6151. John-Thaddeus-Hart, b. April 26, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1829.
Infant son, b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. same day.

6152. ASA[7] [3164] (Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1796; res. Nelson, N. H.; m. Betsey Whitney, of Nelson, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 4, 1801.

Digitized by Google

6153. Sylvester [8630].
6154. Alfred [8631].

6155. ALFRED[7] [3171] (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. in Ashby, Ms., where he died. His will was made in 1837, admitted to probate July 27, 1837; his father Eleazer was then living. Eleazer Price was made guardian of his children, Nov. 5, 1838; m. Betsey Lawrence, of Ashby, Ms.

6156. Betsey-Augusta.
6157. John-Alfred.
6158. Angenette-Price.

6159. JESSE[7] [3179] (Jesse[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 10, 1802, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Fitchburg, Ms.; m Mary-Moor Hutchinson, of Fitchburg, Ms., Oct. 20, 1831; she was b. April 13, 1804.

6160. Daniel-Hutchinson [8632], b. Aug. 12, 1832.
6161. Jesse-Calvin [8633], b. Dec. 4, 1837.
6162. Elijah-Gibbs [8636], b. May 20, 1841.
6163. Ebenezer-Whitney, b. Aug. 31, 1848.
They had two other children who d. very young.

6164. MERARI[7] [3184] (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1791; July 13, 1834, drowned in the Kennebec River; he lived and d. in Concord, Me.; m. Lucy Clark, of Ashburnham, Ms., Feb. 11, 1818; she was b. Feb. 15, 1792.

6165. Merari, b. July 12, 1820; res. Concord, Me.; P. O. address, Bingham, Me.; unmarried.
6166. Levi, b. Dec. 3, 1825; he enlisted about Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. H, 24th Regt. Maine Volunteers; d. March 21, 1863, at Bonnet Carre, St. John Baptist Parish, Louisiana.

6167. EPHRAIM[7] [3186] (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1794; d. Nov. 25, 1851, in North Anson, Me., where he res. after marriage. He was a very worthy and highly esteemed man. About the time of his death the experiment was being made in the State of Maine, of the cultivation of winter wheat, and Mr. Spalding was greatly interested in the result. In his sickness his pastor called, and among other inquiries asked him if he felt reconciled to leaving this world. Mr. Spalding replied that he thought he felt so, "but, if the Lord was willing, he would like to see how this matter of winter wheat turned out." He m Mary Weston, of Madison, Me., Dec. 26, 1820; she was b. May 28, 1800, in Madison, Me.

6168. Jesse [8637], b. Sept. 30, 1821.
6169. Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1822; m. Dean-Elbridge Reed, of Madison, Me., Oct. 24, 1848; res. Madison, Me.
6170. Eunice, b. April 20, 1824; m. Samuel-Cephas Brown, of Corinna, Me., July 10 1855; res. Corinna, Me.
6171. Mary, b. March 17, 1826; m. Sanford Stevens, of Embden, Me., Sept. 22, 1860; res. Madison, Me.

Digitized by Google

6172. Electa, b. Nov. 11, 1827; 1st, m. Jonah Howes, of Bingham, Me., March 4, 1847; he d. at San Diego, Cal., May 6, 1852; 2d, m. Webster Reed, of Madison, Me., Sept. 13, 1855; she d. June 27, 1866, at Madison, Me.
6173. Tilson-Heald [8642], b. Aug. 14, 1829.
6174. Betsey, b. April 20, 1832; d. July 1, 1833, at North Anson, Me.
6175. John, b. April 4, 1834; d. June 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Georgia; mustered in Co. E, 2d Ms. Cavalry, March 17, 1863.
6176. Susan-Church, b. May 2, 1836.
6177. Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 15, 1851, at North Anson, Me.
6178. Ephraim, b. July 23, 1840.

6179. Jesse[7] [3187] (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1796; d. March 6, 1850, in Westminster; a carpenter by trade; m. Polly Smith, of Westminster, Ms., Dec. 13, 1822; she was b. Aug. 29, 1799, and was the daughter of Charles and Polly Smith.

6180. Charles-Harrison, b. Dec. 31, 1826; he m. Marietta Palmer, of Leominster, Ms., Oct. 5, 1854; he d. July 19, 1866, without issue.
6180½. Mary-Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Hulbert-Lovell Harris, of Harrisville, Cheshire Co., N. H.

6181. Walter[7] [3189] (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1801; he d. Dec. 8, 1857; res. North Anson, Me.; m. Lydia Spalding [9500], of Westminster, Ms., Oct. 29, 1828; she was the daughter of Timothy Spalding [936]; their family consisted of eight boys; she d. Aug. 27, 1869. Children all b. in North Anson, Me.

6182. Nathan Weston [9575], b. Sept. 24, 1829.
6183. Charles-Hudson [9583], b. Mar. 12, 1831.
6184. Marcellus-Moores [9493], b. Nov. 2, 1833.
6185. Dennis [8645], b. Feb. 11, 1835.
6186. Jerome [9584], b. Dec. 12, 1836.
6187. Madison [8648], b. Sept. 16, 1838.
6188. Addison, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. June 1, 1860, in Monterey Co., Cal.; emigrated to Cal. in 1859.
6189. Walter-Carter, b. May 31, 1840; d. Feb. 26, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; emigrated to Cal. in 1861.

6190. Anson[7] [3194] (Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1812, in Westminster, Ms.; d. June 5, 1866; res. Westminster, Ms.; m. Harriet Rugg, July 3, 1834; pub. May 26, 1834; she was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Rugg, and was b. Jan. 22, 1815, in Lancaster, Ms.

6191. Harriet-Martineau, b. April 5, 1835; m. Andrew-Burr Derby, Sept. 10, 1860, in Sacramento, Cal.; res. Petaluma, Cal.
6192. Eliza, b. June 17, 1838; res, Petaluma, Cal.
6193. Julia-Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Charles-Jeffrey Smith, Jan. 13, 1864, in Petaluma, Cal.; res. Stockton, Cal.
6194. Henrietta-Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Jonas-W. Gates, June 11, 1867; res. Leominster, Ms.
6195. Francillia, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Harrison-B. Whitney, Dec. 26, 1866; res. Worcester, Ms.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Joseph Spaulding

Digitized by Google

6206. JOSEPH[7] [3143] (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah), b. [illegible], [illegible] ...w[3], ...s. ...d. [illegible] ...n ... 3; [illegible] ... of ... 3. A. 1845 [illegible] at Ca[illegible] ... 2 ... of first wife), June 1 [illegible] she was b. ...

In ... b. April 8, 1826.
[illegible] Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1827, d. S[illegible] 18, 1856.
[illegible] Elizabeth, b. [illegible] 12, 1[illegible]
[illegible] Joseph [illegible] b. Au[illegible] ... Mar. 3, [illegible]
6206 [illegible] N. Y. [illegible] Dec. 13, [illegible] ... Cliff.
6207. Ann [illegible] b. Dec [illegible]
[illegible] Hortense [illegible] Lithgow [illegible] Dresden, Me. [illegible]
[illegible] 3. Joseph-Whitney [illegible] b. Aug. [illegible]
[illegible] 4. [illegible] 25, 18[illegible] Frederick Ernest [illegible] of Dresden, Me. [illegible] 1. April 7, 18[illegible] Rockland [illegible] mond, Me., Nov. 1[illegible]
[illegible] Foster, b. Nov. 1844; d. [illegible] 22, 18[illegible], at [illegible] Me.
[illegible] Zebedah Smith, b. [illegible] York City.
Infant [illegible] b. June, 18[illegible]
6207 [illegible] Ford-E. Moore, b. Oct. [illegible]

6208. DR. ZACHARIAH[7] [illegible] ... Andrew[8], Edward [illegible], b. Nov. [illegible] He received his degree of M. D. [illegible] ... m. Asenath Wood [illegible] Brighton, [illegible] Children all b. [illegible] ham, Me. [illegible] Brighton, Me.

6209. Sarah-Wadman, b. Mar. 27, 1[illegible]2, d. Nov. 1[illegible]
6210. [illegible] Oct. 14, 18[illegible]3, d. Mar. 2[illegible]
6211. Francis-Wood [illegible] Aug. 1, 18[illegible] d. N[illegible]
[illegible] b. Sept. 2, 18[illegible] d. Oct. 9, 1828.
6212. [illegible] b. Sept. 1, 18[illegible]
6213. [illegible] b. Nov. 1, 18[illegible] d. Nov. 25, 18[illegible].
6214. [illegible] Wood, b. Aug. [illegible]
6215. [illegible] Nov. [illegible]

6216. JOSEPHINE[7] [3143] (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jeremiah[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Lawrence[1]), b. Jan. 1[illegible] 2. [illegible] Co., Me. [illegible] wife [illegible]. The [illegible] Hermon Bangor, Mar. 2[illegible], 18[illegible]; [illegible] Apr. 16, 1873. No [illegible].

6217. ALEXANDER[7] [3200] (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Andrew[5], ...

Joseph Thoreldorg

Digitized by Google

6196. JOSEPH[7] [3196] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1798, in Westminster, Ms.; res. Richmond, Me.; the engraving is made from a photograph taken in 1863; 1st, m. Sophia Chase, of Concord, Me., Jan. 1, 1824; she d. April 5, 1833, at Carratunk, Me.; 2d, m. Elvira Chase (sister of first wife), June 1, 1835; she was b. Oct. 30, 1812.

Infant, b. April 8, 1826.
6197. Flavilla, b. Mar. 5, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1836.
6198. Elvira, b. Feb. 12, 1830; d. April 17, 1830.
6199. Hadassah-Webber, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Isaac-Alexander Merriman, of Richmond, Me., Sept. 1, 1856; res. Richmond, Me.
6200. Charles-Foster, b June 10, 1836; he enlisted May, 1861, in Co. F, 9th N. Y. Regt. State Militia; he lost his right arm at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1852; unmarried (1868); res. New York City.
6201. Abner-Coburn [8650], b. Dec. 29, 1837.
6202. Flavilla-Hortense, b. Sept. 5, 1839, in Carratunk, Me.; m. Alfred-Lithgrow Theobald, of Dresden, Me., May 6, 1863.
6203. Joseph-Whitman [8653], b. Aug. 11, 1841, in Carratunk, Me.
6204. Lauretta-Jefferson, b. June 28, 1843, in Carratunk, Me.; 1st, m. Frederick-Ernest Theobald, of Dresden, Me., Jan. 1, 1865; he d. April 7, 1865; 2d, m. George-Bradley Randlette, of Richmond, Me., Nov. 17, 1867.
6205. Dorcas-Foster, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1864, at Richmond, Me.
6206. Zachariah-Smith, b. April 9, 1847; unmarried (1868); res. New York City.
Infant boy, b. June, 1850.
6207. Milford-Ellmore, b. Oct. 22, 1852; lives at home (1868).

6208. Dr. ZACHARIAH[7] [3197] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1865.

He received his degree of M. D. from Bowdoin College, in 1827. He established himself in his profession at Bingham, Me., where he d.; m. Asenath Wood, of Bingham, Me., Oct. 19, 1830.

Children all b. in Bingham, Me., and those who died, d. in Bingham, Me.

6209. Sarah-Whitman, b. Mar. 27, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1850.
6210. Danville-Crosby, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. Mar. 26, 1853.
6211. Ephraim-Wood, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1842.
Infant son, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
6212. Joseph-Payson, b. Sept. 19, 1839.
6213. Eva-Miranda, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1864.
6214. Frank-Wood, b. April 29, 1844.
6215. Clara-Asenath, b. Nov. 15, 1848.

6216. JONATHAN[7] [3199] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1802.

He res. at "The Forks," Somerset Co., Me.; he settled there when first married. The name of the P. O. is "The Forks"; m. Harriet Baker, Mar. 26, 1829; she d. April 16, 1863.

No children.

6217. ALEXANDER[7] [3206] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3],

Digitized by Google

Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1818; P. O. address, East Oasis, Wis.; m. Mehitable-Fletcher Longley, Aug. 2, 1846.

6218. Amaziah-Murray, b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1848.
6219. Mary-Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1849.
6220. Olive-Ida, b. Feb. 2, 1851.
6221. Llewellyn-Alberto, b. Dec. 29, 1852.
6222. Clara-Lodema, b. Jan. 15, 1857.
6223. Florence-Eva, b. Sept. 4, 1866.

6224. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7] [3208] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1820; P. O. address, Rockford, Illinois; m. Eliza Dunning, Oct. 17, 1849.

6225. Olive-Josephine, b. Feb. 21, 1851.
6226. Oscar-Franklin, b. April 10, 1852; d. May 15, 1853.
6227. Oscar-Franklin, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
6228. Dexter-Dunning, b. Nov. 4, 1857.

6229. JEREMIAH-SMITH[7] [3209] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1822.

He has been school supervisor, first assessor, plantation clerk and treasurer; he was appointed agent by the county commissioners and State land agent, to expend all moneys assessed and appropriated for the improvement of highways in the unincorporated townships. He is post-master at "The Forks." His business is land and log surveyor. In 1868, his family moved to Dexter, Me.; m. Hannah-Baker Pierce, of Carratunk, Me., Aug. 12, 1851.

6230. Olive-Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1852, in Carratunk, Me.
6231. Henry-Foster, b. July 31, 1858, in Richmond, Me.
6232. Charles-Beecher, b. May 12, 1868, at "The Forks," Me.

6233. WALTER-MANY[7] [3213] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1830; res. and P. O., East Oasis, Wis.; 1st, m. Angeline-Augusta Bray, June 21, 1856; she was b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. May 14, 1862, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos. 25 days; 2d, m. Lucy-Maria Spencer, Feb. 15, 1863; she was b. June 28, 1845.

6234. Olive-Augusta, b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1858.
6235. Adaline-Amanda, b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1861.
6236. Julia-Adelia, b. Aug. 1, 1861.
6237. Charles-Franklin, b. Aug. 18, 1864.
6238. Royse-Melvin, b. Dec. 21, 1866.

6239. ZEEB-PITT[7] [3221] (Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1809; d. Nov. 28, 1859.

He res. in Boston, Ms., a number of years, then removed to Fitchburg, Ms., where he d.; m. Sarah-Smith Paine, of Charlestown, Ms., Jan. 26, 1834.

6240. Sarah-Spring, b. Sept. 20, 1834, in Boston, Ms.; d. Nov. 13, 1836.
6241. William-Pitt [8655], b. Oct. 29, 1835, in Boston, Ms.
6242. Sarah-Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1842, in Ashburnham, Ms.; m. Charles-Wesley Hebard, of Neponset Village, Dorchester, Ms., Sept. 4, 1866; she d. Aug. 7, 1870; res. Neponset, Ms.

Digitized by Google

6243. AMOS-PERSON[7] [3223] (Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 9, 1817; res. Westminster, Ms.; m. Dolly Gates, of Gardner, Ms., April 6, 1841; pub. Mar. 19, 1841.

6244. Asenath-Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1844.
6245. Frederick-Person, b. Feb. 10, 1850; d. Oct. 9, 1852.
6246. Otis-Maroni, b. Mar. 15, 1859.

6247. JESSE[7] [3225] (Jonah[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1814; res. Concord, Me.; m. Esther Moore, of Concord, Me., Nov. 21, 1844.

6248. William-Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1844; enlisted Sept. 1862, in Co. H, 24th Regt. Maine Vol., for 9 months; was wounded in the assault on Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863, and died three days after.
6249. Nathan-Franklin-Moore, b. Feb. 9, 1846.
6250. Jonah, b. May 5, 1855.
6251. Elmore, b. June 22, 1857.

6252. JONAH[7] [3226] (Jonah[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1818; res. Carratunk, Somerset Co., Me.; m. Diana Witham, July 21, 1842; she was b. Jan. 11, 1823.

6253. Thales, b. June 1, 1843.
6254. Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Samuel Moore, Jan. 2, 1863; res. Carratunk Plantation, Me.
6255. Crosby, b. Oct. 31, 1847.
6256. Maria, b. Oct. 24, 1849; m. William-Henry Starling, Sept. 25, 1867; res. Carratunk Plantation, Me.
6257. Jonah, b. Nov. 9, 1852.
6258. Nathan-Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1854.
6259. Reuel-Reeves, b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1863.
6260. Joseph, b. Mar. 23, 1857.
6261. Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1863.
6262. William, b. April 8, 1865.

6263. BENJAMIN[7] [3233] (Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1800; he removed to Hudson, N. H.; m. Hannah Barker, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1837 (pri. rec. 1838); she was b. July 16, 1810.

6264. John-Barker, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1840.
6265. Warren-Foster [8658], b. Jan. 14, 1841.
6266. Jacob-Franklin [8659], b. June 11, 1843.

6267. CYRUS[7] [3234] (Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1802; res. Chicopee Falls, Ms.; m. Susan-Smith Grant, Sept. 29, 1831; she was b. Sept. 6, 1807.

6268. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. Albert-Eaton, Oct. 4, 1856; she d. July 11, 1863. Children: Albert-Campbell, b. May 11, 1857; Franklin-Spalding, b. Aug. 27, 1858.
6269. Benjamin-Franklin [8662], b. Feb. 17, 1834.
6270. Cyrus-Grant [8665], b. Sept. 26, 1835.
6271. Susan-Thirza, b. June 17, 1837; m. Watson-H. Robinson, July 18, 1859. Children: Mary-Susan, b. July 22, 1861; Cyrus-Harvey, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

Digitized by Google

6272. FRANKLIN[7] [3235] (Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1806; res. Chicopee Falls, Ms.; 1st, m. Thirza-Eunice Kidder, 1831; 2d, m. Eunice Holton, 1852.

6273. BENJAMIN[7] [3241] (Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1799; 1st, m. Patty Day, of Nelson, N. H., Jan. 14, 1823; she was b. June 24. 1800; 2d, m. Polly-F. Prescott, of Westford, Ms., Feb. 18, 1830; pub. Jan. 15, 1830; she was b. Aug. 2, 1799.

6274. Benjamin-Judson [8668], b. Dec. 6, 1823.
6275. Rufus-D., b. June 18, 1825.
6276. Ira-D. [8671], b. Mar. 2, 1827.
6277. Martha-J., b. July 2, 1829.
6278. Mary-M., b. Nov. 11, 1830.
6279. Olive, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. May 18, 1833.
6280. Francis-W., b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1849.

6281. IRA[7] [3242] (Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1801.

He lived at home till of age; when m. he settled in Rome, Me.; about 1828, went to Augusta, Me.; about 1838, removed to Belgrade, Me.; in 1848 went to New Sharon, Me.; removed to Skowhegan, Me., about 1860; removed to Clinton, Me. in 1862, where he now res. (1868); 1st, m. Mahala Swallow, of Dunstable, Ms., Nov. 3, 1823, at Chelmsford, Ms.; b. Sept. 28, 1804; she d. Aug. 28, 1840 (Mr. Swallow's rec. 1841), in Belgrade, Me.; she was the daughter of Sampson and Ruth Swallow, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Joanna Spalding (479); 2d, m. Hannah Swallow, of Dunstable, Ms., Dec. 2, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.; she was sister of the above, and was b. Sept. 20, 1813.

6282. Asaph, b. Aug. 19, 1827, in Rome, Me.; d. July 15, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.
6283. Henry-Williams [8676], b. July 30, 1830, in Augusta, Me.
6284. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1833, in Augusta, Me.; m. Marshal-J. Woodard, of New London, N. H., Oct. 8, 1855; res. Watertown, Wis.
6285. John, b. July 4, 1838, in Augusta, Me.; d. Mar. 31, 1863, at Helena, Ark., in the army.
6286. Silas-Curtis, b. Nov. 19, 1841, in Belgrade, Me.
6287. Emeline-Frances, b. July 31, 1844, in Belgrade, Me.
6288. Ellen-Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Belgrade, Me.
6289. Charles-Ira, b. June 27, 1853, in New Sharon, Me.

6290. CHARLES[7] [3243] (Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1803; res. Bedford, Ms., since his marriage; m. Elizabeth-Colburn Wilson, of Bedford, Ms., May 4, 1826; she was b. Sept. 23, 1808, in Bedford, Ms.

6291. Lewis [8679], b. June 10, 1828.
6292. George, b. Dec. 17, 1831; d. July 13, 1832.
6293. Augustus, b. July 13, 1833; d. July 31, 1834.
6294. Caroline-Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1852.

6295. JOHN-MILTON[7] [3252] (Jeremiah[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Mar. 1855.

Digitized by Google

He removed to Griffin's Mills in 1832; thence to Wisconsin in 1848; m. Laura Henshaw, of Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 1833; she d. 1860, in Illinois.

6296. Charlotte-Augusta, b. Aug. 1836; d. 1860, in Illinois.
6297. Hattie, b. Mar. 1838; d. 1839.
6298. Charles-Wesley, b. 1842; d. 1861, in Illinois.
6299. Cecelia, b. 1850; d. 1864.

6300. EPHRAIM-PARKHURST[7] [3261] (Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1813; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Nancy-Barker Spalding [3236], of Hillsborough, N. H., Nov. 22, 1835.

Children all b. in Chelmsford, Ms.

6301. Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Dec. 24, 1859.
6302. Lucinda, b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1840.
6303. John-Barker, b. Sept. 11, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

6304. JOEL[7] [3262] (Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1816; res. Sidney, Me.; P. O., Centre Sidney, Me.; m. Emeline Spalding [3237], April 15, 1839; she was the daughter of Jacob Spalding [3228], of Hillsborough, N. H., where she was b. Dec. 1, 1812.

6305. Mary-Barbour, b. Jan. 18, 1840; unmarried.
6306. Edward [8685], b. May 29, 1842.
6307. Thirza-Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1858.
6308. Jane-Annette, b. Nov. 1, 1846; d. April 19, 1866.
6309. Joel-Albert, b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. May 4, 1867.

6310. BENJAMIN[7] [3263] (Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1818; res. Augusta, Me. (1868); m. Clarissa Cooledge, of Antrim, N. H., April 9, 1840.

6311. Sarah-Maria, b. April 6, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
6312. Jennie-Mary, b. May 23, 1844; m. Dennis-Barker Jewett, now of Kent's Hill. Me., Feb. 12, 1868.
6313. George-Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1847.

6314. ISAIAH-BYAM[7] [3267] (Isaiah[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 20, 1818; m. Mary-Ann Richardson, of Townsend, Ms., July 1, 1846.

6315. Joel-Orin, b. July 15, 1850.
6316. Lucretia-B., b. June 3, 1852.
6317. Martha-E., b. Aug. 3, 1854.

6318. JOEL[7] [3272] (Joel[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1818, in Belgrade, Me., where he now res.; m. Mary-A. Trask, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 1, 1845.

6319. Elnora-Philena, b. Dec. 27, 1846.
6320. Alpheus-Millard, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
6321. Albion-King, b. Feb. 15, 1851.
6322. Abby-Caroline, b. Sept. 20, 1857
6323. Mary-Angella, b. Aug. 9, 1861.

Digitized by Google

6324. JOSEPH-WATSON[7] [3274] (Joel[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1861, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Elizabeth-A. Crocker, of Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1851.

6325. Albern-Estella, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
6326. Flora-Dorothy, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

6327. HOSEA-HENRY[7] [3279] (Hosea[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1827, in Rome, Me.; res. Foxborough, Ms.; 1st, m. Julia-Maria Wilson, of Foxborough, Ms., Oct. 31, 1847; she d. Sept. 21, 1851, in Foxborough, Ms.; 2d, m Hannah-Evans Sumner, of Foxborough, Ms., June 5, 1852.
Children b. in Foxborough, Ms.

6328. William-Frank, b. Sept. 15, 1850.
6329. Eva-Sumner, b. June 27, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1863.
6330. Katie-Alma, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

6331. BENJAMIN-HARTWELL[7] [3280] (Hosea[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 18, 1830, in Rome, Me.; res. Milford, Ms. (1867); 1st, m. Elvira-Cordelia Corney, of Foxborough, Ms., Dec. 15, 1853; she d. July 13, 1864, in Milford, Ms.; 2d, m. Elvira-Daniels Ballou, of Milford, Ms., Oct. 24, 1865.

6332. ISAIAH-REDDINGTON[7] [3282] (Hosea[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1837, in Rome, Me.; res. Milford, Ms. (1867); m. Mary-Elizabeth Bird, of Foxborough, Ms., Nov. 27, 1856.

6333. Ella-Frances, b. July 31, 1860, in Foxborough, Ms.
6334. Herbert-Reddington, b. Aug. 9, 1862, in Upton, Ms.
6335. Etta-Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1866, in Milford, Ms.; d. Nov. 29, 1866.

6336. JOSIAH[7] [3284] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1795; res. Townsend, Ms., where he d. May, 1853; m. Fanny Hildreth, May 24, 1817; she was b. Aug. 21, 1790, in Townsend, Ms.; she d. Oct. 12, 1865, at Northampton, Ms.
Children all b. in Townsend, Ms.

6337. Fanny, b. Nov. 28, 1818.
6338. Lucinda, b. Oct. 18, 1820.
6339. Josiah [8686], b. Oct. 6, 1822.
6340. Lydia-Keyes, b. Aug. 28, 1824; she was a missionary of the Episcopal church, and d. in Africa, Cape Palmas, April 7, 1861; she sailed in Sept. 1859, arrived in Jan., and d. of the fever common to that climate.
6341. Elizabeth-Hildreth, b. Sept. 17, 1825; m. David Ingalls, of Chester, N. H.; she d.
6342. Mark-Harry [8687], b. Mar. 20, 1827.
6343. Charles-Elwin [8692], b. July 8, 1831.

6344. ELISHA[7] [3288] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1804; P. O., East Lexington; m.

Digitized by Google

Amelia-Margaret Twist, of Baltimore, Md., May 19, 1839, in East Lexington, Ms.; she was b. Dec. 20, 1809.

6345. William-Austin [8695], b. Jan. 27, 1841.
6346. Mary-Virginia, b. Feb. 13, 1847; unmarried (1868).

6347. JOEL[7] [3290] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1809; d. Aug. 10, 1869; res. in Townsend, Ms.; m. Mary Stiles, May 11, 1837; she was b. Feb. 19, 1820.

6348. Albert, b. May 19, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
6349. Stephen-Augustus, b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 12, 1863.
6350. Henry, b. June 10, 1844.
6351 Everett, b. June 19, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1851.
6352. Asenath, b. July 15, 1848.
6353. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1851.
6354. Lorin-Everett, b. Oct. 3, 1859.

6355. JOHN[7] [3293] (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1807, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Brookline, N. H. (1867); 1st, m. Sirlinda-Washington Cole, of Grafton, Ms., Dec. 15, 1831; she d. Nov. 7, 1847; 2d, m. Louisa Hobert, of Brookline, N. H., May 6, 1849.

No children (1867).

6356. MOSES[7] [3294] (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1810, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Grafton, N. H. (1867); 1st, m. Roxana Baily, of Springfield, N. H., June 6, 1839; she d. Mar. 29, 1861; 2d, m. Dorothy Prescott, of Grafton, N. H., July 6, 18—.

6357. John-Fields [8697], b. Nov. 1, 1840, in Enfield, N. H.
6358. Arra-Baily, b. June 13, 1845; d. Mar. 8, 1847.
6359. Sarah-Ann-Farnum, b. Mar. 21, 1848.
6360. Charles-Eli, b. Jan. 21, 1855; d. Jan. 22, 1855.

6361. WALTER[7] [3295] (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1812, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Pepperell, Ms. (1867); m. Emeline-Coffin Lee, of Douglass, Ms., April 24, 1838; pub. April 5, 1838.

6362. Ezekiel-Wood [8698], b. Feb. 26, 1839, in Pepperell, Ms.
6363. Walter-Marcellus, b. Oct. 17, 1846; res. Worcester, Ms.

6364. ELI[7] [3296] (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1814, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Dec. 2, 1850, in Enfield, N. H.; res. in Pepperell, Ms., Nashua, N. H., and Lowell; 1st, m. Hattie Eastman, of Hollis, N. H., Oct. 6, 1839; pub. Sept. 15, 1839; she was b. July 7, 1819, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1848, in Lowell, Ms.; 2d, m. Nancy Baily, April 24, 1849, in Enfield, N. H.; she was b. April 25 1827, in Springfield, N H.

6365. William-Franklin [8699], b. July 3, 1842, in Pepperell, Ms.
6366. Georgiana-Augusta, b. Dec. 18, 1844, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Thomas-M. Holmes, Nov. 7, 1866 res. Londonderry, N. H.

Digitized by Google

6367. HENRY[7] [3301] (Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1827; res. Townsend, Ms., on Wallis Hill; m. Amanda Perkins, of Brookline, N. H., Nov. 23, 1853.

6368. Ida-Estelle, b. July 1, 1857.
6369. Emily-Amanda, b. May 30, 1860.

6370. SAMUEL[7] [3304] (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1789, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1851, in Massena, N. Y.; 1st, m. Hannah Haggett, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 9, 1810; she d. Mar. 7, 1839, in Massena, N. Y.; 2d, m. Mrs. Betsey Hovey (widow of John Hovey), of Massena, N. Y., July 22, 1839.

6371. Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1812, in Fairhaven, Vt.; m. Riley Wright, of Louisville, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1838; he d. Dec. 2, 1867; she now res. in Chapin, Franklin Co., Iowa.
A son and a daughter, b. Mar. 17, 1814; both d. same day.
6372. Samuel-Stillman [8700], b. July 2, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.
6373. Annett-Melisse, b. Oct. 6, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Charles Trager, of Lake Station, Lake Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1862; he was drafted Sept. 28, 1864; d. in the hospital at Washington, June 16, 1865; she now lives in Chapin, Iowa.
6374. Mary-Ann, b. July 11, 1821, in Massena, N. Y.; m. David-Dake Miller, of Massena, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1842; res. Ross Station, Lake Co., Ind.
6375. Salome, b. May 8, 1826, in Massena, N. Y.; m. John-Tilman Morse, of Lake Station, Ind., Mar. 15, 1856.
6376. Rhoda, b. Sept. 3, 1827, in Massena, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1833.
6377. Solomon-Edmond [8705], b. Sept. 7, 1829, in Massena, N. Y.

6378. WILLIAM[7] [3305] (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1791; m. Catharine Smith, Oct. 24, 1819, in New York City; she was b. Dec. 28, 1799, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. Oct. 5, 1856, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

6379. William [8708], b. May 29, 1821.
6380. Hannah-Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. July 11, 1828.
6381. John-Lindsley [8721], b. April 17, 1824.
6382. Robert-Henry [8722], b. Sept. 11, 1826.
6383. Joseph-Adam [8723], b. Nov. 1, 1829.
6384. Catharine-Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1830.
6385. Samuel-Smith [8724], b. Dec. 10, 1832.
6386. Mary-Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. Augustus Tillotson, Jan. 2, 1867; res. Port Clinton, Ohio.
6387. Ann-Josephine, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. Robert Welch, May 14, 1859; res. Florence, Iowa.

6388. JOHN[7] [3307] (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1799, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Dec. 11, 1858, in Cavendish; 1st, m. Mrs. Esther Howe, of Chester, Vt., Mar. 31, 1829; she d. Sept. 1, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.; 2d, m. Lucy Marsh, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 5, 1832; she d. May 4, 1861, in North Springfield, Vt.

6389. Maria-Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Freedom-Seaver Proctor, of Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 8, 1852.

Digitized by Google

6390. John-Ezekiel [8727], b. June 3, 1831.
6391. Lorenzo-Quimby [8730], b. Feb. 26, 1834.
6392. Rosetta-Armenia, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Chauncey Delano, of Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 14, 1855; he was killed by falling from the roof of a building in Worcester, Ms., Nov. 23, 1867; she is living in Hubbardston, Ms. (1867).
6393. Lucy-Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. Joseph Davis, of Rutland, Ms., July 15, 1860.
6394. George-Perham [8732], b. Mar. 30, 1843.
6395. Isadore-Amanda, b. June 14, 1850; res. Worcester, Ms. (1867).

6396. NATHANIEL[7] [3308] (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1801; res. Springfield, Vt.

Mr. Nathaniel Spalding, his sons, and sons-in-law, are all farmers, and agriculture has been the occupation almost universally in this branch of the family; m. Anna Swift, Jan. 4, 1826.

6397. Malinda-Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. Mar. 9, 1831.
6398. Julia-Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Samuel-H. Nutting, Nov. 25, 1851; res. Andover, Vt. (1867).
6399. Charles-Elliot [8733], b. July 24, 1833; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1867).
6400. Henry [8738], b. July 7, 1835; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1867).
6401. Francis-Proctor [8741], b. June 18, 1837; res. Springfield, Vt. (1867).
6402. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1839; she is a teacher; res. Springfield, Vt. She has generously contributed much information for this volume.
6403. Emily-Janette, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. John-Henry Martin, Nov. 7, 1861; res. North Springfield, Vt.
6404. Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Albert-DeLos Herrick, Mar. 7, 1865; res. Andover, Vt. (1867).
6405. James-Alman, b. July 13, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1866.

6406. JEFFERSON[7] [3309] (John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 10, 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1862, at Brasher, N. Y.; m. Betsey ——.

6407. Eunice, b. June 13, 1829; d.
6408. Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d.
6409. George-Washington, b. June 18, 1832; res. Canton, N. Y.
6410. Charles-Eldad [8744], b. June 27, 1834; res. Theresa, N. Y.
6411. Hannah, b. Mar. 1, 1836; d.
6412. Joseph, b. July 12, 1837; went to California fourteen or fifteen years since (1869).
6413. Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. ——; res. Brasher Falls, N. Y.
6414. Malinda, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. ——; she d.
6415. Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1843; he is somewhere in Vt.
6416. Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1846; he enlisted in the navy, and has not been heard from for many years.
6417. John, b. June 30, 1849; he is somewhere in Vt.

6418. WARREN[7] [3316] (William[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 20, 1793; he d. some years ago in Wis.; 1st, m. Louisa Sanders, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 1827; 2d, m. Elmira Spofford, of Ludlow, Vt.

He had children, and one of his sons, Merrick-S. Spalding, has resided at Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.

Digitized by Google

6419. Merrick-S.

6420. FRANKLIN[7] [3319] (William[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1799, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. Bloomington, Ill., 1867; m. Azubah-Howard Cole, of Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1826.

6421. Mary-Melvina, b. June 26, 1830, in Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Henry-Lewis-Shafter Haskell, of Metamora, Ill., Sept., 1851; she d. Nov. 2, 1854.
6422. Ann-Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. June 24, 1857, in Bloomington, Ill.
6423. Amos-Cole, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1857.

6424. RYLAND[7] [3323] (William[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1810; res. Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

6425. STEADMAN[7] [3329] (Asa[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1804, at Plymouth, Vt.; res. Ludlow, Vt.; m. Arterista Haven, April 28, 1831, at Ludlow, Vt.

6426. Leonora-Arterista, b. Sept. 29, 1832; m. Thomas-Curtis Bagley, Jan. 30, 1849; res. Ludlow, Vt.
6427. Ella-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Joseph-Willard Reed, Sept. 5, 1854; she d. July 12, 1858, at Glendale, Wis.

6428. DARIUS[7] [3332] (Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1794, in Cavendish, Vt.

Soon after his marriage, he removed to Rushford, N. Y., thence to Ohio in 1824; now res. in Cedar Springs, Trent Co., Mich.; m. Elvira Lovell, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 1, 1818; she d. Sept. 24, 1858, in Geneva, Ohio.

6429. Joseph-Lovell [8746], b. July 6, 1819.
6430. Irene-Maria, b. April 28, 1820; m. Renben-R. Pitney, Sept. 12, 1841; she d. June 30, 1853, in Pierpont, Ohio.
6431. Hannah-Sophia, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Charles Stevens, of Pierpont, Ohio; she d. July, 1853.
6432. Udoxy-Angerone, b. June 24, 1825; m. John-W. Helmer, of Conneaut, Ohio; res. in Indiana (1867).
6433. William-Wallace [8757], b. Feb. 24, 1828.
6434. Kimball-Chapman [8758], b. Jan. 15, 1831.

6435. ADIN[7] [3333] (Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1795; d. about 1864, in Indiana.

He was divorced, and m. a second wife in Murray, N. Y. They have six or seven children, some of them are m. and live in Toledo, Ohio; m. Eliza Watch, of Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 31, 1823.

6436. DeWitt-Clinton, b. July 10, 1824; now res. somewhere in Iowa.
6437. Mary-Ann, b. June 14, 1826; m. Dr. Wolcott; res. Niles, Ill.

6438. JOSEPH-ADAMS[7] [3335] (Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1800; m. Julia-Ann West, of Strafford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1828.

Digitized by Google

6439. Charles-West [8765], b. Sept. 8, 1829.
6440. Jane-Amelia, b. April 4, 1832; m. Asa Merrill, of Elgin, Ill.
6441. Hannah-Arabella, b. May 27, 1834; m. Franklin Bessie, of Como, Ill.
6442. Mercy-Bacheller, b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1840.
6443. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1838.
6444. Joseph-Albert, b. Aug. 8, 1841.
6445. Sarah-Eliza, b. Dec. 4, 1842.
6446. Henry-Uriel, b. Mar. 3, 1844.
6447. Wilber-Fisk, b. June 15, 1845.

6448. URIEL[7] [3338] (Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1807; res. Quechee, Vt.; m. Eliza-Baldwin Dewey, May 27, 1833.

6449. Nancy-Taylor-Johnson, b. April 19, 1844; m. Thomas-Orville Seaver, June 30, 1861; he is a lawyer in Cavendish, Vt.
6450. Mary-Eliza, b. Aug. 12, 1846; res. with her father, in Quechee, Vt. (1867.)

6451. AARON-WHEELER[7] [3340] (Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1797; d. Feb. 7, 1868, at Cavendish, Vt., where he resided; P. O. address, Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Dolly Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., April 5, 1824.

6452. Ozro-Ives [8767], b. June 13, 1825.
6453. Sarah-Lorinda, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Dr. John-Quincy Adams, of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1853; she d. Dec. 30, 1867, at Carmel, N. Y.
6454. Charles-Forest [8770], b. Sept. 3, 1839.

6455. SALMON[7] [3342] (Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 10, 1801; d. Jan. 24, 1858, in Taylorsville, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Louisa-Augusta Smith, of Clarendon, Vt., Feb. 14, 1826; she res. in Taylorsville, N. Y., (1867).

6456. Seneca-Smith, b. July 4, 1827, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Oct. 3, 1856, in Taylorsville, N. Y.; he was a physician.
6457. James-Dennison [8772], b. Mar. 30, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.
6458. Augusta-Louisa, b. June 12, 1843, in Hubbardton, Vt.

6459. ALLEN[7] [3343] (Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1805; res. South Reading, Vt.; m. Cynthia Goddard, of Reading, Vt., Feb. 18, 1830.

6460. Laura-Goddard, b. May 6, 1832; m. Frank-Marvin Robinson, of Dubuque, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1857; he is a lawyer.
6461. Marcus-Aurelius [8775], b. Feb. 17, 1835.

6462. NATHAN-PAINE[7] [3346] (Zaccheus[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1806, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.; m. Maria Spalding, of Claremont, N. H., Sept. 20, 1831.

6463. Jerusha-Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1832; m. John-Marshall Combs, of Ohio, April 10, 1852; he was killed at Fort Donelson.
6464. Elbert [8777], b. Nov. 26, 1833.

Digitized by Google

6465. Lucy-Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1835; m. James-Fletcher Flill, of N. Y., July 2, 1853; res. Rose Lake, Minn. (1867).
6466. Charles-Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

6467. GEORGE-ADAMS[7] [3347] (Zaccheus[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1808, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1870; res. Burke, Wis. (1867); m. Mary Lawrence, May 11, 1833.

6468. Lucy-Ann, b. April 11, 1834; m. George-Winston Harris, July 21, 1850. she d. Mar. 15, 1858; res. in Burke, Wis.
6469. Mary-Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. James-Harvey Conley, Nov. 9, 1854; res. Newton Co., Missouri.
6470. Emily-Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. Henry-Harrison Colbry, June 26, 1859; res. Newlisland, Wisconsin.
6471. Malvina-Melinda, b. Oct. 31, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1844.
6472. Jane-Amanda, b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. Matthew-A. Thrall, May 18, 1862.
6473. George-Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1851.

6474. ZACCHEUS-ALONZO[7] [3353] (Zaccheus[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1825; P. O. address West Claremont, N. H.; m. Louisa-Liscomb Matthewson, June 6, 1855.

6475. Clarence-Elmer, b. May 31, 1856.
6476. Ada-Faustina, b. Oct. 25, 1859.
6477. Hattie-Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1863.

6478. ARTEMAS[7] [3355] (Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1809; 1st, m. Mary French, of Cavendish, Vt., Mar. 29, 1836; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah-Angelia Emery, May 14, 1865; she was the widow of James Emery, of Plymouth, Vt.

6479. Allen-Bushrod [8779], b. Nov. 23, 1836.
6480. Colman, b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1841.
6481. Sumner, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Mar. 15, 1863.
6482. Mary-Brigdon, b. Sept. 25, 1853; res. Cavendish, Vt.

6483. STILLMAN-DUTTON[7] [3358] (Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1813; res. Tyson Furnace, Vt.; m. Sally Farr, of Wallingford, Vt.

6484. CHARLES-RENSSELAER[7] [3361] (Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1865, at Rutland, Vt

He was thrice married; first to Alzina Paine, of Cavendish, Vt., who left two daughters. He had sons by his second or third marriage.

6485. Hannah.
6486. Achsah.

6487. RANDALL[7] [3362] (Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1822; res. Cavendish, Vt.; m. Isabel Stuart, of Cavendish. Vt.

They have children.

Digitized by Google

6488. JONATHAN[7] [3365] (Ephraim[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1806; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Mary-Ann Harwood, April 29, 1831; she is the granddaughter of Lucy Spalding [622] and William Parker.

6489. Charles-Barbour [8780], b. Oct. 21, 1832; res. Chelmsford (1867).
6490. Lydia-Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1834.
6491. Mary-Parker, b. Dec. 3, 1839; d.
6492. Ellen-Lucinda, b. May 21, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1846.
6493. George-Ephraim [8786], b. Aug. 31, 1844.
6494. Emma-Leora, b. May 22, 1855.

6495. EPHRAIM[7] [3367] (Ephraim[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1809, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. July 4, 1861; m. Betsey Parkhurst, Mar. 15, 1837 (other authority, Mar. 25); she d. Sept. 19, 1859.

6496. Sardine-Parkhurst, b. Feb. 16, 1839 (others, Feb. 15); d. Feb. 2, 1854.
6497. Amos-Parkhurst, b. April 25, 1841 (others, April 17).
6498. Betsey-Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1842 (others, Sept. 25).

6499. Rev. EPHRAIM[7] [3371] (Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. June 28, 1840. He fitted for college at Chester, Vt.; grad. at Middlebury Coll. 1828; studied theology at Andover, and grad. in 1831. He was ord. as a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, Nov. 21, 1831; sailed Nov. 26, 1831. He left on his return, Dec. 31, 1836; arr. in Boston June 27, 1837. His health was broken by the service, and he was able to preach only a portion of the time. The sermon preached at his funeral by Rev. Rufus Anderson, D. D., "The Christian Missionary desiring to be with Christ," was published in 1840; m. Julia Brooks, of Buckland, Ms., Nov. 11, 1831.

6500. Mary-Grant, b. May 10, 1833; m. James-F. Lesley, Sept. 20, 1858; she d. April 22, 1861.
Cornelius-Ogden, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. April 8, 1835, at Lahaina, Sandwich Islands.
6501. Cornelius-Ogden [8787], b. Sept. 30, 1836.
6502. Julia-Sophia, b. Mar. 4, 1839, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. George-Frederick Stone, June 26, 1861, in Newburyport, Ms. Mr. Stone is a merchant of the firm of Stone, Denny & Co., Boston, Ms.; res. Melrose, Ms. Children: Mary-Spalding, b. Sept. 2, 1862, d. Dec. 21, 1863; Eliza-Atkins, b. Feb. 12, 1864; Julia-Brooks, b. Aug. 28, 1865, d. 1866: George-Goodwin, b. April 7, 1867; Cornelia-Spalding, b. Oct. 1870.

6503. BENJAMIN-PARKER[7] [3373] (Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1807; res. Ludlow, Vt.; 1st, m. Anna-W. Whitcomb, of Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 6, 1835; she d. Jan. 6, 1838; 2d, m. Miriam Read, of Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 10, 1841.

6504. Julia-Ann, b. April 13, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

6505. SILAS-BARRON[7] [3374] (Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1810; res. Ludlow, Vt.; m. Cyrena-B. Gilbert, Oct. 4, 1834.

Digitized by Google

6506. Emily-Cyrena, b. July 9, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1856.
6507. Elmina-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1839.
6508. Mary-Ellen, b. June 4, 1846.

6509. ANSON[7] [3375] (Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1813; d. ——; res. in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Lucy-Amelia Brown, April 11, 1839; she d. Dec. 25, 1852.

6510. Amelia-Brown, b. Sept. 17, 1841; m. Abel-H. Johnson, Jan. 23, 1866; she d. Sept. 4, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
6511. Julia-Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1850.

6512. OBADIAH[7] [3381] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. Jane Kennedy.

6513. John-Franklin [8788], b. Mar. 20, 1820.
6514. George-Benjamin [8794], b. Aug. 22, 1822.
6515. Silvia, b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. Edward Doyle, Sept. 21, 1842; res. West Bridgewater, Vt. (1867).
6516. Betsey-Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. Albert Persons, March 11, 1849; res. Plymouth, Vt. (1867).
6517. Hosea-Houston [8798], b. June 4, 1833.
6518. Joseph-Kennedy [8802], b. June 20, 1837.

6519. ISAAC[7] [3382] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1791.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He lived one year in Bristol, Vt., then went to Canton, N. Y.; now res. in South Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Chloe Vradenburgh, of Bristol, Vt., June, 1815; she d. Jan. 1821; 2d, m. Charlotte Kilbourne, of Shrewsbury, Vt., Oct. 6, 1825; she was b. Dec. 23, 1792; d. Mar. 26, 1865.

6520. Hannah, b. May 26, 1818; d. Nov. 16, 1859.
6521. Lucy, b. June 17, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1847.
6522. Fanny-Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1826; unmarried (1869); res. So. Canton, N. Y.
6523. Washington [8805], b. Sept. 27, 1827.
6524. Wallace, b. Aug. 11, 1829; unmarried (1869); res. So. Canton, N. Y.
6525. John, b. April 18, 1831; he is m. and res. in Virginia City, Nevada; has not been heard from for years.
6526. Frederick, b. July 13, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
6527. Chloe, b. Aug. 20, 1835; m. Heman-Benedict Mead, April 15, 1860; res. Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

6528. JAMES[7] [3390] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1798, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Aug. 14, 1864, in Mendham, N. J.; m. Betsey Smith, of Mason, N. H., 1829.

No children.

6529. EPHRAIM[7] [3391] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1801; d. June 13, 1850, at Pontiac, Mich.

He moved from Vermont to Troy, Mich., in 1845. He was a marble dealer; m. Aurilla Frank, Dec. 25, 1821; she was the

Digitized by Google

daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah-Chatsy Frank, of Middlebury, Vt., and was b. June 30, 1802.

Children all b. in Middlebury, Vt.

6530. William-Frederick [8810], b. April 29, 1823.
6531. Sereno-Spring, b. Feb. 21, 1825; d. Feb. 13, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; he was a member of the graduating class, in the medical department, of the Mich. University at the time of his death, and bid fair to be an honor to his profession.
6532. Laura-Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1852, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
6533. Eliza-Adaline, b. April 13, 1832; m. Edwin-Alonzo Stedman, Nov. 6, 1853, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; she d. at Owasso, Mich., April 15, 1868.
6534. Julia-Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. May 25, 1851, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
6535. Charles-Almon [8813], b. Nov. 26, 1839.

6536. JONATHAN[7] [3392] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1803; res. Townsend, Ms.

He is the third Jonathan Spalding who has occupied the old homestead; m. Mary Warner, of Townsend, Ms., April 10, 1828.

6537. Alfred-Stearns [8815], b. June 21, 1829.
6538. Sarah-Hemenway, b. Oct. 27, 1832.
6539. Gilman-Warner, b. Mar. 13, 1840.

6540. JOHN[7] [3395] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 11, 1860, in Pepperell, Ms., aged 51; m. Elizabeth Kinsman, of Oxford, N. H., May 1, 1833; she now lives in Pepperell, Ms.

He left no children.

6541. Mary-Caroline-Augusta, b. May 12, 1850; d. Aug. 1850.

6542. Rev JOHN[7] [3399] (Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1800, in Mason, N. H.

He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Ms.; grad. at Middlebury College in 1825; completed his theological course at Andover Theo. Sem., Sept. 24, 1828, and the next day was ordained as an evangelist at Newburyport, by the Presbytery of Newburyport, under commission as a missionary to the valley of the Mississippi; was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Athens, O., 1828–33, during which time 118 persons were admitted to the church, most of them on a profession of their faith; of a Bible class numbering 87, all but 9 became professors of religion; 21 of them entered the ministry of the Gospel; 2 became foreign missionaries, and five or six of them the wives of ministers. He was corresponding secretary of the Western Education Society, Cincinnati, O., 1833–37; pastor of the Main Street Presbyterian church, Peoria, Ill., 1837–41; during which time 59 persons were received into the church, 33 of them on a profession of their faith. Removed to the city of New York, where he still res., and was corresponding secretary of the American Seamen's Friend Society, 1841–57, when the state of his health required the resig-

Digitized by Google

nation of his office; res. 342 West 28th St., N. Y. City; 1st, m. Olive-Catharine-Butterfield Kendall, of Dunstable, Ms., Sept. 25, 1828; she d. Mar. 14, 1852; 2d, m. Adeline-Johnson McMartin, of New York City, Mar. 22, 1853.

6543. ABEL[7] [3400] (Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1802, in Groton, Ms., where he res.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Kendall, of Dunstable, Ms., May 28, 1829; she d. July 25, 1855; 2d, m. Mary-Jane Parker, of Dunstable, Ms., Nov. 20, 1856.

6544. Sarah-Olivia, b. Sept. 1, 1830, in Charlestown, Ms.; m. Nathan-Wait-M. Perkins, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1865.
6545. Arthur-Kendall, b. Sept. 21, 1861, in Groton, Ms.

6546. GEORGE[7] [3403] (Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1807, in Shirley, Ms.; res. Harvard, Ms., where he d. June 12, 1847; m. Lavinia Conant, of Shirley, Ms., Oct. 3, 1830; she now res. in Townsend, Ms.
Children all b. in Shirley, Ms.

6547. Charles-Lewis [8816], b. May 8, 1831.
6548. Lorenzo-Woodbury [8820], b. Sept. 8, 1838.
6549. Sarah-Lavinia, b. Dec. 26, 1836.

6550. HEZEKIAH[7] [3407] (Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1818, in Shirley, Ms., where he res.; m. Lucy-Ann Hartwell, of Shirley, Ms., May 2, 1844.
Children all b. in Shirley, Ms.; none of them m. in 1870.

6551. Catharine-Lucretia, b. April 1, 1845.
6552. Abbie-Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1847.
6553 Justin, b. Aug. 21, 1849.
6554. Nathaniel-Hartwell, b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1855.
6555. John-Edwards, b. July 11, 1852.
6556. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 2, 1858.

6557. Dea. JOHN[7] [3412] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 10, 1794; d. May 15, 1866; res. in Townsend, Ms., where he d.; 1st, m. Mrs. Eleanor Bennet, of Boston, 1814; she d. Feb. 19, 1828; 2d, m. Eliza-Lawrence Spalding [3398], of Shirley, Ms., June 3, 1830; she d. March 20, 1832; 3d, m. Esther Pierce, of Townsend, Ms., May 22, 1834; she was b. July 16, 1811.

6558. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1814; unmarried (1868); res. Boston, Ms.
6559. John [8823], b. Aug. 8, 1817.
6560. Mary-Heald, b. April 6, 1820; m. Seth-Straw Jones, of Effingham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1848; he d. June 24, 1856; 2d, m. Hartwell Graham, of Townsend, Ms., March 11, 1858; res. Townsend, Ms.
6561. Sibyl, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. Abel-Jones Barrett, of Concord, Ms., Feb. 1841; res. some time in Concord, Ms.; now res. in Wilmington, Del. (1868).
6562. Caroline-Matilda, b. Oct. 18, 1824.
6563. Abel [8824], b. Sept. 21, 1831.

Digitized by Google

6564. Ellen-Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Dec. 30, 1853.
6565. Isabella-Albertine, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Leander Rowell, of Lancaster, Ms., May 1, 1868; res. Lancaster.
6566. Theodore-Lyman, b. April 21, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1846.
6567. Lyman-Beecher, b Feb. 25, 1847.
6568. Theodore-Eddy, b. May 3, 1849.
6569. Ellen-Rebecca, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

6570. BENJAMIN[7] [3413] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1798; d. June 12, 1857; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Eliza Evans, of Townsend, Ms., Oct. 8, 1824; she was b. Dec. 24, 1807; she d. Dec. 24, 1867.

6571. Adaline-Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1825; m. Richard Gilchrist, of Townsend, Ms., July 3, 1848; he was b. Oct. 13, 1826; res. Lunenburg, Ms.
6572. Benjamin-Minot [8826], b. April 30, 1827.
6573. Mary-Antoinette, b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. John-Pierce Tyler, of Townsend, May 27, 1850; he was b. 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1857; she d. Feb. 19, 1859; res. in Townsend, Ms.
6574. Emily-Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. William-Manly Ward, of Calais, Me., May 27, 1865; he was b. April 17, 1843; res. Lunenburg, Ms.

6575. LEVI[7] [3415] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1801; res. Townsend, Ms., where he d. Aug. 5, 1843; m. Milly Wallace, Oct. 19, 1820; she was b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1868.

6576. Asa-Davis [8830], b. Aug. 2, 1822.
6577. Nelson-Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1838.
6578. Jonathan-Wallace [8831], b. Aug. 3, 1827.
6579. Levi-Lincoln, b. Oct. 30, 1829; res. unknown.
6580. Benjamin-Brooks [8834], b. Jan. 22, 1832.
6581. Milo-Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1858.
6582. Al-Harrison [8835], b. July 4, 1841.
6583. George-Nelson, b. Sept. 18, 1843; he is out West, place unknown.

6584. PETER[7] [3416] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1803; d. April 20, 1851; res. Putnam, N. Y.; m. Polly Fish; she d.

6585. Nancy, b. ——; d.
6586. John, b. ——; d.
6587. Elizabeth-Jane, b. ——; m.
6588. Benjamin-Oatman.
6589. Nancy-Jane.
6590. Clarissa, b. ——; m. —— Carr.
6591. Martha.

6592. JONAS[7] [3417] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1805; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Lydia-Chadwick Nowell, of Worcester, Ms., April 4, 1832; she was b. Nov. 30, 1806, in Lynn, Ms.

Children all b. in Townsend, Ms.

6593. Jonas [8836], b. Feb. 6, 1833.
6594. Sarah-Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Luther Fitch, of Pepperell, Ms., April 13, 1858; res. Pepperell.

Digitized by Google

6595. Charles [8839], b. May 4, 1836.
6596. Catharine-Nowell, b. Jan. 13, 1838.
6597. Leonard-Gates, b. Dec. 6, 1839.
6598. Frederick-Foster [8841], b. May 8, 1843.
6599. Isaac-Waldo [8842], b. Mar. 29, 1845.
6600. Edward-Franklin, b. July 24, 1848.
6601. Maria-Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1850.

6602. SAMUEL[7] [3420] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1810; res. Townsend, Ms. (1868); 1st, m. Rebeckah Farrar, of Hillsborough, N. H., Jan. 30, 1834; she was b. Mar. 6, 1807; d. April 8, 1842; 2d, m. Emily Kimball, July 6, 1847; she was b. April 11, 1812, in Manchester, N. H.

6603. Elmina-Kiblen, b. Oct. 5, 1835, in Benson, Vt.; unmarried (1868).
6604. Samuel-Elberton [8843], b. Nov. 21, 1837, in Benson, Vt.
6605. Emily-Rebeckah, b. March 12, 1839, in Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Hiram-Newton Dedrick, July 21, 1858; he was b. Dec. 12, 1833, in Putnam, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 1, 1869; res. Putnam.
6606. Sarah-Ann, b. April 3, 1842, in Monroe, N. Y.; m. Myron-Leander Belden, Mar. 2, 1866; he was b. July 30, 1837, in Dresden, N. Y., where they res.
6607. Angeline-Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1842; m. Abellino-Jackson Demary, Oct. 21, 1860; he was b. Feb. 14, 1837, in Rindge, N. H.; res. Ludlow, Vt.
6608. Almus-Hall, b. June 5, 1848, in Putnam, N. Y.
6609. Calista-Jane, b. April 19, 1853, in Putnam, N. Y.

6610. AMOS[7] [3421] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1813; res. Townsend, Ms., where he d. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Lurena Evans, of Townsend, Ms., Oct. 22, 1840; she was b. Aug. 9, 1811.

6611. Amos-Fletcher, b. July 7, 1842.
6612. Benjamin [8846], b. Jan. 8, 1844.
6613. Asaph-Evans, b. April 22, 1845; d. July 25, 1846.
6614. John-Bertram, b. Jan. 5, 1847.
6615. Warren-Everett [8848], b. April 12, 1848.
6616. Lurena-Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1849; m. Charles-E. Oliver, June 19, 1869, at Groton Centre, Ms.; res. Groton Junction, Ms.
6617. Asaph-Evans, b. Oct. 27, 1850.
6618. Henry-Albert-Garry, b. Aug. 29, 1852.
6619. Leona-Arathusa, b. Dec. 4, 1853.
6620. Clara-Frances, b. Mar. 20, 1856.

6621. PETER[7] [3427] (Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1803; res. Montague, Ms.; m. Lucy-P. Larned, Jan. 18, 1829; she was b. Nov. 28, 1806.

6622. Lucy-F., b. Oct. 28, 1829; m. Dwight Ingram, April, 1850.
6623. Adaline, b. May 18, 1831; m. James-M. Matthews, 1851; he d. Nov. 9, 1864, in the army at Winchester, Va.
6624. Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, sergt. in Co. K, 26th regt. Ms. Vols.; the rolls say killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
6625. Stephen-F., b. Feb. 18, 1842; enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, in Co. K, 26th regt. Ms. V.
6626. Daniel-W., b. Dec. 20, 1847.

Digitized by Google

6627. Rev. ERASTUS[7] [3430] (Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1806, in Oxford, Ms.

He is a Methodist clergyman; removed to Webster, Ms., April, 1834, where he remained until April, 1861, when he removed to Worcester, Ms., where he now res. (1867); m. Lucy Locke, Aug. 6, 1833; she was the daughter of David Locke, of Ashby, Ms., and was b. Jan. 25, 1807; she d. May 10, 1867, in Worcester, Ms.

6628. Cyrus [8850], b. April 17, 1835.
6629. Andrew, b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1838, in Webster, Ms.
6630. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1839.
6631. Emma, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Capt. Amos Bartlett, of Webster, Ms., Oct. 14, 1863; now res. in Rockville, Conn. (1867).

6632. STEPHEN[7] [3433] (Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1815.

He settled in Thompson, Conn.; now lives in Putnam, Conn. (1868); m. Maria Sly, Sept. 22, 1840; she was b. July 9, 1818.

6633. Laura-J., b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1841.
6634. Francis-Marion, b. March 25, 1843; served three years in the army.
6635. Ruth-Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. Charles-H. Warner, Feb. 23, 1864; res. Oxford, Ms.

6636. DAVID[7] [3435] (David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1800; d. June 12, 1838; m. Lucy Billings, Oct. 19, 1827; she was b. Jan. 14, 1803; she d. May 12, 1856, aged 57.

6637. JOSHUA-KINGSBURY[7] [3438] (David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1805; m. Patty-Prescott Parker, of Pepperell, Ms., Nov. 18, 1830; pub. Oct. 7, 1830; she was b. Oct. 14, 1805.

6638. Harriet-Augusta, b. Oct. 15, 1831; m. Christopher Morgan, June 3, 1861; res. Lowell, Ms.
6639. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. Rufus-Atwood Maxfield, of Lowell, Ms., May 10, 1856; pub. May 3, 1856; res. Lowell.
6640. Parker-Prescott [8851], b. April 1, 1837, in Canton, Ms.
6641. David Sumner [8853], b. Jan. 14, 1841.
6642. Martha-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. William-Henry Gilbert, Aug. 26, 1866; res. Lowell, Ms.
6643. Carlista-Irene, b. May 24, 1848; unmarried (1868); res. Pepperell, Ms.

6644. EDWARD-HUTCHINSON[7] [3442] (David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1814; res. North Bridgewater; m. Catharine Hayward, Dec. 13, 1839; she was the daughter of Maj. Nathan Hayward.

6645. Adelaide-Esthmur, b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1869, in North Bridgewater, Ms.
6646. Charles-Edward, b. Feb. 12, 1844; mem. of Co. I, 47th Regt. Ms. Vol. Militia.
6647. George-Elmer, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. April 5, 1864, aged 17 yrs. 3 mos. 25 days.

Digitized by Google

6648. BENJAMIN-SUMNER[7] [3443] (David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1818; d. Oct. 1868; m. Mary Clark, Aug. 2, 1840; she was the daughter of Luther Clark, of Stoughton, Ms., and was b. Nov. 26, 1821.

None of the children m. (Oct. 1867).

6649. Edward-Sumner, b. Feb. 10, 1842, in Stoughton, Ms.; d. April 7, 1842.
6650. Edward-Augustus, b. Mar. 13, 1843, in Pepperell, Ms.
6651. Meric-Sumner, b. Aug. 2, 1847, in Stoughton, Ms.
6652. Mary-Stetson, b. Aug. 2, 1847, in Stoughton, Ms.; d. April 3, 1850.
6653. Angeline-Augusta, b. July 10, 1851, in Stoughton, Ms.; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
6654. Almira-Johnson, b. Oct. 15, 1853, in Haverhill, Ms.
6655. Irene-Parker, b. Mar. 28, 1855, in Haverhill, Ms.
6656. Willis, b. Feb. 13, 1857, in Neenah, Wis.; d. Mar. 13, 1857.
6657. Willie-Forest, b. June 27, 1860, in North Bridgewater, Ms.; d. Nov. 22, 1863.

6658. JOEL[7] [3446] (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1853; res. in Townsend, Ms.; m. Mary-Prescott Cook, April 15, 1828; she was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah-Jewett Cook, of Lunenburg, Ms.

No children.

6659. PETER-LAWRENCE[7] [3447] (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1804; res. Lunenburg, Ms.

He has been selectman, and is a prosperous farmer; 1st, m. Lucy Adams. Oct. 19, 1830; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Gary) Adams, and was b. March 4, 1807, in Lunenburg, Ms.; she d. Sept. 11, 1833; 2d, m. Eliza Hyde, April 24, 1834; she was the daughter of William and Eunice (Stearns) Hyde, of Leominster, Ms.; she d. Mar. 3, 1869.

6660. Sanford-Benton, b. April 24, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.
6661. Osmon-Lawrence [8855], b. June 9, 1837, in Shrewsbury, Vt.
6662. Laura-Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1847.
6663. Esmah-Eliza, b. April 16, 1850.

6664. ISRAEL-HEALD[7] [3448] (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1806; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Lucy Porter, Oct. 18, 1829; she was the daughter of Willard Porter, of Shirley, Ms.

6665. Elbridge-Heald, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. Aug. 26, 1831.
6666. Edwin-Adolphus [8858], b. Sept. 13, 1832.
6667. Maria-Hartwell, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Edwin-Nathaniel Cummings of Townsend, Ms., Nov. 28, 1850; res. Keene, N. H. (1867).
6668. Mary-Frances-Brown, b. April 3, 1837; m. Charles-William Parker, of Townsend, Ms., June 13, 1854; she d. May 6, 1862; res. in Townsend.
6669. Lucy-Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1849.
6670. Harriet-Augusta, b. April 24, 1841; m. Francis-Augustine Laws, April 10, 1860; res. Townsend, Ms. (1867).
6671. Sara-Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Gilbert Cook, Dec. 1, 1868.

Digitized by Google

6672. Martha-Lee, b. April 20, 1847; d. July 5, 1848.
6673. Martha-Adelaide, b. July 25, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1848.
6674. Estella-Adelaide, b. May 12, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851.

6675. HENRY-WRIGHT[7] [3450] (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1856, in Shirley, Ms.

He res. in Lunenburg until a few years before his death; m. Betsey Farrar, of Townsend, Ms., April, 1833; she d. April 8, 1856.

6676. Arnold, b. June 12, 1833; d. Dec. 23, 1849.
6677. Ann-Maria, b. May 23, 1835; m. George-Abbott Cook, of Lunenburg, Ms., Aug. 17, 1856; she d. Aug. 5, 1858; res. Shirley, Ms.
6678. Elvira, b. June 8, 1837; m. Charles-Otis Adams, of Shirley, Ms., Sept. 30, 1856; she d. Sept. 26, 1857; res. West Chelmsford, Ms.
6679. Marcus-Morton, b. Jan. 3, 1839; he was corp. in Co. G, 16th Ms. Regt.; d. Nov. 11, 1862, in the hospital at Washington, D. C.
6680. Dana-P. [8860], b. Aug. 16, 1842.
6681. Eliza-Ann, b. June 10, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
6682. Walter, b. May 4, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1849.
6683. Orpha-Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 25, 1849.
6684. Milo, b. Mar. 4, 1852.

6685. WILLIAM[7] [3453] (Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1820; res. Lunenburg, Ms.; m. Abigail-Sylvester Divoll, Feb. 4, 1845; she was the daughter of Jonathan Divoll, of Townsend, Ms.

6686. Anson, b. Sept. 19, 1847.
6687. Martha, b. Jan. 22, 1852.

6688. ABEL[7] [3455] (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1803, in Townsend, Ms.; d. June 11, 1850.

He was removed to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1808, and res. there until death; 1st, m. Mary Templeton, June 4, 1833; she d. Oct. 30, 1833; at the time of marriage, her family lived in Boxford, Ms.; 2d, m. Mary-Ann Stoughton, of Gill, Ms., Dec. 3, 1835.

Children all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

6689. Frederick [8862], b. Dec. 11, 1836.
6690. Mary-Templeton, b. Mar. 20, 1838; m. James-Burnham Robbins of Rindge, N. H., June 9, 1864; res. Rindge.
6691. Anna-Stevens, b. July 11, 1839.
6692. Louisa-Dorothy, b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1861.
6693. Nancy-Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1845.
6694. Elmina, b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1847.
6695. Ermina, b. Oct. 18, 1844.

6696. RICHARD[7] [3456] (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1804, in Townsend, Ms.; 1st, m. Nancy French, Jan. 17, 1833; she was the daughter of Thomas French, of Jaffrey, N. H.; she d. Sept. 18, 1856; 2d, m. Elvira Stratton, Feb. 4, 1857; she was the daughter of Isaac Stratton, of Jaffrey, N. H.

Children b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

Digitized by Google

6697. Nancy-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1834; unmarried (1868).
6698. Richard-Edwin [8864], b. Feb. 17, 1837.
6699. Leonard-Erastus [8865], b. May 20, 1840.
6700. Austin-Abel, b. Oct. 28, 1843; he enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; was mustered in Sept. 23, 1862; started for the seat of war Oct. 18, 1862, in Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.; he was wounded in the knee, Sept. 19, 1864, in a battle near Winchester, Va., and was several months in the hospital; was discharged July 26, 1865.

6701. Rev. ALVAH[7] [3457] (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1807, in Townsend, Ms.; d. suddenly, May 11, 1868, in Weathersfield Centre, Vt., where he res.; m. Ambra Tower, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 13, 1835.

"In his infancy, his parents removed from Townsend, Ms., to Jaffrey, N. H., where he had his home until he commenced his academical and professional studies. His preparatory course was at Meriden, N. H., and he graduated at Amherst College in 1831. After leaving college he taught two terms at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H., from which place he went to the Theological Seminary at Andover, Ms., where he graduated in 1834. He preached several Sabbaths in Marlboro', Ms., six months in Troy, N. H., and about four months in Chesterfield, N. H. In 1835, he was invited to preach in Cornish, N. H., and at the end of three months' 'probation,' he was ordained, Oct. 1, 1835. He remained pastor at Cornish nearly thirty years. He was dismissed Feb. 7, 1865, to accept a call from the Congregational church at Weathersfield Centre, Vt., where he was installed, June 28, 1865. He was a man of buoyant feeling, genial manner, and naturally a fine mind. He was a kind pastor and a faithful preacher. His theology was thorough and clear, giving prominence to the doctrines of sin and atonement, yet he was no polemic. His funeral was held at his church in Weathersfield, May 14. His body sleeps in the cemetery at Cornish, N. H., among the people of his first charge."
[*Cong. Quar.*, vol. 10, p. 381.]

Children all b. in Cornish, N. H.

6702. Lysander-Tower [8866], b. Sept. 6, 1836.
6703. Ellen-Maria, b. June 25, 1839; m. Edwin-C. Johnson, of Cornish, N. H., June 4, 1864.
6704. Ambra-Louisa, b. April 20, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
6705. Fidelia, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
6706. Abbie-Louisa, b. Nov. 3, 1847.
6707. Lucia-Francena, b. Aug. 20, 1850.

6708. ERASTUS[7] [3460] (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1815, in Jaffrey, N. H.; d. suddenly March 20, 1868; res. in Keene, N. H.; 1st, m. Mahala Baker, of Marlboro', N. H., Nov. 5, 1839; she d. Nov. 18, 1847; 2d, m. Mary-Elizabeth Bush, of Templeton, Ms., June 28, 1848.

6709. Lucy-Pierce, b. April 4, 1842; res. Keene, N. H.
6710. Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1846; res. Boston, Ms.

6711. ERI-JONATHAN[7] [3463] (Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1821, in Jaffrey, N. H.;

Digitized by Google

res. for many years in Troy, N. H.; now (1869) res. in Milford, Ms.; 1st, m. Betsey-Farrar Holt, of Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 3, 1844; she was b. March 16, 1819, and d. Aug. 8, 1847; 2d, m. Lucy-Ann Jones, of Dublin, N. H., May 28, 1848; she d. Feb. 14, 1861; 3d, m. Maria-Ruth Ellis, of Springfield, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868.

6712. Diantha-Rebecca, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. George-A. Merrifield, of Winchendon, Ms., Sept. 25, 1866; res. Winchendon.
6713. Medora-Frances, b. April 19, 1847.
6714. Lucy-Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1849; d. June 18, 1862.
6715. Lorenzo-Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 30, 1850.
6716. Ellen-Cornelia, b. Aug. 16, 1851.
6717. Albert-Eri, b. May 9, 1853.
6718. Abbie-Caroline, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

6719. Capt. Isaac[7] [3468] (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1807; res. Harmar, Ohio; 1st, m. Elmina Kibling, of Chester, Vt., Jan. 13, 1831; she d. July 29, 1838; 2d, m. Cynthia-Ann Matthews, of Pittsburg, Penn., Oct. 24, 1839.

6720. Elmina, b. July 24, 1840; m. John-Atkinson Livesay, of Harmar, Ohio, June 1, 1856.
6721. Cynthia-Matthews, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. June 23, 1845.
6722. Oscar, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. June 17, 1847.
6723. Harriet-Newton, b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1848.
6724. Isaac-Emery, b. Nov. 12, 1848; d. April 24, 1852.
6725. Abbie-Barbour, b. July 1, 1850; m. Alexander-Selkirk Hale, of Harmar, Ohio, July 25, 1867.
6726. Mary, b. May 6, 1852.
6727. Ella, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Charles-Washington Jenvey, June 23, 1870; he was b. in Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1852; res. Harmar, O.
6728. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1855.
6729. Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1857.

6730. John[7] [3469] (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1809; res. Townsend, Ms. (1867); m. Permilla Wright, Dec. 12, 1832.

6731. Martha-Ann, b. July 4, 1836; m. Wellington Bartlett, of Lowell, Ms., Nov. 13, 1858.
6732. Harriet-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. George Parker, of Pepperell, Ms., April 29, 1863; pub. April 25, 1863.
6733. Abbie, b. June 6, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1841.
6734. Simon-Doliver, b. Aug. 24, 1844.
6735. Marshall-DeRoy, b. Feb. 28, 1846.
6736. Francis-Wellington, b. June 20, 1853.

6737. Daniel[7] [3471] (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1814; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Lucy-Wyer Clement, of Townsend, Ms., July 6, 1815.

6738. Hannah-Clement, b. Nov. 11, 1843.
6739. Randall, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
6740. Wayland, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
6741. Nancy-Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1852.

6742. Dr. Miles[7] [3473] (Isaac[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 4, 1819.

Digitized by Google

He studied medicine with Drs. Hitchcock and Bertram, and grad. at the Berkshire Medical School in 1842; commenced the practice of medicine in Dunstable, Ms., in 1843; in 1851, he removed to Groton, Ms., where he now res.; 1st, m. Sophia-Louisa Millar, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1848; she d. Oct. 4, 1852; 2d, m. Mary-Mehitable Stickney, Aug. 27, 1863; she was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (French) Stickney, and was b. Mar. 13, 1834.

An infant son, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1852.

6743. REUBEN[7] [3484] (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. —— Proctor.

6744. JOHN[7] [3485] (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1789; m.

6745. MOSES[7] [3487] (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1793; m. Anna Proctor.

6746. DANIEL[7] [3489] (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1796; d. May 21, 1827; m. Lydia Downs, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 2, 1824; she d. Feb. 3, 1830; after the death of her first husband, she m. Lewis Belknap, of Springfield, Vt.

6747. Harriet-E., b. June 27, 1825; m. Dr. Chamberlain, of Cavendish, Vt.; went West, and d. there.
6748. Eliza-Ann, b. June 17, 1827; d. July 17, 1827.

6749. JOSEPH[7] [3493] (Willard[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 2, 1803; res. Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa; m.

6750. ASA[7] [3496] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1786, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Springfield, Vt. (March, 1867); 1st, m. Clarissa Ives, of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 5, 1810, in Ludlow; she d. 1813, in Cavendish, Vt.; 2d, m. Doraxa Lovell, of Cavendish, Vt., March 2, 1814; she d. Sept. 16, 1850, aged 58, in Cavendish, Vt.; 3d, m. Sarah Bennett, of Springfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1853, in Charlestown, N. H.

Children all b. in Cavendish, Vt.

6751. Alonzo-G., b. Aug. 11, 1811.
6752. Peter-Lovell, b. May 5, 1815; d. May 19, 1815.
6753. Charles-Lovell [8868], b. June 11, 1817.
6754. Peter-Kimball [8875], b. Aug. 15, 1821.
6755. Sarah-Maria, b. Mar. 30, 1829; m. Charles-B. Eddy, of Chester, Vt., Oct. 30, 1849, in Chester; res. Bellows Falls.

6756. BENJAMIN[7] [3503] (Reuben[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1800; d. 1868.

He res. in Bellows Falls, Vt. (1867), and has communicated the information relating to his father's family, and that of his descendants; m. Hannah Weston, May 30, 1829; she was b. July 2, 1807, in Springfield, Vt.

No children (1867).

Digitized by Google

6757. REUBEN[7] [3505] (Reuben[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1805; d. July 29, 1838, aged 33; 1st, m. Nancy-Raymond Stearns, of Newton, Ms.; she was b. Feb. 20, 1810; she d. Sept. 24, 1834; 2d, m. Mrs. Hannah Stearns.

6758. Reuben-Loring, b. May 6, 1830; d. March 5, 1832; he was burnt so badly by his clothes taking fire that he lived but a few days.

6759. Nancy-Louisa, b. Feb. 16, 1834; she was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Parker Lewis, of Newtonville, and took their name, being called Nancy-Parker Lewis; she m. Asa-T. Ring, of Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 19, 1854; she d. Sept. 9, 1866, aged 32. She had two children: Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1855, d. Sept. 5, 1855; Carrie-Lilla, b. April 10, 1859, now (1868) living with her father in the family of Mr. Lewis, at Newtonville.

6760. JESSE[7] [3512] (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1802; d. May 22, 1838, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Zilpha Rice, of Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1832.

6761. Roxana-Kimball, b. ——; d. in Reading, Vt., in her 18th year.

6762. HORACE[7] [3513] (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1805; m. Sarah-C. Bridge, of West Windsor, Vt., Feb. 7, 1832.

6763. ADDISON[7] [3514] (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1807, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Nancy Thompson, of Alstead, N. H.

6764. LUTHER[7] [3515] (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1810, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Nov. 1868, in California; m. Sarah Dodge, of Lowell, Ms., May 11, 1841.

6765. BENJAMIN[7] [3517] (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 13, 1870, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Elvira Rogers, of Granville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1837.

6766. Forest, b. Sept. 19, 1838, in Lowell, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1863, in Cavendish, Vt.

6767. Ella-Ann, b. July 31, 1844, in Lowell, Vt.; m. Milton-Weaver Adams, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 8, 1863; she d. Feb. 6, 1869.

6768. Henry-Lowrin, b. Oct. 27, 1848, in Lowell, Vt.

6769. Alvin, b. Dec. 3, 1854, in Reading, Vt.

6770. Emma-Alvira, b. Dec. 23, 1856, in Cavendish, Vt.

6771. OTIS[7] [3518] (Jesse[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. A. Richmond, of Andover, Vt., Sept. 7, 1838.

6772. WILLIAM-AUGUSTINE[7] [3521] (William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 12, 1811, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. Ludlow, Vt.; m. Rachel-Armenia Spalding [3685], of Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 15, 1839.

6773. Maria-Armenia, b. Jan. 17, 1846, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Merrill

Digitized by Google

Stevens, of Lowell, Ms., April 6, 1864; res. Ludlow, Vt.; they have one child, Waldo-Merrill, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

6774. GRANVILLE-PROCTOR[7] [3522] (William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. North Chester, Vt.; m. Aurora-Lunette Kenney, of Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 28, 1839.

No children.

6775. JOHN-GREENWOOD[7] [3524] (William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1820, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. Lewis, N. Y. (1867); m. Betsey-W. Burpee, of Lewis, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1846.

6776. Orange-Henry, b. May 31, 1850.
6777. Oscar-Augustine, b. Jan. 4, 1853, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 29, 1855, in Lewis, N. Y.
6778. James-Granville, b. Jan. 26, 1859, in Lewis, N. Y.

6779. OSCAR-WILLARD[7] [3525] (William[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1822, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. North Chester, Vt.; m. Martha-Ann Parker, of Chester, Vt., May 28, 1845.

No children.

6780. SEWELL[7] [3529] (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1792; res. and d. in Underhill, Vt., April 5, 1843.

In the fall of 1814, a requisition was made by the governor of New Hampshire for a detachment of nine men to be sent to Portsmouth. The militia were called out on the 12th of September, and mustered in the old meeting-house. The selectmen offered a bounty of one dollar, and twelve dollars per month wages to volunteers. The drum and the fife struck, and a march commenced through the aisles of the old church, reviving within its walls the scenes of "Seventy-six." The required number soon joined in; Sewell and James Spalding were two of the nine; m. Abigail Gilman, of Underhill, Vt., 1820; after the death of her first husband, she m. Kapha Woodworth; res. Underhill.

No children

6781. HOSA[7] [35 0] (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1794; res. Jericho, Vt.; m. Lucy Kidder, Jan. 20, 1820; she was the daughter of John Kidder, of Ashby, Ms.

Children all b. in Jericho, Vt.

6782. William, b. Jan. 28, 1821; res. with his father; unmarried (1868).
6783. Albert-Clark, b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1847; unmarried; he entered the University of Vermont in the thirteenth year of his age, but, on account of ill health, relinquished his studies and commenced mercantile business in Orange, Ms.; he d. in that place of typhoid fever, aged 24; he was a talented and estimable young man.
6784. Cyrus-Miller [8879], b. Mar. 2, 1827.

Digitized by Google

6785. JAMES[7] [3531] (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1796; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

He volunteered with his brother Sewell in the war of 1812, and suffered so much from a severe contagious fever, contracted in the army, that he lost his sense of hearing. We are greatly indebted to him for the records of the descendants of his grandparents, James and Hannah (Barron) Spalding; 1st, m. Sophia Kidder, Oct. 14, 1819; she was the daughter of John Kidder, of Ashby, Ms., and was b. Aug. 21, 1800, in Littleton, Ms.; she d. Feb. 20, 1854; 2d, m. Caroline Wetherbee, Jan. 6, 1859, at Bartonville, Vt.; she was b. July 3, 1807, in Grafton, Vt.

6786. James-Munroe, b. May 19, 1824; d. Nov. 5, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried.
6787. Harriet, b. Dec. 9, 1826; m. Elbridge-Hollis Amsden, March 16, 1848; was divorced from him in 1859.
6788. George [8883], b. Dec. 16, 1828.
6789. Henry [8885], b. Feb. 25, 1830.
6790. Emily-Pingree, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. George Greenwood, Dec. 14, 1854; res. South Gardner, Ms.
6791. Maria-Houghton, b. Nov. 1837; d. Oct. 27, 1854.

6792. ALVA[7] [3532] (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1798.

After many wanderings, he settled in Luzerne, N. Y., and owned an extensive lumbering establishment. He was found dead in the canal at Glen's Falls, N. Y., April 9, 1856; m. Lydia Taylor, Jan. 28, 1818.

6793. Austin [8888], b. Aug. 8, 1820.
6794. Harriet, b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. Charles Day, of Essex, Vt., Oct. 24, 1844.
6795. Sewell [8892], b. Sept. 12, 1823.
6796. George-Washington [8893], b. Sept. 12, 1825.
6797. Melvin-J. [8898], b. Feb. 15, 1827.
6798. Abigail-Bennett, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. James Taylor, of Canada West, Aug. 5, 1851.
6799. Gilman [8899], b. Oct. 4, 1833.
6800. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1836.
6801. Charles-Warren [8902], b. April 11, 1838.

6802. NATHAN-PERLY[7] [3533] (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1800; d. Jan. 23, 1850; he was a farmer; m. Mabel Bentley, of Jericho, Vt.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she m. —— Wheelock, a planter in Mississippi. No children.

6803. AMASA-ADAMS[7] [3535] (Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 15, 1806; d July 23, 1839, from an accident, while rolling logs into Onion river; a large pine caught the buttons of his coat, drew him over and rolled upon him, crushing him so that he d.; m. Isabel-Lavinia Hyde, of Grand Isle, Vt., Jan. 10, 1833; she was b. April 26, 1812; after the death of her first husband, she m. Robert Garland, Feb. 1846.

6804. Sarah-A., b. April 12, 1834.
6805. Julia-Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. 1843.

Digitized by Google

6806. CLEMENT[7] [3544] (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1804; d. May 7, 1856; after his second marriage he moved to Wisconsin, where he d.; 1st, m. Lucinda Stowel, of New Ipswich, N. H.; she d. April, 1835; 2d, m. Hannah Youngman.

6807. Susan-M., b. Sept. 13, 1830, in Acworth, N. H.; m. Ames-K. Wilson, Nov. 7, 1849.

6808. PHINEAS-BARRON[7] [3546] (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1807.

He settled first as a farmer in Goshen, N. H., then removed to Nashua, N. H. He started with a large company in 1849, overland to California; while near the Colorado river, he and a comrade left the camp for the purpose of fishing. They were probably taken by the Indians, as they have not been heard from since. Their death, it is supposed, took place in April or May, 1849; m. Hannah Darling.

6809. SOLYMAN[7] [3547] (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Mary-M. Fletcher, Dec. 27, 1839.

6810. George, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. Mar. 4, 1842.
6811. Henry, b. April 25, 1843; d. May 13, 1864.

6812. LORENZO[7] [3550] (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Mary-Ann Sandy, of Goshen, N. H.

6813. Ellen-M., b. Aug. 22, 1840; m. Oren Farr.
6814. Vesta, b. Oct. 1, 1843; d. May 26, 1861.
6815. Viola, b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. Alvin-A. Youngman.

6816. ALBERT-E.[7] [3552] (James[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1821; res. Charlestown, N. H.; m. Mercy-Asenath Keyes, of Acworth, N. H., Dec. 6, 1840.

6817. Ellen-Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Henry Kimball, of Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 6, 1861.
6818. Sarah-Josephine, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1855.

6819. GEORGE-FISH[7] [3560] (Nathan-Barron[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1822.

He was engaged for some years as agent of different journals. He is now one of the proprietors of the *Traveller*, Boston, Ms., and res. at West Medford; m. Joanna Small, Oct. 6, 1844.

6820. Mary-Ann-Louisa, b. July 17, 1845; d. Mar. 14, 1846.
An infant, b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. same day.
6821. Charles-Hanson, b. April 4, 1849.
6822. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1852.
6823. Clara-Ella, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1854.
6824. George, b. Feb. 14, 1855, in Dracut, Ms.
6825. Frank, b. Dec. 28, 1858.

6826. Rev. WILLIAM-SAFFORD[7] [3563] (Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1809, in Ashburnham, Ms.

Digitized by Google

He received his academical education at New Ipswich, N. H.; at twenty-six years of age, he entered Marietta College, O., and grad. July, 1839. During the years 1841 and '42, he had charge of the Academy at East Brooklyn, N. Y.; for two years was principal of the Brooklyn Female Collegiate Institute, N. Y.; then of the Academy at Salisbury, N. H., for two years; then of Boscawen Academy for two years, where he devoted a portion of his time to the study of theology with Rev. C. B. Tracy. He was approbated to preach the Gospel by the Hopkinton Association, at a meeting in Concord, N. H., Sept. 18, 1848. He was soon after ordained an evangelist, at Salisbury, N. H., and removed with his family to Ohio. He preached or taught at Delhi, Berlin, Mt. Gilead, Plymouth, Wellville, Nelson, where he was stated supply in 1855, and Mesopotamia, Ohio. About 1859, he returned to New England; has preached in various localities and been useful in different capacities; now res. in Hanover, N. H.; m. Harriet B. Nettleton, Dec. 22, 1841; she was b. July 19, 1810, in Montpelier, Vt.

6827. William-Abial, b. Oct. 11, 1842, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. April 9, 1845.
6828. Harriet-Loanda, b. June 16, 1844.
6829. William-Abial [8906], b. Mar. 2, 1847.
6830. Edwin-Isaac, b. June 2, 1849, in Berlin, Ohio; d. Aug. 10, 1860.

6831. Josiah-Worcester[7] [3564] (Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1810, in Danvers, Ms.; res. in Pepperell, Ms.; thence removed to Ancora, N. J.; m. Emeline Wright, Nov. 29, 1832; she was b. Sept. 24, 1810, in Dunstable, Ms.

6832. Emeline-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1833; m. Henry Wood, Feb. 22, 1853.
6833. Ellen-Maria, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Josiah-Taylor Wilson, of Brighton, Ms., June 11, 1861.
6834. Harriet-Annette, b. May 7, 1838; m. David-Brainard Shattuck, Dec. 1855; pub. Dec. 13, 1855.
6835. Ann-Frances, b. Nov. 1839.
6836. Sarah-Brown, b. Jan. 10, 1843.
6837. Mary-Harriet, b. Jan. 16, 1849.

6838. Phineas-Brown[7] [3565] (Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1815, in Ashburnham, Ms.; res. Beloit, Wis.; m. Lydia Fish, about 1838.

6839. Alfred, b. 1849, in Byron, Ill.
6840. Charles, b. 1851.
6841. Lizzie, b. Dec. 25, 1855.

6842. Lorenzo[7] [3570] (Silas[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 7, 1812, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. Eagl Harbor, N. Y.; m. Lois Esgett, Mar. 3, 1833.

6843. Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1835.
6844. Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1837.
6845. Nettie, b. Nov. 20, 1842.

Digitized by Google

6846. SIDNEY[7] [3571] (Silas[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1814, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. Brockport, N. Y.; m. Delia Warren, April 10, 1839.

6847. Alice, b. Mar. 11, 1841.
6848. Kate, b. April 10, 1858.

6849. MOREL[7] [3572] (Silas[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1816, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Sarah-Jane Laws, Sept. 11, 1836.

6850. Edward-B.
6851. Marcus-B.
6852. Josie.
6853. Emma.

6854. SILAS-FAYETTE[7] [3576] (Silas[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1827, in Clarkson, N. Y.; res. Wataga, Knox Co., Illinois; m. Mary ——.

6855. HENRY-FOSTER[7] [3580] (Samuel-Brown[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1817, in Brandon, Vt.; res. New York City.

He is of the firm of Spalding, Hunt & Co., New York. His home is at a beautiful place upon the Hudson, called Riverdale; 1st, m. Rose Thompson, of Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Penn., March 4, 1850; she d. Sept. 9, 1854, in the twenty-ninth year of her age; 2d, m. Catherine-Devereux Beckwith, of Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1857.

6856. Thomas-Hunt, b. June 11, 1851, in New York City.
6857. Margaret-Thompson, b. Sept. 24, 1852, in New York City.
Rose-Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1854, in New York City; d. Jan. 7, 1861.

6858. SAMUEL-GRAY[7] [3581] (Samuel-Brown[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1822, in Brandon, Vt.; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Marcia-Isabella Hawkins, Mar. 12, 1857.

6859. Mabel-Hawkins, b. July 18, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.
6860. Howard-Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1864, in Milwaukee, Wis.

6861. SILAS[7] [3585] (James[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1826; d. Nov. 22, 1866.

His family live in Amity, N. Y.; m. Amanda-Lwanchey Eaton, of Alfred, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853.

Children b. in Amity, N. Y.

6862. Chauncey-Elbert, b. Feb. 14, 1852.
6863. Ida-Cornelia, b. May 1, 1856.
6864. Mary-Viola, b. July 13, 1859.
6865. Lillian-Amanda, b. Sept. 1, 1861.

6866. GEORGE[7] [3587] (James[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Eliza Smith, of Andover, Alleghany Co., N. Y., May 22, 1846.

No children.

Digitized by Google

6867. HARVEY[7] [3588] (James[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[2], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1832; res. Amity, N. Y.; m. Electa Mix, of Eldred, McKean Co., Penn., Jan. 1, 1860.

6868. Frances-Arabella, b. April 26, 1865.

6869. HENRY-ABIRAM[7] [3599] (Abiram[6], Silas[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1837, in New York City.

He is of the firm of Browne & Spalding, jewellers, 568 and 570 Broadway, New York. He was taken by his father at an early age to Illinois. Being bereaved of his mother, he was committed to the kind care of a faithful aunt, Mrs. Ann Baker. In 1856 he went to Chicago, but, during the disastrous winter of 1857, the firm by whom he was employed failed, and he returned home. In June, 1858, with forty dollars of borrowed money, he started for New York City, where he arrived with but twenty-five cents in his pocket. He soon secured a situation, and, unaided pecuniarily, he has gradually worked his way up into an honorable position among the merchants of that great metropolis. He was for some time a worker in the Five Points Mission, and carried the same energy and enterprise into the doing of good. which characterized him in business. His home is at Lafayette, N. J.; m. Cornelia Russell, Dec. 17, 1863.

6870. Russell. b. July 26, 1866, in Glen Cove, Long Island.
6871. Jennie-Kingsland, b. Oct. 18, 1867, on Staten Island.

6872. ABIJAH[7] [3605] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1787, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. Saturday, Sept. 21, 1867, at 1 1-2 o clock, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos. 3 days. The funeral was on the next day, the Sabbath, and the service was performed by the Rev. E. C. Hooker. Mr. Spalding purchased a farm in Andover, Vt., and went there to reside immediately after his marriage. After remaining a short time, he removed to Amherst, N. H.; thence to Litchfield, N. H.; thence to Lyndeborough. N. H.; and thence, in April, 1824, to Dunstable, N. H., now called Nashua. This was the year that work was commenced upon the foundations of the factories. And he lived to see the growth of that city, from its beginning to its present sturdy and enterprising maturity. The life of Mr. Spalding was one of great changes and some heavy misfortunes. He was genial in his nature, kind-hearted in all neighborly relations, and generous even to a fault. He m. Hannah Eastman, of Francestown, N. H., Aug. 31, 1813; she was the daughter of Nicholas and Olive (Barnes) Eastman, and was b. April 4, 1792, in Francestown, N. H.; Olive Barnes was the daughter of Dr. Joseph and Sarah Barnes, of Litchfield, N. H.; Nicholas and Olive (Barnes) Eastman had the following children: Rachel, who m. John Clough; Olive, who m. Joseph Clough; Joseph, who m. Sarah Warren, of Shirley, Ms.; Betsey, who d. at 16; two sons, who d. in infancy; Sarah and Mary, twins; Sarah, d. unmarried; Mary, m. Shepherd Leonard; Hannah, the youngest.

Digitized by Google

6873. Eleanor-Meriel, b. Nov. 15, 1816, in Litchfield, N. H.; d. July 29, 1825, in Nashua, N. H.

6874. Sarah-Heald, b. Sept. 2, 1818, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. William Stanley, of Francestown, N. H., Nov. 26, 1835. Children: A son, b. Dec. 26, 1836, d.; Sarah-Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1838, m. George-A. Duncklee, of Francestown, N. H., March 17, 1857; William-Henry, b. April 9, 1843; John-Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1846.

6875. Samuel-Jones [8907], b. Dec. 11, 1820, in Lyndeborough, N. H.

6876. Elizabeth-Goodrich, b. March 27, 1824, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Rev. Roger-Moses Sargent, June 5, 1850; he was b. Sept. 7, 1824, in Barton, Vt., and was the son of Stephen and Fanny (Noyes) Sargent; grad. D. C. 1846, Andover Theo. Sem. 1849; preached at Farmington, N. H., from 1850 to 1852; ord. at Gilmanton, N. H., April 27, 1852; dis. Jan. 31, 1860; installed at Farmington, N. H., March 27, 1860; dis. May 2, 1869; installed at Princeton, Ms., June 10, 1869; dis. Sept. 13, 1871, and removed west. Children: Mary-Ann, b. April 1, 1851, d. Sept. 25, 1851; Roger-Moses, b. May 7, 1852 d May 16, 1852; Howard-Merton, b. July 24, 1853; Clarence-Spalding, b. July 29, 1855; Edwin-Charlton, b. June 10, 1857; Fanny-Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1859, d. Jan. 22, 1864; Roger-Moses, b. Oct. 30, 1862, d. Jan. 1, 1863.

6877. Mary-Bowers, b. June 16, 1827, in Nashua, N. H.; m. William Wheeler, of Merrimack, N. H., Aug. 26, 1851. Children: William-Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1854, d. Oct. 19, 1854; Mary-Alice, b. Sept. 9, 1855; Frederick-Spalding, b. Sept. 25, 1856, d. Oct. 30, 1860; Charles-Frank, b. Nov. 6, 1858. They now reside in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

6878. Josiah-Oscar, b. July 5, 1829; d. Mar. 28, 1830.

6879. Gershom-Fay, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. Mar. 11, 1862; unmarried.

6880. LUTHER[7] [3607] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1790; he removed to Baltimore, Md., where he d. childless, of yellow fever, July 16, 1811, aged 31; m. Lydia Parton, of Salem, Ms.

6881. IRA[7] [3609] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1794; d. June 18, 1855, aged 60.

He owned and cultivated the farm which belonged to his father. He was a prominent citizen, and served his townsmen in various positions of responsibility; 1st, m. Nancy Moore, of Bedford, N. H., May 17, 1821; she was b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. April 7, 1829; 2d, m. Eliza-Jane Atwood, of Bedford, N. H., 1829; she was b. June 25, 1805.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H., and in the house in which himself and all his brothers and sisters were born.

6882. Ira, b. May 8, 1822; d. July 30, 1822.

6883. William-Moore [8911], b. Nov. 10, 1823.

6884. Ephraim-Heald, b. Dec. 7, 1824; res. and Post-Office address, Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Texas.

6885. Nancy-Isabella, b. Jan. 28, 1827; 1st, m. William Kimball, of Temple, N. H., May 8, 1852. Children: Edward-Spalding, b. Aug. 5, 1853; Isabella-Moore, b. April 22, 1857; Ephraim-Gardner, b. Aug. 2, 1858; res. Temple, N. H.; he d. Feb. 14, 1865. 2d, m. Joshua Foster, Jan. 1, 1870; res. Milford, N. H.

6886. Eliza-Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1830; d. April 21, 1832.

6887. George-Washington, b. Sept. 21, 1831; d. April 21, 1832.

Digitized by Google

6888. George-Franklin [8914], b. Feb. 12, 1833.
6889. Betsey-Chandler, b. Nov. 25, 1835: m. John-Gardner Kimball, Nov. 19, 1857; res. Nashua, N. H. Children: Elwood-Davis, b. Sept. 29, 1859; Annie-Randlett, b. Jan. 28, 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1868; Bessie-Gardner, b. July 5, 1869; John-Hovey, b. Jan. 21, 1871.
6890. Catharine-Means, b. Dec. 3, 1837, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Chauncy-Conant Kuler, April 19, 1860; res. Beloit, Wis. Child: Edwin-Holton, b. Aug. 13, 1863, in Janesville, Wis.
6891. Ellen-Maria, b. May 5, 1840; m. Albert Gay, of Boston, Ms., Nov. 26, 1863. Children: Charles-Albert, b. April 30, 1865, in Boston, Ms.; Alice-Marion, b. Mar. 12, 1867, in Boston, Ms.
6892. Henry-Harrison, b. June 7, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1844.

6893. Josiah[7] [3610] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1797.

He was for many years master of a vessel.

"Captain Josiah Spalding, one of our best citizens, died suddenly of apoplexy, on Friday evening. He had been out in the afternoon, although his health had for some time been feeble from similar attacks. He had been a resident of Salem from his boyhood, and became a very successful ship-master, retiring from the seas some years ago, having realized a competency. He was a gentleman of great amiability and integrity of character, a patriotic and exemplary citizen, and always ready with heart and hand to aid in every good work."

[*Salem Register, Monday, April* 6, 1868.]

He m. Rebecca Chapman, of Salem, Ms., April 10, 1825; she was b. Feb. 5, 1800, in Salem, Ms.

Children all b. in Salem, Ms.

6894. Josiah-Chapman [8918], b. June 29, 1827.
6895. George-Henry, b. June 1, 1829.
6896. Edward-Heald, b. April 23, 1831; d. April 1, 1832.
6897. Ellen-Rebecca, b. Feb. 15, 1836.
6898. Edward-Heald, b. Aug. 12, 1843.

6899. Samuel[7] [3614] (Abijah[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1791, in Wilton, N. H.; d. Oct. 7, 1859, aged 68.

He settled on his father's farm in Wilton, N. H.; m. Nancy Phelps, of Wilton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1824.

6900. Mary, b, Nov. 24, 1825; d. Mar. 4, 1841, aged 15.
6901. John-Henry [8924], b. Mar. 2, 1828.
6902. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1842; unmarried (1869).

6903. Abijah[7] [3615] (Abijah[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1804, in Wilton, N. H., where he res.; m. Olivia Hutchinson, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 1, 1831; she was b. Feb. 20, 1809.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

6904. Horatio-Augustus [8927], b. Sept. 20, 1832.

Digitized by Google

6905. Theresa-Augusta, b. Sept. 12, 1835; m. Charles-Edwin Beard, of New Ipswich, N. H., March 1857.
6906. Henry-Erastus, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

6907. HENRY[7] [3618] (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. Jan. 21, 1868.

He settled on a farm in Greenfield, N. H.; m. Lucy Duncklee, of Greenfield, N. H., Mar. 23, 1819; she was b. Aug. 16, 1797.

6908. Sarah, b. June 2, 1820; m. Stephen Holt, June 6, 1839. Children: Stephen-Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1840, d. June 22, 1864, at Washington, D. C., enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, in Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. V.; George-Page, b. Sept. 14, 1841; John-Abbott, b. Dec. 22, 1842; Frances-Angenette, b. Aug. 29, 1844; Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1847; Charles-Walker, b. July 21, 1853, d. Aug. 13, 1854; Charles-Sumner, b. Feb. 2, 1858, d. June 18, 1858; Walter-Putnam, b. Mar. 4, 1862.

6909. LEONARD[7] [3624] (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1802; he is a farmer, and res. in Francestown, N. H.; 1st, m. Ede Farrington, of Greenfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1831; she was b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1856; 2d, m. Elizabeth-Anna Fairbanks, of Francestown, N. H., Dec. 8. 1856; she was b. Nov. 23, 1813.

6910. Leonard [8928], b. Aug. 26, 1832.
6911. Ebenezer-Farrington [8929], b. April 28, 1835.
6912. Henry-Breed, b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1867.
6913. Isaac-Newton, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1841.
6914. Augusta-Caroline, b. Mar. 30, 1843.
6915. Sarah-Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1857.

6916. EDWARD-PAGE[7] [3625] (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 19, 1805; he settled on a farm in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Mary Dodge, of Francestown, N. H., April 11, 1833; she was b. June 23, 1812.

6917. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1834.
6918. Levi-Page [8931], b. Dec. 25, 1835.
6919. George-Edward [8936], b. April 8, 1838.
6920. Merrill-Thurston, b. April 15, 1840; res. Manchester, N. H.; in trade, and of the firm of Mowatt, Gonzales & Co.
6921. Henry-Edwin [8938], b. Sept. 24, 1843.
6922. Alfred-Byron, b. Aug. 16, 1849; entered Dart. Coll. Aug. 1868.
6923. Samuel-Arthur, b. June 14, 1856.

6924. SAMUEL[7] [3626] (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1808, in Lyndeborough, N. H.; he went to Green Bay, Mich., and remained there until after the birth of his third child, when he removed to Waterville, Wis., where he now lives. He is a carpenter and farmer; m. Ellen Shaw, of Wells, Somerset Co., England, Mar. 14, 1836; she was b. May 13, 1819.

6925. Annie-Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1837, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. George-F. Jacques, of Delafield, Wis., Mar. 28, 1861.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Isaac Spalding

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Lucy Spalding

Digitized by Google

6926. Mary-Ellen, b. April 13, 1839, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. John Olsen, of Delafield, Wis., Sept. 28, 1866; he was b. in Denmark, Europe, in 1835.
6927. Christopher-Henry [8939], b. Dec. 5, 1842, at Green Bay, Wis.
6928. Emeline, b. July 7, 1846, at Waterville, Wis.; m. William-W. Felch, of Utica, Wis., July 4, 1866.
6929. Joanna-R., b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Waterville, Wis.
6930. Charlotte-B., b. Mar. 30, 1851, at Waterville, Wis.
6931. Lucinda, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. Mar. 17, 1856, at Waterville, Wis.
6932. Olive-Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1857, at Waterville, Wis.
6933. Samuel-E., b. Dec. 22, 1859, at Waterville, Wis.; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
6934. Violet-M., b. Nov. 19, 1862, at Waterville, Wis.

6935. Levi[7] [3627] (Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1809; settled on his father's farm in Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Caroline Prince, of Amherst, N. H., Dec. 3, 1839; she was b. June 17, 1819.

6936. Emeline, b. Aug. 31, 1840; unmarried (1870).
6937. Charles, b. May 10, 1846; unmarried (1870).

6938. Oliver[7] [3630] (Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 23, 1791, in Merrimack, N. H.

He at first settled on a farm adjoining his father's in Merrimack; afterwards removed to a farm upon the River road in the same town; m. Asenath Danforth, of Merrimack, N. H.

Children all b. in Merrimack, N. H.

6939. Abigail-Nourse, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. William-T. Parker, Sept. 1, 1846; res. Merrimack, N. H.
6940. John-Lund [8940], b. Jan. 19, 1821.
6941. Hosea-Ballou [8943], b. Oct. 22, 1824.
6942. Oliver-Perry, b. Jan. 11, 1828; d. young.

6943. Isaac[7] [3633] (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1796, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H.

Mr. Spalding removed from New Ipswich, N. H., to Milton, N. H., in 1800. His father, Capt. Isaac Spalding, was a man of good education for those times, but never possessed a property of more than two thousand dollars. His son therefore had a very limited education, only a few weeks instruction in winter, and was very early thrown upon his own resources.

In 1809, at the age of thirteen, he went to Amherst, N. H., as clerk of Robert Reed, Esq., a leading merchant of that place, with whom he continued seven years.

About 1816, he became a partner of Mr. Reed, and remained in that situation ten years, being also for the greater portion of the time post-master.

In 1826, Mr. Spalding removed to Nashua, where he was a prominent merchant of the then new and thriving village. After twelve years in business, he retired from it to engage in railroad enterprises, chiefly in the Concord Railroad, with which he was connected for some twenty-five years. He was among the first

Digitized by Google

who saw the importance of a railroad connection between the lakes and tide-water, and gave his aid to those enterprises.

He has been a man greatly respected by his own townsmen, and such was the confidence felt in his impartiality, that in the most heated political strifes, he would often be chosen moderator by unanimous consent. He was several times elected selectman, and representative of the town in the Legislature; and after the town became a city, he served in the board of aldermen. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention convened in Concord, Nov. 6, 1850; also a member of the Governor's Council in 1866–7 and 1867–8. He was chosen one of the trustees of the State Asylum for the Insane in 1863, and was elected president of that Board in 1869, succeeding Rev. Charles Burroughs, D. D. He was one of the earliest friends of the Concord Railroad, and its first treasurer; and from its incorporation in 1835 to 1866, he served either as treasurer, director, or president. He was for more than twenty-five years president of the Nashua Bank, a State institution which wound up its affairs in 1869, having never made a bad debt or lost a dollar.

In the late war of the Rebellion, he was appointed Financial Agent of the Government, and assisted in providing the means of our country's success.

He is said to be the richest man in New Hampshire, and has acquired his property by a course of integrity, industry, and economy, united with a wise forecast and untiring energy; m. Lucy Kendall, of Amherst, N. H., May 1, 1828; she was the daughter of Nathan Kendall, and was b. Dec. 13, 1796.

6944. Edward-Francis, b. May 6, 1831; d. Aug. 30, 1837.
6945. Isaac-Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1844.

6946. Moses[7] [3634] (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 10, 1797, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Wilton, N. H.; m. Anna-Hunt Kimball, May 29, 1828; she was the daughter of John Kimball, of Wilton, N. H.

Children all b. in Wilton, N. H.

6947. Edward-Henry [8947], b. Mar. 12, 1825.
6948. Isaac-Kimball, b. July 21, 1826; d.
6949. William-Ritter [8955], b. April 8, 1828.
6950. John-Augustine [8961], b. May 29, 1837.

6951. Charles[7] [3635] (Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1798, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Wilton, N. H.; m. Lydia-Jones Burns, of Milford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1827; she was the daughter of Samuel Burns, and was b. Jan. 13, 1806; she d. Mar. 23, 1861.

6952. Harriet-Burns, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Corydon-Dennis Keyes, of Hancock, N. H., Aug. 31, 1854; res. Wilton, N. H.; he d. in the army, at Baton Rouge, La., April, 1863; he was in Co. C, 16th N. H. Regt.; no children.

Digitized by Google

6953. Abby-Frances, b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. Charles-H. White, of Moultonboro', N. H., Nov. 27, 1856; res. Wilton, N. H. Children: Emma-Lydia, b. May 20, 1858; Carroll-Spalding, b. July 30, 1860; Jennie-Frances, b, Jan. 25, 1864; Charles-Woodbury, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
6954. Eliza-Herrick, b. July 5, 1836; unmarried.
6955. Charles-Carroll [8964]. b. May 4, 1838.
6956. Lucy-Kendall, b. March 12, 1840; m. Gardner Blanchard, of Wilton, N. H., Mar. 21, 1860; res. Wilton, N. H.
6957. Mary-Ritter, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Asa Blanchard, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Feb. 1, 1866; res. Lyndeborough. Children: George-Gardner, b. Feb. 17, 1867; Lucy-Spalding, b. Feb. 17, 1869.

6958. LEONARD-WOODS[7] [3643] (Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1799.

He res. first in Boston, Ms.; afterwards in the islands of Porto Rico and Santa Cruz., W. I.; then in Nashua, N. H.; then in Worcester, Ms.; now he is settled on a farm in Lancaster, Ms.; m. Emily Eaton, of Boston, Ms., April, 1823; she d. June 11, 1868, in Lancaster, Ms.

6959. Emily-Wilder, b. Oct. 26, 1824, in Boston, Ms.; m. Nathaniel-Milton Ford, Jan. 9, 1864, in Lancaster, Ms.; he was b. May 27, 1824; they have had one child, Nathaniel-Eaton Ford, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d April 2, 1869; res. South Bergen, N. J.; P. O. address, 41 Dey Street, New York City.
6960. Harriet-Eliza, b. April 10, 1834, in Nashua, N. H.
6961. Charles-Leonard-Alexander [8965], b. April 9, 1836, in Nashua, N. H.

6962. ELBRIDGE[7] [3644] (Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1802.

He m. in Boston; left there to go to New York, about 1828, for the purpose of sailing thence to Europe, and has never since been heard from; m. Eliza Kendrick, of Maine; she d. many years ago in Boston.

They had one child, a daughter named Sarah, b. about 1825; she d. when about eighteen years old, in Charlestown, Ms.

6963. ALFRED[7] [3646] (Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1806.

He went to sea for a few years when a young man; then followed the occupation of a farmer in Merrimack, N. H.; now res. in Nashua, N. H.; m. Amy Ditson, of Wilton, Me., Nov. 20, 1836; she was b. July 9, 1810.

6964. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1837.
6965. Frances-Emily, b. Aug. 20, 1839.
6966. George-Clinton, b. Jan. 25, 1842.
6967. Henry-Servetus, b. July 15, 1843.
6968. Charles-Marion, b. July 30, 1846.

6969. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[7] [3649] (Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1816.

He has lived in Provincetown, Ms., Baltimore, Md., and St.

Digitized by Google

Thomas in the West Indies. He has been a ship-master and a merchant, but is now a farmer, in Appleton, Wis.; m. Frances Snow, of Provincetown, Ms., Mar. 10, 1830.

6970. Stephen, b. June 23, 1840; d. April 1, 1842.
6971. Frances-Ellen, b .May 26, 1842; m. Egbert-Jerome Shaylor, Jan. 9, 1866; res. Green Bay, Wis.
6972. Cornelia, b. April 22, 1844; m. Peter-Eugene Dane, May 31, 1866; they live with her parents; have one child, Georgianna-Spalding.

6973. ASA[7] [3652] (Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 21, 1794, in Merrimack, N. H.

He settled on a farm in Merrimack; m. Sarah Gilmore, of Merrimack; she d. Mar. 18, 1845, aged 48.

Children all born in Merrimack, N. H.

6974. Samuel-Woods [8968], b. Mar. 1818.
6975. Joanna, b. May 1, 1819; m. William Lyon, of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1848; he d. June 18, 1854, aged 46.
6976. Asa-Langdon [8969], b. Dec. 27, 1821.
6977. Albert-Jefferson [8975], b. Oct. 5, 1824.

6978. ALBERT-JEFFERSON[7] [3658] (Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.

He went to Salem, Ms., at the age of sixteen. He is now living in Danvers, Ms.; a house painter; m. Mary Berry, of Salem, Ms., Nov. 30, 1830; she was b. April 15, 1808.

6979. Albert, b. Mar. 4, 1831; d. Nov. 19, 1846.
6980. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 9, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1833.
6981. Benjamin-Berry, b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. April 25, 1844.
6982. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1837.
6983. Jacob-Carlton, b. Dec. 24, 1842.

6984. JEPHTHAH[7] [3664] (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1791, in Chelmsford, Ms.; d. Mar. 21, 1855; m. Louise Denison, of Ludlow, Vt., July 2, 1815, in Ludlow, Vt.; she d. Sept. 16, 1846, in Cavendish, Vt.

No children.

6985. OWEN[7] [3666] (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1798, in Chelmsford, Ms., where he res. five years, then removed to Ludlow, Vt., where he d. June 21, 1853; m. Eliza Wright, of Woburn, Ms., Sept. 16, 1823.

First two children b. in Chelmsford, Ms., others in Ludlow, Vt.

6986. Eliza-Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1839, in Ludlow, Vt.
6987. Henry-Owen, b. June 21, 1827; d. March 8, 1861, in Ludlow, Vt.; unmarried.
6988. Ann-Lucretia, b. Dec. 29, 1831; m. Elbridge-G. Rogers, of Hartland, Vt., July 3, 1848.
6989. Philemon-Clifford [8978], b. Mar. 19, 1833.
6990. Marcia-Cummings, b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. Rev. Eli-P. Noyes, of Jefferson, Me., June 28, 1865.
6991. Nathaniel-Henchman [8979], b. Feb. 7, 1837.

Digitized by Google

6992. Georgianna-Ella, b. Mar. 20, 1839; m. Leander Simonds, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Mar. 20, 1858.
6993. Eliza-Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1843; m. John-Brooks Tay, Jr., of North Woburn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1866.

6994. THOMAS-JEFFERSON[7] [3667] (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1801, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Sabea Proctor, of Temple, N. H., Jan. 15, 1821.

6995. Oscar-Jefferson [8980], b. April 20, 1823, in Ludlow, Vt.
6996. Wesley-Jephthah [895], b. April 18, 1827, in Newark, N. Y.
6997. Marietta-Catharine, b. Nov. 16, 1833, in Newark, N. Y.; m. George-P. Robinson, of Swanton, Vt., June 6, 1860.
6998. Antoinette-Harriet, b. Aug. 16, 1835, in Newark, N. Y.; m. John-S. Merritt, of Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1856.
6999. Lois-Alethia-Orett, b. Oct. 6, 1843, in Lima, Ind.; m. Ezra Fairchilds, of Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1864.

7000. ELIJAH-MEARS[7] [3668] (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1804, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Lucy Wright, of Chelmsford, Ms., Oct. 29, 1826.
First child b. in Ludlow, Vt.; others in Mt. Holly, Vt.

7001. Calvin-Wright [8990], b. Oct. 13, 1827.
7002. Joel-Barrett [8992], b. Oct. 8, 1829.
7003. Sherebiah, b. Sept. 25, 1831; d. April 8, 1833.
7004. Elijah [8995], b. Oct. 3, 1835.
7005. Sarah-Abigail, b. March 13, 1839; m. Francis-L. Bigelow, of Stow, Ms., May 1, 1855.

7006. HENRY[7] [3670] (Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1810, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt.; 1st, m. Nancy Dinsmore, of Cavendish, Vt., April 10, 1832; she d. Jan 11, 1852, at Cavendish; 2d, m. Maria Amsden, Nov. 9, 1852.

7007. Byron-Jephthah, b. May 23, 1856, in Cavendish, Vt.

7008. SHEREBIAH[7] [3676] (Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1809; d. May 10, 1860; m. Lurena-Augusta Shedd, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 22, 1836; she was the granddaughter of Lucy Spalding [622] and William Parker.

7009. Helen-Faustina, b. Feb. 23, 1837.
7010. William-Wallace [8999], b. May 4, 1839.
7011. Marcus-Morton, b. Sept. 22, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1847.
7012. Louisa-Augusta, b. July 4, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1847.
7013. { Marcus-Morton, b. May 21, 1847.
7014. { Morton-Marcus, b. May 21, 1847.
7015. Charles-Mellen, b. April 4, 1850; d. April 15, 1850.
7016. Relief-Webber, b. Feb. 22, 1851.
7017. Lucy-Parker, b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1869.

7018. ELBRIDGE-PORTER[7] [3679] (Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 24, 1814; res. Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Adeline Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Ms., Nov. 29, 1840.

7019. Elbridge-Austin, b. Oct. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1842.

Digitized by Google

7020. WILLIAM-MILTON[8] [3681] (Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. July 4, 1865; res. in Lowell, Ms.; m. Sarah-Jane Harding, Aug. 7, 1843; she d. Jan. 27, 1862.

7021. Martha-Jane, b. May 18, 1844; m. F.-F. Mulliken, of Westbrook, Me., June 22, 1862.
7022. Ann-Relief, b. Jan. 26, 1846.
7023. James-H., b. Nov. 23, 1848; d.
7024. James-H., b. Mar. 28, 1853.
7025. Emeline-H., b. Sept. 18, 1855.

7026. Prof. EDWARD-EVERETT[7] [3682] (Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1831; res. Pomeroy, Ohio.

He first entered Dartmouth College, but grad. at Tufts College in 1857. He was for some years Professor in the Clinton Liberal Institute, Nunda, N. Y. He is now superintendent of the public schools, in Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Julia-Ann Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Ms., Sept. 13, 1857.

7027. Hinton-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1860.

7028. PHINEAS-WRIGHT[7] [3684] (Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1812, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Anna-Tenlock Hall, of Reading, Vt., Mar. 31, 1841.

7029. James-Ashton-Hall, b. June 29, 1855.

7030. RYLAND-RODOLPHUS[7] [3686] (Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Ruby Lovejoy, of Weston, Vt., May 2, 1844.

Children all b. in Weston, Vt.

7031. Rodolphus-Ryland, b. Feb. 11, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1849.
7032. Samuel-Romain, b. Aug. 24, 1848.
7033. Ruby-Ann, b. July 13, 1851.
7034. William-Ryland, b. Nov. 1, 1853.
Infant son, b. Nov. 6, 1855; d.
7035. Fred-Albion, b. Nov. 12, 1856.

7036. RUFUS[7] [3689] (Phineas-Wright[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1828; m. Ellen-Maria Lawrence, of Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 20, 1859.

7037. Edwin-Rufus, b. Sept. 15, 1862.
7038. Nellie-Fidelia, b. Jan. 24, 1866, in Ludlow, Vt.; d. April 6, 1866.

7039. THOMAS-BLAKE[7] [3694] (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1801; m.

7040. Eliza, b. May 13, 1840.
7041. Selissa, b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. Nov. 11, 18—.
7042. Thomas-J., b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1862; he was a private in Co. H, 11th Regt. Maine Vol.
7043. Martin-W., b. Mar. 25, 1844.
7044. Susan-E., b. Dec. 21, 1845; d. June 21, 1867.

Digitized by Google

7045. RICHARD[7] [3703] (William[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. Emma Young.

7046. Richard [9000], b. Aug. 24, 1801.
7047. George, b. ——; d. about 1828.
7048. Joseph, b. ——; res. Bear Valley, Minn.
7049. Mary, b. ——; m. Amasa Steward; res. Iowa.
7050. Betsey, b. ——; m. Jonathan Emerson; he d.; she res. with her sister, Mrs. Cate.
7051. Emma, b. ——; m. Thomas Cate; res. Woonsocket, R. I.
7052. James, b. ——; res. Hartland, Me.

7053. PUTNAM[7] [3710] (Putnam[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1809; res. Chelsea, Ms.; 1st, m. Eliza Rollins, of Bristol, N. H., May 5, 1833; she d. Sept. 28, 1847; 2d, m. Mary Cutler, of Chester, Vt., Oct. 24, 1849.

All the children, except the first, b. in Wentworth, N. H.

7054. Putnam-Frost [9005], b. Oct. 15, 1842, in Bridgewater, N. H.
7055. Joseph-Rollins, b. Sept. 22, 1847.
7056. Mary-Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1852.
7057. George-Sumner, b. Mar. 18, 1855.

7058. SOLOMON[7] [3716] (Solomon[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 20, 1811, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Sarah-Darling Edson, of Springfield, Vt., Feb. 16, 1834; she was b. Mar. 1, 1811.

7059. Solomon-Warren, b. May 13, 1837; d. Sept. 16, 1838.
7060. John-Andrew, b. Jan. 24, 1841.
7061. Charles-Warren [9006], b. June 11, 1843.
7062. Sarah-Greeley, b. Sept. 19, 1845.
7063. Mary-Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1847.
7064. Edward-Clarence, b. Aug. 30, 1851.
7065. Everett-Sargent, b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1853.

7066. DANIEL[7] [3717] (Solomon[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1817 (*Merrimack Records*, 1819); d. May 25, 1865, at Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Julia-Jane Williams; 2d, m. Sophia Allen.

He had one child by his first wife, which d. in infancy. He had a son and daughter by his second wife.

7067. BENJAMIN-DANIEL[7] [3722] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1816, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Rumney, N. H.; m. Harriet-Frances Marston, Sept. 13, 1846; she was b. Mar. 23, 1826, in Smithfield, Me.

7068. Marietta, b. Mar. 11, 1850, in Belvidere, Ms.; d. Sept. 9, 1851.
7069. Luella-Harriet, b. Mar. 31, 1853, in Stoneham, Ms.
7070. George-Daniel, b. Sept. 28, 1858, in Rumney, N. H.

7071. EBEN-BROWN[7] [3723] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1817, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. East Somerville, Ms.; m. Clemantha Field, Oct. 12, 1846; she was b. Oct. 30, 1828.

Digitized by Google

7072. Charles-Edward, b. July 8, 1848, in East Somerville, Ms.; d. June 8, 1851.
7073. Alice-Jane, b. June 8, 1852, in East Somerville, Ms.
7074. Charles-Alexander, b. June 1, 1864, in Rockland, Me.

7075. SAMUEL[7] [3725] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 6,1821, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Betsey Marston, Aug. 27, 1848; she was b. Feb. 9, 1825, in Smithfield, Me.

Children b. in Lowell, Ms.

7076. Algernon-Sherburne, b. July 1, 1849.
7077. Hattie-Betsey, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

7078. JAMES-CHANDLER[7] [3726] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1823, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Sarah-Bacon Richardson, Dec. 26, 1847; she was b. Sept. 10, 1829.

7079. George-Chandler, b. Oct. 1, 1848, in Reading, Ms.

7080. CHARLES[7] [3728] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b Feb. 1, 1827, in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. Rumney, N. H.; m. Mrs. Sarah-Eliza (Holt) Greenough, Sept. 5, 1862; she was b. Aug. 18, 1837.

7081. Charles-Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1863, in Rumney, N. H.
7082. Edward-Parker, b. Feb. 26, 1865, in Rumney, N. H.; d. April 25, 1866.
7083. Mary-Frank, b. Oct. 21, 1868.

7084. GEORGE-PUTNAM[7] [3729] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1828, in New Ipswich, N. H.; he was killed by the explosion of the engine "William Sturgis," in Lowell, Ms., Feb. 8, 1867; he res. in Wilton, N. H.; his widow now lives in Nashua, N. H. (1869); m. Sarah Whitney, Jan. 29, 1852; she was b. Mar. 20, 1831, in Littleton, N. H.

7085. Freddie-Munroe, b. Nov. 15, 1854, in Nashua, N. H.
7086. George-Eben, b. May 30, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1860.
7087. Anna-Sarah, b. June 5, 1862, in Wilton, N. H.
7088. Frank-Newton, b. Dec. 17, 1863, in Wilton, N. H.

7089. DAVID-FRANKLIN[7] [3736] (David[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1830, in Hebron, N. H.; d. April 21, 1869.

He removed to Fairview, Allamakee Co., Iowa, with his father. P. O. address, MacGregor, Iowa; m. Sarah-Lydia Moon, of Wallingford, Vt., April 9, 1856.

7090. John-Moon, b. April 11, 1859.

7091. OBED[7] [3741] (Haskell[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1827, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. May 30, 1861; m. Sarah-Naomi Newton, of Antrim, N. H., May 5, 1851; she res. in Springfield, Vt.

7092. Ida-Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1855.

Digitized by Google

7093. UNION[7] [3756] (William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1785, in Norridgewock, Me., where he res.; he d. Aug. 21, 1865; m. Sarah Harvell, of Bedford, N. H., 1806; she d. April 25, 1859.

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

7094. William [9008]. b. Dec. 15, 1806.
7095. Ephraim-H. [9014], b. Oct. 11, 1809.
7096. Bowman, b. Dec. 27, 1811; d. young.
7097. Albert [9020], b. Sept. 10, 1813.
7098. Marshal [9023], b Jan. 1, 1816.
7099. Susan, b. April 16, 1818; m. Josiah Spalding [7123], of Dover, Me., Sept. 8, 1844.
7100. James, b. June 4, 1820; d Sept. 28, 1854.
7101. Nelson [9025], b. Mar. 21, 1822.
7102. Sullivan [9026], b. Jan. 2, 1825.

7103. OTIS[7] [3759] (William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 10, 1792, in Norridgewock, Me.; he d. Dec. 8, 1848; m. Betsey Emery, of Skowhegan, Me., May 18, 1815.

7104. Joseph [9027], b. Aug. 18, 1817.
7105. Harriet, b. June, 1819; m. William Lander, of Brighton, Me.
7106. Francis [9037], b. Sept. 23, 1821.
7107. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1824; m. Henry Lander, of Brighton, Me.
7108. Philander [9038], b. Jan. 31, 1826.
7109. Caroline, b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. Daniel Barnes, or Bemis, of Lowell, Ms.

7110. THOMAS[7] [3761] (William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1796, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Almira Spalding [3787], of Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 28, 1827; she is granddaughter of Eleazer Spalding [1585].

Children all b. in Norridgewock, Me.

7111. George-W., b. Oct. 28, 1827.
7112. Charles-H., b. Sept. 12, 1831.
7113. Judith-J., b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1858.
7114. Helen-Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1836; d. July 25, 1839.

7115. JOSEPH[7] [3779] (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 6, 1801; d. Jan. 1, 1867; res. in Dover, Me.; m. Deborah Lyford, Jan. 17, 1824; she was b. Jan. 20, 1810; now living in Dover, Me.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

7116. Greenleaf-Jackson, b. April 21, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1852.
7117. Al-Parlin [9044], b. Dec. 14, 1832.
7118. Deborah-Lyford, b. June 19, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
7119. Joseph-Bonaparte [9045], b. Aug. 5, 1838.
7120. Abial-Mitchel, b. Oct. 27, 1846.
7121. Wallace-Wilson, b. April 10, 1853.

7122. DANIEL[7] [3784] (Josiah[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1791; m. Susan Palmer, of Norridgewock, Me., 1816.

Digitized by Google

7123. JOSIAH[7] [3798] (Seth[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]). b. March 15, 1807; res. Dover, Me.; m. Susan Spalding [7099], Sept. 8, 1844; she was the daughter of Union Spalding [7093], and was b. April 16, 1818.

7124. ARTEMAS[7] [3801] (John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1793; d. Aug. 7, 1866; res. in Dover, Me.; m. Mary Dennett, of Sebec, Me., Oct. 30, 1822; she was b. Nov. 10, 1799, in Lyman, Me.; she d. Mar. 1, 1857.

Children b. in Dover, Me.

7125. Betsey-Spalding, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. Charles-C. Collins, April 10, 1849; res. Dover, Me.
7126. Joseph-Elry-Foxcroft [9046], b. Dec. 2, 1824.
7127. Judith-Dennett, b. June 26, 1826; m. Abijah-H. Warren, May 4, 1845; res. Dover, Me.
7128. Doty-Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1827; m. Henry-J. White, April 17, 1858; res. Bangor, Me.
7129. Sarah-Dennett, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. Sidney-T. Caldwell, Aug. 6, 1853; res. Hudson, Me.
7130. Sibyl-Parker, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Danville-P. Oakes, Sept. 18, 1852; res. Foxcroft, Me.
7131. Minerva-Bearce, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Chester Chamberlain, Nov. 30, 1859; res. Foxcroft, Me.
7132. James-Dennett, b. Jan. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 5, 1837.
7133. Joanna-Huston, b. April 14, 1838; m. Walter-J. Williams, Jan. 19, 1856; res. Foxcroft, Me.
7134. Asher-William [9050], b. Feb. 18, 1840.

7135. ASHER[7] [3804] (John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1800; he res. in Dover, Me., from boyhood until 1854; since that time he has lived in Makee, Iowa; 1st, m. Betsey Dow, of Dover, Me., June 14, 1823; she d. Nov. 25, 1838; 2d, m. Mrs. Betsey-Greenwood Dwinal, June 15, 1839; she d. Dec. 13, 1854.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

7136. Gilman [9051], b. Sept. 22, 1824.
7137. Randall-Hutchinson [9054], b. Jan. 16, 1826.
7138. Cynthia, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. July, 1851.
7139. Deborah-Dow, b. May 15, 1829; m. Charles Barnard, of Waukon, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1869; res. Waukon.
7140. Josiah-Dow, b. May 8, 1831; served three years in the 12th Iowa; P. O. address, Midland City, Mich.; lumberman; unmarried.
7141. Albina, b. May 8, 1834; m. Leander-O. Hatch, of Waukon, Iowa, Nov. 1856; res. McGregor, Iowa.
7142. Martha-Ann, b. April 18, 1836; d. Dec. 19, 1860, at Makee, Iowa.
7143. Adna-Parsons, b. May 7, 1838; unmarried; in the lumber business.
7144. Aroline-Melissa, b. Feb. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 18, 1847.
7145. Henry-Dwinal [9061], b. Sept. 19, 1842.
7146. Mary-Abbie, b. July 24, 1844; m. Theodore-W. Burton, of Makee, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1864.
7147. Emma-Aroline, b. Nov. 28, 1849.

7148. JOHN[7] [3807] (John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], An-

Digitized by Google

drew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1809, in Foxcroft, Me.; res. Monticello, Minn.; m. Emeline Bragg, of China, Me., Feb. 1831.

They have three sons and one daughter.

7149. Dea. JOSEPH[7] [3809] (Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1795, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. Aug. 9, 1850; m. Ruth Smart, of Rumney, N. H.; she was b. Jan. 24, 1795; she d. Aug. 20, 1853.

7150. Joseph-Lyman [9062], b. Aug. 29, 1821.
7151. Mary-Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1824; d. Feb. 8, 1825.
7152. George-Cummings [9068], b. April 23, 1826.
7153. Katharine-Russell, b. April 29, 1831; m. William Leverett, of Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1851.
7154. Caroline-Rogers, b. April 29, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1847.

7155. OLIVER[7] [3813] (Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1816, in Rumney, N. H.; res. Rumney, N. H.; m.

7156. CALVIN[7] [3816] (Asher[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1797.

He went to Hallowell, Me., 1812; commenced business as a bookseller, stationer, and dealer in paper-hangings, in 1820, and has been in the same business and the same store ever since; m. Amelia-Grover Pool, Sept. 18, 1821, at Hallowell, Me.

Children all born in Hallowell, Me.

7157. William-Winthrop, b. Sept. 11, 1822; went to California in 1849; d. Dec. 23, 1850, at Sacramento, Cal.; unmarried.
7158. Amelia-Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1825.
7159. Louise-Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1828.
7160. Sarah-Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1829; d. Mar. 17, 1833.
7161. Calvin-Eugene, b. Nov. 7, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1850.
7162. Charles-Louis, b. May 19, 1838.

7163. THOMAS[7] [3818] (Asher[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1801.

He removed to Hallowell, Me., about 1816; he has res. in Augusta, Anson, and Winthrop, Me., and for several years followed the sea; since 1858, he has resided in Hallowell, Me.; m. Cynthia Bicknell, June 9, 1861.

No children (1868).

7164. HENRY-FARRAR[7] [3840] (Henry[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1815; res. Shrewsbury, N. J.

His occupation is a teacher of youth; he has taught in Shrewsbury since 1841; m. Julia-Ann Wickoff, of Shrewsbury, N. J., Nov. 10, 1847.

No children.

7165. SAMUEL-AUGUSTUS[7] [3841] (Henry[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1818; res. Waltham, Ms.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Cole, of Pepperell, Ms., Dec. 1, 1837; pub. Nov. 6, 1837.

Digitized by Google

7166. Mary-Farrar, b. Dec. 11, 1839, in Pepperell, Ms.; m. George-E. Newton, Mar. 4, 1860.
7167. Henry-Augustus [9069], b. June 23, 1845, in Cambridge, Ms.
7168. Charles-Eugene, b. March 20, 1847, in Cambridge, Ms.; d. Jan. 4, 1849.
7169. Albert-Eugene, b July 5, 1849, in Boston, Ms.; d. Aug. 20, 1850.

7170. CHARLES-THOMAS[7] [3845] (Henry[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1830, in Shutesbury, Ms.; res. Nashua, N. H.; m. Frances Read.

7171. Charles-Henry, b.

7172. JOHN-THOMAS[7] [3854] (Thomas[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1830; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Mary-A. Wall, of Buffalo. N. Y., Mar. 1856.

7173. CHARLES-WITHERILL[7] [3855] (Thomas[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1832; res. Orwell, Vt.; m. Jane-M. Lewis, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 1867.

7174. FRANKLIN[7] [3856] (Thomas[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1834; res. Orwell, Vt.; m. Anna Burns, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., Mar. 1862.

7175. INCREASE[7] [3859] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1791, in Buckfield, Me., where he res., and was town clerk for a number of years; he d. April 22, 1839; m. Sally Spalding [3869], of Buckfield, Me., June 5, 1814; she was the daughter of Capt. Leonard and Peggy Spalding, and was b. Nov. 22, 1794; she d. Dec. 11, 1836.

7176. Danville-Decatur, b. Jan. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1816.
7177. Cynthia-Emery, b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1820.
7178. Adrian [9070], b. Nov. 4, 1824.
7179. Francis-Emery [9071], b. Mar. 21, 1827.
7180. Sarah-Jane, b. June 26, 1830; m. John Wolcott, of Mechanic's Falls, Me., Nov. 22, 1859; res. Mechanic's Falls.
7181. Augustus-Washington, b. Feb. 19, 1832; d. May 26, 1835.
7182. Sally, b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. Mar. 18, 1837.

7183. JONAS[7] [3861] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 22, 1796, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; he was treasurer and selectman of the town many years; he d. March 15, 1848; m. Miriam Irish, Feb. 21, 1819; she was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Irish, of Buckfield, Me., and was b. Aug. 29, 1795.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

7184. Mary-Jayonette, b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. William Record, of Buckfield, Me., 1840; res. Buckfield.
7185. William-Franklin [9070], b. Nov. 29, 1821.
7186. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. July 28, 1848.

7187. Maj. AXEL[7] [3863] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1803, in Buckfield, where he res and d. April 1, 1856; m. Clarissa Murdock, May 29, 1825;

Digitized by Google

she was the daughter of James Murdock, of Hebron, Me., and was b. Aug. 1, 1799; she d. Oct. 27, 1869.

Children b. in Buckfield, Me.

7188. Frederick-Augustus [9075], b. Dec. 27, 1825.
7189. Clarissa, b. July 31, 1828; m. John-Quincy Ellis, of Sumner, Me., Jan. 7, 1849; she d. Sept. 20, 1855; res. Sumner, Me.

7190. SIDNEY[7] [3864] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1807, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; m Eliza-Green Atwood, Aug. 10, 1834; she was the daughter of William and Hannah Atwood, of Livermore, Me.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

7191. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. Aug. 18, 1835.
7192. Benjamin, b. June 15, 1836.
7193. Cyrus-Cole [9077], b. Feb. 18, 1838.
7194. William-Cole [9078], b. June 18, 1841.
7195. Flora-Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1846.
7196. Florence-Atwood, b. Jan. 26, 1855.

7197. DASTINE[7] [3866] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1819, in Buckfield, Me.; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me.

He was town clerk of Buckfield, Me., many years; also selectman and treasurer. He has been deeply interested in the genealogy of the Spalding family, and has contributed much valuable information; m. Clarinda-Brittun Parsons, of Buckfield, Me., June 26, 1842; she was the daughter of Aaron and Eunice Parsons, and was b. Dec. 15, 1821.

No children.

7198. OZEN[7] [3867] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1821, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; m. Martha-Merrill Emery, Jan. 16, 1847; she was the daughter of Benj and Mary Emery, of Hartford, Me.

7199. Orland-Hamilton, b. Feb. 18, 1857, in Buckfield, Me.

7200. WILLIAM[7] [3870] (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1796, in Buckfield, Me.; res. in Ohio, where he d. Sept. 17, 1848 (other rec. say Sept. 27).

First settled in Hebron, Me.; removed to Northern Ohio; then to Swanton, Ohio, where he died; m. Rebecca Swallow, Jan. 17, 1820; she was the daughter of Leonard and Olive-F. Swallow, of Buckfield, Me.; she was b. Feb. 20, 1800, in Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Nov. 25, 1857.

For the record of the children of this family, see (9560).

7201. Capt. JAMES[7] [3872] (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1802, in Buckfield, Me.; now res. at Earlville, Ill.; m. Cynthia Bray, of Turner, Me., June 5, 1825; she was the daughter of Thomas Bray; she d. Dec. 11, 1864.

Children all b. in Buckfield, Me.

Digitized by Google

7202. Margaretta-Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1826; 1st, m. Ezra-S. Bisbee, Nov. 14, 1849, in Buckfield, Me.; 2d, m. Jacob-W. Browne, Feb. 14, 1859, in Earlville, Ill.
7203. Zilpha-Prince, b. April 10, 1832; m. Christopher-C. Packard, Nov. 27, 1854, in Portland, Me.; she d. Jan. 14, 1862.
7204. James-Greenleaf [9080], b. July 4, 1834.
7205. Emma-Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1844; m. John-E. Bryant, June 26, 1864.

7206. AFFRICA[7] [3873] (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 10, 1804, in Buckfield, Me.; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio; m. Harriet Swett, Oct. 12, 1834; she was b. 1808; she d. Aug. 25, 1860.

7207. Dexter [9081], b. Sept. 11, 1836.
7208. Morgan-Bearce, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. David Gear, Jan. 1, 1856.
7209. Cynthia-Marah, b. Sept. 30, 1842; m. William Ciper, July 11, 1863.

7210. ABEL[7] [3875] (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1809, in Buckfield, Me.; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio; m. Marcia Geer, July 1, 1868; she was b. July 18, 1835.

7211. Jennie, b. May 2, 1869.

7212. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[7] [3877] (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1814, in Buckfield, Me.; res. Forest City, Meeker Co., Minn.; m. Lydia-Stetson Fletcher, Nov. 29, 1840; she was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Fletcher, of Buckfield, Me.

7213. Mary-Almeda, b. Aug. 31, 1843, in Carthage, Franklin Co., Me.; m. Henry-Cargell Plummer, Aug. 13, 1866.
7214. Charles-Franklin, b. April 14, 1849, in Carthage, Me.
7215. Emma-Augusta, b. Mar. 8, 1857, in Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn.
7216. Florence-Eugenia, b. Oct. 24, 1862, in Sand Creek, Minn.

7217. WINCHESTER[7] [3884] (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1805, in Sumner, Me.; res. Buckfield, Me.; 1st, m. Almeda Spalding [3874], Sept. 1825; she was the daughter of Leonard and Peggy Spalding [3868]; she d. Feb. 11, 1843; 2d, m. Jane Spalding [3876], March 3, 1844; she was the daughter of Leonard and Peggy Spalding [3868].

7218. Francis-Marion, b. Dec. 22, 1830; d. Oct. 1837.
7219. Melissa, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. John Cresey, of Buckfield, Me., Dec. 12, 1852; res. Buckfield, Me.
7220. Alexander, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 28, 1857.
7221. Mary-Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1837; m. William Clapp, of Salem, Ms., 1863; res. Salem.
7222. Martha-Maria, b. April 30, 1840.

7223. ALEXANDER-THAYER[7] [3886] (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Leonard[1]), b. June 20, 1811, in Sumner, Me.; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio; m. Mary-Jane Manley, Nov. 11, 1843; she was b. Feb. 18, 1823.

Digitized by Google

7224. Ansyl, b. July 15, 1847.
7225. Araoel, b. May 13, 1854.
7226. George-Danville, b. Jan. 21, 1861.

7227. DANVILLE-DECATUR[7] [3888] (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1820, in Sumner, Me.; res. Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn.; m. Roxy-Manning Brown.

7228. Augustus-Washington, b. Mar. 25, 1846.
7229. Alonzo, b. Dec. 27, 1847.
7230. Victoria, b. May 9, 1850.
7231. Harriet, b. Jan. 11, 1860.

7232. STEPHEN-JACKSON[7] [3889] (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1828, in Sumner, Me.; res. Shackopee, Minn.; m. Georgianna Back, of Sumner, Me., Aug. 1854; she d. 1858, in Shackopee, Minn.

7233. Eugene-Rodolphus, b. 1858, in Shackopee, Minn.

7234. GEORGE-GREENLEAF[7] [3890] (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1832, in Sumner, Me., where he res.; m. Charlotte-Gerrish Morrill, of Sumner, Me., Aug. 18, 1853; she was the daughter of Eliphalet Morrill.

7235. Atta-Emeline, b. Oct. 18, 1855, in Unionville, Conn.
7236. Kirk-Wheeler, b. Aug. 8, 1858, in Sumner, Me.
7237. Eliphalet-Morrill, b. Dec. 2, 1860, in Sumner, Me.
7238. Moses-Frye, b. Nov. 22, 1865, in Sumner, Me.

7239. AUGUSTUS-WASHINGTON[7] [3891] (Stephen[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1837, in Sumner, Me.; res. Buckfield, Me.; m. Mary-Bradford Keene, Jan. 4, 1856.

7240. Carroll-Augustus, b. Aug. 23, 1856.
7241. Georgianna-Julia, b. Aug. 28, 1865.
7242. Stephen, b. Feb. 21, 1869.

7243. GEORGE-BARRON[7] [3910] (Wiliam[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aprill 28, 1826; res. Randolph, Ms.; m. Rebecca Beal, of Bowdoin, Me., Oct. 1, 1848.

7244. George-Franklin, b. July 4, 1849.
7245. Emma, b. Jan. 6, 1851.

7246. WILLIAM[7] [3911] (William[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 12, 1829; res. New Bedford, Ms.; m. Charlotte-Mary-Ann-Clark Stetson, Oct. 11, 1857; she was the daughter of Dr. Edward Stetson, of New Bedford, Ms.

7247. Mary-Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1858.

7248. SAMUEL[7] [3915] (William[6], Samuel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1840; res. Boston, Ms.; he is a mason; m. Emma-Louisa Goodier, of Boston, Ms., May 27, 1869.

Digitized by Google

7249. LEONARD[7] [3921] (Abiel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 14, 1802; d. Feb. 3, 1863, at Winchester, Ms.; m. Sarah-Walker Lawrence, of Tyngsboro', Ms., Feb. 2, 1826; she was b. Aug. 23, 1806, in Tyngsboro', and d. July 31, 1866.

7250. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1826, in Tyngsboro'; m. Daniel-Warren Moody, of Winchester, Ms., Sept. 29, 1855.
7251. Mary-Sophia, b. Jan. 3, 1828, in Tyngsboro'; d. Aug. 13, 1845, in Somerville, Ms.
7252. Leonard-Franklin, b. Oct. 23, 1829, in Tyngsboro'.
7253. Otis-Rodney, b. Sept. 11, 1831, in Dunstable, N. H.
7254. Abial-Lawrence, b. Oct. 17, 1833, in Tyngsboro'.
7255. Charles-Orson [9083], b. Sept. 16, 1836, in Dunstable.
7256. Andrew-Jackson, b. Aug. 28, 1838, in Dunstable.
7257. Daniel-Bailey [9087], b Nov. 14, 1840, in Dunstable.
7258. Augusta-Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1842, in Somerville, Ms.; m. Daniel-B. Booth, of Ashby, Ms., June 27, 1866.
7259. Martha-Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1845, in Somerville.
7260. Mary-Sophia, b. July 6, 1846, in Somerville; m. James-Prentice Cox, of Malden, Ms., July 12, 1865.
7261. Samuel-Bigelow, b. Mar. 18, 1848, in Cambridge, Ms.
7262. John-Albert-Laforest, b. March 29, 1850, in Cambridge; killed May 21, 1867, at South Reading, Ms.

7263. ELBRIDGE-GERRY[7] [3926] (Abiel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 25. 1810, in Hollis, N. H.; d. Oct. 15, 1860, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Dorcas Goodridge, May 10, 1835; she was the daughter of Levi and Hannah (Wood) Goodridge, and was b. April 29, 1804, in Lunenburg, Ms.; bap. May 5, 1805; she res. in Nashua, N. H. (1869).

7264. Martha-Augusta, b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. July 13, 1862, in Nashua, N. H.; unm rried.
7265. Maria-Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1839; unmarried (1869).
7266. Edwin-Gilbert, b. Nov. 23, 1841; shuttle-maker; res. Lowell, Ms.; unmarried (1869).

7267. ABEL[7] [3932] (Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1800; res. Milford, N. H.; m. Hannah-Dunklee King, of Waltham, Ms., Feb. 20, 1823.

7268. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1823, in Milford, N. H.; m. Moses-Foster Kimball, of Nashua, N. H., Sept. 22, 1846; res. Lowell, Ms.
7269. Hannah-Augusta, b. April 5, 1826; m. Joseph Lund, of Canada East, Oct. 8, 1867; res. Canada East.
7270. Charles-Hervey [9088], b. Feb. 16, 1828.
7271. Henry-Whitney [9093], b. Sept. 3, 1833.
7272. John-Wells [9098], b. Oct. 9, 1836.

7273. IRA[7] [3934] (Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1804, in Hollis, N. H.; d. April 11, 1856; m. Adeline-Nancy-Shaw Fullerton, of Boston, Ms., April 27, 1831.

7274. George-Homer, b. April 12, 1833; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
7275. Georgianna-Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1835.

Digitized by Google

7276. William-Henry [9100], b. Dec. 25, 1840.
7277. George-Warren, b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1865, in the U. S. General Hospital, at Greenville, La.

7278. ERI[7] [3936] (Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1809, in Hollis, N. H.; res. Peterborough, N. H.; m Almira Spalding [3947], Mar. 5, 1835.

First child b. in Chelmsford, Ms.; others in Peterborough, N. H.

7279. Augustus-Herbert [9101], b. May 11, 1836.
7280. George-Marshal, b. June 11, 1838; he was Sergt. in Co. K, 5th Regt. N. H. Vol.; killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
7281. John-Edmund, b. Sept. 21, 1841; enlisted in the 13th N. H. Vol.; promoted Lieut. in the 116th Col. Reg. Vol.; wounded at Cold Harbor.
7282. Henry-Sylvester, b. May 22, 1846.
7283. Myra-Clintina, b. April 18, 1849.

7284. SAMUEL[7] [3937] (Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1865, in Nashua, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H.; m. Mary-Ann Wright, of Westford, Ms., Sept. 7, 1834; pub. Aug. 16, 1834.

7285. Marietta, b. Nov. 9, 1837; d. Nov. 20, 1855.

7286. ASAPH-SUMNER[7] [3945] (Asaph[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1807, in Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Hannah Colburn, of Milford, N. H., April 14, 1830.

Children all b. in Hollis, N. H.

7287. Charles-Sumner [9104], b. Dec. 23, 1830.
7288. Hannah-Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1832; m. Nelson-E. Beckwith, of Alstead, N. H., Sept. 13, 1858.
7289. Achsah-Sophia, b. Dec. 30, 1834; m. Albert-S. Powers, of Milford, N. H., Jan. 31, 1856.
7290. Sarah-Lucinda, b. June 25, 1839; m. John-A. Powers, of Milford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1862.
7291. Andrew-Herbert [9105], b. April 23, 1841.
7292. Rachel-Maretta, b. Feb. 25, 1844; d. Dec. 21, 1845.

7293. JACOB-SHEDD[7] [3954] (Loammi[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1811, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Barre, Vt.

He grad. at Dartmouth Coll. in 1841; taught at Bakersfield, Vt., from 1841 to 1852, and has ever since been preceptor of Barre Academy, Vt.; m. Mary-Wilkins Taylor, of Temple, N. H., Aug. 24, 1841.

7294. MARK-NEWMAN[7] [3955] (Loammi[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1812; res. Hancock, N. H.; m. Hannah-Wheeler Taylor, of Temple, N. H., Nov. 15, 1842.

7295. Mary-Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1844.
7296. George-Newman, b. Nov. 29, 1850.

7297. JONATHAN-MARSHALL[7] [3959] (Loammi[6], Jonathan[5], Samp-

Digitized by Google

son[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1821; res. Temple, N. H.; m. Abby-Farley French, of Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 27, 1852.

7298. Charles-Augustus, b. Sept. 26, 1855.
7299. Albert-Marshall, b. April 24, 1860.

7300. JAMES-FARLEY[7] [3965] (Sampson[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1824; res. Coloma, Wis.; postmaster; m. Augusta-Amanda Beckwith, of Walpole, N. H., July 5, 1849.

7301. Ida-Matilda, b. Dec. 18, 1850, in Milford, N. H.
7302. Cora-Susan, b. June 22, 1855, in Milford, N. H.
7303. Leslie-Davis, b. Nov. 7, 1858, in Richford, Wis.; d. Nov. 23, 1864.
7304. Isabel-Alvira, b. Jan. 1, 1865.
7305. James-Nelson, b. Aug. 18, 1867.

7306. ADDISON-JOHN[7] [3966] (Sampson[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1827, in Wilton, N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Althina-Bennett Chapin, of Gilson, N. H., Dec. 13, 1847.

7307. Herbert-Francis, b. Jan. 30, 1849, in Mason, N. H.
7308. Homer-Almont, b. July 28, 1853, in Sharon, N. H.

7309. JOHN-SANDERS[7] [3969] (John[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1817, in Greenfield, N. H.; res. Mason, N. H.; m. Mary Shedd, of Mason, N. H., Nov. 6, 1842.

7310. Edward-Marshall, b. May 1, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1851.
7311. Edwin-Sanders, b. Dec. 6, 1858.

7312. JOSIAH-RUSSELL[7] [3971] (John[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1824, in Greenfield, N. H.; res. Milford, Ms.; m. Caroline Miller, of Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1858.

7313. Cora-Gertrude, b. July 26, 1860.
7314. George-Hunter, b. Sept. 19, 1862.
7315. Mary-Grace, b. Feb. 1, 1865; d. Feb. 10, 1868.

7316. GEORGE-BENTON[7] [3977] (John[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1838, in Tewksbury, Ms.; res. Brighton, Ms.

He enlisted in 1861 in the 13th Mass. Regt. V. M., and served three years without furlough or wound, being in the battles of Fredericksburg and Gettysburg, and many others. He accepted a sergeant's warrant, but performed the duties of a commissioned officer much of the time; m. Mrs. Almedia-Frances (Dyer) Foster, of Brighton, Ms., June 20, 1867; she was the daughter of Isaac-T. Dyer, of Brighton, Ms., and was b. June 24, 1839.

7317. JOHN-LEWIS-FISKE[7] [3978] (John[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1840; res. Brighton, Ms.; m. Addie Fuller, of Brighton, Ms., Dec. 20, 1870.

Digitized by Google

7318. JOHN-FEARING[7] [3981] (Benjamin-Franklin[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1841.

He was elected deacon of the First Cong. church, in Chelsea, Ms., in 1867; near the close of that year he removed to Melrose, Ms., where he now res. (1868). He is of the firm of Spalding Brothers, paper warehouse, 74 Milk Street, Boston, Ms.; m. Sarah-Caroline Wilder, Nov. 7, 1866; she was the daughter of Dea. C.-B. Wilder, of Chelsea, Ms., and was b. Aug. 5, 1845.

7319. FRANKLIN-MARTIN[7] [3982] (Benjamin-Franklin[6], John[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1843; res. Tewksbury, Ms.

He enlisted in Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vol., in Aug. 1862, for nine months. He served in the Union army three years, the last half of the time holding a commission as 1st lieut. and regt. commissary 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry, serving as brigade commissary much of the time, having received the rank of captain and major by brevet, for meritorious services. He is of the firm of Spalding Brothers, paper warehouse, 74 Milk Street, Boston, Ms.; m. Mary-Augusta Lee, Nov. 2, 1865; she was the daughter of George Lee, Esq., of Tewksbury, Ms., and was b. Aug. 18, 1840.

7320. JOHN[7] [3988] (Job[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1786; d. Oct. 27, 1830; m. Lydia Ditson, of Dracut, Ms., April 21, 1814.

7321. Emeline, b. ——; m. Perley Perham, of Chelmsford, Ms.

7322. Dr. STILLMAN[7] [3989] (Job[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1788; took his degree at Middlebury College in 1823; established himself in Lexington, Ms., about 1824, and continued in practice till his death, May 26, 1860; he was in his 72d year; m. Lucy Butterfield, May 13, 1819; she was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Kendall) Butterfield, of Chelmsford, Ms.

7323. John-Butterfield, b. June 29, 1823; d. Mar. 4, 1832.
7324. Susan-Butterfield, b. July 31, 1826; m. William-Jackson Currier, M. D., Jan. 31, 1845; he studied medicine with Dr. Stedman, at the Marine Hospital in Chelsea, Ms., and with Dr. Chaplin, in Cambridge, Ms.; he attended lectures in Boston, and grad. at the Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Ms.
7325. Nathaniel-Edward [9108], b. Nov. 23, 1829.
7326. Louisa-Butterfield, b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1834.
7327. John-Butterfield [9109], b. Sept. 11, 1836.

7328. JESSE-CENTER[7] [3997] (John[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1814; m. Sarah-Ann Shedd, Oct. 10, 1843; she was b. Dec. 30, 1821.

7329. Alva-Shedd, b. Sept 18, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1858.

7330. SAMUEL-WALKER[7] [3998] (John[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1816; res. Charlestown, Ms.; m. Sarah Fillebrown, June 3, 1841; she was of Cavendish, Vt.

Digitized by Google

First child b. in Proctorsville, Vt.; others in Charlestown, Ms.

7331. Dolly-Theresa, b. July 23, 1842; d. Oct. 6, 1847, in Charlestown, Ms.
7332. John-Fillebrown, b. Mar. 21, 1853.
7333. Sarah-Theresa, b. April 18, 1858; d. May 27, 1859.
7334. James-Walker, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. April 15, 1861.

7335. CHARLES-CLARK[7] [4002] (Clark[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1823; 1st, m. Sarah-B. Atherton, Jan. 27, 1848; she was b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 29, 1858; 2d, m. Fanny-D. Atherton, Oct. 7, 1859; she was b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1862.

7336. Ann-Eliza, b. July, 23, 1849; m. Frank-H. Amsden, Aug. 1, 1866.
7337. Leland-Atherton, b. Nov. 11, 1855.
7338. Ida-Julia, b. Dec. 9, 1857.
7339. Sarah-Roxana, b. July 19, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1862.
7340. Ward-Charles, b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. Sept. 12, 1861.

7341. STILLMAN-COLLINS[7] [4007] (Ira[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1832; res. Newton Centre, Ms.; postmaster there. He enlisted in Co. K, 32d Mass. Vols., July 26, 1862; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; wounded at Spottsylvania Court-House (battle of Laurel Hill), May 12, 1864; discharged for disability, Sept. 22, 1865; m. Emma-A. White, Jan. 4, 1859; she d. Sept. 13, 1860.

7342. GEORGE-THERON[7] [4008] (Ira[6], Jesse[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1833; m. Fidelia Shedd, Jan. 1, 1860.

7343. Eddie-Oscar, b. Oct. 1860; died July 9, 1864.
7344. Lena-Amanda, b. Aug. 13, 1864.

7345. JAMES-CONANT[7] [4018] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1821; res. Franklin, Vt.; m. Hannah-Stephens Gallup, of Sheldon, Vt., Aug. 27, 1847; she d. June 15, 1868, aged 52.

7346. Hannibal-Gallup, b. Dec. 29, 1849, in Berkshire, Vt.
7347. Mary-Adaline, b. Sept. 30, 1853, in Franklin, Vt.

7348. Rev. AMOS-FLETCHER[7] [4021] (Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1821, in Boston, Ms.; educated in the Grammar amd High Schools there. After a clerkship of five years in that city, he fitted for college, and entered Brown University in 1843, grad. therefrom in 1847, and from Newton Theological Seminary in 1850. He was ordained and installed in Montreal, Canada, March 21, 1851; remained pastor there until Aug. 1852; settled over the Second Baptist church, in Cambridge, Ms., from 1852 to 1856; then over the Second Baptist Church, in Calais, Me., June 1, 1856–60; settled over the Baptist church in Warren, R. I., Dec. 1, 1860; m. Caroline-Elizabeth Sanderson, of Brookline, Ms., Oct. 7, 1852.

Digitized by Google

7349. Emma-Caroline, b. Oct. 17, 1853, in Brookline, Ms.; d. July 5, 1855, in Brookline.
7350. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1857, in Calais, Me.

7351. JAMES-RUSSELL[7] [4024] (Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1826, in Boston, Ms.; d. Sept. 11, 1861; he was a successful apothecary in Boston; m. Caroline-Elizabeth Mair, of Boston, Ms., Sept. 27, 1853.

They had no children, but adopted a son, who took the full name of his adopted father.

7352. BENJAMIN-JUDSON[7] [4028] (Amos[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1834, in Billerica, Ms.

He is in business in New York City, and res. in Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Sarah-Jennie Mason, of New York City, Dec. 25, 1856; she was b. April 12, 1834.

7353. George-Stevens, b. Jan. 1, 1858, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
7354. Amos-Warren, b. Mar. 18, 1860, on Staten Island.
7355. Jennie-Lucena, b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Elizabeth, N. J.
7356. Frank-Benjamin, b. Oct. 18, 1863, in Elizabeth, N. J.
7357. Josiah-Eckley, b. July 23, 1867, in Elizabeth, N. J.

7358. ABEL[7] [4034] (John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1823; res. Billerica, Ms.; m. Julia-Ann Everett, Jan. 30, 1849; she d. Oct. 12, 1864, aged 43 yrs. 10 mos. 27 days.

7359. Ella-Agnes, b. July 3, 1850; d. Mar. 7, 1853.
7360. Howard-Everett, b. Jan. 3, 1852.
7361. Carrie-Julia, b. April 11, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1857.
7362. Mary-Ida, b. Mar. 23, 1855.
7363. Joel-Warren, b. Oct. 11, 1856.
7364. Abel-Walter, b. Aug. 5, 1859.
7365. George-Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1862.

7366. SAMUEL-VARNUM[7] [4043] (Varnum[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1832; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Farnsworth, of Lowell, Jan. 1, 1859; she d. Feb. 27, 1866. He is a popular newspaper correspondent.

7367. Herbert-Wells, b. June 14, 1864.

7368. SILAS[7] [4067] (Hiram[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. Eunice Sackett.

7369. HENRY[7] [4068] (Hiram[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; res. Flowerfield, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.; m. Lucy Stocking.

7370. ALBERT[7] [4071] (Hiram[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. Lois Parrish.

7371. Dr. DANIEL[7] [4073] (William[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1791, in Castleton, Vt.

He studied medicine in New York and Philadelphia, was surgeon's mate in the war of 1812, and has been a successful physician. He removed to Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., with his

Digitized by Google

father in 1815; m. Fanny Dunning, July 4, 1812, at Weybridge, Vt.; she was the daughter of Abraham and Tryphena (Jewett) Dunning, and was b. Dec. 6, 1791.

7372. Mary-Evelyn, b. April 6, 1813, in Castleton, Vt.; m. Henry Way Dec. 2, 1840; res. Almont, Mich., to which place they removed Oct. 16, 1844. Children: Evelyn-Adelaide, b. Dec. 6, 1841; Olive-Frances, b. June 18, 1844; Loan-Dennis, b. Aug. 8, 1846; Frank-Spalding, b. Sept. 19, 1848; Zoraida-Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1850; Mary-Ellie, b. Nov. 16, 1852; Virginia-Florence, b. Mar. 11, 1855; Rosa-Stevens, b. Aug. 30, 1857.
7373. Franklin-Abram, b. Jan. 1815; d. in infancy.
7374. Benjamin-Franklin [9110], b. Aug. 8, 1817, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.

7375. MARCUS[7] [4075] (Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 31, 1795, in Hubbardston, Rutland Co., Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1852, at Erie, Penn.; m. Sarah Bump, Feb. 2, 1817, in Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.; she was b. Oct. 18, 1800.

All the children, except the last two, b. in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.

7376. Mylen-Monroe [9118], b. Sept. 7, 1819.
7377. Merritt [9119], b. July 23, 1822.
7378. Warren [9122], b. Sept. 29, 1825.
7379. Alfred, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1846, at Erie, Erie Co., Penn.
7380. Almen [9123], b. Sept. 11, 1828.
7381. Celia, b. June 15, 1831.
7382. Betsey-Almira, b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1835.
7383. Betsey, b. May 3, 1836.
7384. Catherine, b. April 28, 1841; d. same day at Union Mills, Erie Co., Penn.
7385. Octa-Matilda, b. July 14, 1843, in Girard, Erie Co., Penn.

7386. WILLIAM[7] [4078] (Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 9, 1803; res. Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Eliza Camp, Nov. 2, 1824; 2d, m. Mrs. Anna Pelton, 1854.

7387. James [9124], b. Nov. 4, 1826.
7388. Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1828; d. Mar. 9, 1852.
7389. William, b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. June 18, 1859.
7390. Mandeville, b. Feb. 4, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
7391. Maria, b. May 26, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1859.
7392. Mary, b. April 2, 1841; d. July, 1864.
7393. Helen, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
7394. George, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1862; he was in the army in the late war.
7395. Warren-Judd, b. Sept. 26, 1856.
7396. William-Camp, b. May 28, 1859.

7397. ABIRAM[7] [4082] (Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 25, 1800.

He removed to Laurens, N. Y., with his parents; was married and resided there until after the birth of seven children; then re-

Digitized by Google

moved to Leroy, Bradford Co., Penn., where he d. Aug. 24, 1868; m. Amarilla-Thankful Fitch, April 8, 1821; she was the daughter of Elijah and Mary Fitch, and was b. Nov. 16, 1798; she d. Feb. 24, 1868.

7398. Orlando-Fitch [9126], b. Dec. 9, 1821.
7399. Orsen-Orselus, b. June 8, 1823; d. May 27, 1846.
7400. Lewis-Hanford [9130], b. June 12, 1825.
7401. Aaron-Nelson [9139], b. July 14, 1827.
7402. Sally-Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1829.
7403. William-Wallis, b. Nov. 29, 1831.
7404. Daniel-Dunbar [9140], b. Dec. 10, 1833.
7405. Hannah-Mary, b. June 21, 1838, in Leroy, Bradford Co., Penn.; d. April 29, 1856.

7406. ABIJAH[7] [4083] (Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1804, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; res. Milton, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Keziah Sleeper, Sept. 29, 1829; she was the daughter of Joseph and Thankful Sleeper, and was b. Feb. 23, 1808; she d. Mar. 29, 1864.

7407. Hiram [9142], b. June 22, 1831.
7408. Sally-Amanda, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. DeLawzon Peirce, May 15, 1855; res. Hartwick, N. Y., where she d. July 1, 1861.
7409. Mary, b. July 4, 1838; d. July 16, 1861.
7410. Caroline-Downing, b. June 17, 1841; m. Addison Gardner, Aug. 20, 1868.
7411. Susan-Adelia, b. May 14, 1843; m Delos Beckley, Mar. 20, 1862; res. Hartwick, N. Y.
7412. Ada-Louisa, b. Feb. 4, 1846.
7413. Adeline-Delphine, b. June 20, 1849; d. July 15, 1861.

7414. RUSSELL-JOHNSON[7] [4084] (Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1811; res. Hudson, Mich.; m. Clarissa-N. Fenton, April 20, 1838.

7415. James-Wilton, b. Jan. 18, 1840; d. in the army.
7416. Delos-Asa [9144], b. Feb. 2, 1842.
7417. Horace-M., b. May 29, 1844.
7418. Edward-Russell, b. July 5, 1850.

7419. JOHN-PEAVEY[7] [4085] (Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1818; res. Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Jane-Katherine Fenton, April 4, 1840, at Granville, Penn.

First four children b. in Granville, Penn.

7420. Henry-H., b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. Jan. 26, 1853.
7421. Marian-E., b. Mar. 7, 1845.
7422. Mary-Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1847.
7423. Orson-Orselus, b. June 10, 1852.
7424. Rosa-A., b. Nov. 11, 1854.
7425. Ida-L., b. Oct. 7, 1858.

7426. LEWIS[7] [4090] (Dyer[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1810; res. Akron, Ohio; m. Diana Stafford; she d. 1849.

Digitized by Google

7427. Sarah-Jane, b. about 1845.
7428. Hiram, b. about 1849.

7429. ABEL[7] [4095] (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1806, in Hoosick, N. Y.; res. Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy Brown, Dec. 29, 1830; she was b. Feb. 28, 1807.

7430. Mary-Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. May 8, 1845.
7431. Morris, b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1838.

7432. JOHN[7] [4096] (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1808; res. Aurora, N. Y.; P. O. address, Griffin's Mills, N. Y.; m. Louisa Eves, of Aurora, N. Y., 1831.

7433. Arthur, b. June, 1837; d. about 1842.
7434. Louisa, b. about 1848; m. Oliver Waters; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

7435. JAMES[7] [4101] (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1821; res. Brady, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; P. O. address, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; m. Mrs. Phebe Griffith, Oct. 13, 1861; she was the widow of David Griffith; maiden name Phebe Sprague; she was b. June 27, 1800.

7436. CHARLES[7] [4102] (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1823; 1st, m. Jane Lammon, July 4, 1847; she d. June 16, 1855; 2d, m. Adeliza Haight, March 6, 1856.

7437. Maria-Jane, b. June 2, 1855.
7438. Addie-Estelle, b. Sept. 19, 1858.

7439. JONATHAN-W.[7] [4103] (Jonathan[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2] Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1826, in Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Anna Lockwood, of Oakland, Mich., June 24, 1851; she was b. Sept. 29, 1835.

7440. Mary-Ella, b. Mar. 12, 1855.
7441. Maggie-Belle, b. Mar. 6, 1861.

7442. ELIJAH[7] [4105] (Roswell[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1804, in Hoosick, N. Y.; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Clarissa Scudder, Dec. 28, 1830; she was b. April 5, 1805.

7443. William-Henry [9146], b. Oct. 21, 1831.
7444. Fayette-Washington [9150], b. Dec. 2, 1832.
7445. Marion-Cordelia, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. William-Wallis Webster, Dec. 29, 1859; res. Aurora, N. Y.
7446. Clury-Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. Morris-James Francis, June 3, 1861; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

7447. HIRAM[7] [4109] (Roswell[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1818, in Pittstown, N. Y.; res.

Digitized by Google

Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Lorain Paul, July 2, 1846; she was b. May 17, 1824.

7448. Orland-Eugene, b. July 3, 1847.
7449. Martha-Sophia, b. Dec. 10, 1850.
7450. Mary-Jane, b. June 10, 1854.
7451. Alice-Elvira, b. Oct. 8, 1857.

7452. EZROM[7] [4111] (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1816; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Freelove Spalding [4107]; she d. Nov. 1862.

7453. PHILIP[7] [4112] (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1817; d. 1869; res. in Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Fanny Davis, about 1850.

7454. Harriet, b. 1851.
7455. John, b. 1853.
7456. Charles, b. 1856.

7457. ELIJAH[7] [4113] (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1823; res. Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Nancy Wicks.

7458. William-Henry.
7459. David.
7460. Ida.

7461. ROSWELL[7] [4115] (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1827; res. Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. Minda Marsh.

7462. HENRY[7] [4116] (David[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1830; res. Minnesota; m. Polly Severns, about 1855.

7463. SILAS-DEWEY[7] [4122] (Silas-Dewey[6], Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1832, in Torrington, Conn.; res. Pittsfield, Ms.; m. Sarah Tyrrel, of Dalton, Ms., June, 1858.

7464. Carrie-Fidelia, b. Feb. 20, 1864.

7465. JAMES-RICHARDS[7] [4123] (Silas-Dewey[6], Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1834, in Torringford, Conn.; res. Holyoke, Ms; m. Annie Smith, of Mill River, Ms., Jan. 1, 1857. she d. Oct. 18, 1868.

7466. Frances-Eveline, b. Mar. 27, 1859.

7467. WILLIAM-CHESTER[7] [4126] (Chester[6], Zebulon[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 21, 1832; a lawyer; res. West Stockbridge; postmaster; m. Sarah-Louisa Alger, Oct. 7, 1856; she was b. Aug. 4, 1836.

7468. May, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 12, 1860.
7469. Jesse-Fremont, b. June 19, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.
7470. Emily-Button, b. July 13, 1868.

Digitized by Google

7471. IRA[7] [4140] (Nathaniel[6], Benjamin[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1815, in New Marlborough, Ms.; res. Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.; proprietor of the "Spalding House," North Main Street, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Esther Hickok, Feb. 27, 1845; she was the daughter of Horace and Sarah Hickok, and was b. Nov. 23, 1818, in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

7472. James-Knox, b. Nov. 18, 1846, in Unadilla, N. Y.; grad. at Binghamton, N. Y.
7473. Henry-Delancy, b. Nov. 23, 1850, in Butternuts, N. Y.; grad. at Madison's Business College, Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

7474. Dr. LEONARD[7] [4143] (Asa[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1816, in Carlisle, Ms.; res. Millbury, Ms.; 1st, m. Hannah-Reed Colburn, May 28, 1845; she was b. 1820, in Bedford, Ms.; she [illegible] July 20, 1848; 2d, m. Sarah-Augusta March, May 19, 1852 [illegible] was b. June 4, 1825, in Millbury, Ms.

He is a physician in Millbury, Ms.; nearly fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, but was obliged to relinquish the purpose of pursuing a college course by his failing health. He went West in 1837, and spent nearly four years in teaching. On account of sickness, he returned and entered upon the study of medicine. He took his first course at Hanover, N. H., in 1842, and grad. at Pittsfield, Ms., in 1843. In 1844, he went to Millbury, Ms., where he commenced practice, and where he has since remained in the arduous work of his profession.

Children all b. in Millbury, Ms.

7475. Mary-Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1849.
7476. Hannah-Reed, b. July 15, 1848; d. Nov. 26, 1854.
7477. Leonard, b. Mar. 7, 1853.
7478. Edward, b. Mar. 6, 1855; d. July 20, 1856.
7479. Carrie-Rebecca, b. Aug. 30. 1857.
7480. Elizabeth-Green, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. June 15, 1861.
7481. Irving-March, b. Mar. 12, 1862.
7482. Ervilla, b. Mar. 12, 1862; d. Dec. 15, 1862.
7483. Charles-Alden, b. June 26, 1863; d. Feb. 1, 1865.

7484. ALBERT-GREEN[7] [4144] (Asa[6]. Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1819, in Bedford, Ms.; res. Lincoln, Ms.; m. Lydia-Simonds Walker, Nov. 6, 1845; she was b. in Lexington, Ms.

7485. Susan-Augusta, b. April 9, 1851, in Lincoln, Ms.

7486. WARREN[7] [4148] (Asa[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1829, in Lincoln, Ms., where he res.; he is a farmer; 1st, m. Lucretia Benjamin, of Lincoln, Oct. 6, 1856; she d. Dec. 23, 1859; 2d, m. Sarah-Onsville Sherman, of Lexington, Ms., April 26, 1866.

7487. Mary-Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1857, in Bedford, Ms.; d. May 23, 1861.

7488. MAYNARD-GARDNER[7] [4154] (Benoni[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4],

Digitized by Google

Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1824; res. Wilmington, Ms.; m. Ellen Bond, from England, Nov. 29, 1846; she was the daughter of James and Martha Bond.

Children all b. in Wilmington, Ms., and all res. there.

7489. Mary-Ellen, b. Nov. 25, 1847.
7490. Sarah-Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1849.
7491. Abby-Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1856.

7492. BENJAMIN-EDWARD[7] [4157] (Benoni[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1831; res. North Billerica, Ms.

He went West in Sept. 1856; returned East and settled in Nashua, N. H., in 1865; thence in 1870 he moved to Billerica, and has charge of the Town Farm; m. Susan-J. McLean, July 17, 1856, in Bradford, Ms.; she was b. in Durham, Canada East, and was the daughter of Archibald-Norman and Hannah McLean; her grandfather was a Scotchman and a British Captain in the Revolutionary war.

All the children but one b. in Jackson, Adams Co., Wis.

7493. Gardner-Edwin, b. July 6, 1857.
7494. George-Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1859, in New Chester, Adams Co., Wis.
7495. Benjamin-Gilson, b. March. 19, 1861.
7496. Alice-Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

7497. ABRAM[7] [4159] (Abraham[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1828, in Lowell, Ms.; res. in New Chester, Wis., till 1866, when he moved to Blue Earth Co., Minn., where he now res. (1869); m. Elizabeth Shecutt, of Oxford, Wis., Sept. 24, 1856.

7498. Mary-Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1860, in New Chester, Wis.

7499. ORLANDO-WARREN[7] [4163] (Abraham[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1839; res. Pelham, N. H.; m. Mary-P. Hamblet, of Pelham, N. H., June 25, 1863.

7500. Mabel-Ellen, b. Feb. 13, 1864; d. Dec. 5, 1867.

7501. HENRY-ADAMS[7] [4165] (Abraham[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 31, 1844; res. Lawrence, Ms.; m. Angie Kelley, of Warren, Me., May 2, 1868.

7502. MINOT-GARDNER[7] [4170] (Jacob[6], Benoni[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1834; res. East Somerville, Ms.; m. Ellen-Catharine Farnum, April 19, 1865; she was b. Oct. 6, 1844, in Concord, N. H.

Children all b. in East Somerville, Ms.

7503. Onslow, b. May 14, 1866.
7504. Arthur, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

7505. THOMAS[7] [4183] (Edward[6], Thomas[5], Asa[4], Benoni[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1835; res. Billerica, Ms.; 1st, m. Eliza-Jane Brown, May 10, 1856; she d. July 22, 1859; 2d, m. Augusta-Maria French, Nov. 26, 1863.

7506. Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

Digitized by Google

EIGHTH GENERATION.

7507. GEORGE[8] [4198] (William[7], John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. Alzina Mason, of Fort Ann, N. Y., 1839.

7508. WILLIAM[8] [4199] (William[7], John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. at Milan, Mich.; res. Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

7509. JOSEPH[8] [4211] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1793; m. Hannah Clark.

7510. REUBEN[8] [4212] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1795; m. Hannah Clark.

7511. HORACE[8] [4213] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1800; res. Van Buren Centre, N. Y.; m. Sarah Parsons, April 15, 1830.

7512. Calista, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1861.
7513. Harriet, b. May 3, 1833; d. Oct. 23, 1854.
7514. Alvah-Leonard [9153], b. Oct. 23, 1837.

7515. ASAHEL[8] [4214] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1802; res. Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Abigail Gardner, Jan. 25, 1829, in Middletown, Vt.: she d. Dec. 25, 1852; 2d, m. Hannah-Emeline Wood, March 7, 1854, in Woodville, N. Y.

Children b. in Middletown, Vt.

7516. Loomis-Charles [9155], b. Aug. 11, 1833.
7517. William-Baily [9158], b. Aug. 16, 1842.

7518. HARLEY[8] [4218] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1810; res. Middletown, Vt.; 1st, m. Hannah-Coy Graves, of Middletown, Vt., Feb. 14, 1834; she d. Feb. 8, 1838; 2d, m. Marcena Willard, of Chemung, N. Y.

7519. Reuben-Redman [9159], b. July 31, 1836.
7520. Henry-Willard, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
7521. George [9163], b. Dec. 18, 1840.
7522. Fayette, b. May 25, 1842.
7523. Charles, b. July 16, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1855.
7524. Sidney-Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1849.
7525. Robert-Emmett, b. July 22, 1853.
7526. Frank, b. May 24, 1857; d. Jan. 17, 1862.
7527. Ella-Calista, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1859.
7528. Florence-Della, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

Digitized by Google

7529. JULIUS[8] [4219] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1812; 1st, m. Betsey Copeland, Dec. 31, 1835; 2d, m. Mrs. Sophia Herrick, Oct. 16, 1865.

7530. Edwin-Clement [9165], b. Sept. 29, 1839.
7531. Fanny-Copeland, b. Mar. 5, 1847; d. Mar. 29, 1851.
7532. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. Wallace Herick, Oct. 21, 1867; res. Hamilton, Missouri.
7533. Moses-Jay, b. July 15, 1853.
7534. Jessie-Amelia, b. July 5, 1856.

7535. LUTHER[8] [4222] (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 33, 1796, in Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1866, in Galesburg, Mich.; m. Tamar Sheldon, of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., March, 1820; he was divorced from her about 1846.

7536. Adaline, b. ——; m. —— Lawson; was divorced from him for drunken abuse.
7537. Caroline, b. ——; m. Lemuel Pierce; res. Jackson, Mich.

7538. TYLER[8] [4223] (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1797. in Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1853, in Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

He was a deacon in the 1st Cong. Church of East Otto, N. Y.; m. Sarepta Chadwick, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1820.

For a full account of this family, see 9514.

Nos. 7539–7541 dropped.

7542. HENRY[8] [4224] (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1800, in Rutland, Vt.; res. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., where he d. July 8, 1870, aged 70 years, 10 mos. 17 days; he was buried at East Otto, N. Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Haskins, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1823; she d. Sept. 26, 1860.

7543. Eliza-Ann, b. May 1, 1824; m. Benjamin Bangs, March 11, 1854; res. Fentonville, Mich.
7544. Edwin-Jay [9166], b. Sept. 29, 1825.
7545. Melanethon-Turner [9171], b. July 21, 1828.
7546. Martin-Henry [9175], b. Jan. 30, 1829.
7547. Helen-Maria-Louisa, b. Sept. 25, 1831; m. Samuel-D. Smalley, of Otto, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1856; res. Spring Mills, Oakland Co., Mich.
7548. Caroline-Amelia, b. July 25, 1832; m. Dr. Daniel-V. Vansyckel, Nov. 6, 1855; res. Canton, Missouri.
7549. Catharine-Cordelia, b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 22, 1865; res. Detroit, Mich.
7550. Martha-Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. William Cook, Jan. 1, 1853 res. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.
7551. Benjamin-Franklin, b. Aug. 21, 1838; res. Canton, Missouri.
7552. DeWitt-Clinton [9177], b. Sept. 28, 1842.
7553. Sarah-Henrietta, b. April 29, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1865; res. in Detroit, Mich.
7554. Eugenia-Antoinette, b. June 1, 1847; m. Cephas Palmer, Dec. 25, 1866; res. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.
7555. Marion-Lafayette, b. June 7, 1850.

7556. HERVEY[8] [4226] (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1804, in Middletown, Vt.; res.

Digitized by Google

in Kalamazoo, Mich., until 1869, when he removed to Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

His three sons who engaged in the U. S. service, were, in the aggregate, in more than sixty battles and skirmishes; m. Clarrissa Haskins, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1824.

First two children b. in Otto, N Y.; next three in Springville, N. Y.; last four in Ashford, N. Y.

7557. Mary-Ann, b. June 5, 1825; m. Horace-E. Bass, May 14, 1846.
7558. Juliett-Amanda, b. May 12, 1827; m. Jacob Oyer, June 30, 1847.
7559. Milo-Hervey, b. Aug. 16, 1829; d. May 15, 1831.
7560. Harriet-Catharine, b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Jacob-M. Veder, June 30, 1847.
7561. Frank-Parmelee [9178], b. July 12, 1834.
7562. Harlan-Page, b. Aug. 9, 1839, in Waverley, town of Otto, N. Y.; enlisted in 1861, in the 44th N. Y. regt., and was in the service over five years. He was promoted from a private to a captain in the 7th regt. of U. S. colored troops, and rose to be Brevet Lieut.-Colonel. He was in Texas two years, as Provost-Marshal; unmarried.
7563. Stephen-Eugene [9181], b. June 15, 1842.
7564. Ellen-Maria, b. July 25, 1844; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
7565. Loraine, b. Mar. 10, 1848; unmarried.
7566. Luzerne, b. Mar. 10, 1848; unmarried; res. Waverley Village, in the town of Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

7567. WARREN-BEACH[8] [4228] (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1810, in Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. Fentonville, Mich.; m. Statira Barr, of Olan, N. Y., in Springville, N. Y., July 12, 1835; she was b. Feb 2, 1813, in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y.

7568. Melissa-Adeline, b. July 2, 1836, in East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Edmond-Escort-Wilkins Gale, in Galesburg, Mich., Dec. 25, 1858; he was b. in England, 1829.
7569. James-Marshal, b. April 14, 1838, in Otto, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1848, in Galesburg, Mich.
7570. Samuel-Percival, b. Feb. 16, 1848, in Union City. Branch Co., Mich.; he was three years and six months in the army; was wounded in the battle of Antietam, and was six months a prisoner in Libby. He was in Co., I, 7th Mich. Regt.
7571. Delia-Lucinda, b. June 6, 1847, in Galesburg, Mich.; m. Edwin-J. Hollister, Sept. 16, 1866.

7572. ROBERT-ROGERS[8] [4247] (Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1793, in Georgetown, on the Kennebec River; removed from Georgetown to Lincolnville, Me. when a young man; lived there until 25 years old, when he removed to Rockland, Me., where he has res. since; he is a cooper; m. Asenath Barrett, of Ipswich, Ms., March 10, 1817; she was b. Mar. 3, 1799, in Ipswich; she d. Dec. 22, 1866.

7573. Charles [9182], b. Feb. 7, 1818, in Lincolnville, Me.
7574. Mary-A., b. Mar. 27, 1820; 1st, m. Alvin Cutler, master mariner; pub. Oct. 21, 1837; 2d, m. John Johnson; she d. Oct. 30, 1854, at Orono, Me.
7575. James-Langdon [9188], b. Nov. 25, 1822.

Digitized by Google

7576. Stephen, b. July 30, 1826; d. Feb. 4, 1829.
7577. Victorine, b. Aug. 28, 1829; 1st, m. Simon Garden, May 29, 1853; res. Rockland, Me.; he d. in the battle of Baton Rouge; 2d, m. Thomas Joslin, of Leominster, Mass.
7578. John-Robert, [9189], b. May 30, 1832.
7579. Robert-Barrett, b. May 19, 1835; a mariner-soldier of Second Maine Battery, re-enlisted; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.; a lime-burner.
7580. Delmoca, b. April 10, 1839.
7581. Asenath, b. April 25, 1841; d. about 1848.

7582. Stephen-Hans[8] [4248] (Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1796; lived and d. in Rockland, Me.; m. Mary Lovett, of Orono, Me.
No children.

7583. John[8] [4250] (Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; lost at sea, Mar. 26, 1830; res. in Rockland, Me.; m. Eleanor Lovett, of Orono, Me., Dec. 25, 1828.

7584. Stephen-H. [9190], b. Nov. 12, 1829.

7585. Joseph[8] [4251] (Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1803; res. Rockland, Me.; 1st, m. Mary-Elizabeth Webber, of Vinalhaven, Me., Aug. 30, 1829; she d. Dec. 23, 1832; 2d, m. Salome Stone, of Fox Island, Me.; pub. Feb. 27, 1835.

7586. Mary-L., b. June 3, 1830; m. Frederick-S. Sweetland; res. Rockland, Me.
7587. Frances-M., b. Nov. 17, 1832.
7588. Deloma, b. April 24, 1836.

7589. William[8] [4254] (Samuel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1803, in Lincolnville, Me.; res. Rockland, Me.; a lime-burner; m. Lucy Knowlton, Jan. 16, 1828.

7590. Hannah, b. May 28, 1828; m. Charles Fields, Aug. 5, 1849; res. Rockland, Me.
7591. Lucy-M., b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Elbridge-H. Dodge, July 4, 1848; res. Rockland, Me.
7592. William [9191], b. Oct. 15, 1834.
7593. Mary-E., b. April 5, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1853.
7594. Nancy, b. Mar. 4, 1840; m. Capt. Alfred Gray, June 4, 1858; he was lost from schooner Orrin Cowl, burnt at Sandy Hook, Jan. 1, 1862; res. Rockland, Me.
7595. Charles-Henry, b. about 1844; soldier of Second Maine Battery; enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863; discharged June 16, 1865; res. Rockland, Me.
7596. Harriet, b. about 1846.

7597. Asa[8] [4255] (Samuel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. Mrs. Abigail Spalding.

7598. William, b. about 1824; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner.
7599. John-L., b. about 1838; m. Jane ——; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner.
7600. Nelson.
7601. Nathan.

Digitized by Google

7602. NATHAN[8] [4265] (Asa[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. about 1832; res. Rockland, Me.; m. Catharine Ulmer; pub. Sept. 18, 1852.

7603. Susan, b. about 1853.
7604. Lydia, b. about 1856.
7605. Melissa, b. about 1859.

7606. JAMES[8] [4268] (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1790; d. Aug. 5, 1844; m. Hannah Chute, of Portland, Me.; pub. Mar. 9, 1814; she d. May 3, 1848, aged 53.

No children.

7607. Capt. JOSIAH[8] [4269] (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1793; d. Mar. 15, 1829; lost overboard when master of schooner Leo; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.; m. Eleanor Bartlett, Sept. 4, 1817; she was the daughter of Samuel Bartlett, and was b. June 17, 1799.

7608. Harriet-S., b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. —— Bartlett; res. California.
7609. Lucy-S., b. Mar. 23, 1820; m. William-S. Emery; res. California.
7610. Edward-C. [9195], b. Sept. 26, 1821.
7611. Josiah [9198], b. Dec. 29, 1825.
7612. Ira-Gilman, b. April 13, 1828; d. Nov. 26, 1850, when mate of the bark Mary Adelia, Capt. A. C. Spalding [7637].
7613. Clementine, b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. Ephraim Dean; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

7614. JOB[8] [4271] (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1797; d. Oct. 4, 1829; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; m. Mary-L. Sylvester, Nov. 23, 1828.

7615. WILLIAM[8] [4272] (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1830; res. in So. Thomaston, Me.; a mill manager; m. Cynthia Fales; pub. Jan. 1829.

7616. JOSEPH-J[8] [4274] (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1802; m. Rachel-P. Quimby, Mar. 14, 1833.

7617. Oliver-H., b. Jan. 12, 1834.
7618. Emeline, b. June 11, 1835.
7619. Ann-E., b. July 14, 1836.
7620. Jonathan-Cilley, b. Mar. 18, 1838.
7621. Edwin-Warren, b. May 1, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.
7622. Lilias, b. Nov. 26, 1840.
7623. Nancy-M., b. Sept. 15, 1842.
7624. Sarah-F., b. Mar., 1844.
7625. Hannah-C.
7626. Ardell.

7627. Capt. CHARLES[8] [4275] (Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1805; m. Lucy-H. Crockett, Aug. 1, 1827; she was the daughter of Capt. David Crockett, and was b. May 11, 1806.

Digitized by Google

7628 Maria-N., b. May 31, 1828; m. Capt. Nathaniel-L. Witham; pub. May 25, 1849; she d. Jan. 18, 1854; res. So. Thomaston, Me.
7629. Sarah-E., b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. Shubael-A. Hinckley, April 27, 1855; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

7630. LARKIN[8] [4278] (James[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1797; res. in Ohio and in New Orleans, where he d. Sept. 27, 1862; m. Mary-Ann Patrick, of New Orleans, La., 1834.

7631. William, b. Jan. 15, 1836, in Texas.
7632. George, b. Mar. 12, 1838, in Ohio; d. Oct. 10, 1848.
7633. Mary-Matilda, b. 1840; d. 1843.
7634. John, b. Mar. 17, 1842.
7635. Lucy, b. June 22, 1844; m. William Graham, of New Orleans, La., Oct. 21, 1865; res. New Orleans.
7636. Amanda, b. Sept. 16, 1847.

7637. Capt. ARCHIBALD-CAMPBELL[8] [4282] (James[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1806; res. Rockland, Me.; a master mariner; was in business in New York some time, and since 1861 has been of the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.; m. Lucy Kaler, Nov. 22, 1843.

7638. Grace-Darling, b. May 18, 1847; res. Rockland, Me.
7639. Alice, b. April 15, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

7640. Capt. HENRY[8] [4286] (James[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1815; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; a master mariner; m. Margaret Martin, of St. George, Me., Aug. 19, 1838; she d. June 11, 1864.

7641. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1839; d. Mar. 9, 1841.
7642. Elizabeth-Ranlett, b. Aug. 28, 1843; m. Henry-C. Levensaler, M. D., Oct. 25, 1866; he was b. April 15, 1831; M. D. Bowdoin Coll., 1856; res. and practised medicine in St. George; appointed Asst. Surgeon of the 19th Me. Regt.; promoted Surgeon of the 8th Me. Regt.; she d. Jan. 30, 1867.
7643. James-Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1850.
7644. Kate, b. Jan. 30, 1850.
7645. Joshua-Pearsons, b. Nov. 24, 1855.
7646. Henrietta, b. Nov. 31, 1858.

7647. JEDEDIAH[8] [4288] (Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1804; res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Almira Somers, Sept. 13, 1829; she was b. Dec. 29, 1808.

7648. Henry-Clay [9199], b. Jan. 1, 1832.
7649. Amanda, b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1834.
7650. William-Hayden [9202], b. Aug. 31, 1835.
7651. John-Lewis [9203], b. May 21, 1838.
7652. Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1841.
7653 Horace-Walker, b. Mar. 3, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1843.
7654. Ella-Eudora, b. May 27, 1848; m. Herbert-Martin Bishop, M. D., of New London, Conn., Jan. 30, 1869; he grad. at Yale Med. Coll. in Jan. 1865; immediately entered the army as Asst. Surgeon in the 1st Conn. Cavalry, and continued till the close

Digitized by Google

of the war; he practised medicine for a time in New London, Conn., then went to New York and grad. at the Homœopathic College, in 1867; since which time he has practised in Norwich, Conn.; they have one child, Herbert-Cecil, b. Mar. 2, 1870.

7655. Col. JAMES[8] [4289] (Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1807; res. Norwich, Conn.; a carpenter; m. Catharine Cook, Jan. 5, 1829.

7656. Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. William McCane, June 24, 1855; res. Norwich, Conn.
7657. James, b. Nov. 29, 1831; he was a resident of Stockton, Cal.; had been absent in that State sixteen years, and only returned the week before his death, which occurred Oct. 18, 1869, in Norwich, Conn.
7658. Alfred, b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. Mar. 4, 1863.
7659. Frederick, b. Jan. 5, 1842; res. Norwich, Conn.; a tailor.
7660. Frank [9204], b. July 25, 1846.
7661. Charles-Frederick, b. June 13, 1844; d. Jan. 15, 1845.

7662. ELISHA[8] [1841] (Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4] John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1809; he took the surname of his grandfather; res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Nancy Somers, of Norwich, Conn., Aug. 2, 1832.

7663. Mary-Lathrop, b. April 30, 1833; m. George-Danforth Tourtellotte, April 6, 1851; he d.
7664. Luzurne [9206], b. May 8, 1834.
7665. Edwin-Spicer [9209], b. Nov. 22, 1836.
7666. Charles-Waldo [9212], b. Mar. 13, 1838.
7667. Amanda, b. April 27, 1840; m. John-Elbridge Woodward, Sept. 26, 1859.

7668. CYRIL[8] [4315] (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1813; res. Canterbury, Conn. (1868); 1st, m. Lucy Baldwin, of Woodstock, Conn.. March 17, 1840; she d. May 13, 1854; 2d, m. Olive-Leach Aspenwall, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1856.

7669. Mary, b. April 20, 1842; d. April 28, 1842.
7670. Sarah-Frances, b. May 13, 1845, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Pearl Williams, of Canterbury, Feb. 6, 1867; res. Canterbury.
7671. Charles-Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1849, in Hartford, Conn.

7672. GEORGE[8] [4316] (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1815; res. Woodstock, Conn.; m. Julia-Ann Kennedy, of Voluntown, Conn., Aug. 21, 1843. Mr. Spalding has cheerfully given much aid in the preparation of this work.

7673. Charles-Whipple, b. April 21, 1844, in Canterbury, Conn.; d. May 7, 1845.
7674. Joseph, b. April, 27, 1846, in Brooklyn, Conn.; attended lectures at Boston and New York; studied with Dr. Henry S. Smith, North Woodstock, Conn.; grad. at Harvard Univ. Med. School, 1867; res. Chauncey, Ind.
7675. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1849, in Voluntown, Conn.; d. April 7, 1849.
7676. Ella, b. Feb. 26, 1852, in Voluntown, Conn.
7677. Emma, b. May 23, 1853, in Voluntown, Conn.
7678. Angenette, b. Feb. 8, 1856, in Suffield, Conn.; d. Sept. 13, 1856.
7679. George, b. July 3, 1860, in Pomfret, Conn.

Digitized by Google

7680. JOSEPH[8] [4317] (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1817; res. in Brooklyn, Conn., from time of marriage till 1858; then removed to Pomfret, Conn.; in 1860, returned to Brooklyn; m. Catharine-Matilda Collins, Feb. 18, 1855, at Stonington, Conn.

7681. Lury-Emma, b. June 29, 1856.
7682. William-Penn, b. Dec. 13, 1857.
7683. Martha-Jane, b. April 22, 1859.
7684. George-Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1864.

7685. DANIEL[8] [4318] (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1819; res. Greenville, Conn.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Sanger, of Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 26, 1844.

All the children except Sumner-V., b. in Woodstock, Conn.

7686. Annette-Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1845; m. Calvin-S. Aldrich, Oct. 20, 1870; res. Worcester, Ms.
7687. Mary-Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Charles-Edward Lyon, of Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 9, 1868; res. Woodstock, Conn.
7688. Sumner-Vernon, b. Jan. 16, 1849, in West Sutton, Ms.; d. Aug. 5, 1857.
7689. Ellen-Marcia, b. Mar. 7, 1851.
7690. Charles-Edward, b. Mar. 31, 1854.
7691. Emma-Olive, b. Aug. 29, 1856.
7692. Ada-Arabella, b. Aug. 20, 1860.
7693. James-Eddie, b. April 11, 1865.

7694. HARVEY[8] [4319] (Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1821; res. Greenville, Conn.; m. Christiana-Mercer Blaisdell, of Franklin, Me., Sept. 8, 1846.

All the children but the first two b. in Greenville, Conn.

7695. Georgianna-Adelaide, b. July 7, 1847, in Providence, R. I.
7696. James-Harvey, b. July 3, 1849, in Sterling, Conn.; d. July 1, 1852.
7697. Charles-Irving, b. April 15, 1852.
7698. Harvey-Addington, b. Aug. 31, 1854.
7699. Emma-Augusta, b. Jan. 25, 1857.
7700. Franklin, b. Sept. 18, 1860.
7701. Edwin-Allen, b. April 21, 1862.

7702. ALFRED-LYMAN[8] [4330] (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1832; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Sarah-A. Brown, of Griswold, Conn., Aug. 27, 1855.

7703. Henry-Arthur, b. July 12, 1856; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

7704. CHESTER-TILDEN[8] [4333] (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1837; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Mary-Elizabeth Robbins, Jan. 28, 1866; she was b. Feb. 14, 1845.

7705. Stephen-Archibald, b. Jan. 25, 1867.

7706. STEPHEN[8] [4335] (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1840; res. Portland, Me.; m. Eliza-Ellen Lovell, Nov. 16, 1869.

Digitized by Google

7707. DANIEL-DENISON[8] [4342] (Lyman[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1832; res. Jackson, Mich.: 1st, m. Almira White, of Killingly, Conn., Sept. 6, 1854; she d. Dec. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Lida-Serena Moore, of Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 5, 1861.

Children all b. in Jackson, Mich.

7708. Edward-Clement, b. Dec. 6, 1861.
7709. Leola-Ethel, b. Feb. 10, 1864.
7710. Walter-Daniel, b. Jan. 4, 1866.

7711. Rev. CYRIL[8] [4347] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1818; m. Cornelia-Esther Settle, of Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., May 14, 1851.

He grad. at Rutger's College, in 1841; spent two years in teaching before entering the Theo. Sem. at New Brunswick, N. J.; finished his theological course in that seminary in the summer of 1846; was licensed by the Classis of New Brunswick; was ordained by the Classis of Schoharie, and installed pastor of the churches of New Rhinebeck and Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Feb. 1847; continued until 1849, when he resigned the charge of the church at Cobleskill, and retained that of New Rhinebeck, until 1852; was pastor of the church in Blooming Grove, N. Y., from 1852 to 1856; was pastor of the Second Church of Rotterdam, N. Y., from 1856 to 1860; took charge of the First and Second churches of Athens, N. Y., from Nov. 1860 to 1866; then resigned the charge of the Second church, but continued the pastoral care of the First church until April, 1868; on the 1st of April, 1868, he commenced his labors at Shawangunk, N. Y.

7712. Cornelia-Walden, b. Mar. 8, 1852, in Lawyersville, N. Y.
7713. Lucia-Dwight, b. Mar. 14, 1854, in Defreestville, N. Y.
7714. Jacob-Settle, b. June 11, 1858, in Rotterdam, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1858.
7715. { Reuben-Coffin, b. June 9, 1864, in Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.
7716. { Arthur, b. Nov. 18, 1866, in Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.

7717. SAMUEL-WATERBURY[8] [4350] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1827; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Mary-Lucretia Wass, Nov. 10, 1850.

7718. Frank-Wass, b. July 23, 1854.
7719. { Mary-Eloise, b. July 24, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1860.
7720. { Mira-Loisa, b. July 24, 1860.

7721. SILAS-BLISS[8] [4355] (Samuel-Bliss[7], Silas[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1817; res, Northfield, Vt.; 1st, m. Emily-Mereeny Sprought, July 28, 1840; she d. April 18, 1855; 2d, m. Harriet Salter, Sept. 8, 1857.

7722. Lucian-Woodard, b. Nov. 25, 1844.
7723. Lena-Emma, b. Aug. 10, 1862.

7724. MOSES-SARGENT[8] [4356] (Samuel-Bliss[7], Silas[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1821; res. North-

Digitized by Google

field, Vt.; 1st, m. Cornelia Sprought, Jan. 2, 1843; she d. Jan. 2, 1853; 2d, m. Lucy-Ann Reed, Jan. 3, 1854.

7725. Ethel-Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1847.
7726. Frank-Milo, b. April 2, 1855.

7727. EDWIN[8] [4366] (Waterman[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1806; d. April 1, 1858; res. in Scituate, Ms.; m. Mrs. Almeda (Colman) Otis, of Scituate, Ms., April 6, 1834; her first husband was James-Little Otis, by whom she had one daughter, Almeda, who m. Samuel-P. Baker, of Scituate, Ms.; Mrs. Edwin Spalding now res. in Scituate.

7728. Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1835; d. April 14, 1853.
7729. Edwin-James, b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. at sea, Sept. 5, 1861.
7730. Henry-Otis, b. April 1, 1840; res. Boston, Ms.
7731. George-Webster [9215], b. Aug. 26, 1842.
7732. Charles-Austin [9216], b. Sept. 7, 1848.

7733. Dr. CHRISTOPHER-WATERMAN[8] [4377] (Lovewell[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1814; he removed to St. Louis, Mo., in 1849; res. Kirkwood, a suburb of St. Louis; m. Cornelia-Anna Herb, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 11, 1838; she was b. May 20, 1816, in Savannah, Ga.

7734. John-Holliman, b. Aug. 12, 1839, in the village of Clyde, Warwick, R. I.

7735. HENRY-RHODES[8] [4380] (Lovewell[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1823; res. Rockford, Ill.; m. Ann-Maria Chapman, June 5, 1849; she was the daughter of William-H. and Eliza-C. (Spink) Chapman, and was b. Sept. 30, 1827.

7736. Eugene-Chapman, b. April 6, 1850, in Troy, N. Y.

7737. SILVESTER-EDSON[8] [4383] (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1 6, 1809; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Sarah-Pauline Spalding [4354], of Roxbury, Vt., Mar. 29, 1832.

7738. Marshall-Silvester, b April 28, 1833; unmarried (1869); res. Roxbury, Vt.
7739. Sarah-Lucetta, b. June 15, 1836; m. Joseph-H. Harris, of Roxbury, Vt., July 18, 1857; res. Roxbury, Vt.
7740. John-Perham [9217], b. June 11, 1840.
7741. Edgar-Myron [9219], b. June 15, 1843.
7742. Ednor-Mariah, b. June 15, 1843; m. George Williams, of Brookfield, Vt., April 23, 1864; res. Brookfield, Vt.

7743. SYLVANUS-FISHER[8] [4387] (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1848; res. in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Emily Merrill, of Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 8, 1843.

7744. Denison-Fisher [9220], b. Nov. 3, 1844.
7745. Henry-Morton [9221], b. April 25, 1847.

Digitized by Google

7746. GERSHOM-NEWTON[8] [4388] (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1816; res. for a time in Roxbury, Vt., now (1869) res. Canada; m. Mary-Ann Worthington, of Northfield, Vt.; she d. Aug. 4, 1857.

7747. Rosilla, b. June 7, 1840; m. Willard-Dinsmore, of Northfield, Vt., June 15, 1860.
7748. Mary-Ellen, b. Sept. 10, 1843.
7749. Melvin, b. Feb. 22, 1846.
7750. Lucy-Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1849.

7751. SILOAM-SHORT[8] [4389] (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1817; d. April 8, 1850; m. Nancy-Florilla Joslin, of Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 16, 1839; she now (1869) res. in St. Albans, Vt.; she was b. Jan. 9, 1812, and was the daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Spalding [1891]) Joslin.

7752. Julius-Siloam, b. Oct. 18, 1840; unmarried (1870).
7753. Hattie-E., b. Mar. 27, 1843; m. Denison-Fisher Spalding [9220], Nov. 29, 1866; res. St. Albans, Vt.

7754. JAMES-WATERMAN[8] [4390] (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1818, res. Lowell Ms.; a shuttle-maker; 1st, m. Elmira Wilder; 2d, m. Calista-Jane Newton, of Northfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1855; she was b. Nov. 1, 1827.

No children.

7755. BEZALEEL-GATES[8] [4392] (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 6, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1858; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Lydia Kendall, of Roxbury, Vt.

After the death of her first huband, she m. again; now res. in Braintree, Vt.

7756. Adeline, b. 1846.
7757. Al, b. 1849.
7758. Annette.
7759. Edward-Willard, b. June 21, 1851.
7760. Georgianna, b. Oct. 28, 1852.
7761. Frank-Pierce, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
7762. Susan-Amanda, b. July 23, 1857.

7763. LOVEWELL[8] [4393] (Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 2, 1826; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Hannah Bean, of Northfield, Vt., Mar. 4, 1847.

7764. Algenor-Sweidon, b. Sept. 12, 1847.
7765. Elroy-Eugene, b. Jan. 24, 1849.
7766. Forrand, b. Dec. 6, 1850.
7767. Amelia-Arabella, b. Oct. 28, 1851.
7768. Susan-Corilla, b. Nov. 26, 1853.
7769. { Lizzie-Isadore, b. Aug. 6, 1857.
7770. { Linnie-Isabella, b. Aug. 6, 1857.

7771. SAMUEL-GLADDEN[8] [4397] (Darius[7], Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1815; m. Mary A. Persons, Nov. 28, 1837.

Digitized by Google

7772. Edward-L., b. Oct. 17, 1838.
7773. Doras-L., b. Mar. 29, 1841.
7774. S——, b. July 23, 1849.
7775. Gilman-D., b. June 20, 1852.
7776. Lillie, b. June 8, 1859.

7777. HORACE-PHILIP[8] [4398] (Darius[7], Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 26, 1816; m. —— Frisbee, Jan. 10, 1849.

No children (1870).

7778. CHARLES[8] [4401] (Darius[7], Darius[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1824; m. Altina Snow, May 28, 1846.

7779. Betsey-O., b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Oct. 28, 1860.
7780. Isadore-E., b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. Aug. 29, 1860.
7781. Clarence-E., b. Sept. 22, 1856.
7782. Nellie-A., b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. Oct. 24, 1866.
7783. Nellie-J., b. Sept. 19, 1867.

7784. ISAAC-H.[8] [4417] (David-S.[7], Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1823; res. Providence, R. I.

7785. Stanley-A., b. 1849.

7786. WILLIAM-E.[8] [4419] (David-S.[7], Parnel[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1828; res. Providence, R. I.

7787. Ida-T., b. 1851.

7788. NATHAN[8] [4458] (Philip[7], Nathan[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1843; res. Brookfield, Linn Co., Mo.; m. Amelia Barden, Aug. 20, 1864.

7789. JOHN[8] [4462] (Oren[7], Nathan[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1837, in Rutland, Vt.; res. for a time in Columbus, Penn.; now (1869) res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Ann-Maria Rogers, Sept. 20, 1865.

No children (Mar. 1869).

7790. BARNICE[8] [4491] (Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 1, 1806, in Elmore, Vt.; res. Morrisville, a village in Morristown, Vt.; m. Mary-Ann Cutler, of Stowe, Vt., Dec. 7, 1832.

Children b. in Morristown, Vt.

7791. Mary-Jane, b. April 7, 1835; m. Benjamin-Brown Howes, Nov 14, 1850; res. Wolcott, Vt.
7792. Daniel-Cutler [9222], b. Aug. 19, 1841,

7793. ROSWELL-GILBERT[8] [4495] (Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1814, in Elmore, Vt.; res. Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; m. Calista Farnsworth, of Burlington, Vt., Mar. 3, 1839.

First three children b. in Burlington, Vt.; last in Dunn, Dane Co., Wis.

Digitized by Google

7794. Richard-Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1842.
7795. Calvin-Lathrop [9224], b. May 16, 1842.
7796. William-Ford, b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Feb. 28, 1847.
7797. Francis-Ashbury, b. Oct. 30, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1850, in Dunn, Wis.

7798. JOHN-LYMAN[6] [4518] (Sanford[7], Silas[6], Dyer[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1834, in West Claremont, N. H.; m. Ruth Hyler, April 10, 1860, in Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.; she was b. in England.

7799. James-Sanford, b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Amboy, Ill.

7800. LUTHER[8] [4537] (David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. July 1, 1860.
He removed from Marcy, N. Y., to Illinois, in 1840; m. Charlotte ——.

7801. Henry-Alfred [9226], b. Oct. 3, 1829, in Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y.
7802. Charles.
7803. Jenette, b. ——; m. George-M. Lease; res. Horton, Iowa.
7804. Mary, b. ——; m. Samuel-J. Bradbury, 1852.
7805. Charles.
7806. Charlotte-Augusta.

7807. LEMUEL-GRANGER[8] [4539] (Jared[7], Barzillai[6], Daniel[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1807, in Cambridge, Vt.; m. Betsey Robinson, of Swanton, Vt., Jan. 18, 1831.
First five children b. in Swanton, Vt.

7808. Harriet-Lucinda, b. May 24, 1833; m. Spooner P. Gates, Oct. 6, 1852.
7809. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1836; d. July 30, 1838.
7810. Martha-Maria. b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Sherman Spalding, Aug. 22, 1866; he was b. July 30, 1838.
7811. Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1840; d June 6, 1863, on David's Island, N. Y.; he was a soldier in Co. K, 6th Regt. Vt. Vol.
7812. Lucy-Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1844.
7813. Franklin-Granger, b. Mar. 3, 1846.
7814. Irene, b. July 11, 1848; m. July 20, 1865.

7815. JUSTIN-WHITE[8] [4541] (Jared[7], Barzillai[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1818; he has res. in Swanton, Vt., and Franklin, Vt.; now (1869) res. in Wilton, N. H.; m. Julia-Fassett Mears, May 9, 1841; she was b. July 29, 1820, in Georgia, Vt.
Children b. in Swanton, Vt.

7816. Jared-Means [9232], b. Mar. 1, 1842.
7817. Lucy-Lucinda, b. May 16, 1850; m. George-Washington Horton, Nov. 27, 1867; res. Newburyport, Ms. (1869).

7818. HARLOW-EDWIN[8] [4542] (Jared[7], Barzillai[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1824, in Swanton, Vt.; res. Franklin, Vt.; carriage and sleigh manufacturer; m. Jane-Louisa Mears, Oct. 27, 1847.

Digitized by Google

7819. Clarence-Merton, b. Oct. 17, 1849, in St. Albans, Vt.
7820. Charles-Roswell, b. July 20, 1856, in Franklin, Vt.
7821. Maynard-Harlow, b. Feb. 25, 1862, in Franklin, Vt.
7822. Henry-Horace, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. Mar. 13, 1864.

7823. LORENZO-WHITE[8] [4543] (Jared[7], Barzillai[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1818, in Swanton, Vt.; res. South Troy, Vt.; m. Eliza Rodimond, of Burlington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1846.

7824. Morillo, b. Oct. 29, 1846, in Essex, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1848, in Burlington, Vt.
7825. Mary-Jane, b. April 8, 1851, in Franklin, Vt.
7826. Ezra-Monron, b. Sept. 5, 1856, in North Troy, Vt.; d. Feb. 10, 1860.

7827. CHARLES-FERDINAND[8] [4544] (Jared[7], Barzillai[6], Daniel[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. Arminda Patterson, of Burlington, Vt.

7828. LORENZO-GEORGE[8] [4554] (Ozias[7], Barzillai[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1825; res. Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., Vt.; m. Effie-Florilla Bean, May 30, 1862.

7829. Ellen-Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1863.
7830. Merritt-Ira, b. May 25, 1865.
7831. Merton-Elbert, b. Oct. 22, 1867.
7832. Everett-Lorenzo, b. May 7, 1869.

7833. ALVA-W.[8] [4556], (Alva[7], Barzillai[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1826.

He is sheriff's deputy, and keeps a livery stable in New Britain, Conn. (1867); m. Josephine Beckley, Sept. 4, 1854; she was b. Oct. 26, 1837, in Berlin, Conn.

7834. JUSTIN-WHITE[8] [4561] (John[7], Barzillai[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1823, in Meriden, N. H.; d. Sept. 28, 1865, aged 42, at Atkinson, N. H.

He grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1847; taught at West Boscawen; also at Kimball Acad., Meriden, several terms; was Principal of Bradford Acad., Vt., from Aug. 1849, to July, 1852; visited Kentucky and Tennessee on business, from Sept. 1852 to June, 1853; became principal of Myrickville Acad. at Taunton, Ms., from Aug. 29, 1854, to June 24, 1857; was principal of Atkinson Acad. from Aug. 31, 1857, until his death; m. Eliza-Velzora Eastman, Aug. 15, 1855; she was the daughter of Hon. Benjamin-Franklin Eastman, of Phillips, Me.

7835. AQUILA-RICH[8] [4565] (Aquila[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1814, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Jerusha-Cushman Cobb, Mar. 18, 1837; she was b. Jan. 15, 1815.

7836. George-Fernando [9233], b. Jan. 16, 1839.

7837. LEONARD[8] [4566] (Aquila[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1816, in Morristown, Vt.,

Digitized by Google

where he resides; 1st, m. Eliza-C. Spalding, of Plainfield, N. H., April 15, 1839; she was b. June 15, 1821, in Plainfield, N. H.; she d. Nov. 7, 1860; 2d, m. Almira Dunham, Sept. 8, 1861.

Children all born in Reading, Vt.

7838. Timon-Hartwell, b. April 11, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1862.
7839. Marcia-Adalissa, b. Sept. 30, 1844; d. Aug 31, 1852.
7840. Oel, b. Oct. 24, 1849; d. Dec. 17, 1849.
7841. Albert, b. April 5, 1856.

7842. Enos-R.[8] [4582] (Enos[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1819, in Plainfield, N. H., where he res.; m. Elvira Spalding, 1844.

7843. William-Hartwell, b. 1847.

7844. Roswell-O.[8] [4583] (Enos[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1821, in Plainfield, N. H.; m. Nancy Pelham, 1847.

7845. Dr. Asa-Leffingwell[8] [4603] (Stephen[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1800; d. Jan. 7, 1864; 1st, m. Mary-Raynolds Dixon, of Enfield, Conn., Mar. 31, 1834; she d. Aug. 28, 1841; 2d, m. Sarah-Howe Field, of Springfield, Vt., 1843; she d. Mar. 7, 1864.

His parents removed to Colchester, Conn., soon after his birth. There he fitted for college at "Bacon Academy." He relinquished, however, the idea of a collegiate education, and entered upon the study of medicine, whhich he pursued in part under the instruction of Dr. North, of Hartford, Conn., and subsequently in the medical school at Yale College, from which he received his degree in 1832; he also received the same from the Berkshire Medical School in 1833. He commenced practice in Marlborough, Conn.; thence he removed to East Haddam, Conn., continuing but a short time in each of these places. He came in the spring of 1839, to Enfield, Conn., where he spent the remaining twenty-five years of his life, constantly engaged in the duties of his profession. He was a man of marked energy of character, — a quality which showed itself in the vigorous support he rendered in church and religious matters, no less than in his successful professional life. His two oldest sons are graduates of Williams College.

First child b. in East Haddam, Conn.; others in Enfield, Conn.

7846. William-Dixon, b. Oct. 7, 1836; grad. at Williams Coll. 1860; was four years in the civil service in the office of the Senate at Washington; since then has been in journalism, and res. in Loudon from Jan. 1867, to the autumn of 1870; now res. in New York.
7847. James-Field [9235], b. Dec. 5, 1839.
7848. Sarah-L., b. May 24, 1844; d. July 11, 1865; res. Enfield, Conn.
7849. John-Edward, b. Jan. 27, 1847; res. New York city.

7850. Davis-Cleaveland[8] [4611] (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 19, 1798; d. June 9, 1864 (other authority Jan. 9, 1865); res. Killingly, Conn.; m. Marcia Russell, 1823.

Digitized by Google

7851. Mary-Ann, b. May, 1825.
7852. Edmund-W. [9238], b. Aug. 1827
7853. Lorena.
7854. Horace, b. Jan. 1833.
7855. Elizabeth.

7856. ELISHA-PAINE[8] [4613] (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1801; d. Sept. 30, 1837; res. West Killingly, Conn.; m. Jane Kimball, March 31, 1824 (*Killingly Records*, April 5).

7857. William-Paine [9239], b. Jan. 23, 1825.

7858. JAMES-HARVEY[8] [4616] (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1807; d. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Julia-Ann Fields, Feb. 22, 1831.

7859. James-Lucius [9243], b. Dec. 9, 1831.
7860. John-Augustus [9247], b. Sept. 10, 1833.

7861. HENRY[8] [4617] (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1809; res. Uxbridge, Ms.; m. Pamelia Hoar, of Monson, Ms., Nov. 27, 1831.

7862. Marcus-Henry [9251], b. Sept. 27, 1833.
7863. Zadoc-Hutchins [9253], b. Mar. 15, 1835.
7864. Lucy-Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1837; 1st, m. James Duffey, Aug. 31, 1853; he d. Sept. 17, 1860; 2d, m. Edwin Carter, April 22, 1865; res. Uxbridge, Ms.
7865. Sarah-Dennison, b. June 27, 1839; m. Albert-Augustus Sherman, Sept. 25, 1858; res. Uxbridge, Ms.
7866. Ezra-Knowlton [9255], b. Mar. 22, 1841.
7867. Mary-Cady, b. Jan. 27, 1843.
7868. James-Harvey, b. April 28, 1844.
7869. Joanna-Pamelia, b. Dec. 5, 1845.
7870. William-Francis, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

7871. WILLARD-DANIELSON[8] [4619] (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1813; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Clarissa-Danforth Ballard, June 10, 1838.

7872. Almira-Mahala, b. Aug. 6, 1839.
7873. Clarissa-Cady, b. Jan. 26, 1841.
7874. George-Willard, b. June 29, 1843.
7875. Leroy-Augustus, b. July 7, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1849.

7876. GIRDEN-ROBINSON[8] [4620] (Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1816; res. Uxbridge, Ms.; m. Irene-Capron Taft, of Uxbridge, Ms, May 26, 1843.

7877. James-Harvey, b. Mar. 25, 1846; d. Mar. 26, 1846.
7878. Frederick-Augustus, b. Jan. 20, 1857, in Thompson, Conn.; *adopted.*

7879. JOSEPH-DEXTER[8] [4624] (Ezekiel[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1810; res. Putnam, Conn.; m. Flora Adams, of Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1835; she was b. Dec. 8, 1804.

Digitized by Google

7880. Ellen, b. April 9, 1836; m. Nelson-Lewis Randall, Sept. 29, 1857; res. Worcester, Ms.
7881. Adeline, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1840.
7882. Emily, b. Jan. 10, 1840.
7883. Ellison, b. June 28, 1843; d. Mar. 29, 1844.
7884. Elisha-Adams, b. Feb. 23, 1847; res. Worcester, Ms.; unmarried (1868).

7885. George-Wanton[8] [4630] (Simon[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1816; m. Sarah-M. Fanning, of Jewett City, Conn., June 19, 1856; she d. Oct. 7, 1866.

7886. Dr. John-William[8] [4635] (John[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1802, in Killingly, Conn.

He was engaged in various kinds of business until he read medicine in Western New York. He grad. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. He practised medicine in the State of New York, and in Knox Co., Ill., between thirty and forty years He was commissioned surgeon with the rank of major of the 112th Regt. Ill. Vol. He is now examining surgeon for pensions; 1st, m. Ann-Maria Davison, May 3, 1825, at Norwich, Conn.; 2d, m. Melissa-Dermot Lee, Aug. 11, 1833, in Stonington, Conn.

7887. Emily, b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Capt. Alex.-W. Albro, Feb. 19, 1846; res. Galva, Henry Co., Ill.
7888. William-Lee [9256], b. July 7, 1834.
7889. John-Asa [9260], b. June 10, 1836.
7890. Charles-White, b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1846.
7891. Helen-Isabella, b. April 30, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1846.
7892. Florence-Amanda, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1862; she furnished several articles for the Ladies' Department of the *N. Y. Mercury*, signed F. S.; one, "Sea of Life," with her full name.
7893. Edward-Martin, b. April 3, 1846; d. 1859.
7894. Helen-Melissa, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. T. Baker.
7895. Isabella-Huldah, b Feb. 2, 1851; m. Martin Conner.
7896. Ida-May, b. Jan. 10, 1853.
7897. Frank-Lilian, b. Nov. 13, 1855.
7898. Charles-Wiston, b. April 7, 1856; d. July 9, 1860.

7899. Col. Harry[8] [4647] (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1784, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. May 22, 1821, in Towanda, Penn.; m. Lemira Satterlee, of Athens, Bradford Co., Penn., Dec. 25, 1806; she d. Nov. 1, 1855.

First two children b. in Sheshequin, Penn.; others in Towanda, Penn.

7900. John-Franklin, b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Sept. 20, 1838.
7901. Asa-Gore [9261], b. Aug. 10, 1809.
7902. Harry-Nelson [9268], b. Sept. 4, 1811.
7903. James-Lawrence [9270], b. Sept. 15, 1813.
7904. Simon-Shepard [9275], b. Aug. 23, 1815.
7905. Elisha-Satterlee, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1817.
7906. Wealthy-Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. U.-Marvin Warner, Jan. 21, 1841; res. Rockford, Ill.
7907. Louisa-Kinney, b. May 24, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1822.

Digitized by Google

7908. WILLIAM-BELA[8] [4648] (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1786, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Sept. 10, 1848, in Texas; m. Delight-Spalding [1266], May 20, 1816; she d. May 11, 1844, at Franklin, Bradford Co., Penn.

First three children b. in Franklin, Penn.; others in Towanda, Penn.

7909. Sarah, b. July 10, 1817; m. Francis-Sneakenberger Rice, Nov. 3, 1840. Children as follows: Harry-Lyman, b. July 17, 1841, d. Dec. 24, 1862; Matilda-Amanda, b. July 19, 1843, d. Jan. 15, 1852; Francis-Sneakenberger, b. July 7, 1845, enlisted in 3d Battery N. Y. Light Artillery, Sept. 15, 1864, dis. July 13, 1865; Orin-Bela, b. May 5, 1849; Wealthy, b. Jan. 12, 1851; Clinton, b. June 29, 1853; John-Murry, b. Aug. 20, 1856.

7910. Ezra [9283], b. Dec. 31, 1818.

7911. Hannah, b. Mar. 28, 1821; m. John Beidleman, Dec. 30, 1846; res. Towanda, Penn., where their children were b.: Anson-Spalding, b. Sept. 18, 1847, d. May 13, 1851; Anna-Delight, b. Aug. 15, 1851; Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1854, d. May 11, 1857; Florence, b. Nov. 7, 1856; Eda, b. Dec. 3, 1857; Charles-Newcomb, b. Dec. 2, 1858.

7912. Joseph-Eaton [9285], b. July 22, 1826.

7913. Anna, b. May 8, 1828; m. William Scott, May 19, 1846. Children as follows: Morgan-Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1847, m. Emma-D. Vincient, Dec. 14, 1869; William-Spalding, b. March 22, 1850, d. April 7, 1851; Anna-Delight, b. Sept. 1, 1853; Clinton, b. Sept. 29, 1855; Charles-LeGrande, b. Oct. 2, 1858; Mary-Amelia, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

7914. NOAH[8] [4649] (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 28, 1788, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Feb. 5, 1835, in Towanda, Penn., where he resided; m. Huldah Kellogg, Aug. 24, 1812.

7915. Henry-Darwin [9289], b. Oct. 8, 1813.

7916. Simon, b. April 26, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1840.

7917. Mary-Lebanon, b. May 30, 1817; m. Gilbert Seaman, July 1, 1840.

7918. Amanda, b. April 3, 1819; 1st. m. Zeruiah Cross, Dec. 22, 1841; he d. May 17, 1851. Children: Charles-F., b. July 28, 1843; George-W., b. June 1, 1849; 2d, m. Maj. John Horton, Aug. 9, 1853; he d. Feb. 21, 1867. Child: Amanda-Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

C.-F. Cross, com. 2d lieut. in the 50th Penn. Vol., Aug. 8, 1861; com. 1st lieut. in the Signal Corps, U. S. A., Oct. 20, 1863, with rank from March 30, 1863. He was honorably discharged the service of the United States as 2d lieut., 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., April 21, 1864, to date from Jan. 16, 1864, having accepted his appointment in the Signal Corps, Jan. 17, 1864; was breveted Capt. March 13, 1865; was breveted Major, dating Mar. 13, 1865. Maj. Gen. A. H. Terry, in recommending Lieut. Cross for the rank of Captain by brevet, says: "A more intelligent, active, and faithful officer I never met, and he repeatedly distinguished himself by the courage and composure with which he performed his duties under fire."

7919. George-Addison [9300], b. Feb. 20, 1821.

7920. Elizabeth-Lemira, b. April 17, 1823; m. John Moore, June 22, 1847.

7921. Richard-Rush [9301], b. Nov. 3, 1825.

Digitized by Google

7922. Warren-Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1829; d. Aug. 6, 1848.
7923. Emily-Matilda, b. Feb. 26, 1831; d. June 21, 1836.
7924. Noah-Martin [9312], b. April 23, 1833.

7925. OBADIAH-GORE[8] [4650] (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1790, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Dec. 1847, in Munroe, Mich.; m. Clotilda Hoyt, July 3, 1814; she was b. J—— 1, 1795; she d. Sept. 3, 1834.

7926. Jane, b. April 21, 1815; m. James Williams; she d. June 11, 1870.
7927. Lemira, b. June 25, 1817; m. John Rodney.
7928. Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Hiram Kelley; she d. June, 1847.
7929. Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 12, 1839; unmarried.
7930. Julius-H. [9315], b. Jan. 16, 1823.
7931. Ulysses, b. Mar. 4, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1834.
7932. David [9316], b. April 6, 1827.
7933. Obadiah-G., b. Mar. 9, 1829.
7934. Susan-C., b. Mar. 5, 1831; m. William Corbet.

7935. ULYSSES[8] [4653] (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1796, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. in Peru, Ill.; m. Jane-A. Smith.

7936. Margaret, b. ——; m. William Dresser.
7937. Jane.
7938. Owen.
7939. Clinton.
7940. James.

7941. GEORGE-W.[8] [4655] (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1800, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Aug. 24, 1840; res. in Byron, Ill.; m. Prudence Brown.

7942. Harry.
7943. Horace.
7944. Kirk.
7945. Emma.

7946. JOHN-AVERY[8] [4656] (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1802, in Sheshequin, Penn.; res. near Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1842, at his residence in the town of Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. Amanda Tracy, Dec. 21, 1826, in Scipio, N. Y.; she now res. in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; she was the daughter of Alanson and Martha Tracy.

7947. Martha-Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1827, in Scipio, N. Y.; m. Caleb Cranson, Oct. 11, 1850; res. Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
7948. John [9317], b. July 13, 1831, in Jerusalem, N. Y.; res. Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
7949. Mary-Mandania, b. Aug. 7, 1836, in Jerusalem, N. Y.; m. Franklin Hand, Sept. 8, 1854; res. New Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., N. Y.
7950. Wealthy-Amanda, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. Benjamin-Franklin Barnes, Feb. 13, 1866; res. Venice, N. Y.
7951. Lucilia-Tracy, b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Charles-Denison-Fitch Smith, Jan 24, 1861; res. Moravia, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

7952. CHARLES-MINER[8] [4657] (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1804, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Jan. 20, 1858, in Texas; res. Alum Creek, Texas; m. Jane Crawford.

He was with the Indians seven months, and meanwhile never saw the face of a white man; he found a white woman with them, and, conversing with her, he ascertained that she was a prisoner, the Indians having killed her husband, and taken her and her baby and two small brothers prisoners. Mr. Spalding ransomed them, and they were six weeks getting to the white settlement. This woman he afterwards married.

7953. Wealthy-Ann.
7954. John.
7955. George.
7956. William-Bela.
7957. Sarah.
Charles.

7958. ZEBULON-BUTLER[8] [4658] (John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1807, in Sheshequin, Penn.; d. Nov. 19, 1870; res. Athens, Penn.; m. Kezia-B. Orenshire, Dec. 21, 1837.

7959. Mary-Adele, b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. April 6, 1842.
7960. George-W., b. Mar. 30, 1841.
7961. Charles-Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1842.
7962. Sarah-Aurelia, b. Nov. 19, 1848.
7963. Edward-Clayton, b. Nov. 23, 1850.

7964. CHESTER[8] [4664] (Chester-Pierce[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Ed ward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1811, in Palmyra, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 8, 1850; he removed from Palmyra, N. Y., to Mount Clemens, Mich., when a young man; he was a cabinet-maker; m. Fanny Fish, of Mount Clemens, Mich., Mar. 11, 1838.

Children all b. in Mount Clemens, Mich.

7965. Matilda-Fanny, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Israel-Deming Carlton, Aug. 18, 1864; res. Port Huron, Mich.
7966. Edgar-Goldsmith, b. Dec. 28, 1843; he is Deputy Collector and Cashier, Custom House, Port Huron, Mich., where he res.
7967. Clara-M., b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Harrison-Orlando Wood, Jan. 16, 1867; res. Little Falls, N. Y.

7968. ALONZO[8] [4666] (Simeon[7], Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 2, 1821, in Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt.; he has resided in Washtenaw Co., Mich., Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich.; now res. Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; P. O. address, Williamstown, Ingham Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Louisa Rudd, Nov. 3, 1844; she d. Mar. 13, 1862; 2d, m. Amanda Townsend, Mar. 8, 1863.

7969. Martha-Estell, b. Sept. 12, 1845.
7970. Simeon-Alonzo, b. Sept. 5, 1847.

Digitized by Google

7971. Louisa-Edell, b. April 3, 1850.
7972. Lamond, b. Mar. 23, 1852; d. June 8, 1852.
7973. Willis-Adelbert, b. Feb. 12, 1854.
7974. Charles-Arthur, b. Aug. 30, 1856.
7975. Mary-Antoinette, b. Aug. 5, 1860.
7976. Albert-Elton, b. July 27, 1865.

7977. JOSIAH[8] [4667] (Simeon[7], Simeon[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1823.

7978. HENRY-STARR[8] [4669] (Don Alonzo[7], Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1821; res. Cape May, N. J.; m. Anna-Marie McMahan, July 10, 1855; she d. Nov. 16, 1865, in Vineland, N. J.

He entered Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., but his health failing, he was compelled to relinquish his studies. He was for three years a clerk in the surveyor-general's office at St. Louis, Mo. He then res. in Alton, Ill., from which place he removed in 1862 to Vineland, N. J. That year he enlisted as a private in Co. B, 24th Regt. N. J. Vol. He soon after became 2d sergt., then orderly sergt., and after the battle of Fredericksburg received a commission as 2d lieutenant, Co. I, in the same regiment. In the history of the New Jersey troops he is specially mentioned for his gallantry. In 1864, he raised a company and went out as capt. in the 38th Regt. N. J. Vol. He was mustered out of service July, 1865. His wife was a person of rare intellectual gifts and fine poetic tastes. A volume of her poems was collected by herself and published in New York, by James Miller, 1866.

7979. Alice-Marie-Hawthorn, b. April 21, 1856.
7980. Lillian-Winfred, b. Sept. 7, 1858.

7981. MERRITT-CLARK[8] [4675] (Harry[7], Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1824, in Rutland, Vt.; res. Quincy, Ill. (1869); m. Louisa White, April 29, 1849, in St. Louis, Mo.; she was b. Oct. 3, 1827, in Hancock Co., Ill.

7982. Francis-E., b. Jan. 19, 1850.
7983. George-Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1851, in Quincy, Ill.
7984. Ann-Rosette, b. Mar. 29. 1854, in Quincy, Ill.
7985. Mary-Olive, b. Feb. 20, 1856, in Quincy, Ill.
7986. Clara-Ella, b. Feb. 24, 1858, in Quincy, Ill.
7987. Lydia-Caroline, b. May 4, 1861; d. Sept. 19, 1862, in Quincy, Ill.
7988. Hugh-Harry, b. May 29, 1865.
7989. Don Alonzo, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

7990. GEORGE[8] [4677] (Harry[7], Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1829, in Rutland, Vt.; res. (1869) Omaha, Neb.; m. Lydia Evans, April 22, 1855, at Alton, Ill.; she was b. Feb. 22, 1834, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

7991. Lydia-Zuliona, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Feb. 26, 1864.
7992. Julia-Josephine, b. May 28, 1858; d. April 11, 1867.
7993. Charlotte, b. Aug. 11, 1861.
7994. Charles-Harvey, b. July 25, 1863; d. Jan. 14, 1864.
7995. George-Henry, b. July 13, 1865; d. April 1, 1867.
A son.

Digitized by Google

7996. HORACE-CLARK[8] [4679] (Harry[7], Joel-Dodge[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1836; res. Millwood, Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. Margaret-Jane Henry, of Erie, Penn.; she was b. Aug. 2, 1843.

7997. Mary-Bell, b. Nov. 22, 1864, in Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill.
7998. Ida-May, b. Feb. 28, 1866, in Mitchell, Madison Co., Ill.
7999. George-Nellis, b. Mar. 12, 1868, in Millwood, Macoupin Co., Ill.

8000. PHINEAS-SARGENT[8] [4681] (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Phineas[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1807, in Addison, Vt.; res. Elmira, Eaton Co., Mich; m. Maria Butler, of Seneca, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1832.

8001. George, b. Aug. 23, 1835; unmarried (1869).
8002. Louisa-Maria, b. Mar. 2, 1839; m. Dexter-F. Cole, Feb. 27, 1867; he d. April 24, 1868; res. Elmira, Mich.
8003. Matilda-Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. John-G. Miller, Mar. 10, 1863; res. Elmira, Mich.
8004. Almira, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. George-E. Woodbury, Oct. 20, 1867; res. Elmira, Mich.
8005. Phineas-Albert, b. Aug. 23, 1846; unmarried (1869).
8006. Frank, b. May 15, 1852.

8007. JOHN-HOOVER[8] [4697] (Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1812, in Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y. (other authority, Feb. 19); res. Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Matilda-Almira Petcher, April 7, 1836.

8008. Margaret-Ann, b. March 14, 1837; m. Seth-Thompson Hall, May 14, 1862; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
8009. John-Emerick [9320], b. Oct. 22, 1838.
8010. Joseph-Hoover, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. June 19, 1845.
8011. William-Petcher, b. May 2, 1842; d. June 6, 1845.
8012. William-Montgomery, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. April 2, 1867.

8013. SAMUEL[8] [4699] (Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 18, 1817, in Romulus, N. Y.; res. Plainfield, Mich.; P. O. address, Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Elizabeth-Ann Kingon, Oct. 23, 1843.

8014. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1844, in Suffield, Portage Co., Ohio.
8015. Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1846, in Coventry, Summit Co., Ohio; m. James Sedgwick. Sept. 1, 1867; res. Plainfield, Mich.
8016. Joseph, b. Oct. 2, 1848, in Coventry, Summit Co., Ohio.
8017. Augusta, b. July 5, 1852, in Brimfield, Portage Co., Ohio.

8018. JOSEPH-HOOVER[8] [4701] (Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1822, in Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y.; res. Franklin, Mich.; P. O. address, Clinton, Mich.; 1st, m. Flora Meacham, of Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1844; she d. Nov. 6, 1856; 2d, m. Susannah-Paulina Lee, of Summerfield, Munroe Co., Mich., June 20, 1857.

First three children b. in Summit Co., Ohio; others b. in Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich.

8019. Sarah-Almeda, b. Aug. 14, 1846.
8020. Francis, b. Sept. 9, 1848.

Digitized by Google

8021. Homer, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1852.
8022. Lois-Cordelia, b. July 17, 1854.
8023. Joseph-Irwin, b. Oct. 7, 1856.
8024. Ida-Flora, b. May 7, 1859.
8025. Nora-Ettie, b. Sept. 22, 1860.
8026. William-Ernest, b. April 28, 1862.
8027. Thomas-Edward, b. May 29, 1866.

8028. OSCAR-DANIEL[8] [4716] (Daniel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1828; res. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich.; m. Harriet-Maria Mason, Aug. 10, 1851.

8029. Harriet-Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1862.
8030. Fred-Oscar, b. Dec. 25, 1866.

8031. JOHN-ALONZO[8] [4718] (Daniel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1833; m. Sarah-Ann Fitzgerald, Dec. 6, 1855.

8032. George-Gary, b. Jan. 29, 1858.
8033. Reuben-Orson, b. May 27, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1866.

8034. THADDEUS-DENISON[8] [4720] (Daniel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1837; res. Hastings, Barry Co., Mich.; m. Frosina Mason, May 1, 1861.

8035. Theron, b. Jan. 5, 1862.

8036. EDWARD-RUSSELL[8] [4727] (John[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1834; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Hannah-Maria Andrews, Jan. 5, 1854.

8037. Phebe-Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1862.
8038. Harriet-Emma, b. May 1, 1865.

8039. JOHN-WESLEY[8] [4732] (John[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1846; res. Bellevue, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Sarah Graman, Dec. 24, 1868.

8040. WILLIAM-AVERY[8] [4737] (William-Avery[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1825, in Yates, N. Y., where he res.; m. Rachel Coon, Nov. 17, 1847.

8041 ERASTUS-MASON[8] [4739] (William-Avery[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1828, in Yates, N. Y.; res. Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.; he was sheriff of Orleans Co. three years. He enlisted July, 1862; elected captain of Co. C, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; promoted to 1st major; honorably discharged on account of sickness, Sept. 1864; served two years and two months; he was in the battles of Cold Harbor, Mine Run, and at the commencement of siege of Richmond; m. Harriet Bedford, Aug. 1862.

8042. HENRY-HARRISON[8] [4744] (William-Avery[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1842, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he res.; m. Eliza Hall, Dec. 14, 1868.

Digitized by Google

8043. JOSEPH-SMITH[8] [4746] (Orange-Stoddard[7], Nehemiah[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1829, in Aurelius, N. Y.; res. Lyndonville, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Jane-Rebecca Frost, of Yates, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1850.

8044. Edgar-Lincoln, b. Nov. 16, 1864, in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio; *adopted.*

8045. IRA[8] [4760] (Ezra[7], Ezra[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1861; m. Caroline Burgett, of Breakabeen, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

A son, b. ——; d. Sept. 10, 1861.

8046. JONATHAN[8] [4764] (George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 3, 1811, in Wells, N. Y.; res. Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Mary-Ann Wells, Mar. 10, 1836, in Onondaga, N. Y.
Children b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

8047. Russell-Ross [9321], b. Oct. 23, 1837.
8048. Lyman-Patchin, b. May 8, 1841; res. in Michigan; a farmer.

8049. HELIM[8] [4766] (George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1814, in Wells, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1865; m. Lovina Ralston, Nov. 8, 1835; she now lives in Manchester, Mich.

8050. George-Ralston [9323], b. April 15, 1837.
8051. Jane-Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Charles Goff, of Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 1855.
8052. Renett, b. June 9, 1844; m. Emerson Annabil, Dec. 25, 1862.
8053. Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

8054. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8] [4773] (George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1830, in Otisco, N. Y.; res. Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; a farmer; m. Frances-Mary Sherwood, Oct. 16, 1853; she was daughter of Daniel Sherwood, of the town and county of Onondaga, N. Y.
Children b. in Spafford, N. Y.

8055. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
8056. George-Washington, b. Oct. 9, 1861.
8057. Fannie-Cuddeback, b. Dec. 3, 1863.

8058. JERRY[8] [4774] (George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1834, in Otisco, N. Y.; res. first in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; removed to Kent Co., Mich., in the spring of 1863; now res. in Plainfield, Kent Co., Mich.; P. O. address, Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Cynthia-Maria Miller, Nov. 14, 1854.

8059. Henry, b. Mar. 27, 1857, in Spafford, N. Y.
8060. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1860, in Spafford, N. Y.
8061. Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1864, in Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich.
8062. George, b. Feb. 5, 1866, in Plainfield, Kent Co., Mich.

Digitized by Google

8063. WILLIAM[8] [4777] (Dwelle[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. Jane Sweet, July 19, 1842.

8064. SILAS-WOODWORTH[8] [4778] (Dwelle[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Euretha Harris, Feb. 10, 1847.

8065. SELAH[8] [4779] (Dwelle[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1824; m. Sarah MacIntire.

8066. DEWITT-CLINTON[8] [4781] (Dwelle[7], Jeremiah[6] Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1829; m. Hester Covel, May 2, 1859.

8067. FRANCIS-CLARK[8] [4786] (David[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1818, in Northampton, N. Y.; res. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., till Sept. 12, 1862; thence removed to Erie Co., Ohio, where he res. till Dec. 17, 1867; thence to Warren Co., Tenn.; now res. in McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn. (1869); a farmer; m. Elizabeth Leverick, of Otisco, N. Y., July 1, 1840.

8068. Eugene, b. Nov. 19, 1841; he added the letter D to his name when he enlisted, Aug. 28, 1862, in the 122d Reg., Co. F, N. Y. Vol.; he was in 15 battles without injury; wounded May 5, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness; d. June 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., where his body now lies.

8069. Patience, b. July 30, 1843; m. Franklin Bowker, of Berlinville, Ohio; have res. in Des Moines, Iowa, and Sheriden, Mich.; they now live in Calhoun Co., Ill.

8070. Emmett, b. Feb. 20, 1845; dropped the name Spalding, took that of Robert Emmett; enlisted in the 4th Wis. Cav.; was taken sick and d. May 5, 1864, at Baton Rouge, La., where his body lies.

8071. Harriet, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Albert Albee, of Berlinsville, O., Dec. 28, 1867: res. Norwalk.

8072. Libbie, b. July 16, 1848; m. John ——.

8073. Garrison, b. Mar. 30, 1850; d. April 11, 1850.

8074. David-Lee, b. Feb. 4, 1854.

8075. ISAAC[8] [4787] (David[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1820; res. Otisco Centre, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Phebe Barker, of Otisco, N. Y., Dec. 1839.

8076. Rev. DAVID-LELAND[8] [4790] (David[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1825, in Northampton, N. Y.; res. Lafayette, Yam Hill Co., Oregon (1869); m. Harriet-E. Smith, of Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1860.

8077. LEWIS[8] [4791] (David[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1835, in Otisco, N. Y.; res. Ithaca, N. Y. He is ass't prof. of agriculture in Cornell Univ. and manager of the University Farm; m. Lizzie-Sarah Haight, of Cazenovia N. Y., May 12, 1860; she was b. April 22, 1840, in Homer, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 24, 1868.

Children b. in Spafford, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

8078. Marian-Ida, b. June 30, 1863.
8079. Lucy-Winifred, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
Infant daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1867; d. July 13, 1868.

8080. ASA-LANFEAR[8] [4795] (Jeremiah[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1831; res. Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. Isabell Hess, Aug. 24, 1855.

8081. Frank-Norton, b. April 14, 1857.
8082. Cora-Isabell, b. July 3, 1861.

8083. WILLIAM-JAY[8] [4798] (Jeremiah[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 13, 1842; m. Sarah Porter, Jan. 1, 1863.

8084. Grant, b. Mar. 14, 1868.

8085. DAY[8] [4800] (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1824, in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.; P. O. address, Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Watson Feb. 15, 1849.
Children b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

8086. Henry-O'Brian, b. Nov. 15, 1849.
8087. John-Charles-Fremont, b. Oct. 25, 1854.
8088. Perry, b. Feb. 22, 1857.

8089. PERRY[8] [4803] (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1829, in Otisco, N.Y.; res. Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Cheny Norton, Feb. 28, 1853.
First three and last two children b. in Ionia, Mich.; the other two in North Plains, Mich.

8090. Cora-Alida, b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. July 14, 1855.
8091. Ella, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. Oct. 19, 1855.
8092. Ida-Florence, b. Oct. 4, 1856.
8093. Charlie, b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1865.
8094. Daisy, b. April 4, 1866; d. Sept. 12, 1866.
8095. Jennie-Clare, b. Mar. 3, 1867.
8096. Fannie-Ethel, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

8097. JEREMIAH[8] [4804] (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 14, 1832, in Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; P. O. address, Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Clara-Matilda Everest, Sept. 11, 1856.
Children b. in Ionia, Mich.

8098. Philo-Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1862.
8099. Nelson-Julius, b. Mar. 23, 1866.
8100. Adelia-Clarissa, b. June 7, 1868.

8101. EARL[8] [4805] (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1834, in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; P. O. address, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Fish, Jan. 3, 1864.

8102. Minnie, b. Mar. 26, 1866, in Ionia, Mich.
8103. Miles, b. Feb. 5, 1868, in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

8104. G.-W.-MONTGOMERY[8] [4807] (Isaac[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1839; P. O. address, Muir, Ionia Co., Mich.; m. Adelia Crippen, April 6, 1864.

Children b. in North Plains, Ionia Co., Mich.

8105. Ella-Matilda, b. Mar. 6, 1865.
8106. Alice-Edith, b. Mar. 29, 1869.

8107. WILLIAM-WALLACE[8] [4811] (William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1833; res. Wheatfield, Ingham Co., Mich; m. Mary-Jane Litchfield, Sept. 15, 1861.

8108. Jay, b. May 5, 1862.
8109. William, b. Sept. 5, 1864.

8110. HUGH-HANNIBAL[8] [4813] (William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 5, 1837; res. Williamstown, Mich.; m. Jane Cummings, Aug. 16, 1859.

8111. Fred-Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1860.

8112. GEORGE[8] [4815] (William[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 17, 1846; res. Williamstown, Mich.; m. June 22, 1869.

8113. ISAAC-CHURCHILL[8] [4818] (Jeremiah[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1805; res. Black River Falls, Wis.; 1st, m. Rebecca Bard, of Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1832; 2d, m. Emma Clark, Feb. 27, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; she d. April 8, 1866; 3d, m. Marietta Rolloson, Jan. 3, 1867.

8114. Minnehaha, b. May 10, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo.
8115. Ella, b. June 8, 1863, in Kenosha, Wis.
8116. Mary-Emma, b. Feb. 6, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo.

8117. JACOB[8] [4820] (Jeremiah[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 2, 1810; res. Black River Falls, Wis.; 1st, m. Nancy-Jane Stickney, Mar. 15, 1833; she was b. June 15, 1811, in Saratoga, N. Y.; she d. July 25, 1849; 2d, m. Lucinda-B. Tyler, of Hebron, Conn., Jan. 20, 1852; she d. Feb. 7, 1868; 3d, m. Mrs. Eliza-VanScoyke (Robertson) Spalding [8121], widow of his brother David, Mar. 25, 1869.

8118. Dudley-Jeremiah, b. July 13, 1834.
8119. Mary-Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1841 (*Stickney Gen.* Dec. 25, 1847).
8120. Lorain-Angeline, b. Feb. 25, 1852.

8121. DAVID[8] [4821] (Jeremiah[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Mar. 13, 1868. He was a manufacturer of gloves and mittens, and spent most of his life in Johnstown, N. Y. He served in the late war as captain, was appointed colonel, but retired and moved his family to Missouri; returned to Johnstown, N. Y., on a visit, and d. there; 1st, m. Jane-Ann Brown, Sept. 1, 1836; she was b. in Gloversville,

Digitized by Google

N. Y.; she d. May, 1843; 2d, m. Eliza-VanScoyke Robertson, April 30, 1844; she was b. April 6, 1824.

Children all b. in Gloversville, N. Y.

8122. Helen-A., b. Oct. 9, 1845.
8123. Samuel-R., b. Nov. 2, 1847.
8124. Anna-Mary, b. July 23, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1849.
8125. Elisha-Yale, b. July 3, 1851.
8126. John-H., b. Feb. 17, 1853.
8127. William-Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. Nov. 25, 1855.
8128. Dora-Louisa.
8129. David-Augustus, b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1868.
8130. Lilia-Platt, b. April 17, 1860.
8131. Charles-Eldridge, b. April 19, 1864; d. Mar. 2, 1865.

8132. JEREMIAH-D.[8] [4822] (Jeremiah[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1851, at Dallas City, Ill.; m. Julia Bostwick, 1845, at Fort Madison, Iowa; she d. 1863, at La Harpe, Ill.

8133. Ella, b. 1848, in Dallas City, Ill., where she res.

8134. NOAH-ALLEN[8] [4828] (Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1800; res. Hudson, N. Y.; 1st, m. Margaret McElwain, of Claverack, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1824; she was b. July 16, 1804; died May 16, 1838, at Hudson, N. Y.; 2d, m. Jane-Ann Pulvet, of Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., June 9, 1839; she was b. Feb. 28, 1820; she d. April 6, 1870.

First four children b. in Claverack, N. Y.

8135. William-Bolivar [9326], b. Feb. 19, 1826.
8136. Jacob-Daniel, b. June 6, 1828; d. Nov. 28, 1836.
8137. Noah-Allen [9331], b. Aug. 14, 1830.
8138. Mellicent-Volumnie, b. Nov. 11, 1832; m. Rufus Travell, Sept. 1852; he d.
8139. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1834, in Hudson, N. Y.; m. Lother-Walden Myers, Oct. 1854; res. Fort Colville, Washington Territory.
8140. Henry-Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1837.
8141. Jane-Ellen, b. June 13, 1841; d. June 1, 1844.
8142. Ruthetta-Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. Oct. 1850.
8143. Saber-Salen, b. May 29, 1847.
8144. Solon, b. Jan. 6, 1849.
8145. Lucy-Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1851.
8146. Jennie-Margaret, b. Sept. 8, 1853.
8147. Samuel-Putnam, b. May 15, 1856.
8148. Zula, b. Nov. 2, 1858.
8149. Hattie, b. Jan. 8, 1863.

8150. ISAAC[8] [4829] (Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 19, 1801; res. in Michigan.

He is a tanner; settled in Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1825; moved to Adrian, Mich., in Nov. 1835; removed to Waverley, Van Buren Co., Mich., April, 1845; 1st, m. Mary Sanford, Jan. 27, 1825; she was b. July 13, 1805, in Winsted, Conn.; she d. Dec. 20, 1844, at Breedsville, Van Buren Co., Mich.; 2d, m. Mrs. Sally (Whalen) Ford, June 18, 1846; she was b.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 19, 1801, in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was the eighth of seventeen children, of Peter and Sally-Forrand Whelan.

Children b. in Johnstown, N. Y.

8151. Sarah-Maria, b. May 17, 1830; d. April 1, 1840, in Adrian, Mich.
8152. Isaac-Daniel [9340], b. April 12, 1833; d. Dec. 1, 1869, in Waverley, Mich.
8153. William-Jacob, b. Mar. 28, 1838; d. when one month old.
Five others d. before they were named.

8154. JABEZ-WARD[8] [4830] (Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1803; d. June 8, 1831, at Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Lois Spalding [4819], March 3, 1825, in Johnstown, N. Y.

8155. EDWARD[8] [4834] (Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1809; m. Alsena Chase; she was b. in Spencertown; she d. Oct. 9, 1850, aged 38.

8156. Jacob-Luther [9349], b. Oct. 7, 1833.
8157. Isaac, b. June 4, 1835.
8158. Edward-R., b. 1852; d. Mar. 10, 1853, aged 9 mos.

8159. LOCKWOOD[8] [4843] (Samuel[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1812; res. in Northampton, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 5, 1865; he was a farmer, and a deacon in the church, also justice of the peace; m. Achsah-Mary-Ann Spalding [4862], Sept. 14, 1834; she m. Dec 4, 1867, Wolcott-N. Adams, her brother-in-law, for her second husband, and went to reside in Canaan, Conn.

Children all b. in Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y.

8160. Samuel-Austin, b. April 6, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1864.
8161. Altana-Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1840; d. June 25, 1853.
8162. Jay-Ellery, b. Aug. 15, 1846; is a merchant in West Winsted, Conn.
8163. Anna-Maria, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
8164. Ellen-Betsey, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 14, 1854.
8165. Florence-Orrilla, b. Mar. 9, 1856.

8166. FREDERICK-AUSTIN[8] [4861] (Austin[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1810; he is a farmer, and lives in Norfolk, Conn.; P. O. address, North Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mary Goodwin, of Litchfield, Conn., May 1, 1836.

Children all b. in Norfolk, Conn.

8167. Charles-Stoddard, b. May 9, 1837.
8168. Jane-Paulina, b. Sept. 9, 1839.
8169. Mary-Ann, b. July 30, 1841.
8170. Ellen-Keturah, b. Oct. 12, 1843; m. Byron-J. Persons, of Sandisfield, Ms., Jan. 16, 1867; res. Sandisfield.
8171. Almira-Goodwin, b. Jan. 15, 1846.
8172. Alice-Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1848.
8173. John-Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1850.
8174. Abbie-Kilbourne, b. Mar. 15, 1853.

Digitized by Google

8175. DANIEL-ROBERTS[8] [4863] (Austin[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1814; res. Falls Village, Litchfield Co., Conn.

He went to live with Isaac Spalding [4840], and remained with him until he d. in 1832; 1st, m. Mary Sackett, of Sandisfield, Ms., June 15, 1836; she was b. Aug. 21, 1816; she d. Aug. 19, 1837; 2d, m. Rhoda Sackett, May 16, 1838; she was b. Dec. 12, 1817.

8176. Merritt-Sackett [9350], b. Aug. 6, 1837.
8177. Lorain-Amelia, b. June 5, 1843; m. John-B. Reed, Sept. 25, 1862. Infant daughter, b. April 17, 1846; d. April 24, 1846.
8178. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1851.

8179. AMOS-AUSTIN[8] [4865] (Austin[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1819; res. Norfolk, Conn.; m. Louisa-Jane Hart, of Colebrook, Conn., Mar. 28, 1841.

8180. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. James-L. Bragg, of Winchester, Conn., Dec. 18, 1866; res. Winchester.
8181. Adelaide-Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1845.
8182. William-Austin, b. June 3, 184-.
8183. Frederick-Spencer, b. Oct. 22, 1855.

8184. DANIEL-BENJAMIN[8] [4869] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1820, in New Marlboro', Ms.

He remained with his parents until his father's death; was executor of his estate in the spring of 1851; he then removed to New Hudson, N. Y.; thence to Rochester, N. Y.; thence in 1863 to Oramel, N. Y.; thence in Nov. 1867, to Andover, N. Y.; m. Phebe-Greene Barton, April 17, 1850, at Claverack, N. Y.; she was the daughter of Solomon-Caleb and Anna Barton, and was b. Mar. 12, 1820, in Kinderhook, N. Y.

8185. Owen-Barton, b. May 23, 1853, in Rochester, N. Y.
8186. Fannie-Estell, b. Aug. 14, 1856, in Oramel, N. Y.
8187. Amy-Thankful, b. Oct. 20, 1862, in Oramel, N. Y.

8188. JAMES-BENEDICT[8] [4871] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1824; 1st, m. Mary-C. Smith, Jan. 1, 1848; she d. May 13, 1852, aged 26; 2d, m. Cynthia-Annie Ewing, Sept. 20, 1854; she was b. Dec. 13, 1836.

8189. Lewis-Herbert [9355], b. Aug. 14, 1849, in New Hudson, N. Y.
8190. Milton-Edwin, b. Oct. 26, 1851, in New Hudson, N. Y.
8191. Frank-Ewing, b. April 12, 1857, in Oramel, N. Y.
8192. Emma-Cynthia, b. April 30, 1863, in Springfield, Ill.
8193. Albert-Star, b. Jan. 23, 1866.
8194. Irving-Easton, b. Dec. 23, 1867, in Springfield, Ill.

8195. JOHN[8] [4882] (Simeon[7], Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1823; res. Killingly, Conn.; P. O. address, either South or West Killingly, as he lives between the two offices; m. Ann-Maria Young, of Killingly, Conn., March 23, 1848; she was the daughter of Jonah-S. and Marcy (Colvin) Young; she d. May 22, 1866, aged 34.

Digitized by Google

8196. Seth-Colvin, b. July 8, 1849.
8197. Aria, b. Aug. 7, 1851.
8198. Charles-Pellessier, b. Sept. 6, 1855.

8199. JACOB-LEONIDAS[8] [4891] (Joshua[7], Jacob[6], Simeon[5], Jacob[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Margaret-E. Motley.

8200. Leonidas-M., b. May 19, 1861.
A son, b. Sept. 7, 1863.
8201. Florence, b. Mar. 26, 1865.

8202. ERASTUS-LESTER[8] [4907] (Azariah[7], Daniel[6], Azariah[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 6, 1825; 1st, m. Julia Spalding (4913), Mar. 19, 1848; 2d, m. Hannah Medbery, Nov. 13, 1862.

8203. Julius-Erastus, b. July 26, 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1856.
A son, b. Dec. 6, 1865.

8204. EFFINGHAM-WARNER[8] [4921] (Andrew[7], Denison[6], Curtis[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 12, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Laura Stearns, Dec. 1837.
Children b. in Danville, Vt.

8205. Almira-Drew, b.——; m. Alonzo Walcott, of New Hartford, Iowa; d. in same place, June 1, 1868; had been married two years.
8206. Elmore, b. June 4, 1839; d. 1853.

8207. CHARLES-WESLEY[8] [4927] (Andrew[7], Denison[6], Curtis[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. Nov. 16, 1860, and was buried in Burke, Vt., where he res.; m. Calista-Sherman Kimball, Dec. 24, 1855; she was b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Lyndon, Vt.; she d. Dec. 17, 1860, in Burke, Vt.

8208. Luna-Cylena, b. Nov. 26, 1856; d. Dec. 28, 1859.

8209. WILLIAM[8] [4933] (Voltaire[7], Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 19, 1828, in Lockport, N. Y.; res. Chicago, Ill. (1868); m. Maria Sedgewick, Oct. 31, 1853; she was b. Sept. 18, 1831, at Rochester, N. Y.

8210. Frank, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d.
8211. Katy.
8212. Ely-Parker.
Infant daughter, b.——; d.

8213. RUFUS[8] [4934] (Voltaire[7], Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1830, in Lockport, N. Y.; res. Mankato, Minn.; m. Mary Hammond, Nov. 1, 1853.

8214. Joseph, b. 1854.
Lucy.

8215. OLIVER-LANGWORTHY[8] [4937] (Voltaire[7], Rufus[6], Jacob[5], Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1837, in Lewiston, N. Y.; res. Chicago, Ill.; he has been through the war; m. Kate Sedgwick, Sept. 1862.

Digitized by Google

8216. HARRISON[8] [4956] (Warren[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1849; m. Eunice Heath, Sept. 27, 1842; she is now living in New Lisbon, Wis.

8217. Alace-J., b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. George Capstick, Jr., March 29, 1863; res. New Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis.
8218. Candace-C., b. Sept. 7, 1847.

8219. HIRAM[8] [4957] (Warren[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1817; he d. in the service of his country at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1863; m. Mercy-Ann Hatch, Oct. 1, 1840. For the full account of his family, see No. 9669.

8220. MARK-WARREN[8] [4958] (Warren[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 27, 1819, in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; res. Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He was for some years a successful teacher, but his health failing, he left that profession and engaged in business. He has resided at Ogdensburg, Edwards, and Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He has filled many of the most important offices in the county in which he resides, and, from his early life, has been identified with the antislavery cause. He is now the proprietor of a flour-mill at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.; m. Venila Armsbury, May 22, 1845.

George-Armsbury, b. Feb. 19, 1846, in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. April 12, 1849.
8221. Venila-Armsbury, b. Dec. 13, 1848, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. Howard-Rice Burrington, A. M., Aug. 18, 1870; he is principal of Jefferson Liberal Institute at Jefferson, Wis., where they now reside.
Mark-Warren, b. May 26, 1850; d. April 18, 1851.
8222. Sarah-Dorliska, b. Oct. 2, 1851.
Harrison, b. May 2, 1853; d. April 10, 1855.
8223. Mark-Warren, b. April 10, 1855.
Clara-Estella, b. June 2, 1856; d. March 15, 1861.
8224. Ida-May, b. Jan. 4, 1859.
8225. Mary-Frances, b. April 7, 1861.

8226. DARWIN[8] [4963] (Barney[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 18, 1812; d. April 1, 1844; m. Cynthia-Ann Wheeler, of Henderson, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1841.

8227. Delia-Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Newell Matthews, of Rutland, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1861; res. Watertown, N. Y.
8228. Manly, b. July 7, 1843; d. April 10, 1844.

8229. EVANDER[8] [4977] (Luther[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1810, in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; painter of carriages by trade; 1st, m. Martha Daniels, of Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1836; 2d, m. Sally-Chandler Sweet, of Gibson, Penn., July 22, 1852.

8230. Luther-Edgar, b. Dec. 28, 1837.
8231. Judson-Morris, b. Aug. 7, 1839; unmarried (1868); res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

8232. Amasa-Dana, b. Nov. 7, 1841; unmarried (1868); res. Bloomington, Ill.
8233. Ellen-Mar, b. Mar. 25, 1844; unmarried (1868).
8234. Martha-Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. July 24, 1865; unmarried.
8235. Jabez-Francis, b. Feb. 20, 1850; res. at home; unmarried (1868).

8236. CALVIN[8] [4979] (Luther[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 8, 1815, in Groton, N. Y.; res. Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.; a tailor; m. Sarah Holms, of Ithaca, N. Y.

8237. JOSHUA[8] [4981] (Luther[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1820, in Groton, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Berry, of Owego, N. Y.

8238. MASON-CALVIN[8] [4985] (Calvin[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Eliza Putnam, Sept. 9, 1857.

8239. Jessie, b. July 1, 1858; d. July 28, 1860.
8240. John, b. July 1, 1862; d. July 4, 1862.
8241. Nelly-Jane, b. May 20, 1867.

8242. WILLIAM-PITT[8] [4987] (Calvin[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Susan-Mary Fonda, Feb. 15, 1854.

8243. Alice-Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1857.
8244. Isaac-Heman, b. May 21, 1859; d. Nov. 5, 1862.
8245. Frank-Calvin, b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1862.
8246. Lillie-Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, 1862.

8247. ZELOTES-HOSMER[8] [4996] (John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1823, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; res. Concord, Vt. (1869); m. Amanda Stevens, of North Enfield, N. H., Mar. 25, 1849.

8248. Catherine-Tracy, b. Sept. 27, 1851, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
8249. George, b. Dec. 4, 1857, in East Canaan, N. H.
A son, b. Dec. 26, 1868, in Concord, Vt.

8250. BEZALEEL-BROOKS[8] [4999] (John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1827, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he res. (1869); m. Seraphina-Hudson Kellogg, Mar. 20, 1853; she was b. Mar. 20, 1833.

8251. Edward-Moses, b. Feb. 10, 1855, in Concord, Vt.
8252. Milton-Ira, b. Feb. 28, 1856, in Concord, Vt.
8253. George-Clinton, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. April 5, 1859, in Concord, Vt.
8254. Jennie-Amanda, b. Mar. 18, 1862, in Concord, Vt.
8255. Cora-Estella, b. Jan. 2, 1865, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

8256. REUBEN[8] [5003] (John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1833, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he res. (1869); m. Susan-Lodocia Brigham, of Concord, Vt., May 1, 1860.

Children b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Digitized by Google

8257. Herbert-Clinton, b. Oct. 23, 1861.
8258. Elwin-Willie, b. Aug. 26, 1866.

8259. JOHN-WATSON[8] [5005] (John[7], Reuben[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 7, 1836, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he res. (1869); m. Elizabeth-Cornelia Kellogg, of Concord, Vt., Feb. 20, 1861.

8260. John-Mark, b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. June 26, 1864.

8261. GEORGE[8] [5017] (Alpheus[7], Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. Julia-A. Proctor, Dec. 12, 1861.

8262. George-Osgood, b. Nov. 4, 1862.

8263. SUMNER-AUGUSTUS[8] [5023] (Abraham-Andrew[7], Joseph[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 21, 1828; m. Mary-Elizabeth Bickford, of Epsom, N. H., Dec. 11, 1850; she was b. June 28, 1832.

Infant son, b. May 9, 1852; d. May 10, 1852.
8264. Helen-E., b. May 9, 1852; d. Mar. 20, 1854.
8265. James-Sumner, b. April 12, 1858; d. Mar. 10, 1859.
8266. Charles-Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1859.
8267. Willie-S., b. Mar. 4, 1867.

8268. JOHN-VARNUM[8] [5030] (Robert[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1829; res. Boston, Ms.; he is of the firm of Spalding, Hay & Wales, 9 and 11 Winter St., Boston, Ms. Mr. Spalding has been a successful merchant, and is highly esteemed for his worthiness of character and business abilities. The house of which he is the senior partner is among the best of its class. He has manifested great interest in the publication of this work. He m. Josephine Soule, of Lowell, Ms., Oct. 20, 1857; she was b. Sept. 26, 1834.

8269 George-Frederick, b. Mar. 22, 1859.
8270. Frank-Rollin, b. Sept. 25, 1861.
8271. John-Willard, b. Dec. 29, 1863; d. April 17, 1868.

8272. ROLLIN-AARON[8] [5039] (Aaron[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1835; res. Lynn, Ms.; a dry goods merchant; m. Georgie-F. Floyd, of Brookline, Ms., Dec. 2, 1869.

8273. Capt. JOEL-JOHNSON[8] [5046] (Joel[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1834, in Greenfield, Ms.; res. Chicago, Ill. He served in the war during 1862-3-4 and 5. In 1862 he raised a company in Chicago for the 88th Ill. Vols., popularly known as the 2d Regt. of the Board of Trade. He was commissioned as Captain and went into active service under command of Col. F. T. Sherman. He participated in the battles of Perrysville, Nashville, Stone River, Chattanooga, and all the battles fought by the army of the Cumberland. During one of the forced marches, he sank exhausted. He was picked up by an ambulance, and lodged at a small cabin. The next day he was sent to the hospital, and, as soon as his fever abated, he was

Digitized by Google

sent home on furlough. When he thought himself sufficiently recovered, he returned to active service. Once, when acting as reserves, the order was given to lie down; a shell exploded, killing a man near Capt. S. instantly, and covering him with dirt, turf, etc., and tearing the heel from his boot, but he was uninjured. His health gave out late in the summer of '64, and he was sent to Lookout Mountain hospital. From there he was sent on detached service to Chattanooga, as Superintendent of the Topographical Engineer's Office, which position he filled until his term of service expired.

Joel Johnson and his brother, Charles Lewis, are at present doing business in Chicago, where they have the largest job-printing office in the Northwest; they also operate a first-class bindery, and have an extensive stationery store; m. Cornelia Pettis, Feb. 13, 1866, in Berkshire, N. Y.

8274. Harriette-Isabelle, b. Mar. 15, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.
8275. Cornelia-Adelaide, b. Sept. 29, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.
8276. Maud-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1870, in Evanston, Ill.

8277. CHARLES-LEWIS[8] [5047] (Joel[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 13, 1838, in Bennington, Vt.; res. Chicago, Ill.

He served in the quartermaster's department at Fortress Monroe and Norfolk, Virginia, from the spring of 1864, until the close of the war; m. Martha-Virginia Chestnut, June, 1862, in New York City.

8278. Frederick-Charles, b. Mar. 27, 1863, in New York City.
8279. Edward-Allen, b. Mar. 22, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.

8280. WILLARD-WARREN[8] [5052] (Willard-Porter[7], Robert[6], Robert[5], John[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1842, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. Adaline-S. Gillett, of St. Joseph, Ind., Feb. 11, 1864; she was the daughter of Wilkes Gillett.

8281. William-Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1865, in St. Joseph, Ind.
8282. Estella-May, b. Mar. 7, 1867, in Lafayette, Ind.
8283. Josephine-Almira, b. Dec. 23, 1868, in Cameron, Missouri.

8284. WINSLOW-JEWETT[8] [5072] (Stillman[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1843; m. Lizzie-M. Pool, of Hollis, N. H., May 27, 1869.

8285. JOHN-MOODY[8] [5122] (Rufus[7], Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1841; res. Newburyport, Ms.; m. Emily-Weston Titcomb, Mar. 29, 1860.

8286. John, b. Dec. 31, 1860.
8287. William-Cross, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
8288. Lewis-Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1864.
8289. Mary, b. May 3, 1866.
8290. Sarah-Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
Annah, b. July 21, 1870.

Digitized by Google

8291. HORACE[8] [5133] (Thomas-Didymus[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1817; m. Lydia Peasley, of De Ruyter, N. Y., July, 1858.

8292. HARRISON[8] [5134] (Thomas-Didymus[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1819.

Moved to Troy, N. Y., 1825; thence, in 1827, to Oneida Co., N. Y.; thence in Jan. 1866, to Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Desdemona-Annis Howard, of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1841; she was b. Dec. 11, 1823; she d. Oct. 3, 1869, in Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.; she was the daughter of Tisdale and Deborah Howard.

Children b. in Volney, N. Y.

8293. Harriet-Annis, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Peter Vanhoren, of Volney, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1862.
8294. Charlotte, b. July 18, 1847; m. Frank Stevens, July, 1870, in Sodus, N. Y.
8295. Howard-Harrison, b. Sept. 17, 1850.
8296. Harry-Sidney, b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

8297. PHILANDER-ADAM[8] [5148] (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1818; 1st, m. Moranda Parker, Mar. 1842; she d. 1855; 2d, m. Sarah Marshall, Dec. 25, 1856; she d. Oct. 4, 1867; 3d, m. Libbie Kirk, Feb. 6, 1870.

Rosalia-A., b. April 9, 1843.
Idalia-A., b. July 9, 1845.
Sarah-B., b. Nov. 25, 1847.
Emma-M., b. Aug. 30, 1850.
William-P., b. May 2, 1853.
Jud, b. Aug. 3, 1860.

8298. SAMUEL[8] [5150] (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. Fanny Parker, Oct. 18, 1846; she was b. May 7, 1826.

Emegene, b. May 5, 1848.
Delevan, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
Ruthey, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
Leathey, b. Aug. 31, 1859.

8299. LYMAN[8] [5153] (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1828, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.

After his marriage, he emigrated to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis.; he enlisted Feb. 19, 1865, in Co. H., 49th Wisconsin Regt.; discharged Nov. 8, 1865; m. Olive-Malissa Beach, Feb. 27, 1850; she was the daughter of Lyman and Patty Beach, and was b. June 10, 1833, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.

John-Lyman, b. Mar. 8, 1851.
Madora-Genevra, b. April 3, 1853.
Ira, b. Aug. 4, 1855.
Margaret-Olive, b. Sept. 25, 1857.

Digitized by Google

Martha-Rosel, b. April 19, 1860.
Joseph-Burton, b. Sept. 18, 1869.

8300. SOLOMON[8] [5155] (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1832, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Calfirna Baker, Mar. 1857; she was b. Dec. 1840; she d. May 8, 1865; 2d, m. Alice Foster, Nov. 1866; she d. July 1870; 3d, m. Mary Harns, Jan. 22, 1871.

Gertie, b. Jan. 27, 1858.
Devillo, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. 1859.
Jay, b. July 13, 1862.
Jessie, b. June 4, 1864; d. Mar. 1866.
Daisey, b. Aug. 23, 1867.
Freddie, b. Feb. 1869; d. June, 1870.

8301. JOHN-GILBERT[8] [5156] (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 30, 1835, in Stockbridge, N. Y.; emigrated to Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., Wis.; 1st, m. Adelia-Cornelia Crawford, April 10, 1864; she was the daughter of John and Nancy Crawford, and was b. July 24, 1847, in Angelica, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; she d. Feb. 27, 1867; 2d, m. Miriam Francisco, Nov. 21, 1869; she was the daughter of Levi and Esther Francisco, and was b. in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.

James-Suel, b. Sept. 14, 1865.
Edward-G., b. Dec. 27, 1870.

8302. IRA[8] [5157] (John[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 9, 1837, in Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.; he was born on the old homestead, and has spent his days thus far upon it; he purchased the farm of his father in March, 1860; m. Lovisa-G. Kelley, of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., March 14, 1860; she was b. Sept. 30, 1839.

Jeffie, b. June 30, 1862.
Nettie-Bell, b. April 22, 1867.
John-Edwin, b. May 30, 1869.

8303. LUTHER[8] [5162] (William[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1818, in Dummerston, Vt.; res. Black River Falls, Wis.; m. Phebe ——, Oct. 13, 1839.

8304. Francis, b. May 16, 1841.
8305. Luther, b. Oct. 13, 1852.
8306. Albert, b. July 8, 1855.

8307. Capt. TIMOTHY-CHASE[8] [5173] (Timothy[7], Josiah[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1826; res. South Hadley, Ms. He has followed whaling since 1844; he has been successful, and is now master-mariner; 1st, m. Rebecca-Frances Stuart, of Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 24, 1855; 2d, m. Fanny-Lurinda Stowell, of Windham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1865. Mr. Spalding has in his possession the order-book of his great-grandfather Leonard[5], who served in the French and Indian war in 1757.

8308. Charles-Timothy, b. Jan. 6, 1857.
8309. Leonard-Josiah, b. Oct. 13, 1866.

Digitized by Google

8310. JAMES-BRACKETT[8] [5181] (Edward-Comings[7], Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1828; 1st, m. Mary-Ann Plaisted, of Jefferson, N. H., Oct. 15, 1852; she was b. Aug. 10, 1831; d. Nov. 10, 1854; 2d, m. Louisa Marden, Sept. 13, 1855; she was b. Jan. 31, 1835.

8311. Mary-Ella, b. May 15, 1853.
8312. Wilbur, b. May 12, 1856, in Maidstone, Vt.
8313. Harry, b. Oct. 3, 1863, in Northumberland, N. H.
8314. Herbert, b. Aug. 9, 1865, in Northumberland, N. H.

8315. JOHN-HUBBARD[8] [5183] (John-Weeks[7], Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1821; m. Emeline Courson, of Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 10, 1848; she was b. May 9, 1826.

8316. John-Hubbard, b. Mar. 7, 1850.
8317. Debby-Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1842.

8318. EDWARD[8] [5187] (William-Dustin[7], Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1829; res. Lancaster, N. H.; a farmer; m. Julia-Augusta Moore, June 15, 1852; she was b. April 22, 1830.

8319. Alice, b. June 8, 1860.
8320. Frank-Whidden, b. Nov. 6, 1862.

8321. JOHN-WEEKS[8] [5188] (William-Dustin[7], Edward[6], Daniel[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1833; m. Eliza-M. Rix, May 5, 1856; she was b. May 5, 1836.

8322. James-Rix, b. Aug. 20, 1859.

8323. OLIVER-LYMAN[8] [5208] (Lyman[7], Phinehas[6], Phinehas[5], Phinehas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1833, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. St. John's, Clinton Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Mary-Jane Mead, of Hillsdale, Mich., May 29, 1856; she d. Nov. 9, 1857; 2d, m. Martha-Minerva Mead (sister of first wife), April 12, 1859; she d. Nov. 20, 1861; 3d, m. Mary-Cecelia Swegles, Aug. 12, 1863.

He was fitted for college at Melville Academy, Jaffrey, N. H., intending to enter Dartmouth, but his father removing West in 1851, he entered Oberlin Coll. that year, and grad. in 1855. After teaching a short time, he settled at St. John's, Mich., studying law with James W. Ransom, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. In the fall of that year he was elected a Regent of the State Univ. from the 8th Judicial District, for the term of six years. In July, 1862, he entered the U. S. service as Capt. in the 23d Regt. Mich. Inft. Soon after he was made Major, and subsequently held the commission of Lieut. Col. and Brevet-Brig. Gen. He was mustered out of service in July, 1865, and returned to the practice of law at St. John's. In 1866, he was elected Secretary of the State of Michigan, re-elected in 1868, and again in 1870.

He is of the firm of Spalding & Cranson, attorneys-at-law.

Digitized by Google

8324. Frank-Mead, b. Nov. 4, 1861.
8325. Edna, b. Nov. 17, 1870.

8326. THOMAS-SPENCER[8] [5218] (Nathaniel[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1818, in Locke, N. Y.; res. Elmira, N. Y.; attorney-at-law; m. Sarah Carpenter.

8327. WILLIAM-HENRY[8] [5220] (Nathaniel[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1822, in Groton, N. Y.; res. Waverly, N. Y.; has a millinery store; m. Eliza Davidson, Sept. 27, 1847.

8328. Mary-Louisa, b. Dec. 1854.

8329. SEWALL-GOODRICH[8] [5224] (Nathaniel[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1830, in Groton, N. Y.; m.

8330. EDWARD-JAMES[8] [5235] (Warren[7], Edward[6], Levi[5], Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1834; he is a captain in the U. S. cavalry; m. Helen-Jannette Ellis, March 2, 1865.

8331. LUCIAN[8] [5246] (Alpha[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1835, in Washington, N. H.; m. Mary-Maria Patterson, Oct. 9, 1860.

8332. Virginia-Montilla, b. April 12, 1869.

8333. ALANSON[8] [5248] (Alpha[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1839, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Clara Holmes, July 29, 1865.

8334. JACKSON[8] [5250] (Alpha[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1843, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Mary-Thesda Camp, Oct. 26, 1860.
Children all b. in Hanover, N. H.

8335. Ella-Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1861.
8336. William-Alanson, b. Dec. 29, 1862.
8337. Laura-Emma, b. June 6, 1865.
8338. Frank-Lucius, b. April 7, 1868.

8339. WILLIAM-WALDEMAR[8] [5254] (William[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1846, in Lempster, N. H.; res. Boston, Ms.; a teacher.
He grad. from Tufts College, July, 1867; m. Evelyn-Alcie Harris, Nov. 24, 1868; she was the daughter of Lucius-Munroe and Armella (Emerson) Harris, and was b. Nov. 10, 1845, in West Boylston, Ms.

8340. GILMAN-GORDON[8] [5260] (Gilman[7], Asa[6], Eben[5], Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1836, in Lempster, N. H.; he is a farmer, and res. in Hillsborough, N. H.; P. O. address, East Washington, N. H.; m. Susan-Claramond

Digitized by Google

Harnden, Nov. 21, 1860; she was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Harnden, and was b. Dec. 13, 1834, at Stoddard, N. H.

8341. JAMES-LAMSON[8] [5290] (Ira-Alonzo[7], Ira[6], Eben[5] Stephen[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. May 1, 1847, in Maquoketa, Iowa; m. Mary Martin, Jan. 14, 1870.

He is station and express agent at Palo, Linn Co., Iowa. He enlisted in 1864, in the 44th Iowa Regt., for 100 days. In the same year he was appointed cadet to West Point, by Hon. Mr. Price, but he was absent at Memphis, Tenn. He afterwards enlisted in the 31st Ill. Cavalry. He received a second appointment to West Point; dis. from his regt. March, 1865. He again joined his regt., and was employed for two months by Gen. Washburne as a carrier of orders. In June, 1865, he entered West Point and stood 64; at the end of the first year, stood 21. His health failing, he resigned June 1, 1869.

8342. REUBEN-LEANDER[8] [5327] (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1844, in Nashua, N. H., where he res. (1868); m. Abbie-Electa Winn, of Hudson, N. H., Jan. 1, 1866.

8343. FRANKLIN[8] [5337] (William[7], Suel[6], Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Ebenezer[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]), b. July 29, 1847; res. Vestal, N. Y.; m. Eliza Hines, Nov. 10, 1867.

8344. JOAB-SEELY[8] [5382] (Benjamin-Harvey[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1841, in Moretown, Vt.; m. Emma Gibbs, of Westport, N. Y., April, 1865.

8345. CHARLES-WESLEY[8] [5384] (Newell-Stevens[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1828, in Groton, Conn.; m. Ellen-M. Stratton, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1855.

8346. ALONZO-NEWELL[8] [5385] (Newell-Stevens[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 19, 1831, in Wellfleet, Ms.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Sanders, of New York, Dec. 11, 1867.

8347. NATHAN-ROYAL[8] [5389] (Nathan-Benton[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1833, in Wilbraham, Ms.; res. Moretown, Vt.; m. Delia-Florinda Belding, Mar. 31, 1863; she was b. Sept. 4, 1836.

Children b. in Moretown, Vt.

8348. Gertrude, b. Jan. 2, 1864.
8349. Josephine, b. Oct. 18, 1865.
8350. David-Nathan, b. June 7, 1867.

8351. CHRISTOPHER[8] [5390] (Nathan-Benton[7], Royal[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1836, in Newton, Ms.; res. Moretown, Vt.; m. Emeline-Lucretia Ashley, May 1, 1864; she was b. July 19, 1840.

No children (June, 1868).

Digitized by Google

8352. GEORGE-LEVI[8] [5400] (Justin[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1832, in Bath, Me.; res. Lowell, Ms.; a dry goods merchant; m. Octavia Pickering, Mar. 27, 1859.

8353. Charles-Edward, b. April 12, 1864.
8354. Susan-Ida, b. June 5, 1866.

8355. CYRUS-PORTER[8] [5402] (Justin[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1840, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil; res. East New York, Kings Co., Long Island; m. Eliza-Jane Jackson, Sept. 4, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

8356. ALLEN-D.[8] [5405] (Enos-Wilder[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1847; he was an adopted son of Enos-Wilder Spalding; m. Kate-H. Noe, Sept. 5, 1867.

8357. Allen-Noe, b. Dec. 23, 1868.

8358. JUSTIN-LEVI[8] [5412] (Cyrus-Crary[7], Levi[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 17, 1841, in Moretown, Vt.; res. Bloomington, Ill.; m. Adra Stiles, May 18, 1863.

No children (1868).

8359. MASON-FULLER[8] [5419] (David[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1832; res. Harton, Iowa (1869); m. Mary-Augusta Terry, June 16, 1861.

8360. Fontie, b. Mar. 16, 1862.
8361. Farry, b. Jan. 12, 1863.
8362. May, b. Feb. 9, 1868.

8363. Dr. DAVID-C.[8] [5420] (David[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1834; res. Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.; grad. at the Medical Department, Univ. of Mich., Mar. 25, 1858; he was asst. surgeon of the 6th Regt. Mich. Vol. Cavalry, from Sept. 1862, to Sept. 1863, when he was promoted to surgeon of the 10th Mich. Cavalry, with which regiment he remained as surgeon until the close of the war; m. Martha-Angeline Ingersoll, May 10, 1859, at Marshall, Mich.; she was b. Jan. 27, 1835.

Children b. in Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich.

8364. Edward-Cox, b. Dec. 19, 1861.
8365. Lizzie-Bardwell, b. Sept. 14, 1866; d. July 27, 1870.

8366. JOHN-FULLER[8] [5421] (David[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1838; res. Horton, Iowa; m. Olive-Adelia Patridge, Mar. 21, 1863; she was b. Oct. 16, 1845.

8367. Charles-Clifton, b. Nov. 5, 1865.
8368. William-Clyde, b. Feb. 18, 1867.

Digitized by Google

8369. JOHN-ATKINSON[8] [5434] (Rowland-Edgar[7], David[6], Asa[5], Benjamin[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. Miriam Surdam, April 5, 1865.

8370. Edgar-Henderson, b. Jan. 13, 1866, in Hoosick, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1867.
8371. Theron, b. Aug. 9, 1867.

8372. ASAPH-GAYLORD[8] [5441] (Asaph[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1817, in Elmore, Vt.; res. Anoka, Minn.; m. Abbie Jackman, of Newbury, Ms., Nov. 24, 1846.

8373. Ella-Minerva, b. Dec. 4, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1848.

8374. RODOLPHUS[8] [5445] (Asaph[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1827, in Stowe, Vt.; res. 44 South 5th Street, Philadelphia, Penn.; m. Susan-M. Marr, of Bath, Me., Jan. 8, 1861.

They have had two children; both dead (1868).

8375. EPHRAIM-WHEELER[8] [5448] (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1820, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. St. Louis, Missouri; m. Kalista-Lucretia Dyer, Aug. 25, 1863, at Plainfield, N. H.

8376. Kaludy, b. July 26, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo.; the name is formed from the first syllables of the mother's name.

8377. FERNANDO[8] [5449] (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1822, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Clarissa Phelps, March 18, 1862, at Chicago, Ill.

8378. Frank, b. Mar. 12, 1867.

8379. STEPHEN-COLE[8] [5450] (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1824, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Cobden, Ill.; m. Eliza-Jane Richardson, Sept. 14, 1852.

8380. Clarence-Cole, b. April 21, 1860.

8381. JOSIAH-ROBERTS[8] [5452] (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1829, in Plainfield, N. H.; d. June 5, 1864, at Garden Valley, Cal.; m. Melvina Clinton, July 2, 1863, at Elk Grove, Cal.

8382. Mary-Frances, b. April 26, 1864.

8383. JOHN[8] [5453] (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1832, in Plainfield, N. H.; res. Janesville, Wis. He enlisted in the 4th Vt. Regt. Sept. 4, 1861, and shared all the battles of the retreat to Harrison's Landing; he was injured in building a bridge in Chickahominy swamp, and discharged Oct. 31, 1862; m. Jane Felch, May 1, 1855, in Plainfield, N. H.

Digitized by Google

8384. HERBERT-EUSTIS[8] [5455] (Josiah[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1837, in Piermont, N. H. He enlisted in a California regt.; went to New Mexico, and remained until the expiration of his term of service. He was clerk, sergeant, sergeant-major, and for some time was acting adjutant. Just after his discharge, he received a commission as 1st lieut., but chose to leave the service; m.

8385. Rev. NATHANIEL-GOODELL[8] [5466] (Jason[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. Harriet Dorr, of Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1853.

He grad. at Union Coll. 1852; ordained and settled as pastor of the Meth. Epis. church, Ohio St., West Troy, the same year; then in 1854 at Fultonville, N. Y.; then at Greenbush, Gloversville, Pearl St., Albany, and Saratoga Springs; then elected principal of Amenia Seminary, N. Y.; then elected president of Fort Plains Female College. In 1866, his health becoming impaired, he resigned and purchased "Fountain Dell," at Schodock Landing, where he now resides. He is now General Agent of the Home Life Insurance Co.; office No. 4 Tweddle Hall, Albany N. Y.

8386. Dorr, b. Mar. 15, 1855, in Fultonville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1860.
8387. Warren-Glyde, b. Jan. 31, 1858, in Greenbush, N. Y.
8388. Hattie-Mabel, b. Jan. 10, 1860, in Gloversville, N. Y.
8389. Nathaniel-Bull, b. April 5, 1864, in Saratoga Springs.

8390. JASON-STILES[8] [5468] (Jason[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1836; res. Milo, Iowa; m. Sarah-Ann Learned, Mar. 4, 1869.

8391. ABIAL-WARREN[8] [5476] (Warren[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1829; res. Morrisville, Vt.; m. Mary-Philena Tenny, Sept. 11, 1850.

8392. Morillo-Abial, b. Feb. 13, 1852.
8393. Loella, b. May 13, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1856.
8394. Fred-Ellsworth, b. April 30, 1856.
8395. Charles-Augustus, b. May 11, 1858.

8396. PORTUS-FRANKLIN[8] [5477] (Warren[7], Amasa[6], John[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1831; res. Morristown, Vt.; m. Sarah McManaman, Feb. 6, 1855, in Bakersfield.

8397. Lettie, b. Nov. 14, 1858.
8398. Mary-Eliza, b. June 27, 1867.

8399. SIMEON[8] [5482] (Phineas[7], Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1802, in Woodbury, Conn.; res. Geddes, N. Y., on Furnace St., near Bridge St.; m. Charlotte-Wealthy Kasson, of Bethlehem, Conn., July 21, 1825.

Children all b. in Geddes, N. Y.

8400. George-William, b. Mar. 8, 1828; unmarried (1870).
8401. Ralph-Phineas, b. Oct. 8, 1829; unmarried (1870).

Digitized by Google

8402. John-Dixon [9357], b. June 10, 1832.
8403. Charles-Kasson, b. Mar. 26, 1835; unmarried (1870).
8404. Dwight-Miner, b. Mar. 12, 1839; unmarried (1870).

8405. TRUMAN[8] [5484] (Phineas[7], Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1808 (other authority, 1809), in Woodbury, Conn.; res. Albion, Mich.; m. Almeda Durkee, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 9, 1830; she was b. Aug. 23, 1809, in Fort Edward, N. Y.

8406. Albert-Henry [9362], b. Mar. 7, 1831.
8407. Nancy-Maria, b. Jan. 20, 1834 (other authority, June 10).
8408. Mary-Ann, b. May 25, 1837.
8409. Chauncey-Perry, b. Oct. 12, 1839.
8410. Charlotte-Almeda, b. June 1, 1848.
8411. Truman-DeWitt, b. Dec. 13 or 14, 1844.
8412. Emma-Eliza, b. June 27 or 28, 1849.

8413. HORATIO[8] [5499] (Pierce[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1864; res. in Sharon, Vt.; m. Mary Parkhurst, Dec. 4, 1839.

8414. Lucretia, b. Nov. 13, 1840.
8415. Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1842.
8416. Mary, b. May 27, 1845.
8417. Jason, b. Mar. 19, 1847.
8418. Caroline-Fales, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1850.
8419. Caroline, b. Jan. 15, 1853.

8420. PIERCE[8] [5500] (Pierce[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1819; m. Augusta Miller, Nov. 23, 1848.

8421. Millard-Pierce, b. Jan. 23, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1860.
8422. George-Lester, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1860.
8423. John-Alliston, b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Dec. 5, 1860.
8424. Hattie-Adelle, b. Sept. 28, 1863.

8425. CHARLES-EDWIN[8] [5501] (Pierce[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1828.

He enlisted in the 6th Vt. Regt., Sept. 15, 1861; discharged Nov. 27, 1862.

8426. Caroline-Susan, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
8427. Daniel-Horatio, b. April 10, 1855; d. Mar. 21, 1859.
8428. Mary-Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1856.
8429. Nellie-Lucretia, b. April 9, 1859.
8430. Emma-Jane, b. May 23, 1860.
8431. Daniel-Charles, b. July 5, 1862.
8432. Melvin-Oliver, b. Aug. 6, 1864.

8433. CHARLES-CARROLL[8] [5505] (John[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1826; res. Boston, Ms.

He grad. at the University of Vermont, in 1847; he is now connected with the Boston *Post;* m. Zillie Richters, April 11, 1855.

8434. Gustavus-Loomis, b. Nov. 16, 1858.

Digitized by Google

8435. JOHN[8] [5507] (John[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1830; res. in Montpelier, Vt.; moved to the West in 1869; m. Esther Davis, Oct. 12, 1851.

8436. Franklin-Reuben, b. June 24, 1852.
8437. Sarah-Mercy, b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1865.
8438. Eliza-Loomis, b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. Mar. 30, 1857.
8439. Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1857.

8440. JAMES-REED[8] [5509] (James[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1821, in Montpelier, Vt.

He grad. at the University of Vermont in 1840. He was one of the editors of the *N. Y. Courier and Enquirer;* he established the *N. Y. World*, and was then connected with the *N. Y. Times;* m. Mary-Elizabeth Atwater, Jan. 18, 1865; she was b. June 5, 1837, in Catskill, N. Y.

8441. Mary-Atwater, b. Oct. 24, 1866.

8442. Dr. WILLIAM-COWPER[8] [5511] (James[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1825, in Montpelier, Vt.

He grad. at the N. Y. University in 1847; was surgeon in the 29th Regt. Wis. Vol. Infantry; he is now in the practice of his profession at Watertown, Wis.; 1st, m. Isabella McLaughlin, Aug. 2, 1855; she was b. in Greensburg, Penn.; she d. Nov. 1855, at Watertown, Wis., leaving no children; 2d, m. Anna-Amelia Potter, March 10, 1857; she was b. July 4, 1835, at Potter's Mills, Penn.

8443. Rev. GEORGE-BURLEY[8] [5515] (James[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1835, in Montpelier, Vt.

He grad at the University of Vermont in 1856; studied law in Florida; grad. at Andover Theo. Sem. in 1861; ord. at Vergennes, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; dis. Aug. 1, 1864; installed over the North Church, in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1864; dis. March 23, 1869; installed over the 1st Ch. in Dover, N. H., Sept. 1, 1869; res. Dover, N. H. He m. Sarah-Livingston Olmstead, of Roxbury, Ms., Aug. 6, 1861; she was the daughter of Rev. J. W. Olmstead, D. D., editor of the *Watchman and Reflector*, and was b. Oct. 28, 1838, in Little Falls, N. Y.

8444. Mary-Livingston, b. Dec. 6, 1862, in Vergennes, Vt.
8445. Martha-Reed, b. June 17, 1864, in Boston, Ms.
8446. Katharine-Olmstead, b. Oct. 22, 1866, in Hartford, Conn.
8447. Gertrude-Parker, b. Jan. 19, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.

8448. JASON-CARPENTER[8] [5524] (Jason-Carpenter[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1832; res. Worcester, Ms.; 1st, m. Eliza-Ann Evans, of Haverhill, N. H., May 7, 1857; she d. Aug. 11, 1862; 2d, m. Emma-Ann Burnham, of Epsom, N. H., June 3, 1863.

No children (1868).

Digitized by Google

8449. AZEL-WAINWRIGHT[8] [5530] (Azel[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1837; res. Atchison, Kansas.

He is a lawyer by profession and a judge; has represented the district in the State Senate; m. Levia-M. Parker, June 2, 1863; she was b. Dec. 18, 1844.

8450. Wilber-Parker, b. June 15, 1864.
8451. James-Azel, b. Oct. 8, 1867.

8452. Rev. HENRY-GEORGE[8] [5544] (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. May 28, 1837, in Spencer, Ms.; m. Lucy-Warland Plympton, Nov. 5, 1867; she was the daughter of Sylvanus Plympton (M. D., and a graduate of Harvard Univ. 1818) and Mary (Bell) Plympton, of Cambridge, Ms.

He grad. at Harvard Univ. 1860; taught in Baltimore, Md., two years; was nine months in the employ of the U. S. Sanitary Commission in 1862–3; grad. at the Divinity School, Harvard Univ. 1866; ord. pastor of the First Parish Ch. (Cong.-Unitarian) in Framingham, Ms., Feb. 19, 1868. He has written tracts pub. by the Amer. Unit. Association; contributed articles to the *Continental Monthly*, the Monthly Journal of the American Unit. Association, and a number of literary and theological articles and reviews to the *Christian Examiner*. In 1870, he pub. a pamphlet entitled, "Rational Temperance," and a volume of biographical sketches of the class of 1860, Harvard Univ.

8453. Henry-Plympton, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Cambridge, Ms.

8454. FREDERICK[8] [5545] (Reuben[7], Reuben[6], Reuben[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 14, 1839, in Brattleboro', Vt.; res. Waterville, Kansas; m. Hattie-Josephine Velsey, June 14, 1869, at Atchison, Kansas; she was the daughter of Philander-Doty Velsey and Harriet-Ann Green, and was b. Sept. 16, 1846, in Gansevoort, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

In Oct. 1861, he received the commission of a 1st lieut. in the 2d U. S. Sharpshooters, and served in McDowell's corps until the fall of 1862, when he resigned on account of a serious injury from a railroad accident. He soon after went into the service of the War Department, where he remained until 1864, when he was appointed assistant paymaster in the Navy, but did not serve on account of physical disabilities.

8455. Rev. HENRY-WHITEHOUSE[8] [5560] (Erastus[7], Reuben[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y.; res. Madison, Wis.; m. Henrietta-Galloway Fitzhugh, July 28, 1856; she was the fourth daughter of Bennet-Chew Fitzhugh (deceased) and Sarah (Phelps) Fitzhugh, and was b. Mar. 13, 1836, at Sodus Point, N. Y. Mrs. Fitzhugh was a daughter of the late Rev. Davenport Phelps.

He grad. at Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1855; ord. deacon in

Digitized by Google

the Prot. Epis. Ch., 1857, at Milwaukee, Wis., by the Rt. Rev. Jackson Kemper, D. D.; also Priest in 1858, by the same and at the same place; was for several years a member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Wisconsin; represented the Diocese of Indiana in the General Convention held in Philadelphia in 1865; he received the degree of Doctor in Divinity from Hobart Coll., in July, 1870.

8456. Laura-Henrietta, b. June 30, 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis.
8457. Sarah-Fitzhugh, b. Sept. 15, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.
8458. Henry-Kendric-Metcalf, b. Nov. 28, 1861, in Janesville, Wis.
8459. Cornelia-Woodle, b. Dec. 7, 1863, in Milwaukee, Wis.
8460. Mary-Anna, b. May 13, 1866, in Evansville, Wis.
8461. Charles-Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Madison, Wis.
8462. Henrietta-Fitzhugh, b. Sept. 26, 1870, in Madison, Wis.

8463. SOLOMON-PORTER[8] [5572] (Josiah[7], Elisha[6], Josiah[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1840, in Summit, Mich.; m. Anna-Florence Jenkins, Sept. 1, 1864; she was the daughter of Vernel and Lyolia-Elizabeth Jenkins, and was b. June 17, 1846.

8464. Elizabeth-Daphne, b. June 20, 1865, in Summit, Mich.
8465. Louisa-May, b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Jackson, Mich.

8466. ALBERT-NEWELL[8] [5585] (Joseph-Raymond[7], Newell[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1841, in Westerly, R. I.; m. Hatty-Maria Dorr, May 12, 1864, in Elmira, N. Y.

8467. Fred-Franklin, b. April 18, 1865, in Elmira, N. Y.

8468. JUDSON[8] [5598] (Elisha-Lathrop[7], Miner[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. March 13, 1843; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Plummer, of Chepachet, R. I., June 23, 1868.

8469. ALBERT[8] [5601] (Luther[7], Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. April 5, 1824; res. Leroy City, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Mariett Grant, of Morgansville, Genesee Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1848.

8470. Helen-Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1851, at Black Rock, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1852, at Morganville, N. Y.
8471. Sanford-Edward, b. July 8, 1853, in Morganville, N. Y.

8472. LOREN[8] [5602] (Luther[7], Parley[6], Ezekiel[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1825; res. Williamsville, N. Y.; m. Martha Johnson, of Bertie, Canada, Sept. 30, 1851.

8473. Bertha-Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1853.
8474. Calvin-Parley, b. May 12, 1855.

8475. ALEXANDER-HANSON[8] [5615] (Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27,

Digitized by Google

1816, in Athens, Penn.; m. Clara-F. Overshire, Oct. 18, 1838. The children all b. in Athens, Penn.

8476. Edwin-Alexander [9363], b. Jan. 20, 1840.
8477. Belle, b. June 5, 1844; m. J. W. Mix, Dec. 18, 1867.
8478. Mahlon-Mar, b. Jan. 10, 1846.

8479. CHESTER-PIERCE[8] [5616] (Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1818, in Athens, Penn.; res. Rockford, Ill.; m. Mary Smith, of Bath, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1842.

8480. Florence, b. Nov. 26, 1844.
8481. Henry-Kingsbury, b. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 8, 1852.
8482. Romna-Kingsbury, b. June 29, 1853.

8483. ISRAEL-PUTNAM[8] [5619] (Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1825, in Athens, Penn. He was Major of the 141st Regt. Penn. Vols., and was mortally wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, and d. July 28, 1863; res. in Wysox, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Elizabeth-R. Cooley, Dec. 2, 1852.

Children all b. in Wysox, Penn.

8484. Ella-Aurelia, b. April 30, 1855.
8485. Frederick P., b. April 7, 1857.
8486. Israel-Putnam, b. Jan. 18, 1861.

8487. WILLIAM-WITTER[8] [5626] (Morris[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 11, 1820; m. Electa Wilkinson, of Fiskilwa, Ill, April 27, 1854; she was b. Mar. 24, 1836, at White Pigeon, Mich; she was the daughter of Benaiah and Prudence Wilkinson.

8488. William-Morris, b. Dec. 29, 1856.
8489. Jessie-Omeme, b. Nov. 1, 1860.
8490. Eva-Lorena, b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. May 13, 1866.

8491. ISAAC-CASH[8] [5629] (Morris[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1827; m. Lucinda-Bacon Pratt, of Fiskilwa, Ill., Oct. 1, 1867.

8492. LYMAN-MORRIS[8] [5630] (Morris[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1835; m. Lucy Donaldson, of Maple Grove, Mich., Sept. 22, 1864.

8493. LYMAN-AUSTIN[8] [5660] (Lyman-Austin[7], Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1832; res. Lockport, N. Y.; m. Caroline-Ann Lapham, May 15, 1867.

8494. Lyman-Austin, b. Feb. 11, 1868.
8495. William-Gray, b. Mar. 9, 1870.

8496. LYMAN-BARKER[8] [5662] (Erastus-Holmes[7], Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 15,

Digitized by Google

1839, in La Grange, Cass Co., Mich.; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.; m. Mary-Eliza Reneston, Feb. 20, 1862.

Children all b. in La Grange, Mich.

8497. William-Holmes, b. Nov. 17, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1864.
8498. Eva-May, b. July 28, 1866.
8499. Ida-Isabella, b. June 10, 1868.

8500. FREDERICK-ERIE[8] [5664] (Erastus-Holmes[7], Erastus[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 16, 1848; res. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich.; m. Exene-Melinda Enos, June 24, 1868.

8501. Ada-Belle, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

8502. HENRY-CORRIDON[8] [5682] (Erastus-Alsworth[7], Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 27, 1833, in Murray, N. Y.; res. Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. Sarah-Jane Boylan, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 15, 1854.

8503. Erastus-Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
8504. Margaret-Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1860.
8505. Luella-Anna, b. Aug. 12, 1863.
8506. Ida-Jane, b. May 20, 1865.
8507. William-Franklin, b. May 5, 1867.

8508. ALFONZO[8] [5696] (Lyman-Witter[7], Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 9, 1839; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Mary-Jane Harrison, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 9, 1865.

8509. Lillie-Adaline, b. Mar. 10, 1868, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

8510. JAMES-FRANKLIN[8] [5701] (Ephraim-Hall[7], Ephraim[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. July 28, 1835, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

He removed from Ann Arbor, Mich., to Albion, Mich.; thence to Kansas City, Missouri, where he now res. He is the founder of Spalding's Commercial College; 1st, m. Mariett Lennon, Dec. 25, 1859; she d. Dec. 14, 1863, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2d, m. Janett Carr, Oct. 5, 1864, at Romulus, Wayne Co., Mich.

Children b. in Ann Arbor, Mich.

8511. Ida-May, b. Nov. 30, 1860.
8512. George-Edgar, b. Aug. 22, 1863.

8513. WILLIAM-WALLACE[8] [5724] (Alva[7], Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1829, in Northampton, N. Y.; res. New York City; m. Amelia Johnson, Oct. 4, 1851, in New York City.

8514. George-Alva.
8515. Ruth-Ann.
8516. Daniel-Young.
8517. Mary-Elizabeth.

Digitized by Google

8518. ALEXANDER[8] [5725] (Alva[7], Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1831, in Mayfield, N. Y.; res. New York City; m. Keziah Vanhouten, Sept. 15, 1849.

8519. Alva.
8520. Alexander.

8521. CHARLES-CHANDLER[8] [5728] (Alva[7], Edmond[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1842, in New York City; d. Feb. 7, 1864; res. in Sturgis, Mich.; m. Harriet Billings, Nov. 14, 1863, in Sturgis, Mich.

8522. Charles-Alva, b. Sept. 14, 1865; d. June 29, 1866.

8523. BENJAMIN-PUTNAM[8] [5742] (Benjamin-Bacon[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1837; res. Brookline, Conn.; m. Anne Day, March 7, 1858; she was the daughter of John Day, of Dayville, Conn.

8524. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1860.
8525. George-Dexter, b. Dec. 23, 1863.
8526. William-Putnam, b. April 17, 1865.

8527. LUTHER[8] [5744] (Benjamin-Bacon[7], Bela-Paine[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1840; res. Troy, Wis.; m. Emily-Putnam Day, June 3, 1868; she is the great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam, and daughter of Willard Day, Esq., of Brooklyn, Conn.

8528. Frank-Bela, b. Jan. 21, 1870.

8529. DAVID-HOWELL[8] [5772] (William-Blackford[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1842, in Hector, N. Y., where he res.; m. Malinda Devoe, of Hector, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1868.

8530. EDGAR[8] [5804] (Amos[7], Daniel[6], Amos[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1840; res. Croydon, N. H.; a blacksmith; m. Josephine-Lucy Huntly, of Newington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1861; she was b. May 16, 1846.

8531. Fred-Elias, b. Dec. 17, 1861.

8532. JOHN-ORVIS[8] [5820] (John-Langdon[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1830, in Meriden Village, Plainfield, N. H.; res. Neponset, Bureau Co., Ill.

He went to Illinois in 1858; he enlisted June, 1861, in Co. B, 19th Regt. Ill. Vols.; served three years, — one year in the ranks, and two years as forage and wagon master; m. Alice-Lovina Huckins, July 11, 1857, in Concord, N. H.; she was b. May 29 1841, in Stanstead, Canada East.

Children b. in Osceola, Stark Co., Ill.

8533. Elsie-Maryetta, b. April 25, 1859.
8534. Cora-Bell, b. July 26, 1861.

Digitized by Google

8535. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8] [5826] (John-Langdon[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1842; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

He enlisted at Weathersfield, Vt., June 29, 1862, in Co. D, 9th Regt. Vt. Vols.; served three years; m. Ellen-Maria Davis, of Unity, N. H., Sept. 14, 1868.

8536. FRANK-WARREN[8] [5836] (Warren-Cary[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], Amos[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1845; res. No. 17 Milford Street, Boston, Ms.; m. Florence Brookhouse, Dec. 10, 1868; she was the daughter of John-Henry and Mary-Gregg-Winthrop (Gilson) Brookhouse, of Somerville, Ms.

8537. EDWARD[8] [5848] (Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1828, in Athens, Penn.; res. in Williamsport, Penn., until Sept. 1869, when he went to Cameron, Mo.; m. Amanda-E. Ballard, of Troy, Bradford Co., Penn., April 10, 1050.

8538. Lucien-Richard, b. May 12, 1851.
8539. Edward-Prentice, b. Aug. 17, 1854.
8540. Orrin-Porter, b. Dec. 7, 1859.
8541. Amos-Owen, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

8542. WILLIAM-HENRY[8] [5852] (Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1836, in Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.; res. Cameron, Mo.; m. Sarah-A. Elliott, Feb. 13, 1861; she was b. Oct. 12, 1839.

8543. Fred-Elliott, b. Nov. 21, 1861, in Canton, Penn.

8544. CHARLES-WARREN[8] [5854] (Amos-Prentice[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1840, in Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.; res. Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.; m. Helen Lindley, Mar. 5, 1862, at Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; she was b. Jan. 1, 1840.

8545. Tyra-Hoyt, b. Dec. 18, 1862; d. Dec. 22, 1862.
8546. Owen-Clifford, b. April 18, 1866.
8547. Lorenia-Maud, b. Sept. 16, 1868.

8548. JOHN-ABIRAM[8] [5874] (John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. May 3, 1841, in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Penn.; res. Lima, Rock Co., Wis.; P. O. address, Milton, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Sarah-Isabella Carnochan, Jan. 25, 1866, at Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.

8549. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1867, in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.

8550. HENRY-HART[8] [5880] (Henry-Harrison[7], Howard[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1839, at Lapwai Mission, Idaho Ter.; res. Walla Walla Co., Washington Ter.; m. Lucy Lapong, of Walla Walla Co., Washington Ter., Feb. 2, 1868; she d. and was buried Feb. 2, 1870, leaving no children.

Digitized by Google

8551. JARED-FRANK[8] [5903] (Shepard[7], Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1841; res. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.; a miller; m. Addie-Eliza Anderson, of Chicago, Ill., April 24, 1866.

8552. CLARENCE-SHEPARD[8] [5904] (Shepard[7], Jared[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1844, in Hanover, Cook Co., Ill., where he res.; m. Margaret-Isabella Shavers, of Virginia, Mar. 5, 1868.

8553. HENRY-OTIS[8] [5914] (Joseph-Carey[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1835, in Plainfield, Conn.; res. Providence, R. I. (1868); m. Lucy-Martin Russell, of North Branford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1865.

8554. Rev. CHARLES-HUBBARD[8] [5915] (Joseph-Carey[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1837, in Plainfield, Conn. He is pastor of the High St. Baptist Church, Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Annie-Eliza Carpenter, of Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 15, 1868.

8555. FRANK-WILLIS[8] [5916] (Joseph-Carey[7], Samuel-Knight[6], Reuben[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1839, in Plainfield, Conn., where he res. (1868). He was a lieutenant in the army; m. Frances-Atala Whitmore, of Killingly, Conn., Nov. 14, 1865.

8556. HENRY-MARTYN[8] [5929] (Royal-Crafts[7], Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1829, in Kenduskeag, Me.; res. Kutztown, Berks Co., Penn.; m. Isabel Mould, of Covington, Kentucky, Aug. 16, 1867.

8557. Edith, b. June 15, 1868.

8558. BOARDMAN-CARY[8] [5932] (Royal-Crafts[7], Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1843; res. Houlton, Me.; attorney and counsellor-at-law; m. Mary-Annie Macbrien, of Houlton, Me., April 26, 1868.

8559. MELVILLE-COX[8] [5934] (Rufus[7], Joseph[6], Ruluff[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1836, in Boston, Ms.; res. Dubuque, Iowa; m. Elvira Wetherbee, of South Yarmouth, Ms., Dec. 18, 1866.

8560. ABIAL[8] [5999] (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 28, 1818, in Windsor, Vt., where he res.; m. Lucia-Lull Blanchard, of Windsor, Vt., Feb. 24, 1845.

8561. Warren-Alphonso [9365], b. Dec. 9, 1845.
8562. Francella-Isidore, b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Frederick-William Cady, of Windsor, Vt., Dec. 22, 1868; res. Windsor, Vt.
8563. Emma-Luella, b. Sept. 15, 1851.

8564. ALVA[8] [6000] (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 9, 1820, in Windsor, Vt.; res.

Digitized by Google

Marshalltown, Iowa; m. Charlotte Bagley, of Windsor, Vt., Jan. 1, 1844.

8565. Isabella-Charlotte, b. Oct. 2, 1850.

8566. WILBER[8] [6002] (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 13, 1825, in Windsor, Vt.; res. West Windsor, Vt.; m. Hattie Perkins, of Hartland, Vt., Mar. 15, 1859.

No children (1869).

8567. HARVEY[8] [6003] (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1827; res. Washington, D. C.; m. Sophia-H. Hutchinson, of West Randolph, Vt., Jan. 10, 1854.

Children b. in Lawrence, Kansas.

8568. James-Hutchinson, b. Aug. 12, 1862.
8569. Edwin-Willis, b. Nov. 11, 1866.

8570. GILMAN[8] [6005] (Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 23, 1831; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Rogers, of Hartland, Vt., Oct. 26, 1858.

8571. Dr. ZETUS-NEWELL[8] [6007] (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1819, in Albany, Orleans Co., Vt.; res. Susanville, Cal.; m. Mary-Ann Brown, of Susanville, Cal., Aug. 11, 1857; she was b. July 16, 1840, in Sussex, England.

He res. a short time in Craftsbury, Vt.; moved with his parents, in 1826, to Peru, Huron Co., Ohio; afterwards lived in North Norwich, a little town on the Sandusky and Mansfield Railroad, subsequently called Havana; here he received his education in common schools, and at the Norwalk Academy. In 1840, he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Hugh F. Prouty, of Monroeville, Ohio, and finished his studies under Dr. Moses C. Sanders, of Maxville, Ohio, one of the censors of the Cleveland Medical College, where he took his degree in 1846. He left Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich., April 6, 1852, for California, by way of the Plains; he arrived in Sierra County, Aug. 12, 1852; he labored in the mines with varied success, until the spring of 1855, when he went into the mercantile business, and continued until July, 1857, when he was burned out and lost all his property; during his mining and mercantile life, he res. in St. Louis, Sierra Co., Cal. He was acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. army, during the war on the California coast, among the Indians, from 1857 till the close of the war of the Rebellion. He is now county physician, coroner, and public administrator for the County of Lassen.

Children b. in Susanville, Cal.

8572. Ella-Grace, b. April 18, 1858; d. April 5, 1860.
8573. Ida-Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1859.
8574. Inez-Imogene, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

Digitized by Google

8575. Mary-Alace, b. Dec. 17, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1869.
8576. John-Bridger, b. Oct. 11, 1864.
8577. Wilber-Neale, b. Aug. 15, 1866.
8578. Jennie-Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1868.

8579. CARLOS[8] [6009] (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1823; res. Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich., to which he removed in 1849; P. O. address, Sunfield, Eaton Co., Mich.; he is a farmer.

He enlisted April, 1861, in the 6th Mich. Inft., changed to Heavy Artillery; discharged in July, 1863, for disability; 1st, m. Marilla-Dimmic Gilson, May 26, 1846; she d. May 9, 1855; 2d, m. Helen Andrews, June 21, 1856.

Children, all except the first, b. in Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich.

8580. Giles-Gilson, b. Oct. 8, 1847, in Norwich, Huron Co., Ohio; he enlisted Feb. 1864, in Co. G, 12th Mich. Inft.; he d. July 27, 1864, at Little Rock, Ark., in the General Hospital.
8581. Frances-Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1852.
8582. Howard-Malcolm, b. Aug. 13, 1857.
8583. Marilla-Allene, b. July 20, 1860.
8584. Carlos-Hartmar, b. Mar. 7, 1864.
8585. Giles-Gilman, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

8586. NOAH[8] [6010] (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 5, 1827; res. Roxana, Eaton Co., Mich.; a farmer; m. Catherine-Ann Dow, Dec. 12, 1851.

8587. William-Zetus, b. June 15, 1853.
8588. Alice-Ida, b. Oct. 10, 1854.
8589. John-Simeon, b. April 24, 1856.

8590. CHAUNCY-MARTIN-STANLY[8] [6011] (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 28, 1829; d. Dec. 30, 1863; he was a carpenter and joiner; m. Cordelia-Augusta Pratt, Jan. 1, 1855.

8591. Alice-Morilla, b. Jan. 1, 1857.
8592. Emma-Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1858.
8593. Clara, b. June 5, 1862; d. May 26, 1863.
8594. Chauncy-Mortimer, b. Dec. 29, 1863.

8595. WILBUR-FISK[8] [6012] (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1833; d. Nov. 1, 1864, on his way home from the army on sick furlough.

He enlisted Sept. 1862, in Co. I, 6th Mich. Inft.; changed to 6th Mich. Heavy Artillery; was present at the storming of Port Hudson, May 27 and June 14, 1863; m. Hannah Cazier, July 25, 1855, in Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.; after the death of Mr. Spalding, she m. again; now res. in Sunfield, Mich.

8596. Nancy-Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1856.
8597. Inez-Viola, b. Dec. 1858.
8598. Milton-Schuyler, b. Mar. 5, 1862; d. Mar. 1865.

Digitized by Google

8599. Rev. BENJAMIN-PENDELL[8] [6015] (Noah[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1820; 1st, m. Ann Folsom, Mar. 3, 1853; she d. Oct. 11, 1862; 2d, m. Mrs. Sarah (Bean) Poole, Aug. 27, 1868; she was b. May 24, 1815, in Candia, N. H.

He joined the Vt. Conference of the Meth. Epis. Church, in 1858; he was appointed to the Westfield and Troy Circuit, and remained two years; he was, in 1860 and '61, at Norwich and Hartford, Vt.; in 1862 and '63, at Corinth, Vt.; 1864, at Wait's River, Vt.; 1865, at Randolph, Vt.; 1866, at Waitsfield, Vt.; at conference in 1867, he took a location; in 1869, he went to North Grantham, N. H.

8600. Burleigh-Folsom, b. Dec. 3, 1853.
8601. Lizzie-Lemira, b. Sept. 6, 1855.
8602. Phebe-Estell, b. Mar. 13, 1859.
8603. John-Noah, b Jan. 5, 1862.

8604. ALONZO-JOHN[8] [6016] (Noah[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Amanda Gleason, Sept. 18, 1864.

8605. George-Omer, b. Nov. 15, 1865.

8606. ADONIRAM-JUDSON[8] [6025] (Micah[7], Abel[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1822, in Delaware, Ohio; res. Norton, Ohio; he served in the Union army from Dec. 5, 1863, to the close of the war; m. Mary-Matilda Bailey, Dec. 13, 1849; she was b. June 2, 1832.

8607. Elizabeth-Alace, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
8608. Esta-Ellen, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
8609. Albert-Dudley, b. Mar. 6, 1855; d. Dec. 23, 1861.
8610. Kate-Ada, b. June 2, 1857.
8611. Carrie, b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. June 2, 1861.
8612. Emma, b. Sept. 13, 1862.
8613. { Jane, b. May 16, 1867.
8614. { Clarrie, b. May 16, 1867.
8615. Benjamin, b. Mar. 28, 1869.

8616. DAVID-DUDLEY[8] [6027] (Micah[7], Abel[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1827; res. Kansas City, Mo.

He served in the Union army in a cavalry squadron, and in the portion known as Lincoln's body guard; m. Elizabeth Cartwright.

8617. JOHN[8] [6030] (Micah[7], Abel[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Rosa Hartman, Nov. 7, 1869.

8618. BURNS[8] [6045] (Solomon-Bagley[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 25, 1833; res. Rochester, Munroe Co., N. Y.; m. Caroline-Amelia Phelps, of Granby, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1856.

8619. Inez-Eudora, b. Nov. 22, 1857, in Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

8620. SOLOMON-CLAYTON[8] [6051] (Nelson-Odion[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 17, 1838, in Patterson, N. Y.; res. Georgetown, D. C. (1869); m. Sarah Cummings, of Fall Church, Va., April 12, 1863.

8621. Frank-Lamott, b. April 1, 1864, in Fairfax Court House, Va.
8622. Frederick-Bruce, b. Mar. 5, 1868.

8623. JAMES-CLARK[8] [6052] (Nelson-Odion[7], Solomon[6], Solomon[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1841, in Patterson, N. Y.; res. Phœnix, N. Y.; m. Mary-Ann Lapoint, of Phœnix, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1867.

8624. Floyd-Nelson, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

8625. ALBERT-MARSHALL[8] [6118] (John-Tagart[7], Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 24, 1828, in Newry, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.; m. Isannah Jackson, of Andover, Me., Oct. 16, 1853, in Bangor, Me.

8626. Ella-Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1854.
8627. James-Albert, b. July 20, 1862.

8628. JOHN-FREDERICK[8] [6120] (John-Tagart[7], Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Albion, Me.; res. Bangor, Me.

He enlisted in the 2d Me. Regt., May 14, 1861; was taken prisoner at the first Bull Run battle; was confined in Libby prison five months and twenty-three days, then exchanged and sent home for injuries received in the service; a cannon-ball struck a fence near him, and a rail flew and struck him across the back; he also had a knee and ankle thrown out of joint on the battle-field; he draws a pension; m. Augusta Pomroy, of Levant, Me., Mar. 27, 1853.

8629. HENRY-EDWIN[8] [6144] (John[7], Samuel[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1847; m. Edith-Jane Foss, July 18, 1867.

8630. SYLVESTER[8] [6153] (Asa[7], Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b.——; res. Keene, N. H.; m. Sarah Searles, of Townsend, Ms.

8631. ALFRED[8] [6154] (Asa[7], Bezaleel[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b.——; res. Keene, N. H.; m. C.-Ann Bromley, of Danby, Vt.

8632. DANIEL-HUTCHINSON[8] [6160] (Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1832; res. Boston, Ms.; m. Hattie Hutchinson, of Groton Junction, June, 16, 1865.

8633. JESSE-CALVIN[8] [6161] (Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1837; res. Fitchburg, Ms.

He enlisted in Co. F, 25th Ms. Regt.; wounded at the battle of

Digitized by Google

Cold Harbor; served 3 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days; m. Mary-Ann Burnap, of Ashby, Ms., April 18, 1866.

8634. Charles-Lincoln, b. Mar. 27, 1867.
8635. Esther-May, b. Sept. 22, 1868.

8636. ELLIJAH-GIBBS[8] [6162] (Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Eleazer[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1841; res. Fitchburg, Ms.; is a clerk in the Rollstone Machine Works; m. Hattie-Frances Vining, Feb. 8, 1871, at Lynn, Ms.; she was the daughter of Warren and Octavia Vining, and was b. in Portland, Me.

8637. JESSE[8] [6168] (Ephraim[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1821; res. North Anson, Me.; m. Ella Nevelle, of Salem, Ms., June 24, 1856.

8638. Mary-Weston, b. Oct. 7, 1857.
8639. George-Washington, b. June 2, 1859.
8640. Susan-Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1861.
8641. Flora-Bell, b. Oct. 12, 1863.

8642. TILSON-HEALD[8] [6173] (Ephraim[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1821; res. North Anson, Me.; m. Belle-Boardman Powers, of Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 6, 1862.

8643. Fanny, b. June 23, 1863.
8644. Harry, b. May 16, 1867.

8645. DENNIS[8] [6185] (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1835; emigrated to Cal. in 1856, but now res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Mary-Ann Snoad, of Hastings, England.

8646. Arthur-Dennis, b. Dec. 24, 1866.
8647. Leo-Wallace, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

8648. MADISON[8] [6186] (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1838, in Anson, Me.; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Mary-Louisa Leiter, Nov. 21, 1867, in Mansfield, Ohio; b. Sept. 21, 1845, in Mansfield, Ohio.

8649. Ethelyn-Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.

8650. ABNER-COBURN[8] [6201] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1837; res. Richmond, Me. (1868); m. Mary-Alettice-Bowers Waldron, of Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 8, 1860; she d. April 5, 1866, at Richmond, Me.

8651. Annie-Cleora, b. June 6, 1862.
8652. Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

8653. JOSEPH-WHITMAN[8] [6203] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1841, in Carratunk, Me.; res. Richmond, Me.; attorney and counsellor at law;

Digitized by Google

member of the House of Representatives in Me., 1868; m. Mary-Jane Clark, of Bristol, Me., Nov. 4, 1864.

In July and August, 1862, he assisted in raising Company A, 19th Regt. of Maine Infantry Volunteers, and was mustered into the U. S. service as 1st Lieut. of the company, Aug. 25, 1862, at Bath, Me., having just arrived at the age of twenty-one. The captain of the company was taken sick, and he assumed command at Frederick City, Md. Oct. 3, 1862, the Regt. joined 1st Brig. 2d Div. 2d army corps, army of the Potomac, to which it ever after belonged. Nov. 10, 1862, he was promoted to captain of Co. A, 19th Me. Regt. Dec. 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 1862, he was with his company at Fredericksburg, Va. The Regt. was on the extreme right and not engaged; had a few men slightly wounded. At the fight at Chancellorsville, his regiment was detailed to guard the telegraph from the battle-field to Falmouth, Va. June 25, 1863, was in skirmish at Haymarket, Va.; had one man killed; July 2d and 3d, 1863, was with his company at Gettysburg, Penn.; suffered heavily. Sept. 13, 1863, participated in the advance of the 2d corps and cavalry across the Rappahannock, and pushed the enemy across the Rapidan. Oct. 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 1863, 2d corps was rear guard of the army, when falling back from Culpepper to Centreville, and had a fight, Oct. 14, with the enemy at Bristoe Station, in which the enemy was severely punished. Oct. 15, 1863, he was on skirmish line at Bull Run; had two men wounded. Nov. 20th to 26th, 1863, had command of the regiment camp near Brandy Station. Nov. 26th to Dec. 1st, participated in the Mine Run Campaign, which was very severe on the regiment, though they had lost none; for sixty-six hours the regiment had but ten and a half hours for eating and sleeping. From Jan. 28, 1864, to Feb 12th, '64, served as member of general court-martial. From April 23, '64, to May 3, '64, was a member of the 2d Corps Board for examination of applicants to attend the military school at Philadelphia, preparatory to receiving commissions in colored troops. May 6, '64, he was in the Battle of the Wilderness; May 9, skirmishing with the enemy. May 10, Battle of Spottsylvania; at night he was sent to the rear by the surgeon; went to Naval School Hospital, Annapolis, Md. Rejoined his company, June 20, '64, in front of Petersburg, and took command of regiment, and retained command until Sept. 7, '64. June 22d, '64, was in the fight at Jerusalem Plank Road; four regiments of the brigade were taken prisoners, and 80 men of his regiment; they lost heavily, three color-bearers of the regiment were killed one after another, but they saved the colors. June 23, skirmishing. From July 9th to 19th, he was a member of corps court-martial for trial of officers. From July 25th to Sept. 4th, he served as member of division court-martial, except when moving or during engagements. July 27, participated in the engagement at Deep Bottom. Aug. 14, participated in the engagement at Strawberry Plains; Aug. 15, skirmishing all day. Aug. 25, participated in the fight at Ream's

Digitized by Google

Station. Sept. 7, '64, returned home on sick leave. Sept. 30, was detailed by the War Dept. as Inspector to the Asst. Provost-Marshal-General of Maine, at Augusta. Nov. 5, received from the Governor of Maine a commission as Major of 19th Me. Vol. Rejoined his regiment Dec. 1, and found a commission awaiting him as Lieut.-Colonel of the regiment. Dec. 2, was mustered as Lieut.-Col. Feb. 5, 1865, to Feb. 10th, participated in the Hatcher's Run Campaign, in command of the regiment; only engaged with the enemy the first day. Mar. 13th to 28th, commanded the 59th Regt. N. Y. Vet. Vols.; relieved upon his own request. Mar. 29th to April 9th, participated in the final campaign. Mar. 29th and 30th, his regiment as skirmishers led the Division, took two lines of the enemy's works, and were stopped by the rebels at the fort near the Crow House; the regiment relieved on the night of the 30th. Mar. 31st, the regiment again advanced as skirmishers, captured the rebel skirmishers, and got within four rods of the fort. April 2d, advanced with the whole line, took the enemy's works, put them to flight, and followed in pursuit. April 7th, the regiment in advance of the corps was attacked by a large force of the enemy at High Bridge, which bridge the enemy had set on fire, and they were trying to put it out. The enemy pressed them hard; they had no chance to fall back, and the men fought like tigers, maintaining their position until support arrived, thus saving the bridge upon which two army corps crossed the Appomattox on that day. The colonel was severely wounded in this engagement, and Lieut.-Col. Spalding ever after had command of the regiment. April 9th, he participated in the general rejoicing of the army upon the surrender of Gen. Lee. The regiment was mustered out at the defences of Washington, May 31, '65; returned to Augusta, Me., where it was finally paid, June 7, '65.

8654. Mary-Clara, b. Nov. 27, 1866.

8655. WILLIAM-PITT[8] [6241] (Zeeb-Pitt[7], Zebina[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1835, in Boston, Ms.; m. Georgia-Elizabeth Dean, of Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1864.

8656. Charles-William, b. Jan. 20, 1866, in Fitchburg, Ms., where he d. Oct. 6, 1866.
8657. Emma-Dean, b. Sept. 14, 1869.

8658. WARREN-FOSTER[8] [6265] (Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1841; res. Nashua, N. H.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Rawson, of Nashua, N. H., Mar. 16, 1864; she was b. 1842.

8659. JACOB-FRANKLIN[8] [6266] (Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1843; res. Hudson, N. H.; m. Delia Annis, of Londonderry, N. H., April 7, 1864.

8660. Ephraim, b. Sept. 27, 1866.
8661. Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

Digitized by Google

8662. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[8] [6269] (Cyrus[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1834; m. Mary-E. Darling, Aug. 1854.

8663. Mary-Isabel, b. April 10, 1856; d.
8664. Charles-Franklin, b. Feb. 17, 1859.

8665. CYRUS-GRANT[8] [6270] (Cyrus[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1835.

Mr. Spalding is now residing in Boston, Ms., and is the highly esteemed and urbane clerk at the Revere House; m. Emily-Clark Swart, Dec. 15, 1859.

8666. Susan-Emily, b. Oct. 6, 1860.
8667. Mary-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1870.

8668. BENJAMIN-JUDSON[8] [6274) (Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. Mary-A. Richardson.

8669. Francis-Judson, b. May 1, 1851.
8670. Charles-H., b. June 7, 1857.
A daughter, b. Dec. 12, 1862.

8671. IRA-D.[8] [6276] (Benjamin[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 2, 1827, in Chelmsford, Ms.; now res. (June, 1867) in South Boston, and is of the firm of Spalding & Coffin, Mechanical Engineers, and Manufacturers of Patterns, No. 383 Federal St., Boston, Ms.; 1st, m. Laura-Ann Ewell, of Boston, Ms., Oct. 16, 1847; she d. Jan. 24, 1850; 2d, m. Charlotte-Louisa Jenkins, of Boston, Ms., Jan. 28, 1851; she d. Sept. 6, 1854; 3d, m. Betsey-Brown Coffin, of Newton, Ms., Sept. 19, 1855; she d. July 17, 1861; 4th, m. Mary-Jane Southworth, of Townsend, Ms., Jan. 1, 1863.

8672. Charlotte-Louisa, b. Mar. 30, 1854.
8673. Albert-Day, b. Mar. 10, 1859.
8674. Frederick-Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1863.
8675. William-Wayland, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
An infant, b. June 15, 1866.

8676. HENRY-WILLIAMS[8] [6283] (Ira[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 30, 1830, in Augusta, Me.; res. Norridgewock, Me.; m. Susan-Paine Butler, of New Sharon, Me., Jan. 4, 1855.

Children b. in Hallowell, Me.

8677. Frank-Willie, b. Sept. 6, 1858.
8678. Fred-Alton, b. May 20, 1864.

8679. LEWIS[8] [6291] (Charles[7], Ira[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1828; d. June 11, 1870; res. in Arlington, Ms.; m. Annie-Bacon Cutler, of Lexington, Ms., Nov. 15, 1853; she was b. Aug. 16, 1832 (*Cutler Gen.* says 1834).

Digitized by Google

8680. Annie-Caroline, b. Aug. 31, 1854.
8681. Elizabeth-Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1855.
8682. Charles-Leonard, b. April 12, 1862; d. Oct. 3, 1862.
8683. Helen-Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1863.
8684. Hiram-Lewis, b. May 4, 1870.

8685. EDWARD[8] [6306] (Joel[7], Henry[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1842; res. Washington, D. C.; a clerk in the Treasury Department; m. Angie-Marion Barr, April 29, 1866.

8686. JOSIAH[8] [6339] (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1822, in Townsend, Ms.; now res. in Fitchburg, Ms.; m. Nancy-Jane Downing, of Marlow, N. H., May 1, 1850.

No children (1867).

8687. MARK-HARRY[8] [6342] (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. March 20, 1827, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Northampton, Ms.; m. Sylvia Sanders, April 4, 1856, in Townsend, Ms. He was a Union soldier in the late war.

Children all b. in Northampton, Ms.

8688. Sylvia-Sanders, b. Feb. 25, 1858.
8689. Maria, b. June 1, 1861.
8690. Nellie-Bailey, b. May 26, 1863.
8691. Mary-Lincoln, b. Sept. 2, 1866.

8692. CHARLES-ELWIN[8] [6343] (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 8. 1831, in Townsend, Ms.; res. Sandown, N. H.; m. Laura-Etta Page, Nov. 20, 1859; she was b. April 13, 1834, in Danville, N. H.

8693. Lillias-Etta, b. Mar. 7, 1861.
8694. Allora-Agnes, b. May 11, 1865.

8695. WILLIAM-AUSTIN[8] [6345] (Elisha[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 27, 1841; res. Malden, Ms.; m. Lizzie Rand, June 8, 1861; she was b. May 20, 1843, in Newton, Ms.

8696. Frederick-Elmer, b. July 1, 1862; d. Dec. 8, 1866.

8697. JOHN-FIELDS[8] [6357] (Moses[7], Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1840. in Enfield, N. H.; res. Waltham, Ms. (1867); m. Almira-W. Stevens, of Springfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1862.

8698. EZEKIEL-WOOD[8] [6362] (Walter[7], Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1839, in Pepperell, Ms.; res. Clinton, Ms. (1867); m. Fanny-Augusta Stone, of Clinton, Ms., Jan. 1, 1865.

8699. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN[8] [6365] (Eli[7], Moses[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 3, 1842, in Pepperell,

Digitized by Google

Ms.; res. Malden, Ms.; m. Mary-Ellen Farley, of Hollis, N. H., Oct. 9, 1861.

8700. SAMUEL-STILLMAN[8] [6372] (Samuel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 2, 1815, in Cavendish, Vt.; res. Theresa, N. Y.; m. Phebe-Almeda Hovey, of Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1839.

8701. Cynthia-Ann, b. May 7, 1841; m. William-Harrison Steamburgh, Oct. 21, 1861; he d. June 7, 1866; she is with her parents at Theresa, N. Y. (1868).
8702. Judson-Levi [9366], b. June 11, 1843.
8703. Mandana-Malvina, b. Oct. 18, 1845; m. Amos Weller, Aug. 10, 1862; she d. Nov. 20, 1864.
8704. John-Franklin, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

8705. SOLOMON-EDMOND[8] [6377] (Samuel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1829, in Massena, N. Y.; res. Cedar Falls, Iowa (1867); m. Caroline-Amelia Mansfield, Oct. 11, 1848.

8706. Clarence-Eugene, b. Aug. 12, 1859.
8707. Florence-Fidelia-Helena, b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 20, 1866.

8708. WILLIAM[8] [6379] (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1821; res. Port Clinton, Ohio; m. Martha-Ann Wilber, Oct. 19, 1841.

8709. William-Franklin [9367], b. Oct. 22, 1842.
8710. Mary-Ellen, b. May 31, 1844; d. same day.
8711. { John-Frances, b. Nov. 28, 1845.
8712. { James-Edward, b. Nov. 28, 1845.
8713. Mary-Teresa, b. Feb. 20, 1848.
8714. Martha-Ellen, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1850.
8715. Robert-Wilber, b. Jan. 25, 1852.
8716. Annie-Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1855.
8717. George-Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1855; d. same day.
8718. Catharine-Eugenia, b. Dec. 25, 1856.
8719. George-Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1860.
8720. Susan-Sherman, b. July 25, 1863.

8721. JOHN-LINDSLEY[8] [6381] (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1824; res. East Saginaw, Mich.; m. Margaret McCarty, Oct. 1847, at Saginaw, Mich.

8722. ROBERT-HENRY[8] [6382] (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1826; res. Sandusky, Ohio; m. Jane Cole, July, 1851, at Detroit, Mich.

8723. JOSEPH-ADAMS[8] [6383] (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1829; res. Bellevue, Seneca Co., Ohio; m. Mary Cox, July, 1851, at Sandusky City, Ohio.

8724. SAMUEL-SMITH[8] [6385] (William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1832; res. Cedar

Digitized by Google

Rapids, Iowa; m. Annie Wallis, April 6, 1859; she was b. Oct. 30, 1840.

8725. William-Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1860.
8726. Charles-Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1862.

8727. JOHN-EZEKIEL[8] [6390] (John[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 3, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt. Early in life he went to Worcester, Ms., where he still res. (1867); he is an architect; 1st, m. Louise Mann, of Orford, N. H., Jan. 14, 1857; she d. Feb. 9, 1859; 2d, m. Elvira Kingman, of North Bridgewater, Ms., Sept. 30, 1862.

8728. Sarah-Louise, b. July 25, 1863.
8729. George-Davis, b. Jan. 25, 1867.

8730. LORENZO-QUIMBY[8] [6391] (John[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1834, in Cavendish, Vt., but went to Worcester, Ms., where he now res. (1867); sells sewing-machines; m. Harriet-Reed Rice, of West Boylston, Ms., Nov. 27, 1857.

8731. Nellie-Gray, b. May 20, 1866.

8732. GEORGE-PERHAM[8] [6394] (John[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1843; res. Rutland, Vt. (1867); m. Maggie-Ann Sullivan, of Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 2, 1864.

8733. CHARLES-ELLIOT[8] [6399] (Nathaniel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 24, 1833; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1867); m. Amantha Putnam, Mar. 25, 1856.

8734. Addie-Cora, b. Jan. 20, 1858.
8735. Ida-Jennie, b. June 27, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1863.
8736. Anna-Emma, b. Sept. 10, 1862.
8737. Alice-Jennie, b. Aug. 17, 1866.

8738. HENRY[8] [6400] (Nathaniel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1835; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1867); 1st, m. Sarah-Minerva Hadley, Oct. 27, 1857; she d. July 23, 1862; 2d, m. Adelaide Legacy, Oct. 27, 1863.

8739. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1858.
8740. Annie-Minerva, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1862.

8741. FRANCIS-PROCTOR[8] [6401] (Nathaniel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1837; res. Springfield, Vt. (1867); m. Florence-Harriet Myrick, Oct. 13, 1862.

8742. Fred-Madison, b. Aug. 15, 1863.
8743. Morton-Myrick, b. April 12, 1867.

8744. CHARLES-ELDAD[8] [6410] (Jefferson[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 27, 1834; res.

Digitized by Google

Theresa, N. Y.; m. Esther-Ann Irvin, of Theresa, N. Y., April, 1861.

8745. Cora-Emeretta, b. Dec. 30, 1865, in Theresa, N. Y.

8746. JOSEPH-LOVELL[8] [6429] (Darius[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1819; P. O. address, Wayne P. O., Perth Co., Ontario, C. W.; 1st. m. Mary Hepinstall, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 2, 1841; she d. Aug. 1, 1843; 2d, m. Sarah Hepinstall, of Yorkshire, England, Oct. 19, 1844.

8747. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1843, in Pierpont, Ohio.
8748. Lavina, b. Sept. 10, 1846.
8749. Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1848, in Darlington, C. W.
8750. Charlotte, b. Mar. 1, 1851, in Darlington, C. W.
8751. Wesley, b. May 29, 1853, in Darlington, C. W.
8752. Mary-Jane, b. Mar. 13, 1855, in Wallace, C W.
8753. Sarah-Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1858, in Wallace, C. W.
8754. John, b. Aug. 7, 1860, in Wallace, C. W.
8755. George, b. Sept. 19, 1862, in Wallace, C. W.
8756. Phebe, b. June 2, 1865.

8757. WILLIAM-WALLACE[8] [6433] (Darius[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. 1865; res. in Galesburg, Ill.; 1st, m. Mary Calkins; she d. July 4, 1864; 2d, m.

8758. KIMBALL-CHAPMAN[8] [6434] (Darius[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1831; 1st, m. Phebe-Altheara Heath, of Andover, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1852; she d.; 2d, m. Sarah-Ann Hoyt, April 20, 1862.

8759. Kate-Emelia, b. Aug. 22, 1853.
8760. } Caroline-Welthy, b. Aug. 16, 1856.
8761. } Claridon-Wellington, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1857.
8762. } Clarind-Washington, b. Aug. 17, 1856.
8763. Mary-Elvira, b. Mar. 7, 1864.
8764. Charles-Darius, b. July 2, 1866.

8765. CHARLES-WEST[8] [6439] (Joseph-Adams[7], Joseph[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1829; res. Peoria, Ill. (1868); he is a printer; m. Eliza Rogers, of St. Charles, Ill.

8766. George, b. Feb. 1853.

8767. OZRO-IVES[8] [6452] (Aaron-Wheeler[7], Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 13, 1825; res. Cavendish, Vt.; m. Catharine Bond, Jan. 29, 1852.

8768. Arianna, b. Dec. 7, 1853; m. Joseph-White Eaton, of Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 8, 1868.
8769. Nellie-Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. May 27, 1865.

8770. CHARLES-FOREST[8] [6454] (Aaron-Wheeler[7], Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1839;

Digitized by Google

res. Rutland, Vt. (1867); m. Sarah Haines, of Rutland, Vt., May 31, 1865.

8771. Henry-Elmer, b. April 19, 1869, in Rutland, Vt.

8772. JAMES-DENNISON[8] [6457] (Salmon[7], Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1831, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Louisa-C. Bucklin, of Sudbury, Vt., Sept. 5, 1854.

8773. Seneca-Bucklin, b. June 5, 1859, in Taylorsville, N. Y.
8774. James-A., b. Oct. 23, 1861.

8775. MARCUS-AURELIUS[8] [6461] (Allen[7], Zedekiah[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1835; res. South Reading, Vt.; 1st, m. Cleora-Isadore Hapgood, Feb. 3, 1863; she d. Dec. 17, 1863; 2d, m. Victoria-Eunice Fullam, of Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 20, 1867.

8776. Cleora-Isadore, b. Nov. 9, 1863; d. May 17, 1864.

8777. ELBERT[8] [6464] (Nathan-Paine[7], Zaccheus[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1833; res. Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.; m. Harriet Bartholomew, Oct. 15, 1855.

8778. Frank, b. Mar. 19, 1858.

8779. ALLEN-BUSHROD[8] [6479] (Artemas[7], Jonas[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1836; res. Cavendish, Vt; m. Georgianna Hastings, of Bridgewater, Vt.

They have one child.

8780. CHARLES-BARBOUR[8] [6489] (Jonathan[7], Ephraim[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1832; res. Chelmsford, Ms. (1867); m. Minerva-J. Walker, of Ohio, Sept. 30, 1856.

8781. Phebe-A., b. Nov. 15, 1857, in Ohio; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
8782. Flora-B., b. Feb. 8, 1859, in Mo.
8783. Eldon-E., b. Mar. 14, 1861, in Kansas; d. June 21, 1862.
8784. Clifford-J., b. Dec. 19, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1863.
8785. Ella-J., b. Jan. 14, 1865, in Ms.

8786. GEORGE-EPHRAIM[8] [6493] (Jonathan[7], Ephraim[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1844; res. North Chelmsford, Ms.; m. Lydia-Ann Whittemore, Sept. 27, 1866.

8787. CORNELIUS-OGDEN[8] [6502] (Ephraim[7], Zechariah[6], Jonathan[5], Ephraim[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1836; res. in New York City (1867); m. Mary-Bradford Smith, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1865; she was the daughter of Rev. Francis Smith.

8788. JOHN-FRANKLIN[8] [6513] (Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1820; res.

Digitized by Google

Granville, Vt. (1867); 1st, m. Almira-Casindance Backus, Dec. 12, 1841; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, Sept. 5, 1867.

8789. Adelaide-Lucy, b. July 7, 1842.
8790. Alden-Anderson, b. June 4, 1846; killed in the battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864; enlisted in Co. C, 6th Regt. of Vt. Vols.
8791. Ann-Maranda, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. April 22, 1860.
8792. Minerva-Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1849.
8793. Nahum-Wallace, b. June 24, 1854.

8794. GEORGE-BENJAMIN[8] [6514] (Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1822; res. Sherburne, Vt. (1867); 1st, m. Mary-Jane Aikin, May 20, 1858; she d. Jan. 24, 1865; 2d, m. Mrs. Emily Shannon, of Pittsfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1867.

8795. Fred-George, b. Feb. 16, 1859.
8796. Frank-Willshire, b. Nov. 22, 1860.
8797. Sarah-Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1862; d. Nov. 1, 1863.

8798. HOSEA-HOUSTON[8] [6517] (Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 4, 1833; res. West Bridgewater, Vt. (1867); m. Susan-Minerva Maxham, Jan. 7, 1858.

8799. Wilbur-Arthur, b. May 1, 1858.
8800. Warren-Ransom, b. July 5, 1859.
8801. Minerva-Eliza-Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1860.

8802. JOSEPH-KENNEDY[8] [6518] (Obadiah[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 20, 1837; res. West Bridgewater, Vt.; postmaster (1867); m. Sarah-Buswell Akin, Oct. 6, 1864.

8803. Carrie-Adella, b. Mar. 4, 1865.
8804. Charles-Willie, b. Aug. 24, 1866.

8805. WASHINGTON[8] [6523] (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1827; res. South Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Helen-Maria Benton, of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1854.

8806. Lucy, b. Nov. 15, 1859.
8807. Evie-Charlotte, b. Nov. 10, 1862.
8808. Frank, b. Mar. 23, 1865.
8809. Anna-Maria, b. July 23, 1868.

8810. WILLIAM-FREDERICK[8] [6530] (Ephraim[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1823, in Middlebury, Vt.; res. Jackson, Mich.; he is a dealer in crockery, glassware, etc., 219 Main St., Jackson, Mich.; m. Mrs Mary-Elizabeth Kelsey, Feb. 17, 1856, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; she was the daughter of Dill and Lucy Sawyer, and was b. April 25, 1828.

8811. Albert-Arthur, b. July 12, 1860, in Ann Arbor, Mich.
8812. Willie, b. Mar. 8, 1868; d. Oct. 17, 1868, at Jackson, Mich.

Digitized by Google

8813. CHARLES-ALMON[8] [6535] (Ephraim[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1839, in Middlebury, Vt.; he is of the firm of C. A. Spalding & Co., dealers in Staple and Fancy Goods, 41 Chicago St., Coldwater, Mich.; 1st, m. Mary-Elvira Ball, Aug. 10, 1864; she was b. Feb. 1842; she d. Dec. 22, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.; 2d, m. Grace Gilbert, Jan. 20, 1869; she was the daughter of Henry-Clark and Harriet-Champion Gilbert, and was b. Aug. 24, 1849.

8814. Freddie, b. Dec. 16, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.

8815. ALFRED-STEARNS[8] [6537] (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 21, 1829; res. New York City; m. Sarah-Frances Davis, of Williamstown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1864.

8816. CHARLES-LEWIS[8] [6547] (George[7], Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1831, in Shirley, Ms.; res. Townsend, Ms.; he enlisted in Groton, Feb. 1, 1864, Co. B, 26th Regt. Ms. Vols., for Townsend quota, and d. Oct. 15, 1864; m. Mary-Elizabeth Williams, of Harvard, Ms., Aug. 7, 1849.

8817. Catharine-Lewis, b. May 7, 1850, in Lancaster, Ms.; d. July 21, 1850.
8818. Harriet-Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1851, in Attleboro', Ms.; d. Aug. 10, 1853.
8819. Augusta-Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1854.

8820. LORENZO-WOODBURY[8] [6548] (George[7], Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1838, in Shirley, Ms.; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Eliza-Ann Parker, of Townsend, Ms., July 24, 1866.

8821. Lizzie-Lavinia, b. Sept. 10, 1867, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Oct. 20, 1867.
8822. Winnie-Belle, b. April 13, 1869.

8823. JOHN[8] [6559] (John[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8. 1817; res. Groton Junction, Ms.; he is a lawyer; grad. Harv. Law School, 1850; m. Charlotte-A.-Newell Bigelow, Jan. 7, 1862; she was the daughter of Alpheus Bigelow, Esq., late of Weston, Ms.

8824. ABEL[8] [6563] (John[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1831; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Twining, Nov. 11, 1862; she was b. April 1, 1832, in Shrewsbury, Vt.

8825. Alice-Miranda, b. Oct. 30, 1865.

8826. BENJAMIN-MINOT[8] [6572] (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 30, 1827; res. Groton Junction; m. Arvilla-Ann Tyler, of Townsend, Ms., Feb. 6, 1853; she was b. Jan. 11, 1832.

Digitized by Google

8827. Nellie-Anna, b. April 23, 1858.
8828. Bertha-Rush, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. April 3, 1863.
8829. Eda-Lincoln, b. June 17, 1866.

8830. ASA-DAVIS[8] [6576] (Levi[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1822; res. New London, Conn. (1868); m. Susan Roby, in Candia, N. H.
No children (1868).

8831. JONATHAN-WALLACE[8] [6578] (Levi[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1827; res. Biddeford, Me.; m. Lois Grant.

8832. Charles-Sumner, b. 1859.
8833. Frank-Ellsworth, b. 1863.

8834. BENJAMIN-BROOKS[8] [6580] (Levi[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1832; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Ellen-Maria Sargent, of Strafford, Vt., Sept. 14, 1854.
No children (1868).

8835. AI-HARRISON[8] [6582] (Levi[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1841; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Amanda-Maria Ballou, of Fitchburg, Ms., Dec. 19, 1866; she was b. May 3, 1839.

8836. JONAS[8] [6593] (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1833, in Townsend, Ms., where he res.; m. Emma Cummings, of Townsend, Ms., Mar. 6, 1866; she was b. Aug. 28, 1837.

8837. Leon-Cummings, b. Mar. 23, 1868.
8838. Huntley-Nowell, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

8839. CHARLES[8] [6595] (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1836, in Townsend, Ms.; d. Nov. 23, 1867; res. in Townsend, Ms.; m. Henrietta-Alzorah May, of Pauling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 20, 1866; she was b. June 4, 1838.

8840. Charles-Lester, b. Mar. 25, 1867.

8841. FREDERICK-FOSTER[8] [6598] (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1843, in Townsend, Ms., where he res.; m. Iowa Lee, of Philadelphia, Penn., June 8, 1868; she was b. Mar. 22, 1842.

8842. ISAAC-WALDO[8] [6599] (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1845, in Townsend, Ms., where he res.; m. Marietta-Boynton Haynes, June 2, 1870, in Townsend, Ms.; she was b. Sept. 5, 1845, in Townsend, Ms.

8843. SAMUEL-ELBERTON[8] [6604] (Samuel[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1837, in

Digitized by Google

Benson, Vt.; res. Troy, N. Y. (1868); m. Isabell Best, of Putnam, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1864; she was b. Feb. 28, 1837.

8844. Willis-Carlton, b. May 19, 1865, in Putnam, N. Y.
8845. Anna-Bell, b. Dec. 12, 1866, in Troy, N. Y.

8846. BENJAMIN[8] [6612] (Amos[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1844; res. Leominster, Ms.; m. Eliza Sherwin, of Townsend, Ms., May 31, 1868; she was b. Aug. 28, 1844.

8847. Annie-Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1870.

8848. WARREN-EVERETT[8] [6615] (Amos[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1848; res. Chester, N. H.; m. Hattie Storer, April 22, 1869, in Londonderry, N. H.

8849. Ida-Lurena, b. May 4, 1870, in Chester, N. H.

8850. CYRUS[8] [6628] (Erastus[7], Peter[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 17, 1835; res. Webster, Ms. (1867); m. Elizabeth Harrington, of Lunenburg, Ms., April 18, 1855.

No children (1867).

8851. PARKER-PRESCOTT[8] [6640] (Joshua[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 1, 1837; res. in Lowell, Ms.

"His wife died a few years ago, and it is feared he is dead" [Mrs. S. S. Ball]; m. Harriet-Ames Senter, of Hudson, N. H., Mar. 30, 1857; she d. Oct. 7, 1861.

8852. Charley-Atwood, b. July 17, 1858.

8853. DAVID-SUMNER[8] [6641] (Joshua[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1841; res. Lowell, Ms.; m. Ellen-Mary Green, of Lowell, Ms., June 10, 1861; pub. June 8, 1861; she was b. Sept. 17, 1839.

8854. Parker-Sumner, b. Mar. 28, 1867.

8855. OSMON-LAWRENCE[8] [6661] (Peter-Lawrence[7], Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 9, 1837, in Shrewsbury, Vt; res. Lunenburg, Ms.; he is a member of the school committee; m. Lucinda-Rosana Wheeler, Oct. 7, 1860; she was b. June 9, 1844, in Weston, Vt.; she was the daughter of Isaac-Gilman and Emily (Sawyer) Wheeler, of Shrewsbury, Vt.

8856. Ida-Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1861.
8857. Eva-Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1869.

8858. EDWIN-ADOLPHUS[8] [6666] (Israel-Heald[7], Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1832; res. Townsend, Ms.; m. Catharine-Sophia Blood, May 6, 1854; she was the daughter of Joseph Blood, of Townsend, Ms.

Digitized by Google

8859. Harold-Edwin, b. Nov. 22, 1857.

8860. DANA-P.[8] [6680] (Henry-Wright[7], Joel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1842.

He enlisted in Co. B, 26th Ms. Regt.; served four years; res. in Pepperell, Ms.; m. Mary-Ann Adams, Nov. 15, 1866; she was the daughter of Joel Adams, of Shirley, Ms.

8861. Mary-Lizzie, b. Mar. 22, 1868.

8862. FREDERICK[8] [6689] (Abel[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1836, in Jaffrey, N. H., where he res.; m. Mary-Ann-Elizabeth Eddy, of Rindge, N. H., Feb. 16, 1864.

8863. Emma-Louisa, b. Feb. 12, 1865.

8864. RICHARD-EDWIN[8] [6698] (Richard[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1837, in Jaffrey, N. H.; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1864 to 1866, then removed to Union, Ocean Co., N. J., where he now res. (1868); m. Josephine-Maria Shattuck, Nov. 24, 1864; she was the daughter of Vryling-Davis Shattuck, of Jaffrey, N. H., and was b. April 3, 1837.

8865. LEONARD-ERASTUS[8] [6699] (Richard[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 20, 1840, in Jaffrey, N. H.

He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; mustered in Sept. 23, at Concord, N. H.; Oct. 18, 1862, started for the seat of war, Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols. He was in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek, under Gen. Sheridan; honorably discharged, July 26, 1865; res. South Vineland, N. J.; m. Mary-Abbie Shattuck, of Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 25, 1868; she was b. Sept. 1, 1840.

8866. Rev. LYSANDER-TOWER[8] [6702] (Alvah[7], Abel[6], Benjamin[5], Isaac[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Cornish, N. H.; grad. at Amherst College, 1861.

He was ordained at West Stafford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1864; dis. from there Aug. 27, 1867; installed at Essex, Conn., Oct. 2, 1867; m. Elvertine-M. Hawley, of South Amherst, Ms., Dec. 7, 1864.

8867. Annie-Gertrude, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

8868. CHARLES-LOVELL[8] [6753] (Asa[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1817, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Emily-A. Heald, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 16, 1838, in Cavendish.

8869. Augusta-Adelia, b. Aug. 17, 1839.

8870. Charles-Hale, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Ella-E. Shippee, Feb. 20, 1862; he enlisted in U. S. service, Feb. 11, 1862; discharged, with a broken constitution, after eight months' severe illness, June 6, 1863.

Digitized by Google

8871. George-Reed, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. Mar. 16, 1847.
8872. Josephine-Maria, b. June 13, 1848; d. May 14, 1852.
8873. Maria-Ann, b. May 26, 1854; d. Feb. 15, 1859.
8874. Ella-Emigene, b. Aug. 2, 1860.

8875. PETER-KIMBALL[8] [6754] (Asa[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1821, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. Emma-A. Ordway, of Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 18, 1845, in Cavendish.

8876. Anna-Emery, b. Oct. 21, 1849, in Cavendish, Vt.
8877. Clara-Emma, b. Oct. 3, 1853, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1860, in Riverton, Floyd Co., Iowa.
8878. Albert-Lyman, b. May 20, 1860, in Riverton, Floyd Co., Iowa.

8879. CYRUS-MILLER[8] [6784] (Hosa[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1827, in Jericho, Vt.

He is one of the directors of the First National Bank, Burlington, Vt., and a produce merchant and trader in Lawrence, Ms.; has always res. in Jericho, Vt.; m. Abby Gould, Sept. 24, 1849.

8880. Albert, b. June 10, 1850.
8881. Frederick-Kidder, b. April 1, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1856.
8882. Nellie, b. Feb. 14, 1859.

8883. GEORGE[8] [6788] (James[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1828.

He res. some years in Fitchburg, Ms.; is a printer; now res. in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Calista Nichols, of Gardner, Ms., Sept. 17, 1847.

8884. James, b. Sept. 15, 1848.

8885. HENRY[8] [6789] (James[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Sarah Jaquith, Feb. 26, 1852; she was b. in Lowell, Ms., Aug. 19, 1832.

8886. Ellen-Henrietta, b. Mar. 11, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1853.
8887. George, b. June 27, 1862.

8888. AUSTIN[8] [6793] (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1820.

He removed to Wisconsin; P. O. address, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Matilda Wells, of Underhill, Vt., May 13, 1846.

8889. Homer.
8890. Elsie.
8891. Ida.

8892. SEWELL[8] [6795] (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1823; he was killed by the falling of a tree in Luzerne, N. Y.; P.O. address of his widow, Mrs. Lodema Hall, Hadley, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Lodema Levens, of Jericho, Vt., May 26, 1846.

No children.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

S. G. Spalding

Digitized by Google

[illegible] Washington [illegible]
[illegible], Andrew, A. B. [illegible]
[illegible] N. Y., in [illegible] May [illegible]
[illegible] N. Y., [illegible] 5, 1838, [illegible]
[illegible], N. J., N. Y. [illegible]

[illegible] George Alva[illegible] M[illegible] 1856
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Mr. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], Andrew, [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] West [illegible]
[illegible] 1850

[illegible] Geo. M. [illegible]
[illegible]
P. O. address, Kings[illegible] N. Y., [illegible] M[illegible]
[illegible] of Lyons, N. Y., [illegible] Oct. [illegible]
23, m. Elis[illegible] of Ly[illegible] N. Y. [illegible] 1859.

[illegible] Charles W., b. Dec. 9, [illegible]
[illegible] Fred[illegible], b. Feb. 22, 18[illegible]

[illegible] Charles-Walker [illegible]
J[illegible], Andrew, Andrew [illegible]
[illegible], Green of [illegible]
Sherman, of [illegible], N. Y.

[illegible] Charl[illegible] Mar[illegible]
[illegible] Lyons-A[illegible] Lee, [illegible]
[illegible] Feb. [illegible], May [illegible]

[illegible] Rev. William-A[illegible]
J[illegible], James, Andrew, [illegible]
[illegible] of the [illegible] m., 18[illegible]
[illegible] July 22, 18[illegible].

[illegible] R[illegible] [illegible] 76, 77; A[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], Andrew, [illegible]
[illegible], N. H.

[illegible] prepared for college in [illegible]
of David Crosby, Esq., [illegible] College [illegible]
graduated in the [illegible] of Andrew [illegible] Sharp [illegible]
1837, and graduated in [illegible]

He was [illegible] in Sharon, N. H., [illegible] N. H., [illegible] from the W[illegible]
[illegible] Oklahoma [illegible] Nov. [illegible] May, he was [illegible]
[illegible] 1, 1[illegible] was instructed to [illegible]
[illegible] 1, where [illegible]

[illegible] absence from [illegible] he was [illegible]
Ch[illegible] 1848. [illegible] served [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

8893. GEORGE-WASHINGTON[8] [6796] (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1825; res. Greenfield, N. Y.; 1st, m. Sarah Barns, May 11, 1854, at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 5, 1858; 2d, m. Mary-Ellen Wood, of Broome, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1859.

8894. George-Alva, b. Mar. 14, 1856.
8895. Hattie, b. June 30, 1861.
8896. Elmer-Nelson, b. Jan. 18, 1863.
8897. Willis-Everett, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

8898. MELVIN-J.[8] [6797] (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1827.

P. O. address, Johnstown, Rock Co., Wis.; m. Elizabeth Tuller, of Canada West, June 13, 1850.

No children (1868).

8899. GILMAN[8] [6799] (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1833.

P. O. address, Kingsborough, Fulton Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Martha Jones, of Luzerne, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1855; she d. Oct. 23, 1856; 2d, m. Elvira Hall, of Luzerne, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1860.

8900. Charles-W., b. Dec. 9, 1861.
8901. Freddie, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

8902. CHARLES-WARREN[8] [6801] (Alva[7], Jonathan[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 11, 1838; P. O. address, Greenfield Centre, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Caroline Sherman, of Galway, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1860.

8903. Carrie-L., b. Mar. 20, 1862.
8904. Emma-A., b. Dec. 7, 1864; d. Feb. 22, 1866.
8905. Nellie-L., b. May 6, 1867.

8906. Rev. WILLIAM-ABIAL[8] [6829] (William-Safford[7], Isaac[6], James[5], James[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1847.

He grad. at the Bangor Theo. Sem., 1870; m. Georgie-M. Davidson, July 29, 1870.

8907. Rev. SAMUEL-JONES[8] [6875] (Abijah[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1820, in Lyndeborough, N. H.

He prepared for college in Nashua, N. H., under the instruction of David Crosby, Esq.; entered Dartmouth College in 1838; graduated in 1842; entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1842, and graduated in 1845.

He was ordained pastor over a new parish in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 28, 1846. Having accepted a call from the Whitefield Congregational Church in Newburyport, Ms., he was dismissed from his first charge, June 9, 1851, and was installed at Newburyport, June 30, 1851, where he still remains.

On leave of absence from his people, he was commissioned Chaplain of the 48th Ms. Regt., and mustered into service Dec.

Digitized by Google

29, 1862; served with his regiment in the 1st Brigade and the 1st Division of the army of the Gulf, under the command of Maj.-Gen. Auger. This regiment was at the battle of the Plains Store, May 21, 1863, at the siege of Port Hudson, being actively engaged in the first and second assaults, on that stronghold, May 27, and June 14, and also in the fight at Donaldsonville, July 13. Was mustered out Aug. 30, 1863. Mr. Spalding is a member of "The New England Historic-Genealogical Society," and also corresponding member of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

He prepared the History of the Essex North Association, contained in the "Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Essex Co., Ms.," pub. in Boston, 1865; 1st, m. Sarah-Lydia Metcalf, of Medway, Ms., June 27, 1848; she was the daughter of Hon. Luther and Sarah-Brown (Phipps) Metcalf, of Medway, Ms., where she was b. Aug. 3, 1829; she d. Sept. 1, 1849, at Salmon Falls, Rollinsford, N. H.; 2d, m. Sarah-Jane-Parker Toppan, of Hampton, Ms., Sept. 16, 1851; she was the daughter of Hon. Edmund and Mary (Chase) Toppan, of Hampton, N. H., where she was b. Sept. 7, 1822. For sketches of the Toppan and Chase genealogies, see Appendices No. 4 and No. 5 at the end of the volume.

Children all b. in Newburyport, Ms.

8908. Mary-Toppan, b. Dec. 22, 1856; bap. April 12, 1857, by Rev. Daniel Dana, D. D.
8909. Annie-Toppan, b. Mar. 23, 1860; bap. July 22, 1860, by Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D.
8910. Edmund-Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1865; bap. April 16, 1865, by Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D.

8911. WILLIAM-MOORE[8] [6883] (Ira[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1823, in Merrimack, N. H.

He went to Texas in Dec. 1845; res. until 1866, in Matagorda Co., Texas; since then in Courtney, Grimes Co., except part of the spring of 1868, and of the summer of 1870, when he was in Galveston. Present address and res., Courtney, Grimes Co., Texas; m. Ada-Rebecca Callaway, April 25, 1866; she was the daughter of Milton and Caroline-Mercy (Smith) Callaway, and was b. Oct. 18, 1837, in Greenboro', Green Co., Alabama.

Children b. in Courtney, Texas.

8912. Carrie-Belle, b. June 15, 1867; d. Dec. 16, 1867, in Courtney, Texas.
8913. Nancy-Olivia, b. Dec. 16, 1868.

8914. GEORGE-FRANKLIN[8] [6888] (Ira[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1833, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. on the old homestead in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Eunice-Augusta Parker, of Merrimack, N. H., June 8, 1858; she was the daughter of Nathan Parker, Esq.

8915. Frank-Clarence, b. April 19, 1864, in Merrimack, N. H., where he d. Dec. 22, 1865.

Digitized by Google

8916. Caribella-Frances, b. May 22, 1867, in Merrimack, N. H.
8917. George-Franklin, b. Dec. 17, 1870.

8918. JOSIAH-CHAPMAN[8] [6894] (Josiah[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 29, 1827, in Salem, Ms.; m. Elizabeth Irwin, June 24, 1851; she was a native of Woolwich, England, and daughter of Joseph and Mary Irwin.

8919. Edward-Irwin, b. June 3, 1854, at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.
8920. Isabel, b. Nov. 20, 1860.
8921. Arthur-Everett, b. Mar. 25, 1864; d. Mar. 29, 1865.
8922. Edith-Mary, b. May 10, 1866.
8923. Elizabeth-Chapman, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

8924. JOHN-HENRY[8] [6901] (Samuel[7], Abijah[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1828; res. Amite City, St. Helena Co., La.; m. Mary-Louisa Hopkins, of Mobile, Alabama, Oct. 11, 1855; she d. Aug. 10, 1859, aged 23.

8925. Samuel-Hopkins, b. Aug. 31, 1856, in Wilton, N. H.
8926. Clara-Lavinia, b. July 10, 1858; this name has been changed to that of Mary-L. Tufts.

8927. HORATIO-AUGUSTUS[8] [6904] (Abijah[7], Abijah[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1832, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Fanny Batchelder.

8928. LEONARD[8] [6910] (Leonard[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1832; res. Haverhill, Ms.; m. Mary Morrison, of Loudon, N. H., Oct. 2, 1853.

8929. Dr. EBENEZER-FARRINGTON[8] [6911] (Leonard[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 28, 1835; res. (1868) Georgetown, Ms.; m. Ada-H. Pearson, of Janesville, Wis., April 28, 1864; grad. H. U. Med. School, 1866.

8930. H.-Curtis, b. June 9, 1865.

8931. LEVI-PAGE[8] [6918] (Edward-Page[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1835; res. Mount Vernon, N. H.; a farmer; m. Frances-Mudge Fiske, of Lyndeborough, N. H., July 1, 1863.

8932. Fred-Willis, b. April 25, 1864.
8933. Mary-Lizzie, b. July 23, 1865.
8934. Henry-Edward, b. Mar. 8, 1868.
8935. Herbert-Fiske, b. Feb. 25, 1870.

8936. GEORGE-EDWARD[8] [6919] (Edward-Page[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1838; res. Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. Abbie-Jane Jones, of Lyndeborough, N. H., June 12, 1866.

8937. William-Page, b. Mar. 4, 1867.

8938. Dr. HENRY-EDWIN[8] [6921] (Edward-Page[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1843; res.

Digitized by Google

Hingham, Ms.; m. Annie Frye, of Dorchester, now Boston, Ms., June 1, 1870.

8939. CHRISTOPHER-HENRY[8] [6927] (Samuel[7], Henry[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1842, at Green Bay, Wis.; res. Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., Wis.; he is a dealer in agricultural machinery, implements, stoves, etc.; m. Laura-Jane Everts, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1867; she was b. Jan. 12, 1848, at Rochester, N. Y.

8940. JOHN-LUND[8] [6940] (Oliver[7], Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1821, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Sarah-Sawin-Barrett Bowers, of Merrimack, N. H., Mar. 16, 1846; she was b. July 4, 1820.

8941. Sarah-Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1848.
8942. John-Oliver, b. May 11, 1856.

8943. HOSEA-BALLOU[8] [6941] (Oliver[7], Oliver[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1824, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H.; m. Dorcas Marshall, June 10, 1848; she was b. Dec. 5, 1820, in Tunbridge, Vt.

8944. Abby-Parker, b. May 19, 1849; m. Moses-Herbert Chase, Sept. 15, 1870; res. Litchfield, N. H.
8945. George-Miner, b. Dec. 20, 1850.
8946. Asenath-Danforth, b. June 26, 1856.
8946½. Ella-Dorcas, b. May 21, 1862.

8947. EDWARD-HENRY[8] [6947] (Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1825, in Wilton, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H.; he is Treasurer of the City Savings Bank, Nashua, N. H.; 1st, m. Lucy-Ann Fletcher, April 5, 1849; she was b. Nov. 11, 1826; she d. Feb. 13, 1859, aged 32 years; 2d, m. Emma Holt, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 20, 1860; she d. Dec. 2, 1860, aged 22; 3d, m. Harriet-S. Holmes, of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 6, 1861; she d. May 22, 1866, aged 28.

Children all b. in Nashua, N. H.

8948. George Edward, b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1860.
8949. Lucy-Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Dec. 8, 1860.
8950. Henry-Moses, b. May 15, 1854.
8951. Waldo-Ritter, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1860.
8952. Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1860.
8953. Elizabeth-Combs, b. Dec. 12, 1862.
8954. Harriet-Ritter, b. Mar. 26, 1866.

8955. WILLIAM-RITTER[8] [6949] (Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 8, 1828, in Wilton, N. H.; res. Lawrence, Ms., to which place he removed in 1846.

He is a prominent merchant in Lawrence; Treasurer of the Lawrence Savings Bank; Director in the Pemberton Bank, and a Director in the Concord R. R.; m. Mary-Abby Ham, Aug. 1, 1850; she was b. Aug. 4, 1831, in Rochester, N. H.

Children all b. in Lawrence, Ms.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

E. D. Spalding.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

8956. William-Walter, b. Dec. 29, 1853.
8957. Anna-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1856.
8958. Abbie-Kimball, b. Sept. 14, 1858.
8959. Mary-Ritter, b. May 13, 1861.
8960. Charles-Edward, b. Mar. 8, 1863.

8961. JOHN-AUGUSTINE[8] [6950] (Moses[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 29, 1837; res. Nashua, N. H.; he is cashier of the First National Bank, Nashua; Director of the Concord R. R.; m. Josephine-Estelle Eastman, Oct. 13, 1859; she was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail Eastman, and was b. July 7, 1841, in Rumney, N. H.

Children b. in Nashua, Ms.

8962. William-Edward, b. Dec. 13, 1860.
8963. Harry-Eastman, b. June 11, 1862; d. Sept. 6, 1862.

8964. CHARLES-CARROLL[8] [6955] (Charles[7], Isaac[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1838; res. Wilton, N. H.; he was in Co. F, 45th Ms. Regt.; m. Emma-Caroline Parkhurst, May 7, 1868; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah-W. Parkhurst, of Wilton, N. H., and was b. Aug. 22, 1847.

8965. CHARLES-LEONARD-ALEXANDER[8] [6961] (Leonard-Wood[7], Silas[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 9, 1836, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Eleanor-Augusta Weld, April 21, 1860; she was b. Jan. 13, 1834, in Brighton, Ms.

8966. Eleanor-Weld, b. Nov. 6, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.; d. Mar. 6, 1865.
8967. Charles-Weld, b. June 26, 1867, in San Francisco, Cal.

8968. SAMUEL-WOODS[8] [6974] (Asa[7], Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 1818, in Merrimack, N. H.; he settled in Danvers, Ms., where he now res.; 1st, m. Rebecca Smith, of Danvers, Ms., Nov. 23, 1845; 2d, m. Julia-S. Cross, of Danvers, Ms., Nov. 7, 1870, in Lawrence, Ms.

8969. ASA-LANGDON[8] [6976] (Asa[7], Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1821, in Merrimack, N. H.

He writes his middle name "Jefferson"; 1st, m. Martha-E. Wallace, of Beverly, Ms., Oct. 17, 1848; she was b. April 3, 1829; she d. Aug. 19, 1850; 2d, m. Edith Burnham, of Essex, Ms., Nov. 6, 1851; she was b. Jan. 6, 1831.

8970. Allen-Francis, b. June 16, 1850.
8971. George-Wallis, b. Dec. 13, 1852, in Beverly, Ms.
8972. Martha-Ellen, b. May 6, 1860, in Danvers, Ms.; d. Aug. 19, 1860.
8973. Charles-Leighton, b. Mar. 6, 1862, in Danvers, Ms.
8974. Page-Burnham, b. Jan. 31, 1867, in Newton Centre, Ms.

8975. ALBERT-JEFFERSON[8] [6977] (Asa[7], Asa[6], Samuel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1824, in Merrimack, N. H.; res. Danvers, Ms.; m. Sarah Dodge, of Danvers, Ms., Oct. 7, 1850; she was b. Nov. 5, 1832.

Digitized by Google

8976. Abel-Dodge, b. Nov. 5, 1851.
8977. Aroline-Ettl, b. Mar. 9, 1855.

8978. PHILEMON-CLIFFORD[8] [6989] (Owen[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1833, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Woburn, Ms.; m. Julia-Ann Pearson, of Woburn, Ms., June 3, 1862.

8979. NATHANIEL-HENCHMAN[8] [6991] (Owen[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1837, in Ludlow, Vt.

He left Ludlow, Vt., for California, Nov. 16, 1855; res. now in Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Cal.; m. Marion Stewart, of Boston, Ms., Nov. 4, 1866.

8980. Col. OSCAR-JEFFERSON[8] [6995] (Thomas-Jefferson[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 20, 1823, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Lima, Lima Co., Ind.; m. Mary-Ann Tyler, of Trenton, Mich., Sept. 27, 1845.

Children all b. in Lima, Ind.

8981. Monar-Eleanor, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Sheldon Williams, of Springfield, Ind., Nov. 27, 1863.
8982. Jonathan-Llewellyn, b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1852.
8983. De Alton-Fernando, b. Dec. 19, 1855.
8984. Florence-Ardetta, b. Jan. 1, 1857.

8985. Prof. WESLEY-JEPHTHAH[8] [6996] (Thomas-Jefferson[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 18, 1827, in Newark, N. Y.; res. in Lima, Lima Co., Ind., but he is for the present in Minnesota. He is a Methodist preacher, and has been a principal in a college in Iowa; m. Martha-Alvira Berry, of New Trenton, Ind., Nov. 13, 1854.

First three children b. in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

8986. Cora, b. Feb. 14, 1856.
8987. Ida, b. Sept. 26, 1858.
8988. Wilber-Berry, b. Feb. 21, 1861.
8989. Stella, b. Nov. 13, 1865, in Lima, Ind.

8990. CALVIN-WRIGHT[8] [7001] (Elijah-Mears[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1827, in Ludlow, Vt.; res. Cavendish, Vt. (1868); m. Roxey Benton, of Andover, Vt., April 25, 1848.

8991. Fred-Henry, b. Mar. 9, 1852, in Cavendish, Vt.

8992. JOEL-BARRETT[8] [7002] (Elijah-Mears[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1829, in Mt. Holly, Vt.; res. New Chester, Adams Co., Wis.; he was adopted at the age of two years by Joel-B. Wright, and bears his name; m. Ann Ware, of Hillsboro', N. H., April 11, 1850.

Children b. in Chelmsford, Ms.

8993. Joel-Jefferson, b. Dec. 2, 1851.
8994. Annette-Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

Digitized by Google

8995. ELIJAH[8] [7004] (Elijah-Mears[7], Zebulon[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1835, in Mt. Holly, Vt.

He was adopted, at the age of sixteen months, by Lee Wilder, and took his name; res. Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. Rebecca Harley, of Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 16, 1858; she d. Nov. 28, 1867.

Children b. in Shrewsbury, Vt.

8996. Emma-Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1859.
8997. Carrie-Rebecca, b. Mar. 19, 1863.
8998. Lucy-Augusta, b. July 25, 1865.

8999. WILLIAM-WALLACE[8] [7010] (Sherebiah[7], Sherebiah[6], Zebulon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1839.

They removed from Boston to Portland, Oregon, where they now res.; they have one child, b. about 1867, in Portland, Oregon; m. Hephzibah-Lee Ford, of Boston, Ms., June 10, 1862.

9000. RICHARD[8] [7046] (Richard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1801; res. Carritunk, Me.; m. Susan Crosby, Dec. 18, 1823.

9001. Alonzo [9368], b. Sept. 2, 1828.
9002. Mary-Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1832; m. Justus Adams; res. North Anson, Me.
9003. Barrett [9373], b. Sept. 6, 1836.
9004. Albert, b. Oct. 31, 1842; unmarried (1869).

9005. PUTNAM-FROST[8] [7054] (Putnam[7], Putnam[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1842, in Bridgewater, N. H.; res. New York City; m. Mary-Elizabeth Ferrin, of Hebron, N. H., June 9, 1866.

9006. CHARLES-WARREN[8] [7061] (Solomon[7], Solomon[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1843; m. Lizzie-K. Mitchell, Sept. 1, 1864; she was b. Jan. 30, 1842.

9007. Charles-Rawson, b. Aug. 7, 1867.

9008. WILLIAM[8] [7094] (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1806, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. in South Norridgewock, Me.; moved to Skowhegan, Me., in 1868; m. Abigail Atwood, of Fairfield, Me., Oct. 3, 1844.

9009. Reuben, b. Aug. 25, 1845.
9010. Ella, b. Aug. 30, 1848.
9011. Millard, b. Aug. 24, 1850.
9012. James, b. Feb. 22, 1853.
9013. Vesta, b. Sept. 26, 1856.

9014. EPHRAIM-H.[8] [7095] (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1809, in Norridgewock, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1851; res. Dover, Me.; m. Mary Woodman, of Norridgewock, Me., 1836.

Children all b. in Dover, Me.

Digitized by Google

9015. Albert, b. July 25, 1837.
9016. Annette, b. May 26, 1839.
9017. Sarah-Harvell, b. Jan. 15, 1840.
9018. William, b. Jan. 3, 1842; d. 1858.
9019. Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. 1858.

9020. ALBERT[8] [7097] (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1813, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. Cape Elizabeth, Me.; m Rachel-Y. Fickett, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 29, 1846; she was b. Oct. 26, 1823.

Children b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

9021. George-Nelson, b. Aug. 9, 1847.
9022. Marshal, b. Oct. 21, 1849.

9023. MARSHAL[8] [7098] (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1816, in Norridgewock, Me.; res. South Norridgewock, Me.; m. Frances-Theodosia Lynde, of Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 9, 1848.

9024. John-Lynde, b. June 22, 1851.

9025. NELSON[8] [7101] (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1822.

He is living in New Zealand; m. an English lady, of London; has no children (1868).

9026. SULLIVAN[8] [7102] (Union[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 2, 1825; res. Starks, Me.; m. Eliza Usher, of Norridgewock, Me., June, 1860.

9027. JOSEPH[8] [7104] (Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1817; m. Juliette Chase, of Painesville, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1846.

Children all b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

9028. Charles-H., b. Dec. 2, 1847.
9029. Henry-O., b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1852.
9030. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1852.
9031. Harriet-E., b. Dec. 12, 1853.
9032. Nelson, b. Feb. 2, 1855.
9033. Samuel-E., b. Sept. 26, 1858.
9034. Edward, b. May 17, 1861.
9035. William-L., b. July 27, 1863.
9036. Nellie-May, b. —— 21, 1866.

9037. FRANCIS[8] [7106] (Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Nov. 18, 1863; m. Almeda Higgins, of Pittsfield, Me.

9038. PHILANDER[8] [7108] (Otis[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Mary Fanshaw, of England, April 10, 1855.

Children all b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

9039. Almeda, b. July 15, 1850.
9040. William, b. Jan. 7, 1854.
9041. Emma, b. Sept. 20, 1855.

Digitized by Google

9042. Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1864.
9043. Otis-W., b. April 15, 1866.

9044. AI-PARLIN[8] [7117] (Joseph[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1832, in Dover, Me., where he res.; m. Alice-Emma Hall, May 24, 1866; she was b. May 31, 1846.

No children (1870).

9045. JOSEPH-BONAPARTE[8] [7119] (Joseph[7], Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1838, in Dover, Me., where he res.; m. Sarah-Aloenzea Diffen, Oct. 1865; she was b. Oct. 25, 1846.

9046. JOSEPH-ELRY-FOXCROFT[8] [7126] (Artemas[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1824, in Dover, Me.; res. Alleghany Bridge, McKean Co., Penn.; m. Nancy-Jemima Ames, April 11, 1852; she was the daughter of Abel and Mary Ames, and was b. Oct. 11, 1832, in Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

9047. Charles-Nahum, b. April 29, 1853, in Amity, N. Y.
9048. Mary-Josephine, b. Nov. 25, 1854, in Amity, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 28, 1864.
9049. Walter-Abel, b. Mar. 7, 1859, in Dover, Me.

9050. ASHER-WILLIAM[8] [7134] (Artemas[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1840, in Dover, Me.; res. Charlestown, Ms.; m. Fanny-Eliza Tyler, Sept. 11, 1869.

9051. GILMAN[8] [7136] (Asher[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1824, in Dover, Me.; res. Makee, Iowa; P. O. address, Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa; m. Celia-Johnson Waterman, of Poland, Me., Nov. 27, 1851.

9052. Lizzie-Waterman, b. Sept. 1, 1859.
9053. Edwin-Josiah, b. July 28, 1862.

9054. RANDALL-HUTCHINSON[8] [7137] (Asher[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1826, in Dover, Me.; P. O. address, Foxcroft, Me., formerly of Dover, Me., now of Waukon, Iowa.

He enlisted in Foxcroft, Me., July 16, 1862, as a private in Co. B, 20th Regt. Maine Vols., and served until the close of the war. He was at Gettysburg, and before Petersburg; in the pursuit of Lee, and present at his surrender. He was in a great many battles, but never wounded; he was on duty all the time, except a few weeks in the winter of 1864, when he was sent to the hospital on account of lameness, brought on by hard marching and exposure; m. Calista-Rich Bearce, of Foxcroft, Me., Nov. 16, 1851; she was the daughter of Syria and Abigail-M. Bearce, and was b. Dec. 17, 1833.

Children all b. in Foxcroft, Me.

Digitized by Google

9055. Emma-Bearce, b. Mar. 22, 1853.
9056. Albina-Betsey, b. Jan. 24, 1855.
9057. Ella-Estelle, b. Mar. 13, 1857.
9058. Abbie-Permela, b. Jan. 4, 1859.
9059. Henry-Herbert, b. May 13, 1861.
9060. Charles-Randall, b. June 29, 1866.

9061. HENRY-DWINAL[8] [7145] (Asher[7], John[6], Eleazer[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1842, in Dover, Me.; res. Lansing, Iowa; he is a dentist.

He served three years in the 5th Regt. Iowa Vols.; m. Emma Hathaway, of Waukon, Iowa, Nov. 1864.

9062. JOSEPH-LYMAN[8] [7150] (Joseph[7], Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1821; 1st, m. Caroline-E. Harris, of Rumney, N. H., Nov. 16, 1848; she d. July 31, 1849; 2d, m. Mary Ordway, of Hebron, N. H., Mar. 17, 1852.

Children all b. in Rumney, N. H.

9063. William-Joseph, b. Oct. 21, 1853.
9064. Effie-May, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
9065. Frank-Leverett, b. Oct. 27, 1858.
9066. Mary-Ella, b. Oct. 14, 1861.
9067. Quincy, b. Nov. 10, 1864.

9068. GEORGE-CUMMINGS[8] [7152] (Joseph[7], Oliver[6], Joseph[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1826; res. Rumney, N. H.; m. Angenette Holden, of Groton, N. H.

9069. HENRY-AUGUSTUS[8] [7167] (Samuel-Augustus[7], Henry[6], Abel[5], William[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1845, in Cambridge, Ms.; res. Hudson City, N. J.; m. Delia-E. Kendall, Jan. 1, 1867.

9070. ADRIAN[8] [7178] (Increase[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1850; res. Freeport, Me.; m. Betsey Davis, Dec. 1849.

No children.

9071. FRANCIS-EMERY[8] [7179] (Increase[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1827; d. Mar. 23, 1868; res. Corning, N. Y.; m. Mary Record, Oct. 20, 1850; she was the daughter of Ezekiel and Elmira Record, of Buckfield, Me.

9072. Charles, b. June 22, 1833; d. Sept. 28, 1858.

9073. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN[8] [7185] (Jonas[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1821, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; m. Emily Warren, Jan. 1, 1852; she was the daughter of David and Phebe Warren.

9074. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

9075. FREDERICK-AUGUSTUS[8] [7188] (Axel[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1825, in

Digitized by Google

Buckfield, Me., where he res.; he d. June 12, 1856; m. Amanda-Malvina Bisbee, Jan. 7, 1850; she was the daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Bisbee.

9076. Lewis-Bisbee, b. Dec. 11, 1851.

9077. CYRUS-COLE[8] [7193] (Sidney[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1838, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; he was corporal in Co. C, 20th Maine Regt.; mustered into service, Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 31, 1863; m. Mrs. Ellen-Maria Tuttle, of Turner, Me., April 25, 1856; she was the daughter of Lucius Young, of Buckfield, Me.

Infant, b. Mar. 2, 1867; d. Sept. 12, 1867.

9078. WILLIAM-COLE[8] [7194] (Sidney[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1841, in Buckfield, Me., where he res.; m. Lovina-Jane Sterling, July 25, 1865, at Fort Fairfield, Me.; she was the daughter of John Sterling, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and was b. April 14, 1842.

9079. John-Sterling, b. July 21, 1869, in Buckfield, Me.

9080. JAMES-GREENLEAF[8] [7204] (James[7], Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 4, 1834, in Buckfield, Me., where he res., though rarely there; he is connected with the U. S. Coast Survey, and is now stationed at North Haven, Me.; m. Nancy-Woodsum Hines, of Buckfield, Me., Jan. 9, 1865.

A daughter, b. Feb. 15, 1866, in Washington, D. C.; d. Mar. 1866.

9081. DEXTER[8] [7207] (Affrica[7], Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1836; res. Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio; m. Mary Bowles, May 6, 1868.

9082. John-A., b. Oct. 20, 1869.

9083. CHARLES-ORSON[8] [7255] (Leonard[7], Abial[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1836, in Dunstable, N. H.; res. Medford, Ms.; m. Eliza-Ann Boxer, of Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 25, 1861.

9084. Henry-Dawes, b. June 13, 1862.
9085. George-Leonard, b. April 3, 1864.
9086. Sarah-Emma, b. April 7, 1867.

9087. DANIEL-BAILEY[8] [7257] (Leonard[7], Abial[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1840, in Dunstable, N. H.; res. East Cambridge, Ms.; enlisted in the Navy, April 14, 1861, at New York; served on board the Quaker City and the Whitehall; went to Fortress Monroe, and was in the engagement with the Ram Merrimack. The Whitehall was burned after that fight. He afterwards served on board of the Commodore Perry, the Underwriter, the Hetzel, and the Whitehead; from the latter he was discharged Sept. 1864. In Dec. 1864, he enlisted for

Digitized by Google

one year in Co. D, 4th Regt. Ms. Cav.; m. Dellie Bean, of Winchester, Ms., May 12, 1867.

9088. CHARLES-HERVEY[8] [7270] (Abel[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 16, 1828; res. Milford, N. H.; m. Mary-Kneeland Felt, of Peterborough, N. H., May 25, 1852.

9089. Mary-Helen, b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. July 16, 1855.
9090. Willis-Hervey, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
9091. Lizzie-Edna, b. Aug. 12, 1861.
9092. Louis-Felt, b. Oct. 12, 1867.

9093. HENRY-WHITNEY[8] [7271] (Abel[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 3, 1833; res. Milford, N. H.; m. Charlotte Farmer, of Nashua, N. H., Aug. 16, 1856.

9094. Otis-Sherburne, b. Oct. 21, 1857.
9095. Conie-Luella, b. June 7, 1860.
9096. Arthur-Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1864.
9097. Mary-Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1868; d. May 27, 1868.

9098. JOHN-WELLS[8] [7272] (Abel[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 9, 1836; res. in Milford, N. H.

He entered the 5th Regt. N. H. Vols. in 1863; was in several battles, and was wounded at Fredericksburg; appointed 2d Lieutenant Feb. 1, 1864; was wounded while charging on the enemy's works at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, of which wound he d. Sept. 2, 1865; m. Helen-Maria Lovejoy, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 18, 1860.

9099. Helen-Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

9100. WILLIAM-HENRY[8] [7276] (Ira[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1840.

He was a member of Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols., during their nine months' campaign, and was quartermaster-sergeant of the same regt. during their one hundred days' campaign; m. Helen-Porter Cushing, of Lowell, Ms., Oct. 8, 1867.

9101. AUGUSTUS-HERBERT[8] [7279] (Eri[7], Abel[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May 11, 1836, in Chelmsford, Ms.; res. Peterborough, N. H.; m. Candace-Jane Holt, Nov. 13, 1862.

9102. Edwin-Granville, b. Oct. 5, 1864.
9103. Frederick-Augustus, b. Aug. 31, 1866.

9104. CHARLES-SUMNER[8] [7287] (Asaph-Sumner[7], Asaph[6], Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 23, 1830, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Mercian Barton, of North Chelmsford, Ms., June 30, 1863.

9105. ANDREW-HERBERT[8] [7291] (Asaph-Sumner[7], Asaph[6],

Digitized by Google

Jonathan[5], Sampson[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1841, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Mary-L. Boutelle, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 9, 1861.

9106. Mary-Isabel, b. Aug. 25, 1862.
9107. Herbert-Everett, b. Jan. 19, 1865.

9108. NATHANIEL-EDWARD[8] [7325] (Stillman[7], Job[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1829; res. Boston, Ms.; m. Henrietta-D. Palfrey, of Boston, Ms., June 14, 1858.

9109. JOHN-BUTTERFIELD[8] [7327] (Stillman[7], Job[6], Job[5], Job[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Mary-Bates Saville, of Gloucester, Ms., Oct. 3, 1861.

9110. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN[8] [7374] (Daniel[7], William[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1817, in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; in 1845, he moved to Flowerfield, St. Joseph's Co., Mich.; in 1849, he moved to Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., where he engaged in mercantile business with Erastus-Holmes Spalding, of Lockport, N. Y.; in 1853, he moved to Giard, Clayton Co., Iowa, where he d. Dec. 22, 1862. The place where he d., and where his family now res., is a station on the St. Paul and Milwaukee R. R., and is called, in his honor, Spalding. He was Deputy U. S. Marshal for Northern Iowa. Mr. Spalding was a man of medium height, of light, sandy complexion, blue eyes, features all large, and of a sanguine temperament. He was rather visionary in his plans, and had more speculations than power of accomplishing. He made friends easily, and was very active, which quality sometimes passed over into restlessness. Withal he was of a poetic turn of mind, and sometimes appeared in verse. He m. Melissa Marsh, of Covington, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1840; she was the daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa Marsh, of Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y.

9111. Helen, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. Mar. 8, 1845.
9112. Arabel-Bathsheba, b. Nov. 3, 1843.
9113. Walter-Delos, b. Dec. 9, 1848.
9114. Clayton-Marsh, b. July 4, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1861.
9115. Clarence-Fred, b. Oct. 10, 1854.
9116. Franklin-Fremont, b. Sept. 29, 1856.
9117. Carl-Saxe, b. Mar. 25, 1863.

9118. MYLEN-MONROE[8] [7376] (Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1819, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Emeline Vanostrand.

9119. MERRITT[8] [7377] (Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 23, 1822, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Jane Frink, Oct. 2, 1853, in Harbor Creek, Erie Co., Penn.; she was b. Sept. 30, 1832.

9120. Willie-Lawrence, b. April 3, 1858, in Erie, Penn.
9121. Hatty, b. May 11, 1861, in Corry, Erie Co., Penn.

Digitized by Google

9122. WARREN[8] [7378] (Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1825, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; res. St. Paul, Minn.; m. Harriet Goodrich.

9123. ALMEN[8] [7380] (Marcus[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1828, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; res. St. Paul, Minn.; m. Catharine Landon.

9124. JAMES[8] [7387] (William[7], Zebulon[6], William[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. Oct. 6, 1867; m. Mrs. Ellen Andrus, Nov. 13, 1864.

9125. Anna, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

9126. ORLANDO-FITCH[8] [7398] (Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1821; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Lillie-Sophia Packard, March 3, 1847; she was b. Mar. 21, 1820.

9127. Asa-Medwin, b. Sept. 30, 1856.
9128. Silas-Urr, b. April 21, 1859; d. July 8, 1860.
9129. Elmer-E.-Ellsworth, b. Oct. 10, 1863.

9130. LEWIS-HANFERD[8] [7400] (Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 12, 1825; res. Leroy, Bradford Co., Penn., on a part of the old homestead farm; 1st, m. Lucinda Packard, Dec. 31, 1846; she d. April 9, 1851; 2d, m. Sarah-Lydia Shumaker, Dec. 25, 1851; she was b. May 31, 1831.

9131. Ida-Viola, b. Mar. 31, 1851.
9132. Albert-Allen, b. May 9, 1853.
9133. Francina, b. April 17, 1855.
9134. Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1857.
9135. Martha-Ella, b. Mar. 19, 1859.
9136. Lewis-Hanferd, b. Aug. 5, 1861.
9137. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1863.
9138. Ammerilla, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

9139. AARON-NELSON[8] [7401] (Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. July 14, 1827; res. Canton, Bradford Co., Penn.; he is of the firm of Spalding & Dartt; m. Martha-Elizabeth Pickens, Dec. 31, 1856; she was b. May 12, 1827, in Reading, Penn.

No children (1870).

9140. DANIEL-DUNBAR[8] [7404] (Abiram[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1833; res. Appanoose, Hancock Co., Ill.; m. Charlotte Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1857.

9141. Carson-Abiram, b. Feb. 15, 1862, in Appanoose, Hancock Co., Ill.

9142. HIRAM[8] [7407] (Abijah[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 22, 1831; res. Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Ann-Eliza Barlow, Oct. 20, 1858.

9143. Myrtle-A., b. Sept. 16, 1868.

Digitized by Google

9144. DELOS-ASA[8] [7416] (Russell-Johnson[7], Asa[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1842; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Kate-Maria Andrus, Oct. 13, 1864.

9145. Charles-Willis, b. July 18, 1866.

9146. WILLIAM-HENRY[8] [7443] (Elijah[7], Roswell[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1831; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Jane Brown, May 8, 1856.

9147. Lavinia-Arselia, b. Mar. 8, 1857.
9148. Cynthia, b. Dec. 10, 1860.
9149. Preston, b. Oct. 10, 1867.

9150. FAYETTE-WASHINGTON[8] [7444] (Elijah[7], Roswell[6], Elijah[5], Elijah[4], William[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 2, 1832; res. Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Henshaw, April 5, 1857.

9151. Clara-Eveline, b. May 26, 1861.
9152. Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1867.

Digitized by Google

NINTH GENERATION.

9153. ALVAH-LEONARD[9] [7514] (Horace[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1837; m. Harriet Quimby, April 4, 1865.

9154. Frances-Almira, b. Nov. 5, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

9155. LOOMIS-CHARLES[9] [7516] (Asabel[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1833, in Middletown, Vt.; res. Poultney, Vt.; 1st, m. Helen-Emily Harrington, Oct. 30, 1856; she d. June 27, 1858; 2d, m. Fanny Swallow, of Poultney, Vt., Mar. 1, 1859.

Children b. in Poultney, Vt.

9156. Fred-Whitcomb, b. Sept. 12, 1862.
9157. Frank-Asabel, b. Sept. 29, 1864.

9158. WILLIAM-BAILY[9] [7517] (Asabel[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1842, in Middletown, Vt., where he res.; a farmer; m. Martha-Wealthy Mehurin, of Ira, Vt., Aug. 29, 1864.

9159. REUBEN-REDMAN[9] [7519] (Harley[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 31, 1836; res. Middletown, Vt.; m. Sally-C. Lewis, Jan. 25, 1864.

9160. Emma, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
9161. Wallace, b. April 5, 1866.
9162. Carrie, b. Mar. 1, 1868.

9163. GEORGE[9] [7521] (Harley[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1840; res. Middletown, Vt.; m. Elizabeth Irving, of Tinmouth, Vt., Mar. 7, 1867.

9164. Ella, b. Jan. 5, 1868.

9165. Dr. EDWIN-CLEMENT[9] [7530] (Julius[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1839; res. Lake City, Minn.; a physician; m. Anna Petitt, Sept. 25, 1867.

9166. EDWIN-JAY[9] [7544] (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1825; res. in Ashford, N. Y.; removed to Fenton, Mich., July 15, 1854; now res. in Fentonville, Genesee Co., Mich.; 1st, m. Emeline Woodruff, of Ashford, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1849; she d. April 26, 1854; 2d, m. Helen-Clarke Shaw, Oct. 16, 1856; she d. Mar. 4, 1869.

Digitized by Google

9167. Clark-Dwight, b. June 25, 1853.
9168. William-Eldridge, b. April 2, 1860, in Detroit, Mich.
9169. Ada-Margrette, b. Jan. 22, 1867, in Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y.
9170. Edwin-Shaw, b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Fenton, Mich.

9171. MELANCTHON-TURNER[9] [7545] (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 21, 1828; res. Fentonville, Mich.; m. Sarah Dunham, Oct. 20, 1856.

9172. Frank-Dunham, b. Nov. 25, 1857.
9173. Annie, b. Mar. 15, 1860.
9174. Daniel-Vliet, b. Oct. 21, 1862.

9175. MARTIN-HENRY[9] [7546] (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1829; res. Otto, N. Y.; m. Mary Brimmer, Sept. 21, 1853.

9176. Charles-Dudley, b. Feb. 7, 1856.

9177. DEWITT-CLINTON[9] [7552] (Henry[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1842; res. Detroit, Mich.; m. Martha-Barnes Clarke, Oct. 17, 1867; she d. April 18, 1871.

Ray-Clarke, b. Mar. 10, 1871.

9178. FRANK-PARMELEE[9] [7561] (Hervey[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1834; res. Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

He served in the 36th N. Y. Regt. for twenty-two months, as a musician; m. Isabel-Louise Robinson, May 29, 1866, at Jackson, Tioga Co., Penn.

Children b. in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

9179. Clara-Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1867.
9180. Frances-Caroline, b. June 23, 1869.

9181. STEPHEN-EUGENE[9] [7563] (Hervey[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1842; res. Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.; he served as a musician in the army; he is now a photographic artist; m. Ellen-Salome Greene, March 8, 1869, at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

A son, b. Oct. 17, 1870, at Springville, N. Y.

9182. Capt. CHARLES[9] [7573] (Robert-Rogers[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1818, in Lincolnville, Me.; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner; 1st, m. Harriet-Newell Bucklin, Oct. 1, 1841; she d. May 15, 1864; 2d, m. Diana-Jones Jameson, Nov. 7, 1864.

Children all b. in Rockland, Me.

9183. Sylvanus-Charles [9375], b. Feb. 8, 1843.
9184. Helen-Harriet, b. April 3, 1845; m. William-Roscoe Pendleton, Dec. 1, 1861; res. Rockland, Me.
9185. Ada-Alena, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1851.
9186. Ada-Alena, b. Aug. 16, 1852.
9187. Mary-Thomas, b. July 27, 1856.

Digitized by Google

9188. JAMES-LANGDON[9] [7575] (Robert-Rogers[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Mary-M. Kenniston, Sept. 8, 1857.

9189. JOHN-ROBERT[9] [7578] (Robert-Rogers[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 30, 1832; res. Rockland, Me.; a mariner; m. Susan-Ann Pettie, of Rockland, Me., Dec. 31, 1863.

No children (1870).

9190. STEPHEN-H.[9] [7584] (John[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 12, 1829; res. East Boston, Ms.; m. Helen Kenniston, of Rockland, Me., about 1860.

9191. WILLIAM[9] [7592] (William[8], Samuel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1834; res. Rockland, Me.; m. Sarah Ames; pub. Oct. 29, 1853.

9192. Eva-D., b. about 1855.
9193. Lizzie-E., b. about 1857.
9194. George-W., b. about 1859.

9195. Capt. EDWARD-C.[9] [7610] (Josiah[8], Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1821; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; a master-mariner; m. Sarah-H. Cooper, May 11, 1847.

9196. E.-Cooper, b. about 1848.
9197. Clara-O., b. about 1850.

9198. JOSIAH[9] [7611] (Josiah[8], Jedediah[7], Timothy[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1825; res. So. Thomaston, Me.; m. Eliza-S. Palmer, Oct. 18, 1849.

9199. HENRY-CLAY[9] [7648] (Jedediah[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1832; res. Norwich, Conn.; a farmer; m. Emily-Cory Allen, Jan. 3, 1853.

9200. Clarence-Elmer, b. Jan. 11, 1854.
9201. Henry-Irving, b. Feb. 19, 1859.

9202. WILLIAM-HAYDEN[9] [7650] (Jedediah[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1835; res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Emma Spofford, Dec. 10, 1858.

9203. JOHN-LEWIS[9] [7651] (Jedediah[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1838; P. O. address, Norwich, Conn.

He grad. at the academy in Norwich, Conn., in 1857, at nineteen years of age. April 19, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the 1st Regt. Conn. Vols.; April 20, was promoted corporal; April 21, was promoted sergeant; April 25, sergeant-major. On the mustering out of that regiment, which enlisted for three months, he was commissioned captain in the 18th Ms. Regt. After nearly two years service, he was honorably discharged on account of wounds

Digitized by Google

and disability. In 1864, he again entered the service as adjutant of the 29th Conn. Vols., a colored regiment, and served until the close of the war. In 1866, he was appointed by the President a 2d lieut. in the Regular Army, for gallant service during the war. He was engaged in all the battles of the army of the Potomac, and wounded twice. He has been adjutant-general of the Dist. of Louisiana, and aide-de-camp on the staff of the gallant Gen. Mower; post-adjt. of New Orleans, La.; he commanded all the troops in the Parish of St. Bernard, and the lower Parishes of La., during the riots of 1866 and '67. He remained in New Orleans during the yellow fever, where nearly one half of the officers died at his post; he was soon after promoted to 1st lieut. in the Regular Army, and was sent as an Indian Agent into the northern part of California; 1st, m. Mary-Eliza Wheeler, June 17, 1857; she was the daughter of Joshua-Smith and Marcelia (Spalding [4290]) Wheeler; she d. July 15, 1860; 2d, m. Lucy-Horatia Billings, Oct. 10, 1862; she was the daughter of Capt. Nelson Billings, of North Stonington, Conn.; her parents were of English descent; her grandparents held commissions as Colonels under King George III., and her great-grandfather commanded the province of Conn., and resigned his commission to take part in the struggle for freedom. Under the *nom de plume* of "Louise Billings Spalding," she has written a volume of poems, which have been published by Lippincott, of Philadelphia.

9204. FRANK[9] [7660] (James[8], Lemuel[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 25, 1846; res. Norwich, Conn.; m. Amity Hall, Mar. 14, 1867.

9205. James, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1870.

9206. LUZURNE[9] [7664] (Elisha[8], Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 8, 1834; m. Juliette-Amanda Buddington, Jan. 2, 1861.

9207. Alice-Angela, b. Oct. 12, 1861.
9208. Belle-Graves, b. Dec. 3, 1864.

9209. EDWIN-SPICER[9] [7665] (Elisha[8], Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Sarah-Sebra Burdick, Nov. 26, 1857.

9210. Allen-Lamartine, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1860.
9211. Willie-Stedman, b. Sept. 19, 1869.

9212. CHARLES-WALDO[9] [7666] (Elisha[8], Joanna[7], Samuel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1838; m. Frances Tracy, Mar. 31, 1862.

9213. Kate-Louise, b. May 30, 1863.
9214. John-Tracy, b. Nov. 28, 1868.

9215. GEORGE-WEBSTER[9] [7731] (Edwin[8], Waterman[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1842·

Digitized by Google

res. Boston, Ms.; m. Julia Clapp, Dec. 29, 1870; she was the daughter of Elijah and Harriet Clapp, of Scituate, Ms.

9216. CHARLES-AUSTIN[9] [7732] (Edwin[8], Waterman[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1848; res. Boston, Ms.; m. Helen Cole, Nov. 25, 1866.

9217. JOHN-PERHAM[9] [7740] (Silvester-Edson[8], Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1840; res. in Calais, Vt.; now res. in Des Moines, Iowa; m. Rachel-Adelia Ainsworth, of Calais, Vt., July 2, 1862; she was a granddaughter of Waterman Spalding [4364].

9218. Nora-Dell, b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. April 11, 1869.
Twins, b. May 1870.

9219. EDGAR-MYRON[9] [7741] (Silvester-Edson[8], Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 15, 1843; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Lizzie-Maria Wheeler, of Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1868.

9220. DENISON-FISHER[9] [7744] (Silvanus-Fisher[8], Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1844; res. St. Albans, Vt.; m. Hattie-E. Spalding [7753], of Roxbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1866.

9221. HENRY-MORTON[9] [7745] (Silvanus-Fisher[8], Bezaleel-Gates[7], Philip[6], Philip[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 25, 1847; res. Roxbury, Vt.; m. Ellen Williams, of Rockfield, Vt., Nov. 18, 1866.

9222. DANIEL-CUTLER[9] [7792] (Barnice[8], Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1841, in Morristown, Vt.; res. Morrisville, a village in Morristown, Vt.; m. Marion-Augusta Hall, July 27, 1864.

9223. Carroll-Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Walcott, Vt.

9224. CALVIN-LATHROP[9] [7795] (Roswell-Gilbert[8], Daniel-Fitch[7], Ezra[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 16, 1842, in Burlington, Vt.; res. Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; m. Arietta-Cornelia Gaylord, of Jonesville, Mich., April 7, 1864.

9225. Fred-Gaylord, b. Sept. 23, 1865, in Jonesville, Mich.

9226. HENRY-ALFRED[9] [7801] (Luther[8], David[7], Timothy[6], Eleazer[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1829, in Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y.; res. Horton, Bremer Co., Iowa; P. O., Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; m. Mary Sheehan, Feb. 12, 1859.

9227. William-Henry, b. Mar. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 29, 1860.
9228. Olive-Elcy, b. June 12, 1861.
9229. Francis-Irving, b. Sept. 24, 1863.
9230. George-Edwin, b. Dec. 24, 1866.
9231. Laura-Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1869.

Digitized by Google

9232. JARED-MEARS[9] [7816] (Justin-White[8], Jared[7], Barzillia[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 1, 1842, in Swanton, Vt.; res. Wilton, N. H. (1869); m. Abby-Caroline Kent, of Pelham, N. H., Sept. 23, 1867.

9233. GEORGE-FERNANDO[9] [7836] (Aquila-Rich[8], Aquila[7], Phineas[6], David[5], Eleazer[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Janet-Thompson Lang, Sept. 11, 1863; she was b. Sept. 8, 1844, in Scotland.

9234. Henry-Clay, b. May 5, 1866, in Plainfield, N. H.

9235. JAMES-FIELD[9] [7847] (Asa-Leffingwell[8], Stephen[7], David[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1839, in Enfield, Conn.

He was fitted for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Ms., and graduated at Williams College in 1862. He was one year tutor of Greek in Williams College, and, beginning with 1865, was one of the principals of the Round Hill School for boys at Northampton, Ms.; admitted to Deacon's orders in the Epis. Church, May 21, 1869, and at once began ministerial work in St. John's Parish, Northampton, Ms.; became Rector of the Parish, Sept. 1, 1869; admitted to Priest's orders, Sept. 28, 1869; became Rector of St. John's Parish, Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1870; m. Mary Harper, of Enfield, Conn., April 28, 1864.

Children b. in Northampton, Ms.

9236. Walter-Raymond, b. May 23, 1865.
9237. Henry-Dixon, b. July 15, 1869.

9238. EDMUND-W.[9] [7852] (Davis-Cleaveland[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 1827; m.

9239. WILLIAM-PAINE[9] [7857] (Elisha-Paine[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. Fanelia-Aldrich Carpenter, Jan. 19, 1851; she was b. July 19, 1833.

9240. Fred-Elisha, b. Oct. 13, 1853.
9241. Charles-Cady, b. Dec. 23, 1859.
9242. Grace-Amelia, b. April 16, 1867.

9243. JAMES-LUCIUS[9] [7859] (James-Harvey[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1831; m. Julia-Huntington Fay, of Norwich, Conn., July 18, 1853.

9244. Carrie-Fay, b. May 15, 1854, in Killingly, Conn.
9245. Nellie-Mabel, b. Dec. 18, 1856, in Norwich, Conn.
9246. James-Augustus, b. May 28, 1859, in New London, Conn.

9247. JOHN-AUGUSTUS[9] [7860] (James-Harvey[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. Hannah-Sharpe Kingsley, of Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 2, 1854; she was the daughter of Hezekiah Kingsley.

Digitized by Google

9248. Frederick-Augustus, b. Aug. 4, 1855, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1855.
9249. John-Edward, b. July 8, 1859, in Worcester, Ms.
9250. Ruth-Isabel, b. Oct. 6, 1867, in Hartford, Conn.; d. July 17, 1868.

9251. MARCUS-HENRY[9] [7862] (Henry[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1833; res. Jewett City, Conn.; m. Charlotte-Minerva Lee, Nov. 5, 1855.

9252. Minna-Adel, b. June 25, 1859.

9253. ZADOC-HUTCHINS[9] [7863] (Henry[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1835; res. Pittsfield, Ms.; m. Sarah Aldrich, Sept. 14, 1856.

9254. Lizzie-May, b. Sept. 30, 1858.

9255. EZRA-KNOWLTON[9] [7866] (Henry[8], Zadoc[7], Davis[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1841; res. Pittsfield, Ms.; m. Maria-Elizabeth Stokes, of Burrillville, R. I., April 1, 1864.

9256. WILLIAM-LEE[9] [7888] (John-William[8], John[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1834.

He was lieut. in the 112th Regt. Ill. Vols. His first active service commenced in Kentucky, when Scott and Pegram were driven from the State. He was in the severe campaign of East Tennessee under Burnside, also in the Atlanta campaign under Sherman, and was regarded as a brave and gallant officer. He was mortally wounded at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864, and d. in the Hospital; m. Martha-H. Cooper, Dec. 25, 1855, at Galesburg, Ill.; she d. Sept. 25, 1863.

9257. John-William, b. Feb. 5, 1857.
9258. Cata-Ada-Bell, b. Dec. 16, 1859.
9259. George-Lexington, b. Dec. 23, 1862.
These are all under the guardianship of Maj. John-William Spalding [7886], and in his family at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.

9260. JOHN-ASA[9] [7889] (John-William[8], John[7], Nathaniel[6], Stephen[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1836; res. Galesburg, Ill.

He served during the war, one year in the 57th Regt. Ill. Vols.; transferred to the 1st Regt. Alabama Cav.; promoted to 1st lieut. Co. C; engaged in desperate service in Miss., in the Atlanta campaign to the sea, and to Raleigh, N. C., in Kilpatrick's Surprise, and in many other desperate conflicts; m. Maria-Fontana Coe, June 10, 1868, at Galesburg, Ill.

9261. ASA-GORE[9] [7901] (Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1809, in Sheshequin, Penn.; res. Rockford, Ill.; m. Susan-Burson Welding, of Stroudsburg, Penn., April 26, 1834; she was the daughter of John and Ann Welding, and sister of the wife of Simeon-Shepard Spalding [9275], her husband's brother.

Last four children b. in Byron, Ill.

Digitized by Google

9262. Ann-Louisa, b. Mar. 19, 1835.
9263. Frances-Irene, b. Oct. 22, 1836, in Peru, Ill.
9264. Sarah-Myer, b. April 29, 1838; m. Wilbor-Adison Daniels, June 4, 1867; res. Rochelle, Ill.
9265. Edward-Burson, b. Feb. 2, 1840; he enlisted in the Union Army, Oct. 1861; was sergeant in Co. E, 52d Ill. Inft.; he was at the taking of Fort Henry, also in the battle of Fort Donaldson; at this battle he was detailed by Gen. Lew Wallace on his staff; after the battle of Fort Donaldson, he was ordered back to his company, and embarked on transports for Pittsburg Landing; in this battle, April 6, 1862, he was wounded and brought down to Mound City Hospital. On the 15th of August, he reported at Chicago for duty, and was sent back to Corinth, Miss., to join his regt., and was promoted 2d Lieut.; he was in the battle of Corinth, Oct. 1862; thence the regt. was ordered to Germantown, Tenn., in the summer of 1863, when he was promoted 1st Lieut.; from that place they were ordered to Chattanooga, to take part in the Atlanta campaign. The captain of the company being detailed as Provost Marshal, the command of the company devolved on Lieut. Spalding during that eventful campaign; he was in almost daily fight from the time of starting, until the fall of Atlanta; after the surrender of Atlanta, they returned to the north of Georgia, and there the capt. was ordered back to his company, and Lieut. Spalding was detailed from his company, and promoted to Acting Asst. Adjt. Gen. on Brig. Gen. Rice's staff, 1st Brigade. 4th Division, 15th Army Corps. He went with the army through to Savannah, Ga., where he, with the rest of the commissioned officers of the regt., was mustered out, Dec. 17, 1864; their time had expired the October previous. In May, 1865, he again entered the service as clerk in the Commissary Dept.; went to Sioux City, and was clerk at that point, until the military post was discontinued, in the summer of 1866; at present resides there.
9266. James-David, b. Jan. 12, 1844; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
9267. Anna-Burson, b. Sept. 21, 1852.

9268. Harry-Nelson[9] [7902] (Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1811, in Towanda, Penn.; d. Feb. 9, 1868, at Rockford, Ill., aged 57.

In Oct. 1844, Mr. Spalding, with his wife and only son, removed to Byron, Ill. In 1862, he entered the army, although exempt by age, and served as master of transportation two years in Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Ethelinda Warner, of Wysox, Penn., Oct. 10, 1839; she was the daughter of Dr. Adonijah Warner.

9269. Clarence-Mahlen, b. June 5, 1841, in Wysox, Penn.; grad. at the Chicago Medical College, Mar. 1865; was commissioned Asst. Surgeon, 8th Ill. Inft., and was sent to Alabama, serving in his profession until May, 1866, when his regt. was discharged in Texas. He is now practising medicine in Chemung, N. Y.

9270. James-Lawrence[9] [7903] (Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1813, in Towanda, Penn.; d. Jan. 23, 1859, at Byron, Ill.; emigrated in the spring of 1836, to Rock River, with his brothers, Simon-Shepard and Asa-Gore; m. Mrs. Harriet-I. (Goodwill) Wright, June 6, 1848; she was b. 1820.

Digitized by Google

9271. Henry-Clinton, b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
9272. Albert-Goodwill, b. Sept. 2, 1850.
9273. Mary-Lorett, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
9274. Walter-James, b. July 28, 1856.

9275. SIMON-SHEPARD[9] [7904] (Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1815, in Towanda, Penn.; res. in Byron, Ill., where he d. Jan. 29, 1869. He emigrated to Rock River in the spring of 1836, with his brothers, James-Lawrence and Asa-Gore. The country was new, and there were many more Indians than whites; 1st, m. Lydia-Ann Welding, of Stroudsburg, Penn., April 2, 1839; she was the daughter of John and Ann Welding, and was b. Oct. 4, 1810; she d. Oct. 24, 1860; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth-R. (Ellis) Gore, Nov. 1861.

Last five children b. in Byron, Ill.

9276. Lemira, b. Oct. 21, 1841, in Rockford, Ill.; d. Feb. 15, 1855.
9277. John-Franklin [9376], b. Jan. 30, 1843, at Rockford, Ill.
9278. David-Welding [9378], b. Dec. 26, 1844.
9279. Alice, b. Mar. 24, 1847.
9280. Susan-Stroud, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Herbert-George Stout, July 7, 1869, at Byron, Ill.; they have one child, Alice-Irene-Spalding, b. Jan. 9, 1871.
9281. Josephine, b. June 4, 1852; d. April 29, 1854.
9282. Nellie, b. Aug. 4, 1867.

9283. EZRA[9] [7910] (William-Bela[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1818, in Franklin, Penn.; was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; he enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as 1st lieut., under Capt. Davis, of Burlington, Bradford Co., Penn.; he was transferred to Co. H, 57th Regt. Penn. Vols.; m. Susan Arnot, Nov. 26, 1842, at Monroeton, Penn.; she was b. Sept. 14, 1826, in Monroe, Bradford Co., Penn.

9284. John-Jay [9381], b. April 22, 1847, in Franklin, Penn.

9285. JOSEPH-EATON[9] [7912] (William-Bela[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 22, 1826, in Towanda, Penn.

He enlisted Oct. 24, 1862, for nine months, as 3d sergt. Co. C, 171st Penn. Regt. He was at the bombardment of New Berne, N. C., Mar. 14th, 15th, and 16th, 1863, also at the siege of Little Washington, N. C., April, 1863; discharged Aug. 8, 1863. He enlisted again, and was enrolled Sept. 3, 1864, in Co. B, 3d Regt. of New York Light Artillery, to serve one year, or during the war. He was stationed at Fort Shaw, on Morris Island, near Charleston, S. C.; was in the raid on James Island, Feb. 10, 1865; was at the taking of Charleston, S. C., Feb. 18, 1865; discharged July 13, 1865. He is a land surveyor; now res. at Franklindale, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Louisa Kelder, of Belle Isle, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1855.

Digitized by Google

9286. Susie-May, b. Aug. 24, 1857.
9287. Anna-Delight, b. Mar. 4, 1859.
9288. William-Scott, b. July 22, 1861.

9289. HENRY-DARWIN[9] [7915] (Noah[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1813.

He was 1st Lieut. Co. K, 18th Mich. Inft.; resigned on account of ill health; 1st, m. Clymena Root, Nov. 9, 1837; she was the daughter of Jonah Root, and was b. Aug. 21, 1814, in Strafford, Vt.; she d. Jan. 16, 1865, in Monroe, Mich.; 2d, m. Amelia-A. Adams, Sept. 21, 1867; she was the daughter of A.-G. and Esther (Sackett) Adams.

Children all b. in Monroe Co., Mich.

9290. Mary-E., b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. William Ross, Nov. 18, 1867.
9291. Ellen-L., b. Jan. 21, 1842; m. George-S. Wakefield, Sept. 20, 1865.
9292. Amanda-Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1844.
9293. Amanda-Clymena, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.
9294. Charles-Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1862; a soldier in the 11th Mich. Inft.
9295. Chester, b. Sept. 8, 1847.
9296. George, b. Aug. 27, 1849.
9297. Warren, b. April 16, 1851; d. Mar. 17, 1860.
9298. Eliza-C., b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. Mar. 11, 1860.
9299. Elva-Viola, b. June 25, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1870.

9300. GEORGE-ADDISON[9] [7919] (Noah[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Irene Whitney.

9301. RICHARD-RUSH[9] [7921] (Noah[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1825.

Mr. S. enlisted in the service of his country, Aug. 9, 1862, in the 18th Mich. Inft.; dis. Nov. 25, 1863; 1st, m. Aroline-Melissa DeLand, Dec. 7, 1846; she was the daughter of Hall and Laura DeLand, and was b. Oct. 14, 1825, in Batavia, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 24, 1863, in Whiteford, Mich.; 2d. m. Hattie-Adaline Pomeroy, Dec. 27, 1863; she was the daughter of Elbridge and Nancy Pomeroy, and was b. July 18, 1841, in Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio.

First two children b. in Bedford, Monroe Co., Mich.; others, excepting the youngest, b. in Whiteford, Mich.

9302. Edwin-DeLand, b. July 1, 1848; he was a soldier, and d. in the service of his country, Oct. 7, 1864, at Decatur, Ala.
9303. Lucy-Emma-Jane, b. March 20, 1850; d. Jan. 4, 1860, in Whiteford, Mich.
9304. William-Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. Jan. 3, 1860, in Whiteford, Mich.
9305. Clarence-Eugene, b June 16, 1855.
9306. Henry-Darwin, b. Feb. 13, 1858.
9307. Mary-Elva, b. Mar. 6, 1860.
9308. Laura-Evaline, b. Feb. 24, 1862.
9309. William-Edwin, b. Sept. 6, 1865.
9310. Ada-Mahala, b. Sept. 13, 1867.
9311. Arthur-Pomeroy, b. Dec. 17, 1869, in Lambertville, Mich.

Digitized by Google

9312. NOAH-MARTIN[9] [7924] (Noah[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 23, 1833; m. Mary-A. Carey.

9313. Warren.
9314. Charles, b. Sept. 1868.

9315. JULIUS-H.[9] [7930] (Obadiah-Gore[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1823; m. Mary Daily.

They have had eight children, five of whom are dead.

9316. DAVID[9] [7932] (Obadiah-Gore[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 6, 1827; m. Orvilla Bowlsby.

They have had eight children, three of whom are dead.

9317. JOHN[9] [7948] (John-Avery[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 13, 1831, in Jerusalem, N. Y.; res. Lock, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; 1st, m. Lucy Lockwood, Feb. 16, 1860; she d. Dec. 19, 1866; 2d, m. Helen Lockwood, June 10, 1868.

9318. Bessie-Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1865.
9319. John-Avery, b. Mar. 16, 1870.

9320. JOHN-EMERICK[9] [8009] (John-Hoover[8], Samuel[7], Edward[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1838; res. with his father, in Austerlitz, Kent Co., Mich.; m. Ella-Maria Hall, Dec. 25, 1868.

9321. RUSSELL-ROSS[9] [8047] (Jonathan[8], George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1837, in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

He is a wholesale hardware merchant, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Emma Ackerly, Feb. 27, 1868; she was the eldest daughter of Curtis Ackerly, Esq., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9322. Curtis-Ackerly, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

9323. GEORGE-RALSTON[9] [8050] (Helim[8], George[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 15, 1837; res. Manchester, Mich.; m. Harriet Hoag, of East Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1861; she was the daughter of Henry and Elvira (Spalding) [2585] Hoag.

9324. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1863.
9325. Grace-Ann, b. July 5, 1866.

9326. WILLIAM-BOLIVAR[9] [8135] (Noah-Allen[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1826, in Claverack, N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1862, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Emeline-Aurelia Van Valkenburgh, Mar. 17, 1850, in Hudson, N. Y.; she now res. with her children at 249 Diamond St., Hudson, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

9327. William-Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1850.
9328. Henry-Pierce, b. Aug. 26, 1852.
9329. Edward-Thomas, b. May 6, 1854.
9330. John-Frank, b. Sept. 18, 1857.

9331. NOAH-ALLEN[9] [8137] (Noah-Allen[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1830, in Claverack, N. Y.; res. cor. of North Fourth St. and Prison Alley, Hudson, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth-Alice Pulver, at Hudson, N. Y.; she d. May 25, 1869.

9332. { Jane-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1848.
9333. { Elizabeth-Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
9334. Esther-Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Depew-C. Wildey.
9335. Margaret-Anna, b. May 28, 1851.
9336. Noah-Allen, b. June 24, 1853; d. May 7, 1857.
9337. Robert-Giles, b. April 24, 1856.
9338. James-Martin. b. Mar. 18, 1858; d. July 22, 1860.
9339. Minnie-Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1860; d. April 25, 1862.

9340. ISAAC-DANIEL[9] [8152] (Isaac[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 12, 1833, in Johnstown, N. Y.; res. in Waverley, Van Buren Co., Mich., where he d. Dec. 1, 1869; m. Artemesia-Angeline Whelan, June 1, 1856; she was b. Dec. 6, 1842, in Burlington, Racine Co., Wis.

9341. Charles-Augustus, b. April 3, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1859.
9342. Frank-Burdell, b. Feb. 17, 1861.
9343. Alice-Iantha, b. Aug. 13, 1862.
9344. John-Albert, b. Jan. 30, 1864.
9345. Fred-Lincoln, b. April 4, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1865.
9346. Mary-Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
9347. Clara-Ann. b. April 13, 1868.
9348. Martha-Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

9349. JACOB-LUTHER[9] [8156] (Edward[8], Jacob[7], Isaac[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 1, 1853, aged twenty-one; m. Lucy-F. Howard, Aug. 17, 1851.

9350. MERRITT-SACKETT[9] [8176] (Daniel-Roberts[8], Austin[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]). b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. Jane-F. Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1860.

9351. Charles-Merritt, b. July 9, 1862.
9352. Homer-Lawrence, b. July 25, 1864.
9353. Mary-Maria, b. Dec 12, 1866.
9354. Mabel-Jane, b. May 14, 1869.

9355. LEWIS-HERBERT[9] [8189] (James-Benedict[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jacob[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1849, in New Hudson, N. Y.; m. Mary-Frances Johnson, Feb. 19, 1868; she was b. Feb. 10, 1847, in Springfield, Ill.

9356. Clara-Lucinda, b. Dec. 9, 1868, in Springfield, Ill.

9357. JOHN-DIXON[9] [8402] (Simon[8], Phineas[7], Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. June 10, 1832; res. Port Byron, N. Y.; m. Mary Carr, of Port Byron, N. Y., May 8, 1858.

Digitized by Google

9358. George-Simeon, b. May 13, 1859.
9359. John-Douglas, b. Mar. 10, 1861.
9360. Lottie-Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1862.
9361. Katie-Ida-Bell, b. Aug. 2, 1865.

9362. ALBERT-HENRY[9] [8406] (Truman[8], Phineas[7], Jonas[6], Phineas[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1831; res. Albion, Mich.; m.

9363. EDWIN-ALEXANDER[9] [8476] (Alexander-Hanson[8], Robert[7], William-Witter[6], Oliver[5], Ephraim[4], Edward[3], Benjamin[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1840, in Athens, Penn., where he res.; m. Frances Kirby, June 7, 1864.

9364. Robert-H., b. April 5, 1865, in Towanda, Penn.

9365. WARREN-ALPHONSO[9] [8561] (Abial[8], Abial[7], Andrew[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1845; res. Pittsfield, Ms.; m. Myra Sanborn, of Northampton, N. H., Mar. 14, 1868.

9366. JUDSON-LEVI[9] [8702] (Samuel-Stillman[8], Samuel[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1843; P. O. address, Theresa, N. Y.; m. Josephine Derrol, of Norfolk, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1866.

9367. WILLIAM-FRANKLIN[9] [8709] (William[8], William[7], John[6], William[5], Josiah[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Ann-Janette Bain, Feb. 1, 1866.

9368. ALONZO[9] [9001] (Richard[8], Richard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1828; res. Harmony, Me.; m. Sophronia Loomis.

9369. Julia.
9370. Benjamin.
9371. Charles.
9372. Warren.

9373. BARRETT[9] [9003] (Richard[8], Richard[7], Willard[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1836; res. Carritunk, Me.; m. Olive Turner, of Moscow, Me., Nov. 6, 1865.

9374. George-Wilber, b. April 21, 1868.

Digitized by Google

TENTH GENERATION.

9375. SYLVANUS-CHARLES[10] [9183] (Charles[9], Robert-Rogers[8], Ezekiel[7], Ezekiel[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 8, 1843, in Rockland, Me., where he res.; m. Jane-Eliza Herrick, of Northport, Me., July 16, 1867.

9376. JOHN-FRANKLIN[10] [9277] (Simon-Shepard[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1843, at Rockford, Ill.

He served three years in the 92d Ill. Mounted Infantry, Co. B; was wounded at Jonesborough, during a charge, Aug. 30, 1864; res. Byron, Ogle Co., Ill.; m. Emily-Lucia Read, Dec. 20, 1866 she was the daughter of Lucius and Emily-Newell (Kimball) Read, and was b. Nov. 1, 1847, in Byron, Ill.

9377. Carlton-Simon, b. Mar. 6, 1869, in Byron, Ill.

9378. DAVID-WELDING[10] [9278] (Simon-Shepard[9], Harry[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1844, in Byron, Ill., where he res.

He served one year in the army; m. Emma-Isadore Canterbury, March 18, 1867; she was the daughter of William and Hannah (Stetson) Canterbury, and was b. Mar. 8, 1846.

9379. Frank-Leon, b. June 8, 1868, in West Bend, Iowa.
9380. Alice-Maud, b. Aug. 4, 1870, in Byron, Ill.

9381. JOHN-JAY[10] [9284] (Ezra[9], William-Bela[8], John[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 22, 1847, in Franklin, Penn.; res. Troy, Bradford Co., Penn.; m. Aurissa Angle, Dec. 14, 1869.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX ONE.

SPALDINGS WHO ARE UNDOUBTEDLY DESCENDANTS

OF EDWARD OF MASSACHUSETTS,

But whose connecting link cannot be positively determined.

9382. CURTIS, res. Sullivan, N. H.; m. Jerusha Mason.

9383. Sarah-Louisa, b. ——; m. W.-H. Brooks; res. Keene, N. H. (1867).
9384. Charles-Curtis.
9385. James-Franklin [9387], b. May 25, 1833.
9386. George-Herbert.

9387. JAMES-FRANKLIN [9385] (Curtis), b. May 25, 1833; res. Fitchburg, Ms. (1867); a machinist; m. Mary-Elizabeth Dudley, of Mount Holly, Vt., June 7, 1854.

9388. George-Wesley, b. July 23, 1856.
9389. Edgar-Franklin, b. Dec. 11, 1858.
9390. Carrie-Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1861.
9391. Louis-Everett, b. Sept. 3, 1865.

9392. WILLARD, b. Oct. 16, 1783, in Weathersfield, Vt.; d. 1825; m. Rebecca Winn, of Westford, Ms., Aug. 8, 1805; she d. Sept. 14, 1862.

9393. Bethuel-Houghton [9399], b. Aug. 5, 1807, in Essex, N. Y.
9394. Curtis-C. [9408], b. June 28, 1810.
9395. General-Eaton, b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. Mar. 19, 1815.
9396. Joseph-Gilbert [9409], b. Feb. 11, 1815.
9397. Esther, b. 1817; res. Chester, Vt.; unmarried (1868).
9398. Jackson [9411], b. Nov. 28, 1821.

9399. BETHUEL-HOUGHTON [9393] (Willard), b. Aug. 5, 1807, in Essex, N. Y.; m. Abigail-Greenwood Davis, of Plymouth, Vt., Oct. 25, 1842.

9400. Ellen, b. Oct. 13, 1844, in Hyde Park, Vt.
9401. Gilbert-Davis, b. May 11, 1846, in Hyde Park, Vt.
9402. Charles-Torrey, b. Jan. 30, 1848, in Cavendish, Vt.; d. Feb. 23, 1849.
9403. Charles-Torrey, b. May 28, 1850.
9404. Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1853.
9405. Herman, b. Mar. 29, 1856.
9406. Emma, b. July 24, 1860.
9407. Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

9408. CURTIS-C. [9394] (Willard), b. June 28, 1810; d. June 9, 1861, in Salem, N. Y.; m. Phebe Lovell.

Digitized by Google

9409. JOSEPH-GILBERT [9396] (Willard), b. Feb. 11, 1815; res. Proctorsville, Vt.; m. Olive-Maria Blanchard, of Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 1847.

9410. George-Jephthah, b. May 30, 1849.

9411. JACKSON [9398] (Willard), b. Nov. 28, 1821; res. Cavendish, Vt.; m. Victoria-Maria Whitcomb, of Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 2, 1850.

No children (1868).

9412. ISAAC, b. in Hollis, N. H.; res. in Pepperell, Ms., where he d. July 22, 1848, aged 58; m. Mary Lawrence, of Pepperell, Ms., June 9, 1816; pub. April 21, 1816.

9413. Mary-Jane, b. April 1, 1817; m. Joel-J. Shattuck, of Pepperell, Ms.; pub. Nov. 7, 1845.
9414. Elizabeth-Lawrence, b. ——; m. Leonard Stark, of Fitchburg, Ms.; pub. April 12, 1845.
9415. Sarah-B., b. ——; m. Charles-M. Borman, Aug. 8, 1846; pub. Aug. 2, 1846.

9416. OBED, b. Sept. 14, 1743; d. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Margaret Ames, Dec. 30, 1784; she was b. May 18, 1760; she d. Sept. 20, 1792.

9417. Eleazer-M. [9421], b. Oct. 8, 1785.
9418. Candace, b. Dec. 13, 1787; m. Willard Parks, Feb. 28, 1813; res. Charlton, Ms.
9419. John, b. Nov. 19, 1789; d. April 6, 1795.
9420. Jesse, b. June 3, 1792; d. Dec. 4, 1808.

9421. ELEAZER-M. [9417] (Obed), b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. April 18, 1822; m. Sarah Parks, April 13, 1809; she was b. April 16, 1784; she d. May 21, 1860.

9422. Chandler-Ames [9424], b. April 24, 1810.
9423. Mary-Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1812; m. George-W. Keith; res. Putnam, Conn.

9424. CHANDLER-AMES [9422] (Eleazer-M., Obed), b. April 24, 1810; res. Putnam, Conn.; 1st, m. Charity-Maria Gilbert, Feb. 11, 1835; she d. Jan. 4, 1861; 2d, m. Emily Williams, Jan. 27, 1862; she was b. June 10, 1827.

9425. Caroline-Cornelia, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. Nov. 7, 1863; unmarried.
9426. Albert, b. April 24, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1863; unmarried.
9427. Emily, b. Mar. 17, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1856.
9428. Loren, b. Feb. 21, 1848.
9429. Charles, b. May 15, 1852.

Digitized by Google

9430. JEDEDIAH, b. Sept. 7, 1797, in Norwich, Vt.; d. May 23, 1863; res. in Williamstown, Johnstown, and Kittley, C. W., Washington Island in St. Lawrence River; from thence to Greece, N. Y., Rochester, Lockport, and Pendleton, N. Y.; from thence to Port Huron, Mich., May 17, 1838; m. Sallie Tallman, Nov. 29, 1821, in Canada West; she d. May 7, 1836, in Pendleton, N. Y., aged 35 yrs. 5 mos. 22 days.

His boyhood was spent with relatives, through whose influence he was placed at the West Point Military Academy, where he remained about six months. On the breaking out of the war of 1812, he left West Point, and without the knowledge of his friends, and only in his sixteenth year, enlisted as a private in the army, where he served during the war. He was one of the heroes of Lundy's Lane, assisted in the reduction of Fort Erie, and participated in various other engagements on the northern frontier. When peace was proclaimed, he settled in Montreal, where he learned the trade of a stone-cutter. After his marriage, in 1821, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he established himself as a contractor and builder. He was the contractor for constructing the aqueduct at Rochester, and all the stone bridges on the Erie canal between that city and Lockport. In 1837, he started for Michigan to find a home for himself and six young children. He located in Port Huron, and, in 1840, became the purchaser of the tract of land lying between Sixth and Tenth Streets, known as "Spalding's Addition." Though at that time straitened for means, he persevered until he converted the tract from a wilderness to a garden, and it now forms one of the most attractive portions of that city. In the later years of his life, Mr. Spalding enjoyed an easy competence, but he was long a sufferer from inflammatory rheumatism, and for the last six years of his life withdrew from business.

He was an ardent democrat of the Jeffersonian stamp, and an uncompromising States' rights man, regarding the inviolability of the State as the only efficient security of the citizen. Though early left fatherless, and only favored with small advantages of education, he left honorable memorials of what a strong mind and an inflexible will can accomplish.

9431. Eliza-Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1822, in Williamstown, C. W.; m. Perry-Hazard Dale.
9432. Angeline, b. June 29, 1824, in Johnstown, C. W.; m. Amos James; res. Lexington, Mich.
9433. Jedediah [9437].
9434. Sallie-Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1829, in Greece, N. Y.; m. Charles Fergason; res. Fremont, Ohio.
9435. Minerva, b. Nov. 5, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. John Dillon April 13, 1846; res. Port Huron, Mich.
9436. Elizabeth-Experience, b. Sept. 10, 1835, in Pendleton, N. Y.; m. Henry Howard, Feb. 25, 1856; res. Port Huron, Mich.

9437. JEDEDIAH [9433] (Jedediah), b. ——; res. Port Huron, Mich.; m. Sally-Ann Harrington, of Port Huron, Mich.

Digitized by Google

9438. JONATHAN, b. May 12, 1748, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. May 20, 1798.

He is probably the same person as Jonathan [714], son of Eleazer [711], but there is a slight discrepancy in the dates of birth; m. Abigail.

Children all b. in Monson, Ms.

9439. Erastus, b. Jan. 8, 1772; d. Mar. 11, 1817.
9440. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1773.
9441. Jonathan, b. Nov. 26, 1775.
9442. Asa, b. Nov. 11, 1777.
9443. Riel, b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. June 31, 1810.
9444. Rufus, b. Sept. 1, 1784.
9445. Rodolphus [9446], b. Mar. 19, 1787.

9446. RODOLPHUS [9445] (Jonathan), b. Mar. 19, 1787; m. Roxana Peck, of Ashford, Conn., April 22, 1807; she was b. June 22, 1777; she d. Aug. 29, 1850.

Children all b. in Monson, Ms.

9447. Lucinda, b. Oct. 18, 1809; m. Gay Goodwill, June 5, 1833.
9448. George [9454], b. Nov. 16, 1811.
9449. Lovina, b. May 19, 1815; m. Albert Stanton, Jan. 1, 1840.
9450. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Eber-W. Smith, Jan. 5, 1842.
9451. Sarah, b. Mar. 11, 1821; m. Lorenzo-W. Ferry, Jan. 5, 1842.
9452. John [9460], b. Nov. 16, 1823.
9453. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. Joel-C. Thompson, April 23, 1856; he d. Jan. 12, 1866.

9454. GEORGE [9448] (Rodolphus, Jonathan), b. Nov. 16, 1811; res. some years in Stafford, Conn., then removed to Worcester, Ms., where he d. Feb. 17, 1862, aged 50 yrs. 3 mos.; m. Lucia Vinton, Sept. 13, 1836; she was the daughter of Calvin and Rebecca (Moulton) Vinton, and was b. June 8, 1807; she d. Dec. 30, 1869, aged 62 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days, at Worcester, Ms.

First two children b. in Stafford, Conn.; others in Worcester, Mass.

9455. George-Henry, b. May 20, 1839.
9456. Charles-E., b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1841.
9457. Sarah-L., b. Dec. 5, 1846.
9458. James-H., b. Oct. 9, 1847.
9459. Frank-F., b. Mar. 17, 1853.

9460. JOHN [9452] (Rodolphus, Jonathan), b. Nov. 16, 1823; res. Lebanon, Conn. (1869); m. Nancy-P. Randall, May 1, 1849.

First child b. in Monson, Ms.; others in Lebanon, Conn.

9461. Dwight, b. Sept. 24, 1850.
9462. Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1856.
9463. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1858.
9464. Luther, b. Dec. 21, 1860.

9465. Rev. JOSIAH, "b. Jan. 10, 1751, in Plainfield, Conn.; grad. Yale Coll. 1778; ord. at Uxbridge, Ms., Sept. 11, 1782; dis. Oct. 28, 1787; was installed in Worthington, Ms., Aug. 21, 1778; dis. Mar. 1794; installed in Buckland, Ms., 1794, where he d

Digitized by Google

May 8, 1823." [*Cong. Quar.*] He m. Martha Williams; she was the daughter of Judge Williams, of Taunton, Ms.

9466. Josiah, b. ——; as he was nearly ready for college, being twenty-one years of age, he became violently and hopelessly insane; he d. at the age of 81, having been a maniac for sixty years.
9467. Polly, b.; m. —— Pomroy.
9468. Nancy, b.; m. —— Colman.
9469. Deborah.
9470. Lydia.

I have not been able to decide whether the following families are from an emigration from New England, or an offshoot from the Maryland Spaldings.

9471. Daniel, b. April 15, 1748, in Accomack Co., Virginia; 1st, m. Mary Broadwater; 2d, m. Sinai Tapman.

Children all b. in Accomack Co., Va.

9472. Susan, b. Dec. 26, 1785.
9473. George, b. Mar. 15, 1788; went West.
9474. William, b. Feb. 29, 1790; went West.
9475. Samuel [9480], b. Jan. 18, 1797 (other authority, Dec. 29, 1798).
9476. James-Henry, b. Mar. 16, 1800 (other authority, Mar. 15, 1804); d. 1865.
9477. John, b. Mar. 1, 1803 (other authority, Mar. 1, 1806); res. Baltimore, Md.
9478. Edward-Broadwater, b. June 15, 1805 (other authority, 1807); he went away Aug. 30, 1829; has never been heard from since.
9479. Mary-Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. John Tapman, Nov. 8, 1832; res. Baltimore, Md.

9480. Samuel [9475] (Daniel), b. Jan. 18, 1797 (other authority, Dec. 29, 1798); d. Sept. 10, 1853, in Accomack, Virginia; res. in Baltimore, Md.; 1st, m. Elizabeth Hall, Mar. 14, 1826; she d. Dec. 17, 1836; 2d, m. Ann Larisson.

9481. Mary-Ann, b. June 6, 1827.
9482. John-Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1828.
9483. Elizabeth-Frances-Ann, b. June 1, 1829 (other authority, June 14).
9484. Susa, b. Jan. 7, 1832.
9485. Daniel-James [9488], b. Aug. 2, 1833.
9486. Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1836.
9487. Rebecca-Ann, b. April 30, 1838.

9488. Daniel-James [9485] (Samuel, Daniel), b. Aug. 2, 1833; res. Washington, D. C.; m. Cecilia Downey, of Washington, D. C., Nov. 3, 1858.

Children b. in Washington, D. C.

9489. John-Henry, b. July 29, 1859.
9490. Mary-Ann, b. April 3, 1862.
9491. Katie-Correta, b. Nov. 18, 1864.
9492. Daniel-James, b. Jan. 23, 1866.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX TWO.

INFORMATION RECEIVED

SINCE THE FOREGOING PAGES WERE PREPARED FOR THE PRESS.

9493. MARCELLUS-MOORES[8] [6184] (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1833, in Anson, Me.; he emigrated to Cal. in Jan. 1854, but now res. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Louisa-Frances Hammer; she was b. Oct. 21, 1838, in Mansfield, Ohio.

9494. Clarence-Marcellus, b. Oct. 13, 1862, at Sacramento, Cal.
9495. Herbert-Wakefield, b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Sacramento, Cal.
9496. Flora-Ella, b. Mar. 15, 1866, at Chicago, Ill.
9497. Lester-Hammer, b. Mar. 25, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.
9498. Frank, b. Jan. 2, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1871.

9499. TIMOTHY[6] [936] (Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1779 (*Chelmsford Rec.*); b. Sept. 1, 1778 (*Family Rec.*); d. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Lydia Moore, Oct. 8, 1801; she was b. July 31, 1782, in Bradford, N. H., and was the daughter of Edmund Moore; d. Dec. 16, 1838, in Embden, Me.

Children all born in Francestown, N. H.

9500. Lydia, b. July 17, 1802; m. Walter Spalding [6181], Oct. 29, 1829; she d. Aug. 27, 1869, in Oakland, Cal.
9501. Betsey, b. Sept. 29, 1803; m. William Carter, Nov. 17, 1825; res. Leominster, Ms.
9502. Mary, b. May 4, 1805; m. Thomas-Curtis Litchfield, May 16, 1830; res. Charlestown, Ms.
9503. Oliver, b. Mar. 1, 1807.
9504. Sally, b. Mar. 25, 1809; 1st, m. Jeremiah-K. Gates, Jan. 8, 1835; he d. June 21, 1845; 2d, m. Benjamin Brackett, April 18, 1865; res. Peterboro', N. H.
9505. Nancy, b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. Charles Coolidge, of Westminster, Ms., May 12, 1831; he d. May 23, 1866, in Westminster, Ms.; she now res. in Brattleboro', Vt.
9506. Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. April 7, 1855; m. Lewis Litchfield; removed to Kansas early in its settlement, and died there.
9507. Edmund [9683], b. April 14, 1815.
9508. Orrissa, b. April 13, 1817; m. Joseph-C. Patten, Feb. 27, 1834; she d. June 16, 1857; res. in Anson and in North Anson, Me.
9509. Orinza, b. April 13, 1817; m. Charles Pullen.
9510. Emily-Clark, b. Mar. 2, 1819; m. Leonard Townsend.
9511. Timothy-Clark [9675], b. Mar. 27, 1821.
9512. Abel-Warren [9679], b. April 29, 1823.
9513. Horace-Moore, b. July 9, 1825; res. Embden, Me.; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

9514. TYLER[8] [4223] (Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 12, 1797, in Stillwater, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1857, at Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He was a deacon in the First Cong. Church, of East Otto, N. Y.; m. Sarepta Chadwick, of Fort Ann, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1820.

9515. Leonard-Chadwick [9524], b. Dec. 28, 1820, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.
9516. Harley, b. Aug. 28, 1822, at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1823.
9517. Lydia, b. Mar. 13, 1824, at Painted Post, N. Y.; m. James-L. Dewey, 1847, in Otto, N. Y.; P. O., Medina, Lenawee Co., Mich.
9518. Tyler, b. June 5, 1826, at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. May 11, 1827, in Otto, N. Y.
9519. Achsah-Eleanor, b. July 28, 1828, in Otto, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1842.
9520. Calista, b. July 25, 1830; m. Paris Armstrong, May, 1858, in Otto, N. Y.
9521. Alexander, b. Aug. 14, 1832, in Otto, N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1833.
9522. Sylvester-Coales [9525], b. May 24, 1835, in Otto, N. Y.
9523. Hanakett, b. Nov. 14, 1840, in Otto, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1865.

9524. LEONARD-CHADWICK[9] [9515] (Tyler[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1820, at Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.; res. Sugartown, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Robey-T. Larrabee, Feb. 14, 1850, in Otto, N. Y.

9525. SYLVESTER-COALES[9] [9522] (Tyler[8], Jeremiah[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 24, 1835, in Otto, N. Y.; P. O. address, East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy Tuller, 1859, in Otto, N. Y.

9526. EVANS-CARLE[7] [3135] (Andrew[6], Henry[5], Andrew[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1812, in Clinton, Me.; res. Wesley, Me.; m. Elizabeth-Anna Rollins, May 13, 1844, in Northfield, Me.; she was b. July 29, 1822, in Union, Me., and was the daughter of Job and Margaret (Collins) Rollins.

9527. Elzina-Bernice, b. Oct 25, 1845; d. May 3, 1868.
9528. Elizabeth-Anna, b. June 27, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1850.
9529. Elizabeth-Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 22, 1857.
9530. Maggie-Tryphena, b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. July 13, 1870.
9531. Isaac-Foss, b. Feb. 19, 1855.
9532. Edwin-Longfellow, b. May 20. 1857.
9533. Martha-Roxana, b. April 11, 1859.
9534. Granville-Loammi, b. Sept. 3, 1862.
9535. Victoria, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

9536. Maj. ASA[6] [796] (Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1754, in Massachusetts; d. in Peru, Berkshire Co., Ms., about 1832; m. Mary Ross; she d. in Elbe, N. Y.

9537. Silas, d. in Ms.
9538. Alfred [9552].
9539. Harvey [9544], b. Aug. 24, 1780, in Worthington, Ms.
9540. Alanson.
9541. Asa [9551].

Digitized by Google

9542. Laura, b. May 8, 1798; m. Elias Wilder, Oct. 2, 1815; she had seven children, and d. in Akron, N. Y., May 3, 1866.
9543. Paulina; m. Alfred Brown, of Worthington, Ms.

9544. HARVEY[7] [9539] (Asa[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1780, in Worthington, Ms.; d. Jan. 21, 1837, in Vicksburg, Miss.; m. Temperance Worthington, in Worthington, Ms.; she was b in Belchertown, Ms., Feb. 12, 1778; d. 1821, in Elbe, N. Y.

9545. Eliza-Shepherd, b. Nov. 24, 1808; m. Jonathan Ingalls, Jan. 1, 1835, in Royalton, N. Y. Children: Charles-E., b. Jan. 6, 1836; George-A., b. Jan. 24, 1840; George-H., b. Oct. 23, 1841; Mary-Eliza, b. Oct. 27, 1845.
9546. Charles-Austin, b. Dec. 12, 1810, in Worthington, Ms.; d. Oct. 5, 1830, in Byron, N. Y.
9547. Samuel-Worthington, b. 1813; d. 1813.
9548. Emily-Temperance, b. Oct. 30, 1815; m. David-S. Worthington, Mar. 27, 1842. Children: Lizzie-S., b. Nov. 30, 1842; Mattie-G., b. Aug. 9, 1845; Mary-Emily, b. Jan. 27, 1848; Nettie, b. Aug. 10, 1857; the last is the only one living.
9549. Laura-Wilder, b. May 9, 1818; 1st, m. David-R. Dunn, Nov. 19, 1840. Children: George-R., b. Oct. 7, 1841; Frances-E., b. July 8, 1843; Laura-S., b. July 18, 1845 Mr. Dunn d. Feb. 24, 1850. 2d, m. M.-M. Southworth, Aug. 12, 1851; child, Charles-M., b. Mar. 6, 1853.
9550. David-Worthington [9555], b. June 2, 1820.

9551. ASA[7] [9541] (Asa[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; d. in Flushing, N. Y.; m. —— Green, a daughter of Dr. Green, of Pittsfield, Ms.

They had two daughters.

9552. ALFRED[7] [9538] (Asa[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. ——; m. —— Ballou, of Peru, Ms.

9553. Alfred.
9554. Dorcas.

9555. DAVID-W.[8] [9550] (Harvey[7], Asa[6], Jeremiah[5], Isaac[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 2, 1820; m. Lovisa Ross, of Ms.

9556. Charles.
9557. Jeddy.
9558. D.-Dunn.
9559. Temperance.

9560. WILLIAM[7] [3870] (Leonard[6], Benjamin[5], Leonard[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]); m. Rebecca Swallow.

Children of William and Rebecca (Swallow) Spalding, see [7200].

9561. William-Crocker, b. June 17, 1821, in Hebron, Me.; d. Jan. 26, 1846, in Swanton, Ohio.
9562. Charles-Granderson, b. Jan. 17, 1824; d. March 21, 1840.
9563. Frederick-Mortimer, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. May 24, 1847.
9564. Martha-Maria, b. March 24, 1830; m. Lafayette Horton, Oct. 12, 1851; res. Des Moines, Iowa.
9565. Mary-Margarette, b. March 24, 1830; m. Samuel-D. Johnson, Nov. 17, 1851; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

9566. CHARLES[8] [9657] (Leonard[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1822, in Chesterfield, N. H.; res. Madison Co., N. Y.; P. O., Erieville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Harriet-Maria Howard, Feb. 6, 1850.

Children all b. in Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.

9567. Charles-Leonard-Tisdale, b. May 21, 1851.
9568. George-Allison, b. Feb. 2, 1853.
9569. Frank-Edward, b. May 21, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1863.
9570. Ellanora-Roseltha, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

9571. AMBRUS-WARREN, b. Feb. 17, 1818; he was the adopted son of Edward[6] [2405] (Phineas[5], Phineas[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Edward[1]); he res. in Jaffrey, N. H.; 1st, m. Caroline-Barbour Benjamin; she was b. 1822, in Rindge, N. H.; she d. Dec. 31, 1850; 2d, m. Lizzie-Adelia Robinson, Jan. 2, 1852; she was of Royalton, Vt.; was b. Nov. 7, 1824.

Children all b. in Jaffrey, N. H.

9572. Charles-Ambrus, b. April 30, 1843.
9573. Carrie-Lizzie, b. Oct. 11, 1853.
9574. Minnie-Josephine, b. May 31, 1864.

9575. NATHAN-WESTON[8] [6182] (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1829, in North Anson, Me.; left Maine July 7, 1851; arrived in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 7, 1851; he was the first of the brothers who went to Cal.; Mar. 6, 1871, he was elected Mayor of the city of Oakland, Cal.; m. Mary-Therrissa Clinkingbeard, May 25, 1854, in Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Cal.; she was b. Feb. 25, 1838, in St. Louis, Mo., and was the daughter of William and Nancy-Mildred (Stone) Clinkingbeard; she emigrated with her parents from Mo. to Cal. in 1862.

9576. Madora, b. July 29, 1855, in Clinton, Amador Co., Cal.
9577. Lydia, b. Jan. 25, 1857, in Clinton, Amador Co., Cal.
9578. Nancy-Victoria, b. Mar. 19, 1860, in Sacramento City, Cal.
9579. Addie-Augusta, b. April 22, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.
9580. Mary-Therrissa, b. July 17, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.
9581. Nathan-Walter, b. Mar. 28, 1866, in San Francisco, Cal.
8582. Esther, b. Nov. 7, 1869, in Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal.

9583. CHARLES-HUDSON[8] [6183] (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1831, in North Anson, Me.; emigrated to Australia, April, 1852; m. Joanna Breen, May 4, 1859, in Australia.

No children (1870).

9584. JEROME[8] [6186] (Walter[7], Merari[6], Joseph[5], Jacob[4], Andrew[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1836, in North Anson, Me.; emigrated to Cal. in 1864, and now res. in San Francisco; m. Celestia Williams, Dec. 31, 1861; she was b. Dec 29, 1841, in Embden, Me., and was the daughter of Amos and Albrina (Rowe) Williams, of Embden, Me.

Digitized by Google

9585. Walter-Amos, b. July 31, 1863, in Embden, Me.; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
9586. Hadassah-May, b. May 11, 1869, in San Francisco, Cal.

9587. ABEL[6] [698] (Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1756.

Children all b. in Claremont, N. H.

9588. Lovell.
9589. Lebbeus [9595], b. Dec. 16, 1785.
9590. Joshua.
9591. Samuel [4511].
9592. Zebina [4497].
9593. Betsey.
9594. Nancy.

9595. LEBBEUS[7] [9589] (Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1785, in Claremont, N. H.; d. Sept. 25, 1868, in Morristown, Vt.; he lived in N. H. until 1810, then moved to Vt.; bought a farm in the wilderness, cleared it up, and remained upon it until his death; m. Mercy Spalding [2603], Oct. 20, 1816; she was b. Mar. 30, 1799, and was the daughter of Amasa and Mary (Roberts) Spalding; she d.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

A son, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1817.
9596. Abel [9604], b. Oct. 10, 1818.
9597. Isaac [9619], b. Dec. 30, 1820.
9598. Charles [9624], b. Mar. 14, 1824.
9599. Joseph-Warren [9627], b. July 7, 1825.
9600. Oliver [9629], b. Sept. 29, 1828.
9601. Mercy, b. Mar. 14, 1832; m. Amaziah Kidder, May 15, 1850.
Lyman, b. May 10, 1834; d. Mar. 8, 1835.
9602. Jefferson [9633], b. May 4, 1836.
9603. Freeman [9637], b. June 18, 1839.

9604. ABEL[8] [9596] (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1818, in Morristown, Vt.; res. Wolcott, Vt.; m. Hannah-Morgan Cutler, Jan. 17, 1842.

9605. Lucius-Washington [9612], b. Nov. 7, 1842.
9606. Alvaro-Alvenus [9615], b. Oct. 19, 1844.
Ahira-Lebbeus, b. July 2, 1846; d. April 15, 1847.
9607. Herbert-Orphenus [9617], b. Jan. 29, 1848.
9608. Mary-Olive, b. April 30, 1849; d. Feb. 29, 1854.
9609. Louisa-Jane, b. Mar. 27, 1857.
9610. Emma-Annette, b. Aug. 5, 1862.
9611. Hattie-May, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

9612. LUCIUS-WASHINGTON[9] [9605] (Abel[8], Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Anna-Sophia Bugbee, July 21, 1861.

9613. Henrietta, b. Dec. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1867.
9614. Lucian-Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1868.

9615. ALVARO-ALVENUS[9] [9606] (Abel[8], Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Oct. 19, 1844; m. Flora-Emma Downer, July 10, 1864.

9616. Lillie.

Digitized by Google

9617. HERBERT-ORPHENUS[9] [9607] (Abel[8], Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1848; m. Emeline-Amelia ——, Aug. 4, 1866.

9618. Bertie-Bell.

9619. ISAAC[8] [9597] (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1820; res. Wolcott, Vt.; m. Thankful-A. Foss, July 4, 1849.

Children all b. in Morristown, Vt.

9620. Wallace-W., b. Mar. 27, 1850.
9621. Alice, b. April 16, 1851; m. Henry May.
9622. Martha-Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1853.
9623. Ella-C., b. Sept. 23, 1854.

9624. CHARLES[8] [9598] (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 14, 1824, in Morristown, Vt.; res. Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Lydia Glines, May 23, 1847.

Children all b. in Elmore, Vt.

9625. Mary, b. June 18, 1852.
9626. Adelbert-E., b. Aug. 12, 1856.

9627. JOSEPH-WARREN[8] [9599] (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 7, 1825, in Morristown, Vt., where he res.; P. O. address, Morrisville, Vt.; m. Livona-Randilla Poor, July 4, 1852.

9628. Dora-Etta, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

9629. OLIVER[8] [9600] (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1828; res. Stowe, Vt.; m. Clarissa-Ann Cady, April 3, 1853.

9630. Martin, b. April 5, 1854.
9631. Gertie-Eldora, b. April 4, 1859.
9632. Elmer-Ellsworth, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

9633. JEFFERSON[8] [9602] (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. May 4, 1836, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Martha-E. Parker, Nov. 2, 1856.

9634. Lizzie-Alzethy, b. Oct. 29, 1861.
9635. Sarah-Sophia, b. Aug. 30, 1863.
9636. Carrie-Olive, b. Nov. 20, 1865.

9637. FREEMAN[8] [9603] (Lebbeus[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 18, 1839, in Morristown, Vt.; m. Abby Patch, Oct. 12, 1868.

A son, b. May 24, 1870; d. same day.
9638. Oren, b. May 24, 1870.

9639. BENJAMIN[7] [3695] (Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1803, in Farmington, Me.; d. Dec. 3, 1839; res. in Madison, Me., at the time of his death; he

Digitized by Google

was a merchant of extensive business, and was also largely interested in the lumber trade; m. Mary McLaughlin, of Starks, Me., Oct. 23, 1826; she was b. in Starks, Me., Sept. 3, 1805; she is still living on the old homestead at Madison, Me.

9640. Mahlon-Day [9644], b. Aug. 18, 1827, in Anson, Me.
9641. Franklin, b. June 13, 1829, in Anson, Me.; d. Mar. 2, 1832.
9642. John-Perrin, b. July 10, 1832, in Starks, Me.; he is now a resident of Boston, Ms., and a member of the firm of Nash, Spalding & Co.
9643. Justin [9650], b. Feb. 27, 1838, in Madison, Me.

9644. MAHLON-DAY[8] [9640] (Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1827, in Anson, Me.; he now resides in Boston, Ms.. and is a member of the firm of Nash, Spalding & Co.; he was the projector of the iron vessel "Novelty" which was built by that firm, and designed to carry liquid cargo in bulk. This has been a complete success, and it is the first vessel of the kind ever built and sailed successfully. It promises to lead the way to a great revolution in the carrying of liquids all over the world; 1st, m. Amelia-Caroline Steward, of Anson, Me., Sept. 3, 1851; she d. Nov. 3, 1853, without issue; 2d, m. Emily-Steward Smith, of Anson, Me., May 12, 1856; she was b. May 7, 1837, in Anson, Me.

Children all b. in Boston, Ms.

9645. Frank-Perrin, b. Dec. 24, 1860: d. Jan. 7, 1867.
9646. William-Steward, b. Feb. 17, 1865.
9647. George, b. May 21, 1866; d. Dec. 4, 1866.
9648. Alice-Ormond, b. Sept. 26, 1867.
9649. John-Taylor, b. April 24, 1870.

9650. JUSTIN[8] [9643] (Benjamin[7], Jonathan[6], Daniel[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1838, in Madison, Me.; he now resides in Chicopee, Ms.; m. Sarah-Elizabeth Cooley, of Springfield, Ms., Oct. 23, 1866.

9651. Dr. LEONARD[7] [5135] (Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 10, 1782; d. March 4, 1846, in Stockbridge, N. Y.; he removed from Vermont to Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., in March, 1830; m. Sarah Fuller, of Rhode Island; she was b. Jan. 23, 1785; d. Dec. 9, 1848.

9652. Rinda, m. Asa Baldwin; res. in Wardsboro', Vt.
9653. Anna, b. ——; m. John Cudworth; res. Courtland, N. Y.
9654. Priscilla, m. Gilman How; res. Jamaica, Vt.
9655. Arba [9665].
9656. Harriet, m. Samuel-N. Wilder; res. Saxton's River, Rockingham, Vt.
9657. Charles [9566], b. Oct. 2, 1820, in Chesterfield, N. H.
9658. Lucina, b. Oct. 7, 1822.
9659. Lovina, b. Aug. 18, 1824.
9660. Alvin-Knapp [9661], b. March 15, 1827.

9661. ALVIN-KNAPP[8] [9660] (Leonard[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 15, 1827, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Polly-A. Tuttle, Jan. 21, 1849; she was b.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 8, 1828, in Columbus, Chemung Co., N. Y., and was the daughter of Stephen-H. and Polly Tuttle.

9662. Alvin-Randolph, b. April 9, 1851, in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.
9663. Addison-Arba, b. July 23, 1853, in Sangerfield, N. Y.
9664. Leonard-William, b. July 7, 1860, in Sherburne, Chemung Co., N. Y.

9665. ARBA[8] [9655] (Leonard[7], Leonard[6], Leonard[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. 1814; d. May 1, 1855, aged 41; res. Dummerston, Vt.; 1st, m. Emeline Esterbrooks; she d. about 1843; 2d, m. Margaret Boyden; she d. Sept. 14, 1870.

There were five children, — two by the first marriage, and three by the second.

9666. Hoyt.
9667. Anna.
9668. Nellie.

9669. HIRAM[8] [4957] (Warren[7], Uriah[6], Uriah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1817; he d. in the service of his country, at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1863; he enlisted in Co. L, 9th New York Cavalry, as sergeant; m. Mercy-Ann Hatch, Oct. 1, 1840.

9670. Eleanor-Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1841, in Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. Ira-O. Chadwick, July 10, 1860.
9671. Emma-Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1843; m. James-M. Powers, March 17, 1864.
9672. Everell-Andrus, b. June 18, 1846; enlisted in Co. H, 20th New York Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1863; during his service, was transferred to Co. I, and again back to Co. H; d. at Fort McGrunder Hospital, near Williamsburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1864; he was a bugler.
9673. Byron-Hatch, b. Dec. 1, 1848.
9674. Emily-M., b. Oct. 1, 1854.

9675. TIMOTHY-CLARK[7] [9511] (Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. March 27, 1821; removed to Michigan; m. Helena ——, in Maine.

9676. Lydia-M., b. Aug. 31, 1846.
9677. Timothy-A., b. March 9, 1849.
9678. Elmore-C., b. May 6, 1852.

9679. ABEL-WARREN[7] [9512] (Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 29, 1823; m. Cynthia ——.

9680. Adelbert-C., b. July 18, 1847.
9681. Ada, b. Oct. 22, 1849.
9682. Jerome, b. July 3, 1851.

9683. EDMUND[7] [9507] (Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. April 14, 1815, in Francestown, N. H.; res. Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan; he removed to Michigan in 1851; 1st, m. Susan Pierce, of Bingham, Me., Jan. 17, 1837; she

Digitized by Google

was b. Sept. 26, 1804, in Bingham, Me.; she was the daughter of Calvin and Deborah (Blackwell) Pierce; she d. Sept. 19, 1845; 2d, m. Eleanor Quint, Oct. 30, 1845, in Concord, Me.; she was the daughter of John-C. and Abigail (Bickford) Quint, and was b. July 20, 1820.

The first six children b. in Bingham, Me.; the others in Buchanan, Mich.

9684. Levi-Woodbury [9696], b. Feb. 3, 1838.
9685. Lydia-Moores, b. March 17, 1839; m. Hollis-M. White, Oct. 30, 1859; res. Stewartsville, De Kalb Co., Missouri.
9686. Ezekiel-Pierce [9703], b. June 23, 1841.
9687. Lavinia-Pierce, b. June 23, 1843; m. Hiram Bennet, Jr., Jan. 4, 1862; res. Galena, La Porte Co., Indiana.
9688. Susan-Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. July 3, 1847.
9689. Oliver, b. May 27, 1848.
9690. Esther-Eleanor, May 13, 1850; m. Henry-Emerson Bradley, Nov. 15, 1868; res. Dayton, Mich.
9691. Abbie-Francis, b. July 11, 1852; d. April 23, 1857.
9692. Edmund-Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1865.
9693. Abigail-Flavilla, b. Sept. 25, 1858.
9694. Llewellyn-Quint, b. Sept. 7, 1860.
9695. Charles-Walter, b. Feb. 25, 1863.

9696. Levi-Woodbury[8] [9684] (Edmund[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1838, at Bingham, Me.; res. Buchanan, Berrien Co., Michigan; he is a justice of the peace in that township; occupation, a farmer; m. Mary-Catharine Ingleright, Sept. 24, 1857, at Oronoco, Mich.; she was the daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Weaver) Ingleright, and was b. Sept. 5, 1835.

Children all b. at Buchanan, Mich.

9697. Mary-Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1859.
9698. Laura-Catharine, b. March 24, 1861.
9699. Ward-Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1863.
9700. Amos-Clark, b. Feb. 17, 1866.
9701. Ella, b. July 16, 1868.
9702. Susan, b. June 1, 1871.

9703. Ezekiel-Pierce[8] [9686] (Edmund[7], Timothy[6], Abel[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 23, 1841, in Bingham, Somerset Co., Me.

He served four and a half years in the late war; enlisted as private in Co. K, 12th Mich. Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861; was in the battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862; was at the siege of Vicksburg, at the capture of Little Rock, Ark., and in several smaller battles. After serving two years as orderly sergeant in Co. K, he was promoted and became second lieut. in Co. A, in the same regiment. He is a farmer, and res. in Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich.; m. Flavilla Quint, Oct 16, 1866; she was the daughter of John-Clark and Abigail (Bickford) Quint, and was b. Jan. 19, 1843, in Concord, Me. Mrs. Spalding was a public school-teacher for nine years.

Digitized by Google

9704. Alma-Evelyn, b. Dec. 8, 1867, in Buchanan, Mich.
9705. Estella-Lunette, b. Feb. 15, 1870, in Buchanan, Mich.

9706. JOHN-FRANKLIN[7] [4044] (Varnum[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1834, in Chelmsford, Ms.; he is a musician, and resides in San Francisco, Cal.

He was the originator of the celebrated "Spalding Brothers' Swiss Bell Ringers." In early life, his parents not wishing him to become a musician, sent him to a popular institution of learning at Francestown, N. H. But they were soon informed that he neglected everything but his violin, upon which he continually practised from morning until night He was consequently taken from the school, and placed under the tuition of Prof. Herman Eckhardt, a graduate of the Leipsic Conservatory, then residing in Boston. Young Spalding lived in the family of his teacher, and received from him careful and thorough instruction, both in the art of violin playing, and in composition; enjoying the privilege of listening to, and being instructed in, the works of the great masters. After being six months with his instructor, he was placed as second violinist in the orchestra at the theatre. Not long subsequently he was made chief of the orchestra, which position he well sustained, being a quick reader and familiar with the score. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861, he was among the first to volunteer, and was for a time band master in the 1st Regt. of Mass. Infantry.

After the war was over, he joined the "Original Swiss Bell Ringers" as "solo violinist," and continued with them five years. He then went to New York, and organized a company of his own, "Spalding's Swiss Bell Ringers," which still exists.

The violin playing of Mr. Spalding is characterised by wonderful execution, taste, sweetness of tone, originality, and pathos. He has sometimes been called "The Ole Bull of America." In rendering the "Carnival de Venice" by Paganini, and in his imitation of the organ, the tones of his violin are said to be sometimes surprising.

9707. FRANK-ABBOTT[9] [4321] (Olive[8], Cyril[7], Stephen[6], Jedediah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. July 6, 1847, in Plainfield, Conn.

He took the family name, and made his home in his earlier years with his grandfather Spalding. He is now a photographic artist in Putnam, Conn.

9708. OLIVER[6] [963] (Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Dec. 1782, in that part of Chelmsford, Ms., which is now called Lowell. He died in Charlestown, Ms., at the house of A.-H. White, Esq., his son-in-law, Dec. 24, 1853; m. Ruth Lurvy, of Amesbury, Ms., June 9, 1808.

9709. Harriet, b. Mar. 15, 1809; m. Ambrose-Haskell White, April 21, 1834; she d. June 2, 1865, in Dorchester, Ms.
9710. Rebecca-Barron, b. Jan. 30, 1813; d.

Digitized by Google

9711. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. Edward E. Wood; res. Bedford, Ms.
9712. Oliver-Prescott, b. Dec. 29, 1826; res. Newburyport, Ms.
9713. William, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. young.

9714. GEORGE-PRESCOTT[8] [5114] (Prescott[7], Prescott[6], Jephthah[5], Simeon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1842, in Holton, Me.

He is a successful ship-master, and at this time (1871) is sailing for Weld & Baker, Boston, Ms.; res. Newburyport, Ms.; m. Hannah-Prescott Wormstead, of Newburyport, Ms., Feb. 16, 1871; she was the daughter of Michael and Mary Wormstead.

9715. LEVI[6] [3738] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1758, in Westford, Ms.; d. at Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 31, 1822; moved from Chelmsford, Ms., to Stoddard, N. H., where he lived until 1818, when he moved, with his son Haskell, to Fairfax, Vt.; occupation, a farmer; m. Mrs. Rebecca Robbins, Aug. 26, 1784; she d. May 31, 1821, in Fairfax, Vt., aged 61.

They had five sons b. in Stoddard, N. H.

9716. Stephen [9721], b. Aug. 27, 1786.
9717. Levi.
9718. Thomas [9743] (see Thomas [3739]. He is not the son, but the grandson of Thomas[5], and the same as Thomas, son of Levi[6]).
9719. Ami; he went to New York State, nearly fifty years ago, and has never been heard from since.
9720. Haskell (see Haskell [3740]. He is not the son, but the grandson of Thomas[5], and the same as Haskell, son of Levi[6]).

9721. STEPHEN[7] [9716] (Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1786, in Stoddard, N. H., where he res. until 1819; he moved to Fairfax, Vt., soon after his marriage, where he res. until his death, which occurred Mar. 30, 1863; m. Nancy Robbins, of New Ipswich, N. H. Mar. 1819; she d. Dec. 21, 1863, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos.

Children all b. in Fairfax, Vt.

9722. Levi-Robbins [9728], b. Feb. 11, 1815.
9723. Charles-Wesson [9735], b. Sept. 16, 1816.
9724. Eliza-Vacy, b. April 23, 1819.
9725. Susan-Sabrina, b. Mar. 4, 1822.
9726. Suel-Platt [9738], b. June 5, 1823.
9727. Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1825.

9728. LEVI-ROBBINS[8] [9722] (Stephen[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1815, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Nov. 2, 1863; occupation, a farmer; m. Cyrena Cox, Sept. 9, 1838; she was b. Jan. 8, 1816, and was the daughter of Joseph Cox, one of the early settlers of Fairfax, Vt.; he was a soldier in the last war with England, and was at the battle of Plattsburg.

Children all b. in Fairfax, Vt.

Digitized by Google

9729. Stephen-Wesson, b. June 30, 1839; enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, in Co. K, 11th Vt. Vols.; d. Feb. 22, 1863, at Fort Totten, Washington, D. C.; buried in Fairfax, Vt.
9730. Everline-Annette, b. Nov. 29, 1840; d. July 7, 1842.
9731. Bradley-Jerome, b. Mar. 29, 1844; d. Nov. 16, 1853.
9732. George-Norman, b. Aug. 4, 1850; d. April 28, 1851.
9733. Dwight-Levi, b. Feb. 11, 1853.
9734. Melissa-Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d. Dec. 15, 1863.

9735. CHARLES-WESSON[8] [9723] (Stephen[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1816, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Sept. 1843; m. Catharine Walker, of Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 1838.

9736. Emily.
9737. Silissa.

9738. SUEL-PLATT[8] [9726] (Stephen[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 5, 1823, in Fairfax, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1867; m.

9739. Edgar, b. about 1845.
9740. Harry, b. about 1850.
9741. Effie, b. about 1853.
9742. Cora, b. about 1860.

9743. THOMAS[7] [9718] (Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. in Stoddard, N. H.; adopted by his uncle, Aaron Spalding; 1st, m. Sarah Champney, April 20, 1813; she d. Oct. 12, 1843; 2d, m. Nancy Brockney, Feb. 18, 1845.

9744. Rachel, b. Dec. 16, 1815; m. Otis Philip, of Massachusetts; he d. 1868.
9745. Henry [9746], b. Sept. 21, 1818.

9746. HENRY[8] [9745] (Thomas[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1818; res. Enfield Centre, N. H.; m. Charlotte Spalding, 1839. She was the daughter of Haskell [9720] and Sarah Spalding.

9747. Charles-Henry, b. July 23, 1842, in Stoddard, N. H.; m. Jennie Hendrick, about 1863; enlisted and served two years in the late war; he was wounded and discharged for disability; res. East Fairfield, Vt.
9748. Martin, b. Jan. 22, 1847, in Stoddard, N. H.
9749. Alfred-Hines, b. Oct. 20, 1849, in Fairfax, Vt.
9750. Viola-Annette, b. May 20, 1851.
9751. Ida-May, b. Oct. 25, 1855.
9752. George-Washington, b. Aug. 12, 1857.
9753. Sarah-Dorcas, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX THREE.

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

OF PERSONS NAMED SPALDING IN VARIOUS PARTS OF ENGLAND.

[COLLECTED BY H. G. SOMERBY, ESQ.]

SPALDING, OF LONDON.

1443. JOHN SPALDING, will dated April 11, 1443. Bequeaths his soul to God omnipotent, the blessed Virgin Mary, and to All Saints, and desires to be buried in the cemetery of the church of St. Stephens, in Coleman street. Speaks of his sisters Dompne, and wife of William Thorneys, Mercer. — *In Latin.*

1467. ROBERT SPALDING, citizen and writer of London. Will dated September 30, 1467; proved Oct. 24, 1467. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, etc. etc., and desires to be buried in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, near his father. Bequeaths a legacy to the high altar of St. Gregory's, next St. Paul's. Names his wife, Katherine, and daughters, Katherine and Margaret. Son, Edward Chamber. Brother, William Spalding. Appoints his wife executrix. Had lands in Dusford, Co. Cambridge. — *In Latin.*

SPALDING, OF SUFFOLK.

1521. JOHN SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints, the Elder. Will dated April 21, 1521; proved May 23, 1521. Sons, Henry and John. Daughters, Beatrice Stocking and Agnes Prince. Had freehold land in Fornham, Risby, and Hengrave.

1535. JOHN SPALDING, of Tymworth, near Bury St. Edmunds. Husbandman. Will dated June 19, 1535; proved November 18, 1535. Wife, Anne. Sons, Robert, John, William, and Thomas, and daughter Ellen, all under 21 years of age. Sisters, Margaret and Isabel. Appoints his wife and John Talbot, of Tymworth, co-executors. Had a house called Howletts, and land called Bokenams.

1545. GILBERT SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints. Husbandman. Will dated July 27, 1545; proved July 12, 1546. Wife, Anne. Sons, Henry and Robert, both minors. Daughters, Anne and Elizabeth. Appoints his wife executrix, and William Spalding the younger, supervisor.

Digitized by Google

1546. JOHN SPALLDYNGE, of Syleham. Will dated Sept. 12, 1546; proved in December, 1546. Bequeaths his soul to Almighty God, to our Lady St. Mary, and to all the holy company of heaven, and his body to be buried in the church of Syleham. Makes bequests for the reparation of the churches of Syleham, Brodishe, and Rewsale. Provides for an honest priest to sing in the church of Syleham, for him and his wife for one year, to begin within a quarter of a year next after his burial To every servant and poor person in Syleham, one penny. To the poor of the parishes of Brodish, Rewsale, Thorpe, Billingforth, Horon, Wingfield, Weybred, and Needham. Desires that his bell child, John Fuller, be taught to read and write a man's name. Daughters, Margery, Margaret, Sibyl, Katherine, and Alice. Son-in-law, William Norton. Appoints his wife, not named in the will, executrix.

1525. ROBERT SPALDING, of Barton, next Bury St. Edmunds. Will dated June 8, 1525; proved Dec. 18, 1525. Wife, Joan. Daughter, Agnes. To John Spalding, living with him, four combs of barley. Appoints William Cook, of Hengrave, and John Sadler, of Barton, executors

1551. THOMAS SPALDING, of Walsham. Will dated July 28, 1551; proved April 27, 1552. Wife, Margaret. Son, John Spalding, of Bury St. Edmunds, Capper. Daughter, Alice, wife of Robert Cook, of Hoxton. Appoints his wife and son John, co-executors.

1557. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary, etc. etc. Wife, Ellen. Children, John, William, Jane, Thomasine, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Joan; all minors. Sister-in-law, Alice Spalding. Had houses and lands in Spexhall, Walderswich, and Bulcome. Appoints his wife executrix, and George Spalding, of Framlingham, supervisor.

1564. ALICE SPALDINGE, of Wilberwick. Will dated May 11, 1564; proved May 18, 1564. No Spaldings mentioned.

1565. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Fornham St. Martin. Will dated April 10, 1565; proved May 13, 1565. Wife, Margaret. Sons, William, John, and Christopher. Appoints his wife, and son William, co-executors.

1565. THOMAS SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Malster. Will dated Aug. 24, 1565; proved June 23, 1571. Of the parish of St. James. Sons, William, Robert, Thomas, and John. Appoints son Robert executor.

1571–2. HENRY SPALDING, of Ickworth. Husbandman. Will dated Jan. 2, 1571–2; proved Feb. 23, 1571–2. To each of his children a hive of bees. Son, William. Daughters, Barbara and Katherine. Wife, Agnes, executrix.

1568–9. ROBERT SPALDING, of Wortham, Yeoman. Will dated Jan. 12, 1568–9; proved Feb. 16, 1568–9. Desires to be buried in the church. Gives to the church his organs now standing in the

Digitized by Google

chancel, and makes provision for the playing them. A marble stone to be laid over his grave. Wife, Alice. Daughter, Katherine Notter. Godson, Robert Spalding.

1573. THOMAS SPALDING, of Tymworth. Husbandman. Will dated April 21, 1573. No date to probate. Wife, Agnes. Sons, Augustine and Robert. Speaks of other children. Appoints his wife executrix. William Spalding was a witness. A nuncupative will.

1578. JOHN SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds. Gives all to his wife Agnes.

1587. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Fornham All Saints. Husbandman. Will dated Jan. 13, 1587–8; proved Feb. 2, 1587–8. Nuncupative. Daughter, Joan, wife of William Amner. Son, William, executor and residuary legatee.

1591. ROBERT SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Yeoman. Will dated Aug. 5, 1591; proved Sept. 13, 1591. Bequeaths to the poor of the parish of St. James, to his wife Alice, certain houses during her life, then to Edward, son of his brother William. Mary, Susan, and Agnes, daughters of brother William. Brother, John. Godson, John, son of Barrett, of Bury St. Edmunds.

1599. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Tymworth, Yeoman. Will dated January 25, 1599–1600; proved February 8, 1599–1600. Wife, Alice. Brother, William, and his sons, William and Thomas, and daughters, Margaret, Mary, and Anne. Brother John, and his children Margery, Bridget, Tryfane, William, and Gilbert. Anthony Ashe, son-in-law of brother William. Bequeaths to his brother William, his houses in Bury St. Edmunds, called the Swan, and Lumpkins. Provides for educating scholars at Cambridge from the grammar school of Bury. Kinsman, Henry Kent, of Bury. To his brother John, lands in Fornham St. Martin's, purchased by testator. William, son of brother John. Appoints his wife and brother William co-executors. A large number of legacies, some of them of value.

1613–14. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Framlingham. Will nuncupative, dated Jan. 7, 1613–14; proved Feb. 9, 1613–14. Bequeaths to his brother George Spalding, his lumber at Spexhall, and other goods for him and his children.

1613–14. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Framlingham, at the castle, Yeoman. Bequeaths to his executors, in trust for specified purposes, all his houses and lands. To his brother George Spalding, 100 marks, and to his wife Mary, 50 shillings to buy something to keep in remembrance of him. To George, eldest son of brother George, £40, when 21 years of age. To Francis, youngest son of brother George, 100 marks. To Ann, Mary and Margaret, daughters of brother George, each £20. To brother Thomas, £100. To sister Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Hayward, £40. To sister Mary Spalding, 100 marks. To his mother, Ann Spalding, 40 marks.

Digitized by Google

Legacies to his Uncle Richard Spalding and his children, not named. Richard, son of Thomas Spalding. Wife, Mary. Appoints his father, George Spalding, senior executor. Will dated January 7, 1613–14; proved July 11, 1614.

1615. THOMAS SPALDING, of Framlingham, at castle, Yeoman. Will dated July 6, 1615; proved January 22, 1616–17. Wife, Jane. Son, Robert, and his daughter, Ann. Son, Richard. Daughters, Joan and Mary. Ann, daughter of William Spalding. Speaks of the will of his late father, George Spalding.

A long will entailing the property, etc.

1616. GEORGE SPALDING, the elder, of Framlingham, Yeoman. Will not dated; proved January 22, 1616–17. Sons, Thomas and John; wife, Anne; to cousin Roland Glover's wife, 10*s*. Wife Anne and son John, executors. Short will.

1620. GEORGE SPALDING, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Will dated June 21, 1620; proved July 21, 1620. Wife, Sarah; to son John, £100; to sons Thomas and Robert, each £80, when 21. To daughters Sarah and Elizabeth, each £50. Appoints his brother-in-law, John Sagar, clerk, and kinsman William Spalding, of Westhall, executors. A large quantity of household furniture named in the bequests.

1617. JOHN SPALDING, of Spexhall, Yeoman. Will dated June 4, and proved Dec. 13, 1617. Wife, Alice; sons, John and George. Daughter, Mary, now wife of Henry Lawrence, and their children, John and Robert. Appoints Robert Mighells, of Wisset, executor.

1622. ANN SPALDEN, of Framlingham. Will nuncupative, dated May 21, and proved June 14, 1622. Bequest to George Spalden, £7. 3*s*. 6*d*.; he to pay out of that sum 10*s*. to each of his children. To Dennis Browne, 10*s*., and to each of her two children 10*s*.; to Sarah Spaldinge, 10*s*. Her furniture she gives to Thomas Spaldinge.

1644. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will dated May 13, 1644; proved Oct. 10, 1644. To his wife, Frances, an annuity of £20, out of his lands. Children, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Ann, Frances, and Margaret. The daughters to have each £100 when 21 years of age, and the son the real estate.

1627. WILLIAM SPALDING, the elder, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will proved March 22, 1627–8. Son, Richard, and his son William. Daughters, Ellen, Rose, and Joan. Grandson, William Letherhall. Appoints his grandson William, executor, and his own son William, supervisor. Gave to the poor of Rendham, Framlingham, Bliborough, Sweflyn, and Saxmundham.

1627–8. SARAH SPALDING, of Friston, Widow. Will dated January 4, 1627–8; proved January 2, 1630–1. Eldest son, John; sons, Thomas and Robert. Eldest daughter, Sarah Peterson; daughters, Elizabeth and Mary. Son-in-law, Wm. Battellee.

Digitized by Google

1644–5. RICHARD SPALDING, of Rendham, Yeoman. Will dated March 14, 1644–5; proved May 1645. Wife, Persis. Grandchildren, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Anne, Frances, and Margaret Spalding. Appoints his daughter-in-law, Frances Spalding, widow, executrix.

1646. ROBERT SPALDING, of Framlingham, Butcher. Will dated Sept. 27, 1646; proved March 29, 1647. Gives all to his wife, Mary.

1642 FRANCIS SPALDING, of Cransford, Linen Weaver. Will dated Sept. 28, 1642; proved Nov. 16, 1648. Speaks of George Spalding, the elder, late of Framlingham, deceased, and his wife, Mary, also deceased, and their eldest son, George, and son Francis. He bequeaths all his property to Mary Baldry.

1630. EDWARD SPALDINGE, of Exninge. Will dated Oct. 19, 1630; proved March 1, 1630–1. Bequeaths to his wife, Matthew, his dwelling-house, land, and corn, during her life, then to son William. To son Richard, lease lands occupied by Thomas Torladie, carpenter. To son Edward, the house that Johnson dwells in, and lands purchased of John Redewlon, during his life, then the same to son William. Daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth. Appoints his wife and his son William, executors.

1630. FRANCIS SPALDING, of Tuddenham. Will dated Dec. 10, and proved Dec. 20, 1630. Wife, Alice. Sons, William, Thomas, and John. Daughter, Ann Spalding. Grandchild, Elizabeth Spalding. Son John, executor.

1650. WILLIAM SPALDINGE, of Exninge, Husbandman. Will dated March 26, and proved May 10, 1650. Nuncupative will made four days before his death. Appoints his wife, Christian, executrix, and makes her sole legatee.

1647. JOHN SPALDING, of Rysbye, Yeoman. Will dated April 9, 1647; proved May 15, 1650. Bequeaths to his sister, Elizabeth Hammond, widow, all his lands and houses in Boxted, Shimpling, Hartest, Stansted, and Somerton, during her life, then to her eldest son, Thomas Hammond; to his nephew, Robert Spalding, £100. Speaks of his houses and lands in Bury St. Edmunds. Appoints his brother-in-law, William Hall, the elder, of Risby, and nephew, Philip Hammond, executors.

1649–50. HENRY SPALDIN, of Wicken, Co. Cambridge, husbandman. Will dated March 23, 1649–50; proved Oct. 9, 1650. Wife, Mary. Daughters, Annis and Alice. Brother Robert, to be guardian to daughter Annis. Wife, executrix.

1637. SAMUEL SPALDING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Yeoman. Will dated Sept. 3, and proved Dec. 29, 1637. Brother Robert, of Hepworth. Brother-in-law, John Gilley, of Hansted. Sister, Bridget Spalding. Bequeaths all his goods, etc., at Hunington, to his mother, Bridget Spalding, and appoints her executrix.

Digitized by Google

1639. BRIDGET SPALDING, of Horningsheath, Widow. Will dated July 10, and proved Dec. 4, 1639. Son-in-law, John Gilley, and his wife, Elizabeth. Daughter, Bridget Spalding; son, Gilbert, deceased, and his sons, Gilbert and George, not 21. To sister-in-law, Elizabeth Hammond, of Boxted, a jug tipped with silver. To Ann, wife of son Robert. one of her silver bowls, etc. Legacies to the poor of several parishes. Appoints her son Robert, executor.

1632. GILBERT SPALDING, of Hawsted, Yeoman. Will dated Nov. 8, and proved Nov. 22, 1632. To his eldest son, Gilbert, the reversion of lands settled on testator's father, Gilbert Spalding. Youngest son, George. Wife, Susan, executrix.

1634. GILBERT SPALDING, of Halsted, Yeoman. Will dated June 8; proved Aug. 9, 1634. Wife, Bridget; sons, Robert and Samuel; daughter, Bridget; son-in-law, John Gilley. Speaks of lands formerly belonging to his mother, Elizabeth Spalding, deceased. Son Robert, executor.

1606. ANN SPALDING, of Risby, Singlewoman. Will dated July 18; proved Aug. 4, 1606. To each of her brothers. Gilbert and John Spalding, £20; and to her brothers-in-law, Philip Hammond and William Hall, each £20.

1608. JOHN SPALDING, of Fornham St. Martin, Yeoman. Will dated May 8; proved July 27, 1608. Wife, Elizabeth; son, Gilbert; daughter. Margery Baker; daughter, Bridget, wife of George Derisly; daughter, Tryphena. Son John, executor.

1624. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Great Barton, Yeoman. Will dated Nov. 2, 1624; proved July 10, 1626. Sons, William, Henry, of Bury St. Edmunds, Christopher and Robert. To daughter, Alice Spalding, £100.

1626. AUGUSTINE SPALDING, of Tymworth, Husbandman. Will dated Nov. 29; proved Dec. 11, 1626. Wife, Elizabeth. Sons, Thomas. John, and William. Daughters, Margaret, Ann, Elizabeth, Alice, Susan, and Sarah. Speaks of his lands in Fornham. Wife and son Thomas, executors

1604. ELIZABETH SPALDING, of Hawsted. Will dated April 3; proved April 23, 1604. Sons, John and Gilbert. To daughter Ann Spalding, £100. Legacy to little Gilbert Spalding. Had twelve grandchildren. Appoints her son, Gilbert Spalding, of Halsted, and William Hall, of Risby, executors. Had lands in Boxted, Shimpling, Hartest and Somerton.

1663. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Wortham, Linen Weaver. Will dated July 22; proved Sept. 4, 1663. Wife, Mary. Daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret.

1663. EDWARD SPALDING, of Exning, Basket Maker. Will dated July 18; proved Aug. 8, 1663. Desires to be buried with his forefathers, in the churchyard of Exning. Wife, Jane, to bring up the children. Sisters, Joan, Alice, and Mary.

Digitized by Google

1645. ROBERT SPALDING, the elder, of Moulton. Husbandman. Will dated March 27, 1645; proved July 6, 1650. Ellen Spalding, daughter of son John, deceased. Sons, Henry and Robert.

1655. JOHN SPALDING, of Wisset, Yeoman. Will dated May 3, 1655; proved Dec. 10, 1659. Wife, Margaret. Son, Thomas. Son, Richard. To his youngest son John, £3, 6*s.* 8*d.*, left him by the will of his grandfather, testator's father. To Tabitha, widow of eldest son John, deceased, and her children, £140. Daughter, Elizabeth Barwick. Grandchild, Elizabeth Wodd. Grandchild, William Fuller. Legacies to his wife's three children.

Extracts from the Parish Register of St. James, in Bury St. Edmunds, County of Suffolk. The registers begin in 1558.

BAPTIZED.

1576. April 4. Mary, daughter of Thomas Spalding.
1582. July 23. John, son of William Spalding.
1584. Oct. 25. William, son of William Spalding.
1585. June 22. Thomas, son of —— Spalding.
1622. May 21. Grace, daughter of Henry Spalding.
1623. Oct. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Spalding.
1625. Nov. 2. Mary, daughter of Henry Spalding.
1626. Oct. 19. Roger, son of Henry Spalding.
1628. Nov. 13. Ann, daughter of Henry Spalding.
1634–5. Jan. 24. Susan, daughter of Henry Spalding.

MARRIED.

1621. July 16. Henry Spalding and Grace Sharp.

SPALDING, OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

1543. JOHN SPALDYNGE, of Stetchworth. Will dated Oct. 17, 1543; proved January 26, 1543–4. Wife, Jane. Son, John. Daughter-in-law, Ursula Dawson. Daughter-in-law, Margaret Onge. Had lands in Swaffam Prior.

1582. JOHN SPALDINGE, of Swaffham Prior, Laborer. Will dated April 17; proved April 28, 1582. Wife, Ann. Sons, William, Thomas, and Robert.

1576. WILLIAM SPALDING, of Wittlesey St. Andrew. Husbandman. Will dated Feb. 21, 1576–7; proved July 24, 1577. Wife, Margaret. Sons, John and Ralph. Daughter, Joan.

1619. THOMAS SPALDINGE, of Leverington, in Parson Drove. Will dated Aug. 30, 1619; proved Oct. 30, 1629. Wife, Ellen. Daughter, Alice Spalding, not 21. Sister, Alice Borough, of Leverinton. Brother, John, and his daughters, Joan and Thomazine. Brother, William.

1669. SAMUEL SPALDING, of Cambridge, Gentleman. Will dated August 16, 1669; proved Feb. 12, 1669–70. Now wife, Elizabeth. Son, Samuel, and his son Daniel, not 21. Son, Nicholas Jacob, Esq. Son-in-law, Wm. John Goach. Daughter, Mary,

Digitized by Google

wife of Nicholas Jacob. Daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Goach, Gent. Wife's brother, Wm. Thomas Martyn. Cousin, Wicksted Weld, Esq. Cousin, Lionel Spalding, of Southwark.

SPALDING, OF YORKSHIRE.

1638. MICHAEL SPALDING, of Boswick, Clerk. Will dated March 14, 1638; proved April 28, 1660, by Mary Spalding, one of the surviving executrixes. Desires to be buried in the chancel of the church of Kilwick. Wife, Elizabeth. Brother, Thomas. Brother, Alexander Spalding, late of Beverly, deceased. Brother Richard. Children, Frances, Mary, Katherine, and Elizabeth, all young.

SPALDING, OF LINCOLNSHIRE.

1571. JOHN SPALDING, of Lowth, Yeoman. Will dated Oct. 20, 1571; proved Feb. 7, 1571–2. To his brother Stephen, the house he now occupies, during his life, then to his son Richard. Wife, Jenet. Brother Richard, of West Rasen. Kinsman, John Hopkin. Kinsman, Thomas Spalding, of Wragby. Appoints his brothers, Stephen and Richard, executors.

1658. RICHARD SPALDING, of Bicker, Husbandman. Will dated Dec. 20, 1658; proved June 3, 1659. To the five children of Thomas Mode, which he had by his wife Frances Spalding, £10, to be equally divided between them.

SPALDING, OF SOMERSETSHIRE.

1570. EDMUND SPAULDING, of Camerton. Will dated Dec. 26, 1570; proved April 4, 1571. Wife, Katherine. Sons, John, Simon, Richard, and William. Daughters, Edith, Joan, Anne, and Mary.

SPALDING, OF SUSSEX.

1625. ROBERT SPALDINGE, Bachelor of Divinity, parson of Slaugham. Will dated Aug. 1, 1625; proved May 13, 1626. Desires to be buried in the church near the pulpit. Wife, Sibilla. Brother, Mr. Doctor Dee. Brother, Daniel. Son, Robert. Daughters, Mary and Jane.

SPALDING, OF HEREFORDSHIRE.

1651. ALICE SPALDEN, of Orleton. Will dated Nov. 25, 1651; proved July 23, 1652. No Spaldings named.

SPALDING, OF BRISTOL.

1412. RICHARD SPALDYNG, Esq., Burgess, of Bristol. Will dated March 20, 1412–13; proved Oct. 31, 1413. Bequeaths his soul to God, St. Mary, and all the Saints, and desires to be buried before the altar of St. George, the Martyr, in the Carmelites church, at Bristol. A legacy to Redcliffe Church. Wife Margaret, executrix.

Digitized by Google

SPALDING, OF ESSEX.

1608. EDWARD SPALDINGE, of the parish of St. James, in Colchester, Carpenter. Will dated December 4, 6th James I. To his wife, Margaret, the house where he resides, during her life; she to keep it in repair to the amount of 20*s.* a year. After her death, the house to son Robert; if he dies without issue, the house to be sold and the proceeds to be divided between his daughters. To his daughter, Mary Lies, wife of John Lyes, of Colchester, 20*s.*, and to their daughter Priscilla, 20*s.* To daughter Frances, wife of Daniel Huson, 20*s.*, and to their daughter Frances, 20*s.* To Susan Spalding, 50*s.*; to daughter Anne Spalding, 50*s.* Wife, executrix.

A nuncupative will of Margaret Spalding, without date of making or probate; gave all her property to be divided among her children. Her daughter Susan to have beside, her mother's gown, a petticoat and hat.

A note states that she was buried on the 19th of March [Quære, 1608–9].

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX FOUR.

GENEALOGY OF THE TOPPANS.*

THE family of Toppan, variously written *Topham*, *Tophan*, and *Tappan*, derive their surname from the village of Topham, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, in which county they resided from a remote period.

That branch from which the American Toppans are descended resided at Linton, where, in 1550, Robert Topham died, leaving a son Thomas, of Arncliffe, near Linton, whose death occurred in 1589, and he was buried in the church of Arncliffe. His son Edward, who wrote his name Toppan, resided at Aiglethorpe in the same neighborhood, and had his pedigree with armorial bearings recorded in the College of Arms. William, the fourth son of Edward, was of Calbridge, where his son Abraham, the subject of our notice, was baptized on the 10th of April, 1606, and after he became of age, removed to Yarmouth, where two of his children were born, his wife, whom he married at Norwich, being Susannah Taylor. In the month of May, 1637, he embarked on board the "Mary Anne" for New England, and took up his residence at Newbury, in October of the same year. A document still preserved in the Public Record Office in London, has the following entry respecting his having taken the oath of allegiance and conformity to the church of England, which was exacted of every one before they were permitted to leave the country: —

"*May the* 10*th*, 1637. The examination of Abraham Toppan, of Yarmouth, Cooper, aged 31 years, and Susanna, his wife, aged 30 years, with 2 children, Petter and Elizabeth, and one mayd sarvant, Anne Goodin, aged 18 yeares, are desirous to passe to New England to inhabitt."

In October, 1637, Abraham Toppan was in Newbury, as appears by the following extract from the town records: —

"Abraham Toppan being licensed by John Endicott, Esq., to live in this jurisdiction, was received in the town of Newberry, as an inhabitant thereof, and have promised under his hand, to be subject to any lawful order that shall be made by the towne." Oct. 1637, Abraham Toppan.

* All that relates to the Toppans in England, and much relating to them in America, has been furnished by H. G. Somerby, Esq. He has collected a large amount of material in regard to this family, which it is hoped he may put into a permanent form.

Digitized by Google

Children of Abraham and Susanna Toppan.

Peter, b. 1634; m. Jane Batt, April 3, 1661.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1635 (*Savage*, vol. 4, p. 253); m. Samuel Mighill, Mar. 21, 1657.
Abraham, b. 1644; m. Ruth Pike, Nov. 9, 1670.
Jacob, b. 1645; m. Hannah Sewall, Aug. 24, 1670.
Susannah, b. June 13, 1649.
John, b. April 23, 1651; 1st, m. Martha Brown, Sept. 3, 1688; 2d, m. widow Ruth Heard, in 1717.
Isaac, b. ——; 1st, m. Hannah Kent, Sept. 29, 1669; 2d, m. Mary March, Mar. 27, 1691.

Abraham Toppan resided a few rods north of the 1st parish meeting-house in Newbury. He d. Nov. 5, 1672. His widow d. Mar. 20, 1689. The following is a copy of Abraham Toppan's Will:—

In the name of God, Amen.

I Abraham Toppan, of Newbury, in the county of Essex, being through mercie at present in good health, and of sound memory, and understanding, blessed be God, doe make this, my last will and testament, in manner following:

First, I commit my soul both in life and death, in the hands of Almighty God, my most merciful Creator, through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ, my alone Saviour, and ever blessed Redeemer, through the power and presence of his holy and good spirit, and my body to the earth whence its original was taken, to be decently buried by my executors hereafter named, in hope of a happy resurrection in the great day of the man Christ Jesus, to whom be glory forever, amen. And for the good things of this world, which it hath pleased God to commit to my care and management during my pilgrimage in the present life, I doe as much as in me lieth, give and dispose as followeth:

First, whereas by a certain agreement or covenant in writing, bearing date the 30th of July, 1661, I have granted to my son Peter Toppan, one half or moiety of the home lott consisting of 26 acres of orchard, plowing, and pasture land, with the one half of all my other land, dividend, meadow and marsh in Newbury, aforesaid with the clear half of all the liberties, privileges, and appurtenances to the same belonging with half of the barn and outhouses as in the said covenant is expressed, wherein mention also is made of his having the other half after my own, and my wife's decease in considerations therein provided and performed; yet forasmuch as my son Jacob is shortly by God's permission to enter marriage with Hannah, the daughter of Henry and Jane Sewall, and to live in the house with myself and wife, and that my son Peter is through God's blessings on his labours and the estate he received from me and raised betwixt us, otherwise well provided of housing and otherwise, my full mind and desire is that my son Peter be content to let fall his claime unto the other, the half part of the houses, land, and others the premises before expressed mentioned in the said covenant to the end my son Jacob may inherit the same; and in case my son Peter be willing to answer my desire, I then give and bequeath unto him the sum of £20 payable in 12 months by my son Jacob in corne or neate cattle not exceeding 7 years old, or over, both at price current; but if my son Peter shall refuse to grant my desire herein, then my will and mind is as hereafter expressed.

First, that the legacy of £20, payable unto him by my son Jacob be voyd, and as if it had never been mentioned.

Secondly, that my son Peter shall pay unto my son Jacob his heirs or assigns the full price which the sayd half house, lot, and all other the

Digitized by Google

premises before and in the aforesaid covenant mentioned shall amount unto within £10, as they shall be valued at by indifferent and experienced men with respect to the station, situation, and qualities of the said housing, and lands, and other the premises aforesaid, the appraisers to be appointed by my overseers or the surviver of them, and in case of their decease before that time, the valuation to be made or appraisers to be appointed by Stephen Greenleaf, Sen., and John Webster, Sen., or the surviver of them. *Thirdly*, my will and mind is that the foresaid payment to my son Jacob to be made within six months after my own and my wife's decease one third part in merchantable wheat sound and well dressed, and one third part in neat cattle not exceeding seven years old, and the sayd wheat, barley and cattle at money rates or prices.

These things I conceive just and equal, having done for my son Peter beyond what I have done or can doe, in proportion for the rest of my children, and some other considerations respecting my son Jacob, who is now to match with one who hath a considerable sum or estate, and the good service by him done for the benefit of my whole family, and more especially in my elder years; and it is my will and mind that in case of non-payment as aforesaid, unto my son Jacob, his heirs and assigns, that the said home lott and all other the premises aforementioned, shall be the proper inheritance of my son Jacob, and Hannah, his wife, and the heirs of their two bodies, lawfully to be begotten betwixt them, their heirs and assigns forever; and for the want of such issue at the desease of my said son Jacob, and Hannah, his wife, I give and bequeath the said home lott and all other the premises aforesaid, unto my sons Abraham, Isaac, and John Toppan, equally to be distributed among them, or the survivers of them, their heirs and assigns forever. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob, my hay-lot at Plum Island, which I purchased of Richard Dummer, sometime the lot of David Wheeler.

Item, I give unto my sons Abraham, Isaac, and John, £10 apiece, and to my son-in-law Samuel Mighill and his wife, to be paid by my son Jacob, in 12 months' time after my decease, and to my grandchildren, Elizabeth £20, and to Peter and Samuel, £10 apiece, payable also in 12 months after my decease, and for the better encouragement of my said son Jacob, and Hannah, his wife, I hereby promise and grant unto my sayd son Jacob, and his wife Hannah, equal use, benefit and advantage of my housing, land, appurtenances and privileges, household goods, and stocks of cattle of all sorts, equal with myself and wife during our lifes, and after our decease the whole, not formerly bequeathed in this, my will, excepting as shall out of my said stock and other estate be by me disposed of in my lifetime unto my other children, not exceeding £75 in the whole, and for the sure performance of this, my last will and testament irrevocable, I do constitute and appoint my beloved wife Susanna, and my son Jacob, my executors, or the surviver of them to be sole executor, and my Christian friends, Archelaus Woodman, Tristian Coffin, overseers thereof, to whom I give 5 shillings apiece, and, in case of any difference arising betwixt my sons Peter and Jacob, or any other of my children respecting this my will, it is my will and mind that it be determined by my overseers before mentioned.

Witness my hand and seal the 20 day of June, 1670.

ABRAHAM TOPPAN.

Signed, sealed and delivered, in presence of Mary Last, Joseph Hills, Henry Sewall.

Also before the signing hereof, it is declared that £50 of the £75 referred to in this my last will, is for my son John, in case he lives to the full age of 21 years, if not, £25 of it I give to Abraham and Isaac, also a feather bed and furniture belonging to my sons after my own and my wife's decease.

Digitized by Google

Dr. PETER TOPPAN[6] was b. in 1634, in England (*Savage*, vol. 4, p. 253); m. Jane Batt, April 3, 1661. He was a physician, and d. Nov. 3, 1707.

Children.

Peter, b. Dec. 1662; d. young.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1665; m. Nathl. Clark, Dec. 1685.
Peter, b. Dec. 22, 1667; m. Sarah Greenleaf, April 28, 1696.
Samuel, b. June 5, 1670; m. Abigail Wigglesworth, in 1702.
Christopher, b. Dec. 15, 1671.
Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1674.

Rev. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN[7] was b. Dec. 15, 1671, in Newbury, Ms.; 1st, m. Sarah Angier, Dec. 13, 1698; she was daughter of Edmund Angier, of Cambridge, Ms.; 2d, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Dummer, Jan. 28, 1739; grad. H. U. 1691; ord. pastor of the 1st church in Newbury, Ms., Sept. 9, 1696; d. July 23, 1747. Rev. John Tucker, D. D., was settled as his colleague, Nov. 20, 1745. There was only the ordinary course of events in the ministry of Mr. Toppan, until the establishment of an Episcopal church in Newbury, about 1711 (see letter of Mr. Toppan to Cotton Mather, dated Nov. 28, 1712, in the Library of the Amer. Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Ms.). [*Coffin's Hist.* p. 184.]

The town granted certain flats above Holt's rocks to Moses Chase and others to fish on, on condition they pay as an acknowledgment to the town two salmon per year, one to Mr. Toppan, ye other to Mr. Tufts, if they catch them. [*Coffin's Hist.* p. 189.]

July 9, 1724, Mr. Toppan wrote a long letter to Cotton Mather, concerning the Amphisbena (see extract in *Coffin's Hist.* p. 195). The whole letter is in the Library of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Ms.

In 1741 and '42 commenced the great excitement on the subject of religion. See *Boston Evening Post*, May 3, 1842, also May 7, May 22; *Boston Gazette*, June 29. [*Coffin's Hist.* pp. 212–217.]

On the monument of Mr. Toppan is the following inscription:—

"Here lyes the Body of the Rev. Mr. Christopher Toppan, Master of Arts, fourth Pastor of the First Church in Newbury, a Gentleman of good Learning, conspicuous Piety and Virtue, shining both by his Doctrine and Life, skilled and greatly improved in the Practice of Physic and Surgery, who deceased July 23, 1747, in the 76th year of his age, and the 51st of his Pastoral Office." [*Coffin's Hist.* pp. 376 and 377.]

Children.

Christopher, b. Feb. 24, 1700.
Edmund, b. Dec. 7, 1701.
Bezaleel, b. Mar. 7, 1705; grad. H. C. 1722; m. Sarah Barton, of Salem, Ms.
Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1707; m. Ezekiel Mighill, Oct. 2, 1735.
Susanna, b. ——; m. Benjamin Woodbridge, April 12, 1739.
Eunice, b. Sept. 1, 1710; m. Eleazer Pierce, Sept. 6, 1739.

Dr. EDMUND TOPPAN[8] was b. Dec. 7, 1701, in Newbury, Ms.; d. Nov. 28, 1739, aged 38, of consumption; grad. at H. C. 1720;

Digitized by Google

res. in Hampton, N. H.,; m. Sarah Wingate, June 29, 1727; she was the daughter of Capt. Joshua and Mary (Lunt) Wingate, of Hampton, N. H. She was b. Nov. 28, 1705 (see account of the Wingate family in the *Gen. Reg.*, vol. 9, pp. 143–145). In this account Sarah is said to have been born Dec. 8, 1705. The other date is taken from an old Concordance in Hampton. She was buried in the ground near the Academy in Hampton, N. H. The following inscription is upon her grave-stone: —

IN MEMORY
of
SARAH TOPPAN,
Relict of
DR. EDMUND TOPPAN,
who died
July 10, 1811,
in the 96th year
of her age.

Having uniformly adorned her early profession of the Gospel, she enjoyed for a long time, and to an uncommon degree the consolation of God, and hopes of immortal life.
If we believe that Christ rose from the dead, them also who sleep in Jesus, shall God bring with him.

Children.

Sarah, b. April 12, 1728; 1st, m. Jabez Smith; 2d, m. Col. John Webster.
Mary, b. May 18, 1730; d. Aug. 14, 1745.
Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1732; d. May 22, 1751.
Christopher, b. Jan. 18, 1735.
Edmund, b. 1739; d. Feb. 9, 1740.

Col. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN[9] was b. Jan. 8, 1735, in Hampton, N. H.; res. in his native town, and in the house of his father. He represented Hampton in the General Court, in 1762, '65, '68, '71, '74, '83, and 1789. He was chosen delegate to the Convention to revise the Constitution, Aug. 8, 1791. He was one of a company of gentlemen in Hampton, who engaged to find, each of them, a man to join the army in the field, Sept. 1776; he d. Feb. 28, 1818, aged 83; he lies in the ground near the Academy, Hampton, N. H. The following is the inscription on his grave-stone: —

In
MEMORY OF THE
HON. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN,
who died
Feb. 28, 1818,
aged 83.

He m. Sarah Parker; she was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., and was the daughter of Hon. William and Elizabeth (Grafton) Parker; she d. July 26, 1837, aged 91 (see *Rambles about Portsmouth*,

Digitized by Google

N. H.); she is buried in the ground near the Academy, in Hampton, N. H. The following inscription is on her gravestone: —

SARAH,
relict of the
HON. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN,
daughter of the late
JUDGE PARKER,
of Portsmouth,
ob. July 26, 1837,
aged 91.
"Her life adorned the Christian character."

Christopher and Sarah Toppan were admitted to full communion in the church at Hampton, N. H., Mar. 12, 1769.

Children.

Abigail, b. May 1, 1770; bap. May 6, 1770; d. Sept. 11, 1866, in Hampton, N. H., aged 96 yrs. 4 m. 10 days, unmarried.
Sarah, b. May 18, 1775; m. Rev Nathaniel Thayer, D.D., Oct. 22, 1795; he grad. H. U. 1789; she d. June 22, 1857, aged 82 yrs. 1 m. 4 days.
Edmund, b. Sept. 25, 1777.
Mary-Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1780; m. Hon. Charles-Humphrey Atherton, Oct. 30, 1803; she d. Oct. 15, 1817, aged 36 yrs. 11 m. 18 days.

Hon. EDMUND TOPPAN[10] was b. Sept. 25, 1777, in Hampton, N. H.; grad. at H. C. 1796; studied law with Hon. Theophilus Parsons, in Newburyport; went into the practice of law in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1799; removed to Deerfield, N. H., in 1800; after his house was burned, in which he lost his entire library, he removed to Hampton in the autumn of 1803; he represented Hampton in the Gen. Court, in 1809, '18, '22, and 1826. He was selectman in 1808. He was, for a number of years, postmaster of Hampton, and attended somewhat to the practice of his profession, though he rarely was at court. He d. very suddenly, July 29, 1849, aged 72; he m. Mary Chase June 22, 1799; she was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Frost) Chase, and was b. Nov. 15, 1776, in Portsmouth, N. H.; she d. in Hampton, N. H., Dec. 2, 1857, aged 81 (see the *Chase Genealogy*, App. Five, pp. 522–525).

Children.

Christopher-Stephen, b. June 16, 1800, in Portsmouth, N. H.
Elizabeth-Grafton, b. July 27, 1802, in Deerfield, N. H.; d. Mar. 17, 1835.
Mary-Chase, b. Mar. 17, 1804, in Hampton, N. H.
Edmund Willoughby, b. Sept. 14, 1808, in Hampton, N. H.; m. Abigail-March Pickering, of Greenland, N. H., May 17, 1832; he d. May 17, 1846.
Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1810, in Hampton, N. H.; d. Feb. 17, 1816.
Sarah-Jane-Parker, b. Sept. 7, 1822, in Hampton, N. H.; m. Rev. Samuel-Jones Spalding [8907], Sept. 16, 1851.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER-STEPHEN TOPPAN[11], b. June 16, 1800, in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Ann-Elizabeth Salter, April 10, 1827; she was b. April 5, 1799; she d. Feb. 1, 1868; he d. Oct. 3, 1861, at Gorham, N. H.

Digitized by Google

HON. CHRISTOPHER S. TOPPAN.

The following sketch is from the *Portsmouth Journal*, Saturday Oct. 5, 1861 : —

The sudden and unlooked for death of Mr. Toppan has made a profound impression upon our city. He had been faltering for some months, but not enough to arrest general notice, though the fears of his friends had been for some time awakened. He left town a few days ago with Mrs. Toppan, and two of his relatives, for the region of the White Mountains for the benefit of his health. He had been a short time at Gorham, N. H., and on Wednesday evening, having made an arrangement for an excursion on the following day, retired apparently in his usual health, and died in a short time.

Mr. Toppan was born in this city, and was connected with one of the most prominent families in the State. He was the son of the late Hon. Edmund Toppan, for many years one of the most sound and influential members of our State Legislature.

Mr. Toppan in early life received a regular mercantile education in Boston. About the time of his majority he came to this city and became connected in business as a ship-owner and merchant, with his relative, the late Theodore Chase, — one of the most able and successful ship-owners in the country.

As a business man and a merchant, he was sagacious and prudent, avoiding alike the timidity and the recklessness which so often occasion failure. He soon took his place among the most prominent business men of this city; and he has been among the most successful and liberal of our merchants.

He was for nearly forty years a director in some one of our banks, in which position he rendered valuable services. His business education and habits, his caution and sagacity, rendered him a valuable bank director. He has been for a long time one of the Trustees and one of the Investment Committee of the Portsmouth Savings Bank. In this last named institution, so valuable to this city and this neighborhood, Mr. Toppan took a great interest, and the value of his services was commensurate with the interest he felt. He was gratified to witness the beneficent effect of this institution upon the young and upon people of small means; and was untiring in his efforts to make it the source of good to the public.

He was the efficient financial manager of the funds of one or more of our benevolent institutions. He was formerly Mayor of the city, and in effect for several years superintendent and director of our public schools. In all these trusts and positions he exhibited that sagacity, ability, and fidelity which have uniformly marked his life.

In the death of Mr. Toppan, not only the city has sustained a great loss, but almost every benevolent and corporate association will feel this bereavement. Few men in our community enjoyed so

Digitized by Google

entirely the confidence of the public. So far from desiring to attract public notice, he sought to avoid it. He was at as much pains to conceal from the public that kindness of heart and real benevolence which were an ineradicable part of his nature, as many men are to exhibit the appearance of what they do not possess. When any of his acts of benevolence accidentally became known, and few men did more of them, he seemed to be as much annoyed as most men are if detected in a fault. He had a strong religious feeling, which he was at much pains to conceal. His attachments to his family and relatives was as much a necessity of his nature as a duty. His adherence to his friends was as unwavering as his integrity. His fidelity to every trust seemed to be an impulse as well as a principle.

He would have been willing longer to have continued his valuable and acceptable services as Mayor, if he could have served the city without its being known to the public that he was an officer. Our schools. Sunday and secular. our churches, and all institutions to promote the moral, intellectual, and economical interests of our city, found in Mr. Toppan an ardent friend and supporter. He was among our most prominent and valuable citizens, and will live in affectionate respect of his townsmen.

ACT OF THE CITY COUNCIL ON THE DEATH OF EX-MAYOR TOPPAN.

On Thursday evening, Oct. 3d, a joint committee of the City Council, to whom was referred the subject of the decease of Ex-Mayor Toppan, reported the following series of resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:

Resolved, by the City Council of the City of Portsmouth, That we have learned with deep sorrow and regret, the death of our esteemed fellow-citizen, the Hon. Christopher S. Toppan, Ex-Mayor of this City.

Resolved, That we sincerely deplore the loss of the deceased; a loss to his family, and to his fellow-citizens; and that we tender our heartfelt sympathies to his distressed family in their sad bereavement.

Resolved, That the City Government attend his funeral, and that an invitation be extended to the Ex-Mayors of the city to unite with them. Also that the flags of the city be displayed at half-mast on the day.

Resolved, That his Honor the Mayor be requested to communicate a copy of these resolutions to the afflicted family of the deceased.

A very large concourse of people attended the funeral of Hon. Christopher S. Toppan, on Monday afternoon, at the Stone Church. The services were by Rev. Dr. A. P. Peabody, late pastor of the church. They were brief and appropriate. The lodges of Odd Fellows, the City Council, and the train of carriages containing mourners, formed a very solemn and imposing funeral procession. Flags were hoisted at half-mast throughout the city.

[*Portsmouth Journal, Saturday, Oct.* 12, 1861.]

Ex-Mayor Toppan. — Our New York correspondent, in a private note accompanying his last letter, thus speaks of the above gentleman: —

Digitized by Google

"I have seldom been more impressed with the uncertainty of life, than in noticing, in the *Journal*, the decease of Ex-Mayor Toppan. I often met him, at midsummer, in his accustomed daily walks, and no one then seemed more likely to survive for many years to come. The Shakspearean idea,

"'The evil that men do lives after them,
The good is oft interred with their bones,'

finds a reversal in at least one act of Mr. Toppan's. I refer to his benevolence, in devoting his salary, as mayor, to provide, for all future time, a Thanksgiving dinner for the inmates of the almshouse. That annual feast, to which will be called 'the poor, the maimed, the lame and the blind,' while a literal fulfilment of our Saviour's command to all on whom he has bestowed the means of doing good, will perpetuate his memory in a way that should excite others, by deeds of equal kindness, to follow his example.

"It is gratifying to me to know that there is at Portsmouth an overflowing stream of delicate and refined charity, not half of which ever reaches the public ear, that does equal credit to the city, and to those who thus, by sweet experience,

"'Learn the luxury of doing good.'"

[*Portsmouth Journal, Saturday, Oct.* 20, 1861.]

Town Farm. — On Thanksgiving day, with several others, we visited the almshouse at noon, and had an opportunity of witnessing its general appearance.

There are now in the house 92 inmates. The whole appearance of neatness and good order, in and around the house and in the inmates, reflect much credit on the Superintendent, Mr. Norton, and his worthy wife. We were shown the four tables spread for the Thanksgiving dinner. Two were in the dining-room for males, and two in the female department. The tables were bountifully spread with turkeys, geese, pies, puddings, apples, bread, butter, cheese, pickles, and vegetables, — nice enough for the Mayor and Aldermen of any city. We noticed in each room cards put up conspicuously, with this inscription, —

We bless the memory of
HON. C. S. TOPPAN,
Mayor of Portsmouth, who, in 1857, gave $300 to constitute a perpetual fund to provide annually for the inmates of the Alms-House a Thanksgiving dinner.

[*Portsmouth Journal, Saturday, Nov.* 30, 1861.]

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX FIVE.

GENEALOGY OF THE CHASE FAMILY.

From a genealogical memoir by George B. Chase, Esq.

EXTRACT FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF CHESHAM BUCKS, ENGLAND, MADE BY H. G. SOMERBY, ESQ.

THOMAS CHASE, of Hundrich, in the Parish of Chesham.

John[2] Chase, of Hundrich, bap. Nov. 30, 1540.
Richard[2] Chase, of Chesham, bap. Aug. 3, 1542.
Agnes[2], bap. Jan. 9, 1551.
William[2], born in reign of Queen Mary.
Christian[2], born in reign of Queen Mary.

RICHARD[2] CHASE, of Chesham, m. Joan Bishop, April 16, 1564. Their children were, —

Robert[3], bap. Sept. 2, 1565.
Henry[3], bap. Aug. 10, 1567.
Lydia[3], bap. Oct. 4, 1573.
Ezekiel[3], bap. April 23, 1576.
Dorcas[3], bap. March 2, 1578.
AQUILA[3], bap. Aug. 14, 1580.
Jason[3], bap. Jan. 13, 1583.
THOMAS[3], bap. July 18, 1585.
Abigail[3], bap. Jan. 12, 1588.
Mordecai[3], bap July 31, 1591.

The discovery of the unique name of *Aquila*, found nowhere else in England, before or since, in any records of families bearing the name of Chase, was deemed conclusive proof by Mr. Somerby, as it has been since by other distinguished antiquarians, of the identity of the American with the English families. The date of birth coincided with another tradition lingering in some branches of the American family, that Aquila Chase, of Newbury, had called his first son, but the fifth child that was born to him, after his father's name as well as his own, "that Aquila the first was Aquila the second, too." The register at Chesham contains no other mention of Aquila, Thomas, and Mordecai than the record of their births. Of the seven remaining children of Richard Chase, their marriages or deaths, in some cases both, are recorded. This shows that three of the younger sons left Chesham, and lived and died elsewhere.

Digitized by Google

AQUILA[3] CHASE married ——,* and had

Thomas[4].
Aquila[4], b. 1618.

It is probable that Thomas[4] and Aquila[4] acquired a knowledge of navigation in the employ of Thomas Chase, who in 1626 was part owner of the "John & Francis," and is named in a warrant of letter of marque issued in that year for that vessel, according to the Records of the State Paper Office.

We now come to New England, and give herewith the

AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

THOMAS[4] CHASE, one of the original settlers of Hampton, was in New England as early as 1636. In 1639, he was, together with his brother Aquila[4], afterwards of Newbury, one of the original settlers of Hampton, where he died in 1653. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Philbrick. His children were,

I. Thomas[5], born 1643. In 1670 he had a grant of land of 100 acres in Hampton, and was chosen selectman in 1695. He died October 23, 1714, unmarried.
II. Joseph[5], born 1645, was also of Hampton. He was taken prisoner at Dover, in the assault on Major Waldron's house, 27th of June, 1689. He married Dec. 31, 1671, Rachel, daughter of William Partridge, of Salisbury. He died January 12, 1718.
III. Isaac[5], born in 1647. He was sometime of Hampton, but removed to Edgartown, where he died May 9, 1727. He married Mary, daughter of Isaac Perkins, of Hampton
IV. James[5], born in 1649. He married September 2, 1675, Elizabeth Greene.
V. Abraham[5], born August 6, 1652. He "was slaine in ye warres" in 1676, and his estate was divided among his brothers.

AQUILA[4] CHASE, of Newbury, was one of the first settlers or grantees of Hampton, 1639 or '40. He married Anne, daughter of John Wheeler. About the year 1646 he removed to Newbury, and received several grants of land there. He made frequent voyages from Newbury as master. He made his will on the 19th of September, 1670, and died on the 27th of December following. His children were, —

I. Sarah[5].
II. Anne[5], b. July 6, 1647.
III. Priscilla[5], b. March 14, 1649.
IV. Mary[5], b. February 3, 1651.
V. Aquila[5], b. September 6, 1652.
VI. Thomas[5], b. July 25, 1654.
VII. John[5], b. November 2, 1655.
VIII. Elizabeth, b. September 13, 1657.
IX. Ruth[5], b. March 18, 1660.
X. Daniel[5], b. December 9, 1661.
XI. Moses[5], b. December 24. 1663.

* Tradition has handed down the name of Sarah —— as the wife of Aquila[3] Chase of Chesham, and it here conforms to the rule of baptism, curiously general, if not in the great majority of cases absolute, which prevailed among the early colonists, of naming the first-born son after the paternal grandfather, the first-born daughter after the paternal grandmother, the second son after the mother's father, and so on.

Digitized by Google

AQUILA[5] CHASE, of Newbury, a Sergeant in the Essex Regiment, was born September 26, 1652, and died July 29, 1720. He married Esther, daughter of John Bond, of Newbury. His children were, —

I. Esther[6], b. January 15, 1674.
II. Joseph[6], b. March 25, 1677.
III. Priscilla[6], b. October 15, 1681.
IV. Jemima[6].
V. Rebecca[6].
VI. Anne[6].
VII. Hannah[6].
VIII. Abigail[6].
IX. Benjamin[6].

JOSEPH[6] CHASE, of Newbury, was born March 25, 1677. About the year 1726, he sold his extensive estates in Newbury, and removed to Littleton, Ms. He is usually styled Planter. He married November 8, 1699, Abigail Thurston. His children were, —

I. Nathan[7], b. August 2, 1701.
II. George[7], b. February 17, 1703.
III. Stephen[7], b. October 26, 1705.
IV. Anne[7], b. February 11, 1707.
V. Abigail[7], b. March 27, 1709.
VI. Hannah[7], b. February 25, 1711.
VII. Rebecca[7], b. November 16, 1714.
VIII. Benjamin[7], b. June 21, 1717.
IX. Joseph[7], b. December 8, 1719.

His son, the Reverend STEPHEN[7] CHASE, was graduated at Harvard College in 1728, and was ordained at Lynn, now Lynnfield, Nov. 24, 1731. He was resettled over the parish at Newcastle, December 5, 1750, where he died January, 1778. He was distinguished for great scholastic attainments, and enjoyed the repute of being a profound theologian. He married in 1732, Jane, daughter of Colonel Joshua Wingate of Hampton, who, as Captain Wingate, commanded a company at the siege of Louisburg, and died at Hampton in 1769, having filled many offices of trust in the County and Province. The children of Reverend Stephen Chase were, —

I. Abraham[8], b. March 25, 1734; d. same day.
II. Stephen[8], b. Feb. 22, 1735; d. December 1, 1739.
III. Joshua[8], b. March, 1738.
IV. Jane[8], b. January 7, 1740.
V. Stephen[8], b. June 22, 1742.
VI. Mary[8], b. October 19, 1744.
VII. John-Wingate[8], b. August 14, 1749.

STEPHEN[8] CHASE, merchant, of Portsmouth, was graduated at Harvard College in 1764. In 1778, he removed from Newcastle to Portsmouth, where he died in 1805. He was a gentleman of much literary culture, and was one of the founders of the Portsmouth Athenæum, for which he drew up the constitution and by-laws.

Digitized by Google

He married Mary, daughter of Joseph Frost, Esquire, of Newcastle, and granddaughter of the Honorable John Frost, who was born at Kittery, March 1, 1683, and who in early life, as an officer in the Royal Navy, commanded a British ship-of-war, and was of the Governor's Council in 1727. Hon. John Frost married Mary, daughter of William, and sister of the first Sir William Pepperrell, Baronet. The mother of Mary (Frost) Chase was Margaret, daughter of Samuel Colton, of Springfield.

The children of Stephen[8] Chase, of Portsmouth, were, —

I. Joseph[9], b. April 22, 1772; m. Margaret Chesley, of Durham.
II. William[9], b. Feb. 10, 1774, a merchant of Portsmouth; m. Sarah Blunt, of Portsmouth; died, *s. p.*, Aug. 30, 1834.
III. Mary[9], b. Nov. 15, 1776; m. Edmund Toppan, Esq., of Portsmouth. For the children of Mary Chase and Edmund Toppan, see Appendix Four, p. 518.
IV. Harriet[9], b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. Oliver Crosby, Esq., of Dover, N. H.
V. Sarah[9], b. Oct. 23, 1780; m. J. H. Woodman, Esq., of Rochester, N. H.
VI. Theodore[9], b. March 16, 1786; was fitted for Harvard College at Exeter Academy under Dr. Abbott, from 1796 to 1800, but did not enter as candidate, as the condition of his father's health necessitated his return to Portsmouth. He became a large ship-owner, and in 1831 removed to Boston, where he died March 13, 1859. He married April 26, 1831, Clarissa Andrews, daughter of Tyler Bigelow, Esq., of Watertown.

Stephen[8] Chase was b. in Lynn, Ms., Jan. 22, 1842 (other authority June), and d. Mar. 31, 1805. He m. Mary Frost, July, 1771. She was b. Jan. 29, 1752, in New Castle, N. H., and d. Sept. 15, 1819, in Portsmouth, N. H. See Memoir of Maj. Charles Frost (*Gen. Reg.* vol. 3. pp 249–262); also Frost Genealogy (*Gen. Reg.* vol. 5, pp. 165–170).

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX SIX.

GRADUATES OF COLLEGES,

AND THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREES FROM THE SAME.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

Sampson [600], 1732.
Matthias [982], 1798.
Benjamin-Adams [4052], 1840.
Henry-George [8452], 1860.
Edward-Reynolds [5546], 1867.
Lyman [1961], medical, 1797.
Reuben [5543], medical, 1836.
Edward [2338], medical, 1837.
Ebenezer-Farrington [6911], medical, 1866.
Joseph [7674], medical, 1867.
John [8823], law, 1850.
Francis-Mason [4029], law, 1859.
Asa [1188], honorary, 1791.

YALE COLLEGE.

Asa [1117], 1752.
Samuel [1119], 1777.
Asa [1188], 1778.
Josiah [9465], 1778.
Asa [1126], 1792.
Luther [2767], 1810.
Josiah [5558], 1813.
Rufus-Paine [2772], 1817.
George [1202], 1818.
Ebenezer [5747], 1838.
Asa-Lefflingwell [7845], medical, 1832.
Benjamin-Bacon [5741], medical, 1835.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

William-Dixon [7846], 1860.
James-Field [9235], 1862.

BROWN UNIVERSITY.

Erastus [5559], 1821.
Amos-Fletcher [7348], 1847.

Digitized by Google

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

Solomon [2642], 1785.
Amos [1573], 1808.
Levi [2412], 1815.
Reuben [5543], 1832.
Edward [2338], 1833.
Jacob-Shedd [7293], 1841.
Samuel-Jones [8907], 1842.
Justin-White [7834], 1847.
James-Alfred [4524], 1866.
Noah [3077], medical, 1800.
James [5508], medical, 1814.
Adin [6435], medical, 1822.
Phineas [5518], medical, 1823.
Jason-Carpenter [5523], medical, 1828.
Alfred [2342], medical, 1843.
Joshua [2135], honorary, 1786.
Lyman [1961], honorary, 1798.
Matthias [982], honorary, 1817.
Isaac [6943], honorary, 1866.
Charles-W., scientific, 1863.

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE.

John [6542], 1825.
Ephraim [6499], 1828.
Stillman [7322], medical, 1823.
James [5508], honorary, 1824.
Azel [5529], honorary, 1835.
Reuben [5543], honorary, 1835.
Americus-V., honorary, 1867.

UNION COLLEGE.

Joshua-P. [2143], 1833. Clergyman; res. Newburg, N. Y.; d. 1844.
Nathaniel-Goodell [8385], 1852.

RUTGERS COLLEGE.

Cyril [7711], 1841.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

John-Franklin [5056], 1853.
Zachariah [6208], medical, 1827.
Joseph-Payson [6212], medical, 1866.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

James-Reed [8440], 1840.
Charles-Carroll [8433], 1847.
George-Burley [8443], 1856.

Digitized by Google

Stephen-Foster [5537], 1860.
Phineas [5518], honorary, 1835.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

Alvah [6701], 1831.
Samuel-Thompson [3021], 1839.
Lysander-Tower [8866], 1861.

TUFTS COLLEGE.

Edward-Everett [7026], 1858.
William-Waldemar [8339], 1867.

WESTERN RESERVE COLLEGE.

Henry-Harrison [5878], 1833.

MARIETTA COLLEGE.

William-Safford [6826], 1839.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

William-Lawton [5554], 1860.

HOBART COLLEGE.

Henry-Whitehouse [5560], 1855.
Erastus-Wooster [5561], 1855.
Charles-Nelson [5562], 1857.
Edward-Bigelow [5563], 1861.

OBERLIN COLLEGE.

Oliver-Lyman [8323], 1855.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

David-C. [8363], medical, 1858.

HAMILTON COLLEGE.

George, 1824.
Alexander, 1846.

FAIRFIELD MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Parley-Josslyn [5611], 1839.

UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

William-Cowper [8442], medical, 1847.

RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE.

John-William [7886].

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Levi [2412], 1818.
John [6542], 1828.
Ephraim [6499], 1831.

Digitized by Google

Alvah [6701], 1834.
Benjamin-Adams [4052], 1843.
Samuel-Jones [8907], 1845.
George-Burley [8443], 1861.

THEO. SEM. OF REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH.

Cyril [7711], 1846.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR.

William-Abial [8906], 1870.

CHICAGO MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Clarence-Mahlen [9269], 1868.

CLEVELAND MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Zetus-Newell [8571], 1846.

BERKSHIRE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Miles [6742], 1842.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX SEVEN.

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD SPALDING

WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE MILITARY SERVICE OF THE COUNTRY.

THESE Rolls are very incomplete, even of the few States given, and include only those persons who have borne the Spalding name. They cover the various struggles of the people of this country, from the war of King Philip in New England, 1675, to our late Rebellion. Are there not Spaldings who will do for the respective States in which they reside, what has been done for Michigan by Gen. Oliver L. Spalding, and for Maine, by Col. J. W. Spalding?

SPALDINGS ON THE ROLLS OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS.

Eleazer, of the Massachusetts line; placed on the roll, Sept. 6, 1819; age, 77.

Samuel, of the New Hampshire line; placed on the roll, May 1, 1818; age, 71; res. Waldo Co., Me.

William, of the Massachusetts Contingent; placed on the roll, April 23, 1818; age, 75; res. Somerset Co., Me.

Josiah, of the Massachusetts Contingent: placed on the roll, April 10, 1818; age, 84; res. Somerset Co., Me.

James, of Putnam's Militia; placed on the roll. Nov. 25, 1815.

Joseph, of Cheshire Co., N. H.; d. Feb. 18, 1829, aged 80.

Philip, placed on the roll, Dec. 10, 1832; age, 79.

Benjamin, of the Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, June 3, 1833; age, 79.

Job, placed on the roll, June 21, 1819; age, 73; res. Middlesex Co., Ms.

John, placed on the roll, June 30, 1818; res. Middlesex Co., Ms.

Thaddeus, of Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, Mar. 13, 1833; age, 76; res. Middlesex Co., Ms.

William, of the Revolutionary Army; d. May 4, 1807.

Ezekiel, of the Revolutionary Army.

Josiah, placed on the roll, Sept. 4, 1794; d. in 1799; res. Connecticut.

Oliver, Continental; placed on the roll, Mar. 29, 1833; age, 78.

Samuel, of the Massachusetts Continental line; placed on the roll, Oct. 18, 1818; res. Caledonia, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Barzillai, of the Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, Sept. 6, 1833; age, 77; res. Orleans Co., Vt.

Benjamin, of the New Hampshire State troops; placed on the roll, Dec. 27, 1833; age, 72.

Joseph, of the Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, April 17, 1833; age, 89; res. Rutland, Vt.

Isaac, of the Connecticut Militia; placed on the roll, April 17, 1833; age, 73; res. Rutland Co., Vt.

Darius, of the Connecticut State troops; placed on the roll, May 16, 1833; age, 74.

Silas, of the Connecticut State troops; placed on the roll, May 16, 1833; age, 83; res. Washington Co., Vt.

Samuel, of the Vermont Militia; placed on the roll, July 8, 1834; age, 73; res. Windham Co., Vt.

Ezra, of the New Hampshire Militia; placed on the roll, Jan. 9, 1834; age, 81; res. Windsor Co., Vt.

John, of the Massachusetts Militia; placed on the roll, Sept. 23, 1833; age, 73; res Windsor Co., Vt.

Edward, of the New Hampshire line; placed on the roll, April 1, 1818; age, 69; res. Cayuga, N. Y.

Wright, of the Massachusetts line; placed on the roll, May 22, 1819; age, 74; res. Clinton Co., N. Y.; d. May 17, 1830.

Stephen, of the New Hampshire line; placed on the roll, Oct. 13, 1818; age, 69; res. Essex Co., Vt.

Joseph, of the Massachusetts line; placed on the roll, July 21, 1819; age, 72; res. Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Levi, of the New Hampshire line; placed on the roll, July 31, 1818; age, 89; d. Mar. 1, 1835.

Samuel, of Schoharie Co., N. Y.; placed on the roll, Oct. 2, 1833.

John, of the Connecticut Contingent; placed on the roll, Nov. 4, 1819.

Phineas, of the Massachusetts Contingent; placed on the roll, May 27, 1833; age, 73; res. Tioga Co., N. Y.

Abel, of the Vermont Militia; placed on the roll, Mar. 22, 1833; age, 70; res. Delaware Co., Ohio.

SPALDINGS ON THE ROLLS OF REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONERS BY THE CENSUS OF 1840.

Joseph, of Dixmont, Me.; age, 79.
Josiah, of Norridgewock, Me.; age, 79.
William, of Norridgewock, Me.; age, 82.
Philip, of Plainfield, N. H.; age, 85.
Benjamin, of Sheffield, Mass.; age, 85.
Samuel, of Waterford, Vt.; age, 76.
Samuel, of Grafton, Vt.; age, 79.
Reuben, of Sharon, Vt.; age, 82.
John, of Cavendish, Vt.; age, 79.

Digitized by Google

Stephen, of Crown Point, N. Y.; age, 63.
Phineas, of Newark, N. Y.; age, 80.
Abel, of Norton, Ohio; age, 75.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

John, in Capt. Maning's Company in King Philip's war.
["*Hull's Colony Journal*, 1675–6." *Library of Gen. and Hist. Society.*]

ROLLS OF THOSE WHO MARCHED TO CAMBRIDGE, APRIL, 1775.

Eleazer, from Groton.
Joseph, from Pepperell.
Abel, from Pepperell.
Asa.
Asa, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regt.
Asa, Capt. Pollard's Company.
Asa, Capt. Robert Webster's Co., Gen. Pomroy's Regt. He was of Chesterfield, N. H.

Silas,
John,
Benjamin,
Henry, Jr.,
Joseph,
} All of Chelmsford, in Capt. Oliver Barron's Co.

Benjamin, Sergt., of Townsend, Capt. James Hasley's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.
Benjamin, Sergt., of Ashby, Capt. Samuel Howe's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.
James.
Daniel, in David Sherwin's party, Col. James Prescott's Regt.

David,
Jephthah,
Micah,
Joseph, Jr.,
} All of Chelmsford, in Col. Moses Parker's Co.

Ebenezer, of Camden, N. H., Capt. Archelus Town's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt.
Eleazer, 1st Lieut., Capt. Joshua Parker's Co.; entered service June 23, 1775.

Solomon, Sergt.,
Ephraim, Fifer,
Silas,
} Capt. Joshua Parker's Co.; entered service, April 19, 1775.

Jesse, Sergt., of Patridgefield, Capt. Nathan Watkins' Co.
Timothy, Sergt., of Westford, Capt. Timothy Underwood's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.
Philip, Capt. Timothy Underwood's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

Digitized by Google

Jonathan, in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's Co., Col. Danielson's Regt.

Leonard, of Fulham, Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

Reuben, of Pepperell, Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

Joseph, *Abel*, *Thomas*, } All of Pepperell, in Capt. John Sawtelle's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt.

Jonathan, of Tewksbury, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Col. David Green's Regt.

Solomon, Sergt., of Westford, Capt. Oliver Bates' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt.

Silas, Capt. Oliver Bates' Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt.

Eleazer, Sergt., *William*, } Both of Groton, in Capt. Josiah Sawtelle's Co.

Sampson, Sergt., of Tewksbury, Capt. John Trull's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt.

EIGHT MONTHS' SERVICE.

Job, of Concord, Capt. Abisha Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's Regt.

Deliverance, of New Marlborough, Capt. John Stebbens' Co., Col. John A. Brewer's Regt.

Uriah, of New Marlborough, Capt. Moses Saul's Co., Col. John Fellows' Regt.; enlisted April 21, 1775.

Asa, of Chesterfield, Capt. Robert Webster's Co., Col. John Fellows' Regt.

Daniel, of Townsend, Capt. Henry Farwell's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

Solomon, Sergt., *Ephraim*, Fifer, *Silas*, } All of Westford, Capt. Joshua Parker's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775.

William, of Raby, N. H., Capt. Joseph Moors' Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.; wounded.

William, Jr., of Raby, N. H., Capt. Joseph Moors' Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

Jacob, of Hollis, N. H., Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

Lyman, *Reuben*, } Both of Julion. Capt. John Nutting's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

Eleazer, of Pepperell, Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt.

Jesse, Sergt., of Gageboro', Capt. Nathaniel Watkins' Co., Col. John Patterson's Regt.

Joseph, *Joseph*, *James*, } All of Chelmsford, Capt. John Ford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regt.

Digitized by Google

Asa, of Billerica, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regt.

ENLISTMENTS FOR LONG SERVICE.

Wright, of Williamstown. Enlisted in Capt. Ashley's Co., 1st Regt., for three years; served three years.

Ezekiel, of Georgetown, Me. Enlisted in Capt. Reed's Co., 7th Regt., for three years; served seven months, nineteen days.

Job, of Concord. Enlisted in Colonel's Co., 10th Regt., during the war; served two years, twenty-two days.

Job, of Marlboro'. Enlisted in Capt. Munro's Co., 15th Regt., for three years; served three years.

John, of Chelmsford. Enlisted in Major's Co., 16th Regt., for three years; served three years, twenty-eight days.

"MISCELLANEOUS ROLLS."

Uriah, Sergt., *Aaron*, } Called out Oct. 13, 1781; Capt. Simon Adams' Co., Col. John Collers' Regt.

Jesse, Capt. Asa Barns' Co.; called out July 13, 1777, to march to Manchester.

By roll of Capt. Joseph Barns' Co., Col. Benjamin Symond's Regt. of militia from county of Berkshire, Mass. Bay, called out by order of Maj.-Gen. Gates, and ordered to march to Saratoga.

Philip, Corp.; called out, April 26, 1777.

Samuel, Capt. John Baron's Co., Col. Caleb Hyde's Regt., Gen. Rossiter's Brigade; called out Oct. 20, 1781.

Aaron, Lieut. in Capt. Enos Parker's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt.; called out July 1, 1778, for six months, to guard stores at Springfield; from Berkshire Co.

Aaron, Sergt.; from Berkshire Co., Lieut. Eleazer Taylor in command of Co., Col. John Ashley's Regt.; called out Aug. 17, 1777.

Aaron, Sergt. in Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Co., Col. John Ashley's Regt.

Abel, of Pepperell, Capt. Henry Haskell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Jan. 13, 1776.

Benoni, *Artemas*, *Jonas*, } Capt. Edward Turner's Co., Col. Jacob Gansh's Regt.; guard at Bunker Hill, Feb. 20, 1778.

Andrew, of Dedham. Received £50 for bounty for service three years in Continental army, July 13, 1782.

Thaddeus, in service in Rhode Island, Capt. Joseph Boynton's Co., Mar. 14, 1778.

Asa, in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's Co., under Gen. Schuyler, July 10, 1777.

Asa, from Worthington; called Aug. 15, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Stark, under Lieut. Constant Webster.

Digitized by Google

Robert, Lieut.,
Jephthah, in camp.,
Artemas,
Zebulon,
Joseph,
Samuel, at Weatherfield,
} All of Chelmsford, in Capt. Zacheus Wright's Co., in camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776.

John,
Joseph,
} In Capt. Joshua Parker's Co., July 5, 1777.

Phineas,
William,
} In Capt. John Nutting's Co., in the expedition to Blood Island, July 30, 1778.

Asa, of Billerica,
John, of Chelmsford,
Benjamin, of Chelmsford,
Asher, of Dunstable,
} In service three months from Aug. 18, 1781, in Capt. Samuel Fay's Co., to reinforce Continental army.

Asa, Corp.,
William,
} In service in Capt. Joseph Varnum Bradley's Co., in expedition to Rhode Island, July 29, 1778.

Ashbel, in service three months, to reinforce Continental army in 1780.

Azariah, of Chelmsford, and *Joseph*, of Billerica. In service in Rhode Island, May 10, 1777; Capt. John Minot's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.

FROM THE "RECORDS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS, 1861–65," VOLS. I. AND II.

George N., of Townsend. Enlisted June 19, 1861, in Co. B, 6th Regt., for three months.

Cyrus G., of Millbury. Enlisted May 10, 1864, in the 10th Unattached Co. for three months.

William, of Charlestown, 1st Lieut. in Co. H, 5th Regt.; enlisted July 20, 1864, for three months.

William H., of Lowell, Q. M. Sergt. in 6th Regt.; enlisted July 17, 1864, for three months.

Benjamin B.,
Charles,
John B.,
Marshall D.,
} All of Townsend. Enlisted July 17, 1864, in Co. B, 6th Regt.

Charles F., of Groton. Enlisted July 17, 1864, in Co. B, 6th Regt.

Solomon, of Tyngsborough. Corp. in Co. D, 6th Regt.; enlisted July 17, 1864.

Henry H., of Melrose. Enlisted July 17, 1864, in Co. E, 6th Regt.

G. Warren, of Lowell. Enlisted July 17, 1864, in Co. G, 6th Regt.

Alfred S., of Abington. Enlisted July 18, 1864, in Co. A, 60th Regt.

Charles E., of Cambridge. Enlisted July 23, 1864, in Co. I, 60th Regt.

Digitized by Google

William, of Charlestown. Sergt. Co. H, 5th Regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1862.

Solomon, of Tyngsborough. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, in Co. D, 6th Regt.

F. Martin, of Tewksbury. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, in Co. G, 6th Regt.

William H., of Lowell. Enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, in Co. G, 6th Regt.

Asa J., of Danvers. Enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, in Co. K, 8th Regt.

William A., of Malden. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, in Co. H, 43d Regt.

Char'es C., of Sudbury. Enlisted Sept. 26, 1862, in Co. F, 45th Regt.

Samuel Jones, of Newburyport. Chaplain of the 48th Regt.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1862.

Lorenzo Q., of Worcester. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, in Co. C, 51st Regt.

Mark H., of Northampton. Capt. Co. C, 52d Regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1862.

Josiah, of Fitchburg. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, in Co. A, 53d Regt.

Benjamin B., of Townsend. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, in Co. D, 53d Regt.

Frederick F., of Townsend. Enlisted Oct. 17, 1862, in Co. D, 53d Regt.; re-enlisted.

Joseph, of Boston. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864, in 2d Bat. L. A.

Winfield S., of Boston. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1864, in 2d Bat. L. A.

G. Warren, of Lowell. Enlisted Dec. 5, 1864, in 7th Bat. L. A.; d. Oct. 15, 1865, in New Orleans, La.

Alfred A., of N. Bridgewater. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862, in the 9th Bat. L. A.

William H., of Lawrence. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1863; Sergt. Co. F, 1st Regt. H. A.; re-enlisted July 5, 1861; killed June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Penn.

James H., of Worcester. Enlisted Dec. 7, 1863, in Co. G, 2d H. A.; missing in action, April 20, 1864.

Albert, of Danvers. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863, in Co. K, 2d H. A.

Chick J., of Fall River. Hospital Steward, 4th Regt. H. A.; enlisted Dec. 31, 1864.

Jacob C., of Danvers. Enlisted Aug. 22, 1864, in Co. A, 4th Regt. H. A.

Benjamin B., of Townsend. Corp. Co. H, 4th Regt. H. A.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1864.

George W., of Townsend. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, in Co. L, 1st Regt. Cav.; transferred to Co. L, 4th Regt. Cav.

John, of Somerset Co., Me. Enlisted Mar. 17, 1863, in Co. E, 2d Cavalry; d. June 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.

Digitized by Google

Charles A., of Lowell. Enlisted Nov. 11, 1861, in Co. M, 3d Cav.

Alpheus, of Lowell. Enlisted Nov. 14, 1861, in Co. M, 3d Cav.

Daniel S., of South Reading. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1864, in Co. D, 4th Cav.

George W., of Townsend. Enlisted Oct. 5, 1861, in Co. L, 4th Cav.

John F., of Boston. Band, 1st Regt.; enlisted May 25, 1861.

Oscar, of Lowell. Enlisted May 25, 1861, in Co. A, 2d Regt.; d. of wounds, Aug. 1862.

John B., of Tewksbury. Corp. Co. D, 13th Regt.; enlisted July 16, 1861.

Calvin W., of Westford. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862, in Co. C, 16th Regt.; transferred V. R. C., April 29, 1863.

Marcus M., of Shirley. Enlisted July 2, 1861, in Co. C, 16th Regt.; d. Nov. 10, 1862, in Washington, D. C.

John L., of Boston. Capt. 18th Regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1861.

Alfred S., of Pembroke. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1861, in Co. G, 18th Regt.

George H., of Worcester. Lieut. 25th Regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1861.

J. Calvin, of Fitchburg. Sergt. Co. F, 25th Regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1861.

John A., of Ashburnham. Corp. Co. F, 25th Regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1861.

Ai H., of Townsend. Enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, in Co. B, 26th Regt.; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

Charles L., of Townsend. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, in Co. B, 26th Regt.; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864; d. Oct. 16, 1864, at York, Penn.

Dana, of Lunenburg. Enlisted Oct 29, 1861, in Co. B, 26th Regt.; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

Henry S., of Chelmsford. Enlisted Sept. 6, 1861, in Co. E, 26th Regt.; d. June 22, 1862, in New Orleans, La.

Frederick A., of Montague. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861. Sergt. in Co. K, 26th Regt.; killed Sept. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.

Stephen F., of Montague. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1861, in Co. K, 26th Regt.

Mark H., of Northampton. 1st Lieut. 27th Regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1861.

Charles B., of Amherst. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, in Co. D, 27th Regt.

John, of Winchendon. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1861, in Co. D, 30th Regt.

Benjamin M., of Groton. Enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, in Co. B, 32d Regt.; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

Ezekiel W., of Pepperell. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861, in Co. B, 32d Regt.

Stillman C., of Newton. Corp. Co. K, 32d Regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlisted.

Digitized by Google

Fitz-Henry, of Chelmsford. Enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. G, 33d Regt.; transferred to V. R. C.

Lorenzo, of Shirley. Enlisted July 31, 1862, in Co. E, 34th Regt.

Leonard V., of Haverhill. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1862, in Co. G, 35th Regt.

Charles H., of Northfield. Enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. K, 36th Regt.

Alpheus, of Cambridge. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. F, 38th Regt.; d. June 16, 1863.

Charles A., of Boston. Musician; enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, in Co. F, 39th Regt.

William A., of Lenox. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1864, in Co. D, 57th Regt.; deserted Jan. 29, 1864.

Silas D., of Pittsfield. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1864, in Co. A, 61st Regt.

Alfred A., of North Bridgewater. Enlisted in V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1864.

P——, Hospital Steward, Reg. Army; enlisted May 24, 1864.

Josiah-Chapman was appointed acting assistant paymaster in the Navy, July 4, 1863; served during the war on the iron-clad Paw-Paw and Peosta on the Mississippi and Tennessee rivers; received an honorable discharge, Aug. 1867, since which time he has been in the Pay Department of the U. S. Navy.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Daniel, in John Ladd's Company, at No. 4 (now Charlestown, N. H.), in 1757.

The committee of safety of N. H., appointed by Congress, May 19, 1775, were Hon. Matthew Thornton, Josiah Barlet, Esq., Capt. William Whipple, Nathaniel Folsom, Esq., and Ebenezer Thompson, Esq. June 3d, they gave out enlisting orders to ten persons, to enlist each a company of sixty-two soldiers; among these persons was Levi Spalding. [*N. H. Hist. Col.* vol. 7, p. 3.]

Levi, of Lyndeborough, N. H., Capt. of the 9th company in the 3d Regt. of N. H. troops.

Samuel, Lieut. in Col. Baldwin's Regt. of N. H., sent to reinforce the Continental army in New York in Sept. 1776.

Dyer, was Quartermaster in Col. Chase's Regt., called out by order of Gen. Folsom, May 7, 1777, to defend Ticonderoga.

Abel, Lieut. in Col Chase's Regt., when it marched to Ticonderoga, in July, 1777, and continued in service, and was in the field at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Oliver, Lieut. in Col. Bedel's Regt., raised in Nov. 1777, for frontier duty or continental service as occasion might require.

Benjamin, Capt. in Col. Moses Nichol's Regt., raised in 1780, for defence of West Point.

Digitized by Google

Milan D., 1st Lieut. Co. C, 2d Regt. N. H. V. Res. Keene. Date of commission, Nov. 4, 1864; mustered in as private, Sept. 17, 1861. Res. then Sullivan, N. H. Promoted to Sergt.; re-enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

George C., recruit in Co. B, 2d Regt. N. H. V. Mustered in, Dec. 26, 1862; transferred from 17th N. H. V., April 16, 1863. He was mustered into the 17th N. H., and this was consolidated with the 2d N. H.

Alanson, Co. K, 3d N. H. V. Res. Hanover, N. H. Mustered in Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlisted, Feb. 13, 1864; wounded, Aug. 27, 1864.

Stephen A., Co. C, 4th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Brookline, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 18, 1862.

Albert, Co. C, 4th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Brookline, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 18, 1862.

Amos F., Co. C, 4th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Brookline, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 18, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864.

Charles W., Co. I, 4th Regt. N. H. V.; re-enlisted veteran. Res. Andover, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 18, 1861. Mustered in, Dec. 25, 1863.

William, recruit, Co. G, 5th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Bristol, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 23, 1864; missing, April 7, 1865; gained from missing.

Charles, recruit, Co. H, 5th Regt., N. H. V. Res. Lyme, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 9, 1864; period of service three years.

William F., Co. H, 7th Regt. N. H. V. Mustered in, Dec. 14, 1861. Res. Hollis, N H. Promoted Sergt. Dec. 14, 1861; promoted to 1st Sergt., Oct. 9, 1862; promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. C, July 18, 1863.

Winslow J., Co. H, 7th Regt. N. H. V. Mustered in, Dec. 14, 1861. Res. unknown. Promoted to Corpl. Oct. 10, 1862; captured at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; exchange Jan. 21, 1864; promoted to Sergt., Aug. 25, 1864.

Sidney C., Co. E, 9th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Cornish, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 8, 1862, for three years; died of disease at Paris, Ky., Oct. 4, 1863.

Daniel, Co. E, 9th Regt., N. H. V. Mustered in, May 15, 1862, for three years. He first enlisted in an unattached company, stationed at Fort Constitution; transferred to Co. E, 9th Regt. N. H. Vol., Aug. 23, 1862. Res. given as Warner, N. H.

Henry E., Co. A, 13th Regt. N. H. V. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Oct. 4, 1862, for three years; transferred to Co. B, same Regt., Feb. 9, 1863.

John E., Co. G, 3d Regt. N. H. V. Res. Greenfield, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 19, 1862, for three years; wounded slightly, June 1, 1864; discharged by special order 239, Ex. 50, War Department, July 16, 1864; promoted to 2d Lieut. 116th U. S. C. T., Aug. 12, 1864.

Henry D., Co. A, 14th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Surry, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Mustered in, Sept. 22, 1862; died of disease at Natchez, Miss, July 11, 1864.

Dauphin, Co. C, 14th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Keene, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 22, 1862. for three years; died of disease at Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1864.

Austin A., Res. Jaffrey, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 23, 1862; musician Co. G.; wounded Sept. 19, 1864.

Leonard E., Co. G, 14th Regt. N. H. Vol. Res. Jaffrey, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 23, 1862, for three years.

Lucian A., Co. A, 16th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Cornish, N. H. Mustered in, Oct. 16, 1862, for nine months; left sick at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 3, 1863.

Silas L., Co. A, 16th Regt. N. H. Vol. Res. Cornish, N. H. Mustered in for nine months, Oct. 18, 1862; sick at Cornish, N. H.

George C., 17th N. H. V. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Dec. 26, 1862, for nine months; consolidated with Co. B, 2d N. H. Regt., April 16, 1863.

Lester, Co. G, 1st Regt. N. H. V. Cavalry for three years. Mustered in, Feb. 24, 1865.

George E., Res. Manchester, N. H., Ward 8. Mustered in, Mar. 7, 1865, for three years.

Merrill T., Co. A, 1st Regt. N. H. Heavy Artillery. Mustered in, July 22, 1863, for three years.

Orlando W., Co. F, 1st Regt. N. H. Heavy Artillery. Res. Pelham, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 6, 1864, for one year.

Warren F. Res. Nashua, Ward 7. Mustered in, Sept. 6, 1864, for one year.

Orlando C., Co. G, 1st Regt. N. H. V. I. Res. unknown. Mustered in, May 3, 1861; private.

John L., private, Co. B. Res. unknown; date of muster unknown.

Benjamin, Co. E, 4th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Manchester, N. H. Mustered in, Sept. 18, 1861.

Fernando C., Corporal Co. K, 4th Regt. Res. Manchester, N. H. Mustered in Sept. 18, 1861; missing at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864.

John W., 2d Lieut. of Co. C, 5th Regt. N. H. V. Commissioned Feb. 1, 1864. Mustered in private Co. K, 5th Regt., Aug. 1, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864. Res. Claremont, N. H.

Alfred, Co. C, 5th Regt. N. H. V. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Oct. 12, 1861; promoted corporal.

Paige. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Oct. 12, 1861; died in hospital, Aug. 16, 1862.

George M., Res. Peterborough, N. H. Mustered in, Oct. 12, 1861; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864,

Henry J., Co. E, 5th Regt. N. H. V. Res. Concord, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 24, 1863; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Rufus, Recruit in Co. B, 7th Regt. N. H. Vols., Sept. 17, 1862. Res. Concord, N. H. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.

Sylvester, Corporal Co. K, 9th Regt. N. H. V Res. Newport, N. H. Mustered in, Aug. 15, 1862; promoted Sergt.; killed in action, May 18, 1864.

Samuel, Co. C, 10th N. H. V. Res unknown. Mustered in, Aug. 25, 1863; promoted corporal; wounded severely, May 12, 1864; captured at Fair Oaks, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.

Henry E., Co. A, 13th N. H. V. Res. unknown. Mustered in, Oct. 4, 1862.

Chester, Co. H, 16th N. H. V. Res. Sutton, N. H. Mustered in, Oct. 23, 1862.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF MAINE.

Compiled by Lieut.-Col. J. W. Spalding, of Richmond, Me.

Melbourne C., of Newport. Pri. in Co. E, 16th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 14, 1862; deserted Dec. 1, 1862; single; age, 21.

Ambrose, of Lincolnville. Sergt. Co. G, 26th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862; discharged Aug. 17, 1863.

David M., of New Vineyard Pri Co. A, 17th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; discharged Jan. 15, 1864 or '65.

James L., of Anson. Pri. Co. A, 17th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; discharged June 5, 1865.

Liberty B., of Springfield. Pri. Co. E, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863; re-enlisted in Co. G, 1st Cav., Dec. 4, 1863; d. at City Point, Va., Sept. 5, 1864.

Merrill S., of Portland. Pri. Co. E, 7th Regt. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862; discharged 1863.

Daniel, of Pittsfield. Pri. Co. K, 16th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1862; d. of wounds May 20, 1864; age, 26; married.

Charles, of Springfield. Pri. Co. E, 22d Regt Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

John W., of Springfield. Pri. Co. E, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

Joseph Whitman, of Richmond. 1st Lieut. in Co. A, 19th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; promoted Capt. Nov. 10, 1862; Lieut. Col. Dec. 2, 1864; discharged May 31, 1865.

Benjamin, of Abbott. Pri. Co. G, 13th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1861; transferred to Co. C, re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. K, 30th Inft.

Greenleaf W., of Milan, N. H. Pri. Co. H, 13th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 12, 1861; d. at Fort Jackson, La., Aug. 13, 1862.

Joseph P., of Bingham, 1st Sergt. Co. F, 20th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged April 4, 1863; disability.

Isaac F., of Orono. Pri. 3d Bat., 1st Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1861; discharged July 16, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Albion, of Burnham. Pri. Co. A, 1st Cav. Enlisted Oct. 19, 1861; discharged July 13, 1862.

Randlett H., of Foxcroft. Pri. Co. B, 20th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged June 5, 1865.

Cyrus C., of Buckfield. Corp. Co. C, 20th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 31, 1863.

Edward K., of Bangor. Pri. Co. H, 2d Regt. Enlisted Nov. 29, 1861; transferred to Co. D, 20th Regt.; deserted July 1, 1863.

Chauncey, of Frankfort. Pri. Co. A, 13th Regt. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1861; discharged Jan. 19, 1863, for disability.

Albert S., of Portland. Pri. Co. B, 10th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1861; discharged May 8, 1863.

Benjamin M., of Abbott. Pri. Co. C, 13th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. K, 30th Regt.; discharged Aug. 20, 1865.

John H., of Augusta. Pri. Co. I, 3d Regt. Enlisted July 3, 1861; transferred to Co. H, 17th Regt.; discharged July 4, 1864.

Levi, of Concord. Pri. Co. H, 24th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; d. at Bonnet Carré, La., Mar. 21, 1863.

William H., of Pleasant Ridge Plantation. Pri. Co. H, 24th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; d. at New Orleans, La., May 31, 1863.

Isaac L., of Frankfort. Musician Co. E, 19th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; discharged May 31, 1865; now res. at Richmond.

Alpheus, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. K, 8th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1862.

William, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. K, 8th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864; killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

John A., of Oldtown. Pri. Co. K, 8th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; discharged Sept. 16, 1864.

John L., of Oldtown. Pri. Co. K, 2d Regt. Enlisted May 28, 1861; discharged June 4, 1863.

Samuel H., of Springfield. Pri. Co. D, 11th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862; discharged June 12, 1865; wounded.

Jonathan C., of Bradford. Pri. Co. D, 11th Regt. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861; discharged Oct. 30, 1862; re-enlisted Mar. 1, 1864, Co. A, 31st Regt.; discharged for disability, Jan. 2, 1865.

Franklin, of Oldtown. Pri. Co. E, 11th Regt. Enlisted Mar. 13, 1862; discharged June 3, 1863; re-enlisted Dec. 11, 1863, Co. G, 2d Cav.; discharged Dec. 6. 1865.

A. Riley, of Clinton. Pri. Co. I, 14th Regt. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862; discharged 1862.

James P., of Clinton. Pri. Co. I, 14th Regt. Enlisted Jan. 10, 1862; discharged July 1, 1862.

Joseph B., of Dover. Pri. Co. I, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

John S., of Palmyra. Pri. Co. K, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10,

Digitized by Google

1862; wounded in action, June 14, 1863; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

Amasa, of Winslow. Pri. Co. B, 14th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861; discharged May 23, 1863.

George L., of China. Pri. Co. B, 14th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner.

Henry, of Winslow. Pri. Co. B, 14th Regt. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; discharged Aug. 28, 1865

Thomas C., of New Orleans. Pri. Co. B, 14th Regt. Enlisted June 1, 1862; deserted July 7, 1862.

Albert M., of Benton. Pri. Co. F, 7th Regt. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1862; d. at Camp Griffin, Mar. 12, 1862.

Cyrus, of Madison. Pri. Co. F, 7th Regt. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1862; transferred to Co. F, 1st Vet. Vol. Inft.

Thomas J., of Milo. Pri Co. H, 11th Regt. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1861; d. at Washington, D C., Jan. 25, 1862.

Charles S., of Burnham. Pri. Co. C, 24th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; discharged Aug. 25, 1863.

Ai, of Dover. Corp. Co. I, 22d Regt. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1862; promoted Sergt.; discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

James G., of Buckfield. Pri. Co. A, 5th Regt. Enlisted June 24, 1861; discharged July 27, 1864.

Alonzo, of Carratunk. Pri. Co. F, 7th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862; transferred Co. F, 1st Vet. Vol. Inft.; discharged June 16, 1865.

Wallis, of Biddeford. Pri. Co. F, 27th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 30, 1862; discharged July 17, 1863

Jesse, of Belgrade. Corp. Co K, 28th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; discharged Oct. 31, 1863.

Henry J., of Sidney. Pri Co. K, 28th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1862; supposed transferred to 24th Inft.; discharged Oct. 31, 1863.

Edward, of Portland. Pri. 5th Bat., 1st Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Sept. 18, 1862; dropped from the Rolls; he was a recruit, and never reported to Battery.

John F., of Bangor. Pri. Co. C, 2d Regt. Enlisted May 28, 1861; discharged Jan. 22, 1862.

William M., of Gorham. Pri. 1st Bat. Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Dec. 18, 1861; discharged, Dec. 18, 1864.

Charles H., of Rockland. Pri. 2d Bat. Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 5, 1863; discharged June 16, 1865.

Robert, of Rockland. Pri. 2d Bat. Mounted Art'y. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1861; discharged June 16, 1855.

George H., of Deer Isle. Pri. Co B, 4th Regt. Enlisted June 15, 1861.

George W., of Palmyra.

John, of Benton. Pri. Co. C, 19th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; transferred to Vet. Res. Corps.

Digitized by Google

William, of Benton. Pri. Co. C, 19th Regt. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; discharged May 31, 1865.

Henry J., of Sidney. Pri. Co. H, 21st Regt. Enlisted Oct. 11, 1862; discharged Aug. 25, 1863.

Alonzo, Pri. 3d Regt. Probably same man as Alonzo, Co. F, 7th Inft., before mentioned.

Albert, of Newport. 2d Lieut. Co. E, 1st D. C. Cav. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863; further military record of this man can be obtained only from War Dept. at Washington.

Charles T., of Springfield. Pri. Co. A, 2d Cav. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1863; discharged June 1, 1865.

Chauncey, of Monroe. Pri. Co F, 16th Regt. Inft. Enlisted Oct. 6, 1864; transferred to Co. F, 20th Regt.; discharged July 16, 1865.

Daniel, of Ellsworth. Pri. 12th Co., unassigned. Enlisted Feb. 23, 1865; transferred to Co. F, 12th Regt.; discharged Mar. 3, 1866.

Daniel, of New Vineyard. Pri. Co. A, 17th Regt. Enlisted Feb. 26, 1864; transferred to Co. A, 1st Me. Heavy Art'y.; discharged Sept. 11, 1865.

Henry, of Greene. U. S. Navy. Enlisted Mar. 9, 1865.

Henry E., of East Benton. Pri. Co. F, Coast Guards. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged July 7, 1865.

Hollis B., of Oldtown. Pri. Co. I, 3d Regt. Enlisted Aug. 21, 1863; transferred to Co. H, 17th Regt.; d. of disease Nov. 2, 1864.

James C., of Clinton. Pri. Co. B, 9th Regt. Enlisted Sept. 17, 1864: discharged July 13, 1865.

Joel, of Belgrade. Pri. 25th Co., unassigned. Enlisted April 1, 1865; transferred to Co. C, 1st Bat. Inft.; discharged April 5, 1866.

John L., of Oldtown. Pri. Co. F, 9th Regt. Enlisted Oct. 30, 1864; discharged July 13, 1865.

Lewis B., of Clinton. Pri. Co. D, Coast Guards. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged Sept. 6, 1865.

Martin W., of Milo. Pri. 4th C., unassigned. Enlisted Oct. 4, 1864; transferred to Co. L, 31st Regt.; discharged July 15, 1865.

Nathan F., of Pleasant Ridge Plantation. Pri. 24th Co., unassigned. Enlisted Mar. 30, 1865; transferred to Co. B, 1st Bat. Inft.; discharged July 24, 1865.

Nathaniel, of Hampton. Pri. Co. G, 1st Heavy Art'y. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1863; discharged Sept. 11, 1865.

Simon, of Vassalboro'. Pri. 28th Co., unassigned. Enlisted Mar. 28, 1865; discharged May 17, 1865.

William, of Rockland. Pri. Co. F, 1st Sharpshooters. Enlisted Dec. 29, 1864; transferred to Co. F, 20th Regt. Inft.; discharged July 16, 1865.

Freeman S., drafted in 1863; paid commutation.

Jerome, drafted in 1863; paid commutation.

Digitized by Google

Charles H., of East Benton. Pri. Co. F, Coast Guards. Enlisted Jan. 6, 1865; discharged July 7, 1865.

Albion, of Clinton. Co. I, 2d Cav. Enlisted Dec. 22, 1863; discharged Dec. 6, 1865.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF MICHIGAN.

Compiled by Gen. OLIVER L. SPALDING, *of St. Johns, Mich., Sec. of State.*

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Oliver L., of St. Johns, Mich. Captain 23d Inft., Aug. 1, 1862; Major, Feb. 3, 1863; Lieut.-Col., April 6, 1863; Colonel, April 16, 1865; Brevet Brig.-Gen. U. S. Vols., June 25, 1865; mustered out June 28, 1865.

George, of Frenchtown. Sergt. 1st Lieut. 4th Inft., Aug. 5, 1861; Capt. Jan. 3, 1862; Lieut.-Col. 18th Inft., July 18, 1862. Resigned Feb. 24, 1864, to accept promotion in 12th Tenn. Cavalry.

David C., of Lyons. Asst. Surgeon 6th Cav., Oct. 15, 1862; Surgeon 10th Cav., Sept. 28, 1863. Mustered out May 23, 1865.

James W., of Monroe. Sergt. 2d Lieut. 18th Inft., Sept. 28, 1863; Capt. 12th Tenn. Cav., April 30, 1864; date of muster out unknown.

Henry D., of Munroe. 1st. Lieut. 18th Inft., July 27, 1862. Resigned Dec. 27, 1862.

Calvin S., of Scipio. Sergt. 2d Lieut. 18th Inft., Feb. 18, 1863; 1st Lieut., April 17, 1864; mustered out June 26, 1865.

Edgar G., of Port Huron. Sergt 2d Lieut. 22d Inft., Dec. 15, 1862; 1st Lieut., June 17, 1864; mustered out Mar. 1, 1865.

Ezekiel, of Buchanan. Sergt. 2d Lieut. 12th Inft., Aug. 23, 1865; mustered out Feb. 15, 1866.

ENLISTED MEN.

Charles, Co. B, 1st Lt. Art. Discharged June 14, 1865.

William M., of Grand Rapids. Co. B, 1st Lt. Art. Discharged June 14, 1865.

Lester C., Co. H, Merrill Horse. Discharged Sept. 19, 1865.

Minor P., of Grand Rapids. Co. A, 3d Inft. Discharged Oct. 13, 1862.

Samuel S., of Grand Rapids. Co. A, 3d Regt. Discharged Mar. 18, 1865.

Carlos, of Kalamazoo. Musician, 6th Regt. Discharged Sept. 1, 1862.

Wilbur F., of Richmond. Co. I, 6th Regt. Died Nov. 1, 1864.

Phineas, of Tuscola Co. Co. E, 7th Regt. Discharged Mar. 11, 1862.

Wesley B., of Tuscola Co. Co. E, 7th Regt. Killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Samuel P., of Munroe. Co. I, 7th Regt. Discharged Nov. 10, 1862.

De Witt C., of Flint. Co. G, 8th Regt. Discharged July 30, 1865.

Simeon, of Corunna. Co. F, 9th Regt. Discharged Sept. 15, 1865.

Samuel, of Dundee, N. C. S., 11th Regt. Date of discharge unknown.

Charles H., of Monroe. Co. I, 11th Regt. Discharged Dec. 9, 1862.

Giles G., of Jackson. Co. G, 12th Regt. Died Aug. 31, 1864.

Ariel, of Fairgrove. Co. A, 14th Regt.. Discharged July 18, 1865.

George, of Pontiac. Co. G, 14th Regt. Discharged July 18, 1865.

Andrew, of Grand Rapids. Co. I, 14th Regt. Discharged July 18, 1865.

Norton P., of Monroe. Co. C, 15th Regt. Discharged June 7, 1865.

David P., of Monroe. Co. K, 15th Regt. Discharged Aug. 13, 1865.

George, of Monroe. Co. B, 17th Regt. Discharged Nov. 13, 1864.

Josiah L., of Jackson. Co. K, 17th Regt.

Hiram, of Munroe. Co. E, 17th Regt. Died Sept. 25, 1864.

Edwin D., of Whiteford. Co. A, 18th Regt. Died Oct. 7, 1864.

Julius H., of Exeter. Co. K, 18th Regt. Discharged May 21, 1863.

Rush R., of Exeter. Co. K, 18th Regt. Discharged Oct. 21, 1863.

Joel, of Newberg. Co. A, 19th Regt. Discharged May 19, 1865.

Herman, of Nelson. Co. H, 21st Regt.

Edward M., of Medina. 1st Sergt. Co. G, 23d Regt. Died Feb. 10, 1863.

George H., of Livonia. Co. H, 23d Regt. Killed Nov. 10, 1863.

Filburn A., of Livonia. Co. K, 24th Regt. Discharged June 30, 1865.

William H., of Ingham Co. Co. B, 26th Regt. Died Oct. 27, 1864.

David, of Deerfield. Co. E, 26th Regt. Discharged June 4, 1865.

Alvah C., of Galien. Co. G, 26th Regt. Discharged June 4, 1865.

Abner P., of Chesaning. Co. G, 26th Regt. Discharged June 4, 1865.

Digitized by Google

J. W., of Ovid. Co. K, 30th Regt. Discharged June 30, 1865.

John Q., of Madison. Co. E, 1st Cav. Discharged June 17, 1865.

Albert M., of Calhoun Co. Co. M, 2d Cav. Died Sept. 23, 1863.

Isaiah, of Ottawa. Co. C, 2d Cav. Discharged Aug. 17, 1865.

Charles, of Saginaw. Co. K, 4th Regt. Discharged Dec. 30, 1864.

Orleans, of Grand Rapids. Co. H, 6th Regt. Discharged June 20, 1865.

Cornelius, of Grand Rapids. Co. H, 6th Regt. Died Jan. 19, 1863.

Ezra, of Grand Rapids. Co. H, 6th Regt. Discharged Aug. 5, 1865.

SOLDIERS OF THE NAME OF SPALDING ON THE ROLLS OF RHODE ISLAND.

Thomas A., of Haverhill, Mass. Enlisted Jan. 14, 1865, in Co. G, 2d Regt.

George A. Enlisted April 13, 1865, in Co. H, 2d Regt.

Ezra R., of Killingly, Conn. Enlisted Oct. 12, 1862, in Co. K, 12th R. I.

George H., of Lonsdale. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861, in Co. B, 1st Cav.; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; transferred to Co. C, Dec. 21, 1864, and was made Sergt. in the new organization.

John A., of Lonsdale. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861, in Co. B, 1st Cav.; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864; transferred to Co. C, Dec. 21, 1864.

George, of Smithfield. Enlisted in Co. B, 3d Regt.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX EIGHT.

ADDITIONS, OMISSIONS, CORRECTIONS, ETC.

STRAY ITEMS.

WILLIAM TARBELL, of Milford, N. H., and Lydia Spalding, of Milford, N. H.; m. Dec. 17, 1812.

William-Coit Smith, son of Francis and Eunice (Spalding) Smith; b. in Plainfield, N. H., June, 1778; d. there, Nov. 17, 1860, aged 82; grad. D. C. 1801.

John Fairman and Hannah Spalding; m. Feb. 8, 1715. *Killingly, Conn., Records.*

Simeon Spalding and widow Fanny Sparks; m. Feb. 10, 1822. *Killingly Records.*

Seth Spalding, son of John Spalding, b. Aug. 1849. *Killingly Records.*

Mrs. Eunice P. Spalding, widow of Roswell L., No. 4 Pearl Street, Concord, N. H. *Concord Directory.*

The Episcopal Church of old Windsor was organized Dec. 14, 1842; one of its original members was George Spalding.

Charles Hyde m. Anna Spalding. He was b. Aug. 14, 1799, at Paris, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 1, 1832. They had four children. He married a second wife. *Hyde Gen.* i. 241.

Sept. 29, 1870, at St. James Church, m. by Rev. George S. Converse, Mr. John J. Spalding, and Miss Lizzie C., daughter of John Trull, Esq., all of Boston. Mr. Spalding's father was a ship-master, who emigrated from England to Boston within the present century.

George-H. was in the 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vol., formerly 4th Regt. Inft. He d. in the service.

Rev. Andrew Jaquith, who d. in Langdon, N. H., Aug. 27, 1864, was son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Spalding) Jaquith. He was b. in Ashby, Mar. 7, 1816. See *Cong. Quarterly*, 1865, p. 207.

"At the first council of war on the 20th," says Frothingham, "there were present Generals Ward, Heath and Thomas; Colonels Bridge, Frye, James Prescott, William Prescott, Bullard and Barrett; Lieutenant-Colonels Spalding, Nixon, Whitney, Mansfield and Wheelock." They were soon joined by General Putnam and Colonel Stark. *Hist. of Lexington*, p. 245.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Wyman, aged 45, from Billerica, arrived in Spalding's Regiment, under Capt. Pollard, at Fishkill, June 19, 1778.

Fanny Spalding m. John Cushman, of Hartland, Vt., June 2, 1830. He was b. July 11, 1808; d. Nov. 11, 1848.

Bathsheba Spalding, b. Sept. 23, 1756; d. Jan. 17, 1805, at Goshen, Mass.; m. Caleb Cushman; b. Oct. 21, 1849, at Woodstock, Conn.; bap. Nov. 5, 1749; d. Jan. 3, 1809, at Goshen, Ms. He was a farmer; removed to Goshen, Mass.; had ten children, four sons, six daughters.

—— Spalding, m. Franklin Simonds. He was b. June 10, 1799; went to Walpole, N. H., where he was married.

PROVIDENCE, Dec. 22, 1868.

John Spolden was born in the county of Roscommon, Ireland, 1811, and was married in 1831, and came to this country about nineteen years ago. My wife's name, Mary Brennan. My father's name was John Spolden. My grandfather's name was John. He had four sons, their names were Michael, Patrick, Edward and John, and one daughter. His wife's name was Catharine Feeny. That is all the information I am able to give.

JOHN SPOLDEN.

Letter of Thomas Spooner, dated at Reading, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Oct. 24, 1868.

Eliakim Spooner, b. Mar. 1777; d. July, 1818; son of Daniel and Abigail (Munro) Spooner, of Hartland, Vt.; m. Amelia Gilsum; she was b. Mar. 13, 1789; d. Feb. 2, 1854; daughter of Peter and Esther (Spalding) Gilsum. Children, Phila-Amelia, b. April 17, 1809; Amelia-Eloisa, b. Sept. 18, 1812.

Clarissa Jenkins, b. Dec. 29, 1805, daughter of Ephraim Spooner and Elizabeth (Gurney) Jenkins; m. June 9, 1834, Abington, Ms.

Enoch Powers, b. Feb. 13, 1811, son of Joseph and Esther (Spalding) Powers. Children, Henry-Webster, b. Sept. 8, 1837; George, b. June 11, 1841; d. Mar. 4, 1852.

Lucy M. Spooner, b. Oct. 30, 1836; daughter of Wing and Alsa (Wilcox) Spooner, Jamestown, N. Y.; m. May 31, 1860, Ephraim Spalding, b. Aug. 21, 18—, son of William and Electa (Romley) Spalding; no children. *Killingly, Conn., Records.*

Jeremiah Law and Achsah Spalding, m. —— 6, 1855.

Benjamin Humes and Lucy P. Spalding, m. July 4, 1857.

Rev. Joshua Spalding preached in Bennington, Vt., in 1803 and 1804, though not regularly settled. *Vt. Hist Mag.* p. 161.

Stephen Spalding settled in Hinesburgh, Vt., in 1787. *Historical Gazetteer*, p. 794.

Stockwell and Spalding, of Springfield, Mass.; made a communication to the Boston Board of Trade. *Boston Journal*, Oct. 5, 1869.

Spalding and Ripley, Proprietors of the National Theatre, Washington, D. C.

Elizabeth, widow of Zaccheus, d. 1812; left children, minors; guardians of children, Henry Spalding and Samuel Stevens.

Digitized by Google

Eliza, Stephen and Asa, all minors above fourteen years of age, children of Stephen Spalding, late of Chelmsford; petition (Feb. 25, 1826, Elbridge under 14), that Samuel Davis be guardian, 1824

John Butterfield appointed guardian to Marah Spalding, minor above 14, daughter of Jesse, of Chelmsford, Oct. 3, 1826.

Sarah-F., minor daughter of Asa and Prudence, Ashby, June 27, 1836.

Stephen, of Chelmsford; wife Elizabeth, appointed admin., Feb. 6, 1786.

In 1853, there was a house "Adot, Spalding & Co," Havana, Cuba; G. F. Guild, of that house, d. of yellow fever, June 24, 1853. *Gen. Reg.* vol. 7, p. 375.

William Bradford, b. Mar. 4, 1745; m. Anna Spalding; he d. 1800. *Gen. Reg.* vol. 4, p. 244.

John O. McKinstry, Esq., of Southbridge, Mass.; member of the House of Representative of Mass., in 1858, from Southbridge; m. Elizabeth R. Spalding, b. in Thompson, Conn.; had five children. *Gen. Reg.* vol. 13, p. 46.

Henry C. Spalding, of New York City, and Mary Wilcox, of Middletown, Conn., were m. at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 12, 1868. *Middletown, Conn., Records.*

Frank Spalding, of Ashford, and Concurrance M. Morgan, of Durham, were m. May 5, 1863.

—— Spalding m. Asa Lewis Holt. He d. Mar. 29, 1829, aged 33.

William Read, b. Feb. 25, 1724; m. Lucy Spalding, of Merrimack, N. H.

Stephen Read, b. Dec. 15, 1770; m. Eunice Spalding; had a child, b. Sept. 4, 1800.

Abel Spalding, of Francestown, N. H.; m. Deborah Clark, of Merrimack, N. H.; she was b. Aug. 29, 1765, and m. Jan. 16, 1788; removed to Chester, Vt. She was the daughter of Hugh and Lydia (Gardner) Clark. *Clark Gen.*

—— Spalding, of Penn.; m. Nancy Gilbert; she d. 1844; she was of New Lebamon, Conn.; moved to Norwich, N. Y. *Abbott Gen.* p. 176.

Ariel K. Spalding m. Cynthia A. Rand, of Bridgewater, Vt.; moved to Morristown, Vt. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Abbott) Rand; she was b. Oct. 1, 1814, and m. May 20, 1839. A. K. Spalding is a farmer in Morristown, Vt. *Abbott Gen.* p. 60.

Ira W. Abbott, of Orange, N. H., b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. Cynthia W. Spalding, of Lebanon, N. H. She was b. April 25, 1813. *Abbott Gen.* p. 91.

Chloe, daughter of John, Jr., and Rebecca (Ives) Rockwell, b. Nov. 17, 1785; m. J. Spalding.

Abi, sister of the above, m. William Spalding. *Hist. Cornwall, Vt.*

Digitized by Google

SHATTUCK FAMILY.

William Shattuck, of Hollis, N. H., m. Experience Spalding for his second wife, after Nov. 4, 1744; had two children, Nathaniel and Experience.

Eight of the Pepperell Company were killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, among them Joseph Spalding; eight were wounded, and among them William Spalding.

Sarah Shattuck, b. Sept. 16, 1727; m. Moses Spalding; said to have had one child, but neither are mentioned in her father's or brother's wills. They probably died before 1769. She united with the church in 1758.

PLAINFIELD, CONN., RECORDS.

Samuel Warren and Abigail Spalding, m. Feb. 8, 1753.
Simon Shephard and Rachel Spalding, m. Dec. 25, 1751.
Lemuel Paine and Dorcas Spalding, m. Feb. 10, 1756.
Stephen Kingsbury and Sarah Spalding, m. Dec. 10, 1755.
Ebenezer Gollup and Abigail Spalding, m. Mar. 27, 1755.
John Bennet and Dorcas Spalding, m. Jan. 22, 1767.
Ephraim Wheeler and Mehitable Spalding, m. Dec. 31, 1776.
David Reynolds and Prudence Spalding, m. Oct. 19, 1828.
George Ney and Rosilla Spalding, m. Feb. 1, 1832.
Ebenezer Copp and Deborah Spalding, m. Sept. 18, 1773.
Caroline Spalding, d. Aug. 3, 1849.
Eunice-C. Spalding, d. Aug. 5, 1849.
Lydia Spalding, d. Nov. 6, 1849, aged 73.
Charles Spalding, d. Aug. 20, 1850, aged 81.

WESTFORD, MASS., RECORDS.

Justus Fletcher, son of Samson Fletcher and Olive Spalding, was b. April 8, 1785; m. Sally Glyn, of Tyngsborough, Mass., Sept. 1806.

Henry Wright, Jr., and Sarah Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Jan. 13, 1753.

Simeon Hildreth and Hannah Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Nov. 12, 1757; m. Feb. 8, 1758.

Samuel Lawrence and Rebecca Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Nov. 7, 1761; m. Jan. 28, 1762.

Ezra Jewett, of Littleton, and Lucy Spalding, of Westford; pub. Dec. 18, 1767; m. Jan. 14, 1768.

Samuel Adams and widow Hannah Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Sept. 30, 1769; m. Nov. 14, 1769.

Silas Pierce, of Chelmsford, and Lucy Spalding, of Westford; pub. Feb. 26, 1771.

Caleb Putnam, of Wilton, N. H., and Anna Spalding, of Westford; pub. Nov. 5, 1774; m. Mar. 8, 1775.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Richardson and Abigail Spalding, both of Westford; pub. Nov. 12, 1774; m. Nov. 28, 1774.

Lieut. Thomas Read and Molly Spalding, both of Westford; pub. June 2, 1792; m. June 17, 1792; he was b. Mar. 14, 1766.

Caleb Putnam, of Wilton, N. H., and Lydia Spalding, of Westford; pub. Feb. 23, 1801; m. Feb. 24, 1801.

Willard Fletcher, Jr., of Westford, and Sally Spalding, of Chelmsford; pub. Feb. 13, 1808.

William O. Carkin, of Westford, and Nancy S. Spalding, of Reading; pub. May 21, 1858; m. May 21, 1858.

Joseph Blanchard and Betty Spalding, both of Dunstable; m. Sept. 19, 1748.

Ephraim Spalding d. Jan. 5, 1831. Mrs. Spalding (supposed to be his wife) d. June 27, 1832.

CARLISLE, MASS., RECORDS.

Nathaniel Tuttle, of Chelmsford, and Abigail Spalding, of Carlisle; pub. Feb. 10, 1788.

Oliver Spalding and Ruth Wheeler, both of Carlisle; pub. May 1, 1816.

WESTMINSTER, MASS., RECORDS.

Charles Coolidge 2d and Miss Nancy Spalding, both of Westminster; pub. April 23, 1831.

Hurlburt L. Harris, of Leominster, Mass., and Miss Mary M. Spalding, of Westminster; pub. Nov. 12, 1852.

Jeremiah K. Gates and Miss Sally Spalding, both of Westminster, Mass.; m. Jan. 8, 1835.

DUNSTABLE, MASS., RECORDS.

Thomas Spalding, of Westford, Mass., and Rebecca Jaquith, of Dunstable, Mass.; pub. Aug. 25, 1719 (a mistake I think for 1819).

NASHUA, N. H., RECORDS.

Joseph Powers, of Dunstable, N, H., and Esther Spalding, of Hollis, N. H.; m. Sept. 22, 1803.

Asa Spalding, of Charlton, Mass., and Hannah Ward; m. Mar. 7, 1803; she was b. Sept. 22, 1781.

BILLERICA, MASS., RECORDS.

Thomas Spalding represented Billerica in the Gen. Court of Mass.

Digitized by Google

CHELMSFORD, MASS., RECORDS.

Ebenezer Spalding, d. April 14, 1845.

Eunice Spalding, widow of Ebenezer Spalding, d. May 7, 1849.

Benjamin Fletcher and Rachel Spalding; m. Dec. 4, 1770.

Nathaniel Tuttle and Abigail Spalding, of Carlisle, Mass.; m. Feb. 27, 1788.

William Gload and Sally Spalding; m. April 29, 1794.

Samuel Davis and Phebe Spalding; m. Feb. 8, 1798.

Ebenezer Varnum, of Tyngsboro', Mass., and Lucy Spalding; m. Nov. 29, 1792.

William Frost, of Billerica, Mass., and Molly Spalding; m. June 14, 1775.

Jonathan Hildreth and Hannah Spalding; m. June 13, 1738.

Daniel Nichols, of Reading, Mass., and Susanna Spalding; m. Dec. 1, 1760.

Silas Pierce and Lucy Spalding, of Westford, Mass.; m. Mar. 26, 1771.

Simeon Blodget and Lydia Spalding; m. Oct. 8, 1751.

Abijah Goold and Sarah Spalding; m. Oct. 29, 1766.

Jonathan Adams and Esther Spalding; m. June 8, 1869.

John Dutton and Elizabeth Spalding; m. Jan. 14, 1779.

TOWNSEND, MASS., RECORDS.

Boaz Brown and Hannah Spalding; m. Nov. 24, 1795.

PEPPERELL, MASS., RECORDS.

Josiah Shattuck and Lydia Spalding; pub. June 20, 1793; *Shattuck Genealogy* says Jan. 20, 1793.

Daniel Fisk and Mrs. Sarah Spalding; pub. Dec. 10, 1803; m. April 19, 1804.

Jacob Spalding, of Hollis, N. H., and Esther Shed; pub. March 9, 1782; m. March, 1782.

Peter Gilsum and Esther Spalding; m. May 11, 1785.

GROTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Ephraim Nutting and Lydia Spalding; m. May 31, 1731.

Mrs. Sophia L. Spalding, d. Oct. 21, 1853, aged 25.

Ellsworth Palmer, son of Charles H. and Maretta Spalding, b. July 19, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1863.

Joseph Spalding and Betsey Wood, of Dracut, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1792.

Jonathan Spalding, of Carlisle, and Thankful Emery; m. June 20, 1781.

Josiah Spalding and Mary Welch, both of Westford; pub. Oct. 31, 1772; m. Dec. 1, 1772. *Westford Rec.*

Digitized by Google

William Spalding and Jemima, his wife, had one child Rhoda, b. Jan. 24, 1810.

Elbridge G. Spalding and Hannah J. Richardson, of Pelham, N. H., m. Children: Hannah Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1857; Elbridge G., b. July 21, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1861; Mary Dora, b. June 27, 1863.

Joseph Spalding, of Chelmsford, Mass., and Hannah Stearns, of Billerica, Mass.; m. May 4, 1779. *Billerica Rec.*

Stephen Spalding and Betsey Fletcher; m. some time between Sept. 8, 1805, and June 11, 1806. She petitions for a dower, March 7, 1821; no children.

Joseph Spalding and Mary Chamberlain; m. Dec. 1, 1808.

Joseph Spalding and Lucy Varnum, of Dracut; m. March 28, 1816.

Andrew Spalding and widow Rebecca MacIntire; m. Nov. 7, 1830.

Noah T. Joy and Mrs. Martha A. Spalding; m. Feb. 6, 1852. *Hudson Rec.*

Benjamin Spalding, m. Martha ——; child, Edward A., b. March 13, 1843.

Jonathan, son of Elizabeth Dyer, b. May 1, 1738.

Dr. John Spalding and Mrs. Elizabeth Chamberlain, of Woodstock, Conn.; m. Jan. 8, 1771; child, John, b. Jan. 6, 1772.

Henry Spalding, m. Elizabeth ——; child, John, b. Oct. 25, 1780. *Stoddard, N. H., Rec.*

Samuel Spalding, m. Lucinda ——; children, Anna, b. April 20, 1813, in Springfield; Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1815, in Springfield; Lucinda, b. June 20, 1817, in Middletown, Conn.; Hannah-Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1819; Samuel Charles, b. Jan. 18, 1822.

Ebenezer D. Spalding, m. Cemantha ——; he was b. about 1818; res. Rockland, Me; a brick-maker; child, Alice-J., b. about 1852.

Cornelius Wright Hayes, of Belchertown, Mass.; m. Mary Pamelia Spalding, March 28, 1853. She was daughter of Amos S. Spalding, of R. I., and Ruhamah Cary, of Brookline, Mass. *Strong Gen.* p. 409.

Alfred Helme Strong, of Springfield, Penn., m. Jane Spalding, Nov. 20, 1835. She was daughter of Phineas and Jane (English) Spalding, of Spencer, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 22, 1807, and d. March 17, 1842. *Strong Gen.* p. 682.

CORRECTIONS.

No. 303, Mrs. Rebeccah Varnum, d. Feb. 11, 1806.

No. 421, for Samuel, read Lemuel.

No. 436, for Edwards, read Edward; for Mariah, read Marah.

No. 680, for Parnell, read Parnel.

No. 742, for Annie Billings, read Anne Billings.

Digitized by Google

No. 835, for Matthew Gerould, read Mathew Gerould.
No. 888, for Barzillia Read, read Barzillai Read.
No. 1402, for Jacob Sheel, read Jacob Shed.
No. 1922, for Catherine Mahan, read Catherine Maharr.
No. 1961, for "He was graduated at H. U. in 1797, and commenced the study of medicine," read, He graduated at the Medical school of H. U., in 1797.
No. 2396, for Lydia-Harmony, read Lydia-Hemenway.
No. 2405, for Ambrus [1571], read Ambrus [9571].
No. 2412, for 1814, read 1815.
No. 2501, for Alphris-More, read Alphoris-Moré.
No. 2688, for Abigail Joselyn, read Abigail Josslyn.
No. 2729, for Harry-S. Linbocker, read Harry-S. Limbocker.
No. 2756, for Edward, read Edmund.
No. 2807, for Condermun, read Conderman.
No. 2844, for Lucinda-Andrew, read Lucinda-Andrus.
No. 3013, for Martha Chace, read Martha Chase.
No. 3045, instead of 3845.
No. 3084, for Solomon Bayley, read Solomon Bagley.
No. 3522, for Granville-Procter, read Granville-Proctor.
No. 3648, Lydia-Hills, d. June 29, 1871.
No. 4127, for Joanna-Tayler, read Joanna-Taylor.
No. 4256, for Pendegras, read Pendegrass.
No. 4696, for Ires Badger, read Ines Badger.
No. 4713, for Erastes-Harrison, read Erastus-Harrison.
No. 4768, for Cuddebark, read Cuddeback.
No. 4816. for Bennet, read Bennett.
No. 4832, for Fabric, read Fabrie.
No. 4943, for Lille, read Lillie.
No. 5406, for Elect, read Electa.
No. 5461, for Skiller, read Spiller.
No. 5625, for Corassa, read Carassa.
No. 5747, omit "and of the Cambridge Law School in 1839."
No. 5842, for Thom, read Thorn.
No. 5913, [2916] should be [2905].
No. 5950, for Gardiner, read Gardnier.
No. 6011, for Chancy, read Chauncy.
No. 6194, for Henrietta, read Harrietta.
No. 6259, for Reuel, read Rewil.
No. 6402, Elizabeth, m. Rev. George-Waitstill Winslow, Meth. Epis. clergyman, of Evanstown, Ill., July 10, 1871. Mr. Winslow is principal of the Preparatory Department, in the Northwestern University, located in Evanstown, Ill., where they reside.
No. 6943, for Isaac, read Hon. Isaac.
No. 6963, Amy D., wife of Alfred Spalding, d. June 12, 1871.
No. 6967, in Chicago, Ill., Henry-Servetus, m. Lottie-A. Marsh, 1871.
No. 7071, for Clemantha, read Cemantha.
Nos. 7715 and 7716, omit bracket.

Digitized by Google

No. 7740, should not be included in the bracket.
No. 7743, for Sylvanus, read Silvanus.
No. 7846, for Loudon, read London, Eng.
No. 8150, for Whalen, read Whelan.
No. 8711, for John-Frances, read John-Francis.
No. 9235, read Rev. James-Field; and to his children, add Philip-Leffingwell, b. June 27, 1871, in Ithaca, N. Y.

No. 9717. LEVI[7] [9717] (Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), occupation a farmer; removed to N. Y. State soon after his first marriage; then, in a year or two, to Fletcher, Vt.; in 1846, removed to Fairfield, Vt., where he d. in June, 1850. He was in the war of 1812. 1st, m. Anna Dodge, of Stoddard, N. H.; 2d, m. Rhoda Dodge, of Stoddard, N. H. She is now residing with her son, Curtis Spalding, in Georgia, Vt., aged about 75.

Children of the first wife.

Rebecca.
Joanna.
Stillman.

Children of the second wife.

Salina.
Matilda.
Jane.
Lucinda.
Curtis.

STILLMAN[8] (Levi[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]). He served two years with the U. S. Army in the Mexican War; being discharged, he returned to Fletcher, Vt.; in 1853, he removed to N. Y. State; in 1862, he enlisted and served in the army until disabled by a wound in the left shoulder; he is now living in Milton, Vt.; m. Annis Maxfield, of Milton, Vt., June, 1853; they have no children.

CURTIS[8] (Levi[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. May, 1831; in Sept. 1856, he went West; returned in about one year; now resides in Georgia, Vt.; m. Jane Delaware, of Fairfax, Vt., June, 1856; she d. July, 1859.

Adelbert, b. May, 1857.
A daughter, b. 1859; d. in infancy.

No. 9720. HASKELL[7] [9720] (Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]). He removed to Fairfax, Vt., and settled on a farm, where he remained until his death, Sept. 24, 1863; m. Sally Richardson, of Stoddard, N. H.

Ami.
Jonas, b. ——; d. Jan. 1854.
Charlotte, b. ——; m. Henry Spalding [9746].
Martin-R., b. June 8, 1822.
Obed, b. ——; d. May, 1861.
Sophronia, b. ——; d. Nov. 30, 1840.
Maria.
Harrison, b. ——; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

Digitized by Google

AMI[8] (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]). He was b. in N. H.; removed to Fairfax, Vt., when a child. In 1869 he removed to Canaan, N. H.; occupation, farmer; m. Mary Lamb, of Fletcher, Vt., in 1837.

Alvira.
Sophia.
Victoria.

JONAS[8] (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), d. 1854; m. Clothilda Squarse, of Fletcher, Vt.

Wesley.
Sophronia, b. ——; d. Jan. 1854.
Matilda.
Annette.
Sarah.
Bedford.

WESLEY[9] (Jonas[8], Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]). He has three daughters and one son; m. Abby Taylor, of Fletcher, Vt.

MARTIN-R.[8] (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), b. June 8, 1822; he has the home place and takes care of his mother; m. Aurilla-M. Wood, of Fletcher, Vt., Mar. 6, 1845; she was b. May 15, 1828.

Albert-Martin, b. Sept. 10, 1846.
Francenia, b. May 7, 1850; d. June 30, 1850.
Sarah-Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1851
Florence-Lillian, b. Nov. 23, 1855.
George-Herbert, b. Jan. 17, 1860.
Leona-Adelia, b. May 27, 1862.
Jennie-Lamira, b. Nov. 15, 1866.

OBED[8] (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]). He went to Stoddard, N. H., when a young man; made his home in N. H.; d. in 1861, leaving a widow and two daughters; m. in 1853.

Ida, b. about 1854; now living in New Jersey.
A daughter, b. ——; is now dead.

HARRISON[8] (Haskell[7], Levi[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Andrew[2], Edward[1]), a farmer; he died Jan. 2, 1867; m. Mary MacIntire, of Fletcher, Vt., in 1855.

Nellie, b. 1855.
Almeron, b. 1857.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX I.

[*The Figures refer to the consecutive Numbers.*]

Aaron	873
Aaron	1448
Aaron	2236
Aaron-Bard	3119
Aaron-Wheeler	3340
Aaron-Leland	4004
Aaron-Nelson	7401
Abbie-Dow	2289
Abbie-Melora	3020
Abbie-Elizabeth	3027
Abbie-Ann	4176
Abbie-Ann	6552
Abbie-Louisa	6706
Abbie-Caroline	6718
Abbie-Barbour	6725
Abbie	6733
Abbie-Kilbourne	8174
Abbie-Kimball	8958
Abbie-Permela	9058
Abbie-Francis	9691
Abby	1783
Abby	2914
Abby-Frost	3720
Abby-Jane	6134
Abby-Caroline	6322
Abby-Frances	6953
Abby-Ann	7491
Abby-Parker	8944
Abel	155
Abel	214
Abel	290
Abel	312
Abel	457
Abel	556
Abel	580
Abel	582
Abel	589
Abel	698
Abel	934
Abel	1221
Abel-Parker	1295
Abel	1341
Abel	1474
Abel	1617
Abel	1632
Abel	1658
Abel	1709
Abel	1815
Abel	2855
Abel	3400
Abel	3455
Abel	3875
Abel	3899
Abel	3932
Abel	4034
Abel	4095
Abel	6563
Abel-Walter	7364
Abel-Dodge	8976
Abel-Warren	9512
Abel	9596
Abi	3178
Abi	3492
Abiah	414
Abiah	444
Abial	3045
Abial-Warren	5476
Abial	5999
Abial-Mitchel	7120
Abial-Lawrence	7254
Abiel	1657
Abiel	3919
Abiel	3929
Abigail	124
Abigail	150
Abigail	170
Abigail	205
Abigail	321
Abigail	375
Abigail	390
Abigail	417
Abigail	462
Abigail	477
Abigail	486
Abigail	492
Abigail	523
Abigail	548
Abigail	715
Abigail	723
Abigail	969
Abigail-Atherton	984
Abigail	1113
Abigail	1125
Abigail	1156
Abigail	1167
Abigail	1223
Abigail	1327
Abigail	1343
Abigail	1775
Abigail	1836
Abigail	1986
Abigail	2077
Abigail	2226
Abigail-Louisa	2247
Abigail-Warren	2303
Abigail	2362
Abigail	2378
Abigail	2556
Abigail-Rowland	2582
Abigail	2634
Abigail	2647
Abigail	2676
Abigail	2728
Abigail	2822
Abigail	3072
Abigail	3200
Abigail	3230
Abigail	3418
Abigail	3629
Abigail	3707
Abigail	3711
Abigail	3820
Abigail	4378
Abigail	4498
Abigail	5015
Abigail-Martin	6021
Abigail-Bennett	6798
Abigail-Nourse	6939
Abigail-Flavilla	9693
Abijah	309
Abijah	1523
Abijah	3605
Abijah	3615
Abijah	4083
Abiram	1511
Abiram	1802
Abiram	4082
Abner-Milton	4728
Abner-Coburn	6201
Abraham	1785
Abraham-Andrew	2228
Abraham-Moore	3794
Abraham	5020
Abraham-Arthur	5906
Abram	4159
Achsah	1665
Achsah	3617
Achsah	3948
Achsah-Mary-Ann	4862
Achsah	6486
Achsah-Sophia	7289
Achsah-Eleanor	9519
Ada-Louisa	5521

Digitized by Google

Ada-Faustina 6476
Ada-Louisa 7412
Ada-Arabella 7692
Ada-Belle 8501
Ada-Margrette 9169
Ada-Alena 9185
Ada-Alena 9186
Ada-Mahala 9310
Ada 9681
Adaline 3431
Adaline 4625
Adaline-Brown 5291
Adaline-Amanda 6235
Adaline-Elizabeth 6571
Adaline 6623
Adaline 7536
Adam 2351
Adams 1719
Addie-Estelle 7438
Addie-Cora 8734
Addie-Augusta 9579
Addison 3514
Addison-John 3966
Addison 6188
Addison-Arba 9663
Adelaide-Cowes 1963
Adelaide-Mary 4521
Adelaide-Delpush 5627
Adelaide-Esthmur 6645
Adelaide-Eliza 8181
Adelaide-Lucy 8789
Adelbert-E. 9626
Adelbert-C. 9680
Adelia 3193
Adelia-Clarissa 8100
Adeline 2379
Adeline-Eliza 3349
Adeline 4361
Adeline 4579
Adeline 5939
Adeline-Elizabeth 6132
Adeline-Delphine 7413
Adeline 7756
Adeline 7881
Aden 1928
Adin 3333
Adna-Parsons 7143
Adolphus 839
Adolphus 2891
Adoniram-Judson 6025
Adrian 3862
Adrian 7178
Æneas 2829
Affrica 3873
Agnes-Leonora 4725
Agnes-Louisa 5094
Agnes-Maria 5531
Aholiab 282
Ai 4037
Ai-Harrison 6582
Ai-Parlin 7117
Ai 7757
Alace-J. 8217
Alanson 2442
Alanson-Monroe 2460
Alanson 5248
Alanson 9540
Albern-Estella 6325
Albert 973
Albert-Stetson 2477
Albert-Prince 2483
Albert 2490
Albert 2737
Albert-Josiah 2973
Albert-Marshall 3140
Albert-E. 3552
Albert-Jefferson 3658
Albert 4071
Albert-Green 4144
Albert-Gibson 4162
Albert-Fletcher 4174
Albert-Mason 4755
Albert 4976
Albert 5473
Albert-Luther 5582
Albert-Newell 5585
Albert 5601
Albert-Augustus 5717
Albert-R. 5963
Albert 5972
Albert-Marshall 6118
Albert-Marshall 6129
Albert 6348
Albert-Eri 6717
Albert-Clark 6783
Albert-Jefferson 6977
Albert 6979
Albert 7097
Albert-Eugene 7169
Albert-Marshall 7299
Albert 7652
Albert 7841
Albert-Elton 7976
Albert-Star 8193
Albert 8306
Albert-Henry 8406
Albert 8439
Albert-Dudley 8609
Albert 8661
Albert-Day 8673
Albert 8749
Albert-Arthur 8811
Albert-Lyman 8878
Albert 8880
Albert 9004
Albert 9015
Albert-Allen 9132
Albert-Goodwill 9272
Albert 9426
Albina 7141
Albina-Betsey 9056
Albion-King 6321
Alden-Anderson 8790
Alexander 1938
Alex.-Hamilton 2702
Alex.-Hamilton 2712
Alex.-Hamilton 2719
Alexander 3206
Alexander-Thayer 3886
Alexander-Hanson 5615
Alexander 5725
Alexander 7220
Alexander 8520
Alexander 9521
Alfonzo 5696
Alford 5780
Alfred 987
Alfred 1106
Alfred 1305
Alfred-Parker 1312
Alfred-Peter 1965
Alfred 1996
Alfred-Matthias 2345
Alfred-Foster 2422
Alfred 2528
Alfred-Pastorah 3003
Alfred 3171
Alfred 3646
Alfred 3832
Alfred 3913
Alfred 4079
Alfred-Lyman 4330
Alfred-Eugene 5765
Alfred 6154
Alfred-Stearns 6537
Alfred 6839
Alfred-Byron 6922
Alfred 7379
Alfred 7658
Alfred 9538
Alfred 9553
Alfred-Hines 9749
Algenor-Sweidon 7764
Alg'rnon-Sherburne 7076
Alice 382
Alice-Fassett 1194
Alice 1871
Alice-Maria 3012
Alice 3940
Alice-Maud 5273
Alice 5493
Alice-Jane 5657
Alice-Gertrude 5893
Alice-Mertine 5910
Alice 6847
Alice-Jane 7073
Alice-Elvira 7451
Alice-Maria 7496
Alice 7639
Alice-Marie-Hawthorn 7979
Alice-Edith 8106
Alice-Maria 8172
Alice-Elizabeth 8243
Alice 8319
Alice-Ida 8588
Alice-Morilla 8591
Alice-Jennie 8737
Alice-Miranda 8825
Alice-Angela 9207
Alice 9279
Alice-Iantha 9343
Alice-Maud 9380
Alice 9621
Alice-Ormond 9648
Allen-Monro 1275
Allen 1907
Allen 3343
Allen 4534
Allen-D. 5405
Allen-Bushrod 6479
Allen-Noe 8357
Allen-Francis 8970
Allen-Lamartine 9210

Digitized by Google

Allora-Agnes 8694
Alma 1777
Alma 2213
Alma 2265
Alma 4192
Alma 4406
Alma-Augusta 5037
Alma-Evelyn 9704
Almeda 3874
Almeda 4553
Almeda 9039
Almen 7380
Almira 2201
Almira-Stevens 3724
Almira 3787
Almira 3947
Almira-Stratton 4152
Almira-Green 4376
Almira-Augusta 5029
Almira 5281
Almira-Maria 5594
Almira-Johnson 6654
Almira-Mahala 7872
Almira 8004
Almira-Goodwin 8171
Almira-Drew 8205
Almond 2085
Almond 4490
Almus-Hall 6608
Almy 2003
Almy 2013
Alonzo 3836
Alonzo 4666
Alonzo-Newell 5385
Alonzo-John 6016
Alonzo-G. 6751
Alonzo 7229
Alonzo 9001
Alpha 2440
Alpheus 279
Alpheus 842
Alpheus 1118
Alpheus 2227
Alpheus 4492
Alpheus 5012
Alpheus-Millard 6320
Alphoris-More 2501
Altana 4824
Altana-Ann 4846
Altana-Jane 8161
Alva 727
Alva 1179
Alva 2759
Alva 3532
Alva 5726
Alva 6000
Alva-Shedd 7329
Alva 8519
Alvada 5781
Alvah 1981
Alvah 3047
Alvah 3457
Alvah 4220
Alvah 4548
Alvah-W. 4556
Alvah-Leonard 7514
Alvaro-Alvenus 9606
Alvin-Herrick 3035
Alvin 6769
Alvin-Knapp 9660
Alvin-Randolph 9662
Amanda 1849
Amanda 2176
Amanda 4325
Amanda-Caroline 4722
Amanda 4767
Amanda 4961
Amanda 5169
Amanda 6024
Amanda 7636
Amanda 7649
Amanda 7667
Amanda 7918
Amanda-Elizabeth 9292
Amanda-Clymena 9293
Amasa 786
Amasa 1131
Amasa 1655
Amasa 2600
Amasa-Adams 3535
Amasa-Dana 8232
Amarett 5687
Amaryllis 2145
Amaziah 1016
Amaziah-Murray 6218
Ambra-Louisa 6704
Ambril 4252
Amelia-Lorena 5882
Amelia-Brown 6510
Amelia-Jane 7158
Amelia-Arabella 7767
Ami 3742
Ami 9719
Ammerrilla 9138
Amos 132
Amos 422
Amos 570
Amos 1216
Amos 1573
Amos 1706
Amos-Burdick 2437
Amos 2817
Amos-Prentice 2879
Amos-Person 3223
Amos 3421
Amos 3498
Amos-Kidder 3908
Amos-Fletcher 4021
Amos-Austin 4865
Amos 5805
Amos 5851
Amos-Cole 6423
Amos-Parkhurst 6497
Amos-Fletcher 6611
Amos-Warren 7354
Amos-Owen 8541
Amos-Clark 9700
Amy 256
Amy 794
Amy 1062
Amy 1495
Amy 2131
Amy-Calista 2471
Amy 3318
Amy-Ann 5658
Amy-Marie 6084
Amy-Thankful 8187
Andrew 8
Andrew 47
Andrew 146
Andrew 164
Andrew 270
Andrew 475
Andrew 550
Andrew 832
Andrew 1222
Andrew 1292
Andrew 1338
Andrew 1350
Andrew 1361
Andrew-Josiah 1735
Andrew 2156
Andrew-Jackson 2280
Andrew 2760
Andrew 2857
Andrew-Jackson 3098
Andrew 3111
Andrew 3838
Andrew-Lucius 5460
Andrew-Willie 6139
Andrew 6629
Andrew-Jackson 7256
Andrew-Herbert 7291
Angeline-Weston 2589
Angeline 4385
Angeline 5436
Angeline-Elizabeth 6607
Angeline-Augusta 6653
Angeline 9432
Angenette-Price 6158
Angenette 7678
Angie 2456
Ann 740
Ann 1508
Ann-Fiske 1674
Ann-Augusta 2311
Ann-Eliza 2505
Ann-Holms 2722
Ann-Porter 3678
Ann-Augusta 3680
Ann-Sophia 3983
Ann-Eliza 4363
Ann-M. 4428
Ann-Maria 4461
Ann-Maria 4793
Ann-Eliza 5470
Ann-Eliza 5504
Ann 6048
Ann 6177
Ann-Josephine 6387
Ann-Eliza 6422
Ann-Maria 6677
Ann-Frances 6835
Ann 6844
Ann-Lucretia 6988
Ann-Relief 7022
Ann-Eliza 7336
Ann-E. 7619
Ann-Rosette 7984
Ann-Maranda 8791
Ann-Louisa 9262
Anna 56
Anna 8.
Anna 110

Digitized by Google

Anna 221
Anna 306
Anna 534
Anna 536
Anna 609
Anna 655
Anna 693
Anna 897
Anna 909
Anna 1005
Anna 1134
Anna 1232
Anna 1351
Anna 1515
Anna 1542
Anna 1654
Anna 1660
Anna 1781
Anna 2025
Anna 2123
Anna-Louisa 2144
Anna 2212
Anna 2232
Anna-Burns 2425
Anna 2696
Anna 2997
Anna-Augusta 3005
Anna 3202
Anna 3246
Anna 3337
Anna 3483
Anna 3523
Anna 3893
Anna 3927
Anna-Maria 4056
Anna-Douglas 4897
Anna-Louisa 5113
Anna-Margaret 5238
Anna-Elizabeth 5654
Anna-Juliette 5845
Anna-Sophia 5869
Anna-Stevens 6691
Anna-Sarah 7087
Anna 7913
Anna-Mary 8124
Anna-Maria 8163
Anna-Emma 8736
Anna-Maria 8809
Anna-Bell 8845
Anna-Emery 8876
Anna-Elizabeth 8957
Anna-Elizabeth 9125
Anna-Burson 9267
Anna-Delight 9287
Anna 9653
Anna 9667
Annah 1885
Anuah 1977
Annah-Hoppin 5587
Annatie-Viola 5349
Anne 751
Anne 814
Anne 836
Anne 852
Annett-Melisse 6378
Annette-Elizabeth 7686
Annette 7758
Annette-Sarah 8994
Annette 9016
Annie-Eliza 5386
Annie-Judson 5930
Annie-Elizabeth 5991
Annie-Maria 6925
Annie-Cleora 8651
Annie-Caroline 8680
Annie-Elizabeth 8716
Annie-Minerva 8740
Annie-Louise 8847
Annie-Gertrude 8867
Annie-Toppan 8909
Annie 9173
Annis 3324
Anson 2529
Anson 3191
Anson 3194
Anson 3375
Anson-Wesley 5370
Anson 6686
Ansyl 7224
Anthony 5354
Antoinette-Harriet 6998
Aquila 1985
Aquila-Rich 4565
Arabel 7225
Arabel-Bathsheba 9112
Arabella-Eavens 2548
Araette 3363
Arba 9655
Archibald-Campbell 4282
Ardella 4328
Ardelia 4481
Ardell 7626
Arelise 1575
Aria 4883
Aria 8197
Arial 1800
Arial 4190
Arial 4500
Arianna 8768
Armon 2571
Arnold 6676
Aroline-Melissa 7144
Aroline-Etti 8977
Arpha-Danforth 4889
Arra-Baily 6358
Arrietta 5783
Artemas 892
Artemus 3345
Artemus 3801
Arthur 3789
Arthur-Edward 5308
Arthur-Rogers 5989
Arthur-Kendall 6545
Arthur 7433
Arthur 7504
Arthur 7716
Arthur-Dennis 8646
Arthur-Everett 8921
Arthur-Henry 9096
Arthur-Pomeroy 9311
Arvilla 3881
Arvilla-Kendall 4368
Arvilla-Louisa 4479
Avilla-Ann 5479
Asa 198
Asa 377
Asa 409
Asa 657
Asa 677
Asa 796
Asa 1057
Asa-Lawrence 1067
Asa 1126
Asa 1440
Asa 1529
Asa 1621
Asa 1755
Asa 1779
Asa 1797
Asa 1823
Asa 1844
Asa 2444
Asa 2587
Asa 3164
Asa 3169
Asa 3327
Asa 3496
Asa 3652
Asa 3880
Asa 3943
Asa 4175
Asa 4255
Asa-Albert 4303
Asa-Leffingwell 4603
Asa-Lanfear 4735
Asa 5252
Asa 5368
Asa-Blodget 5567
Asa-Davis 6576
Asa-Langdon 6976
Asa-Gore 7901
Asa-Medwin 9127
Asa 9442
Asa 9541
Asabel 4214
Asahel 1948
Asaph 471
Asaph 1325
Asaph 1662
Asaph 2597
Asaph-Milton 3017
Asaph-Fletcher 3244
Asaph 3924
Asaph-Sumner 3945
Asaph-Gaylord 5441
Asaph 6282
Asaph-Evans 6613
Asaph-Evans 6617
Asenath 2807
Asenath 3220
Asenath 3767
Asenath-Frances 6244
Asenath 6352
Asenath 7581
Asenath-Danforth 8946
Ashbel 900
Ashbel-Button 4135
Asher 895
Asher 1611
Asher 3804
Asher-William 7134
Asmet-C 4407
Atta-Emeline 7235
Augusta-Louisa 6458

Digitized by Google

Augusta-Caroline 6914
Augusta-Maria 7258
Augusta 8017
Augusta-Maria 8819
Augusta-Adelia 8869
Augustus 2222
Augustus-Edwards 2328
Augustus 2753
Augustus-Washington 3891
Augustus - Butterfield 4049
Augustus-L. 4645
Augustus 4848
Augustus 5695
Augustus 6293
Augustus-Washington 7181
Augustus-Washington 7228
Augustus-Herbert 7279
Aurelia 1238
Aurelia 5620
Austin 2120
Austin-Abel 6700
Austin 6793
Avery-M. 4436
Avery-Gore 4659
Avis 4586
Awdry 2011
Axel 3863
Azariah 271
Azariah 319
Azariah 2151
Azariah 4904
Azel 1142
Azel-Parkhurst 2568
Azel 2615
Azel 2629
Azel-Wainwright 5530
Azro-W. 4559
Azubah 2674
Azubah 5553
Azubah 6008

Barness 1995
Barney 2178
Baruice 4491
Barrett 9003
Barthena 6040
Barzillai 721
Basha 800
Bela-Payne 1185
Belle 8477
Belle-Graves 9208
Benaiah 233
Benaiah 459
Benjamin 5
Benjamin 29
Benjamin 118
Benjamin 174
Benjamin 196
Benjamin 374
Benjamin 482
Benjamin 495
Benjamin 522
Benjamin 527
Benjamin 4
Benjamin 647
Benjamin-Goodrich 1052
Benjamin 1236
Benjamin-Prescott 1303
Benjamin 1340
Benjamin 1396
Benjamin 1469
Benjamin 1482
Benjamin 1549
Benjamin 1629
Benjamin 1638
Benjamin-Franklin 1675
Benjamin 1708
Benjamin-Adams 1731
Benjamin 1786
Benjamin 1852
Benjamin 2051
Benjamin 2497
Benjamin-Harvey 2562
Benjamin-Franklin 2677
Benjamin-Bacon 2765
Benjamin-Carter 2864
Benjamin-Hutchins 2913
Benjamin-Martin 3054
Benjamin 3150
Benjamin-Franklin 3208
Benjamin 3233
Benjamin 3241
Benjamin-Franklin 3253
Benjamin 3263
Benjamin-Hartwell 3280
Benjamin-Parker 3373
Benjamin 3388
Benjamin 3411
Benjamin 3413
Benjamin-Sumner 3443
Benjamin-Frederick 3465
Benjamin-Hill 3478
Benjamin 3499
Benjamin 3503
Benjamin 3517
Benjamin 3695
Benjamin-Daniel 3722
Benjamin 3792
Benjamin-Franklin 3877
Benjamin-Everett 3901
Benjamin 3985
Benjamin-Judson 4028
Benjamin-Judson 4031
Benjamin 4036
Benjamin-Edward 4157
Benjamin-Franklin 4612
Benjamin 4900
Benjamin-Putnam 5742
Benjamin-Pendell 6015
Benjamin-Franklin 6269
Benjamin-Judson 6274
Benjamin-Minot 6572
Benjamin-Brooks 6580
Benjamin-Oatman 6588
Benjamin 6612
Benjamin-Berry 6981
Benjamin 7192
Benjamin-Franklin 7374
Benjamin-Gilson 7495
Benjamin-Franklin 7551
Benjamin 8615
Benjamin 9370
Benoni 53
Benoni 659
Benoni 1782
Bertha 4901
Bertha-Elizabeth 8473
Bertha-Rush 8828
Bertie-Belle 9618
Bessie-Belle 9318
Bethiah 1993
Bethuel-Houghton 9393
Betsey 153
Betsey 292
Betsey 305
Betsey 687
Betsey 802
Betsey 920
Betsey 1044
Betsey 1180
Betsey 1290
Betsey 1408
Betsey 1451
Betsey 1496
Betsey 1606
Betsey 1828
Betsey 1868
Betsey 1875
Betsey 2082
Betsey 2198
Betsey 2241
Betsey 2358
Betsey 2618
Betsey 2657
Betsey 2682
Betsey 3148
Betsey 3185
Betsey 3249
Betsey-Ann 3258
Betsey 3285
Betsey 3387
Betsey 3510
Betsey 3542
Betsey 3606
Betsey 3774
Betsey 3805
Betsey 3992
Betsey 4295
Betsey 4502
Betsey-Celinda 4618
Betsey 4676
Betsey 4735
Betsey-Maria 4747
Betsey-Angeline 4864
Betsey-Butts 4922
Betsey 5151
Betsey-Ann 5801
Betsey-Parmelia 6075
Betsey-Melenda 6088
Betsey-Augusta 6156
Betsey 6174
Betsey-Lydia 6498
Betsey-Ann 6516
Betsey-Chandler 6889
Betsey 7050
Betsey-Spalding 7125
Betsey-Almira 7382
Betsey 7383
Betsey-O. 7779
Betsey 9501

Digitized by Google

Betsey 9593
Betty 996
Betty 1264
Betty 1428
Betty 1443
Betty 1596
Betty 2210
Bezaleel 1380
Bezaleel-Gates 1893
Bezaleel-Gates 4392
Bezaleel-Brooks 4999
Blodget 879
Boardman-Cary 5932
Bowman 7096
Bradley-Jerome 9731
Braton 4478
Bridget 80
Bridget 94
Bridget 108
Bridget 338
Bridget 544
Bridget 1392
Bridget 3217
Burleigh-Folsom 8600
Burns 6045
Burton-Willis 4488
Byron-Jephthah 7007
Byron-Hatch 9673

Caleb 288
Caleb 531
Caleb 1256
Calista 3440
Calista 4217
Calista 4573
Calista 5467
Calista-Jane 6609
Calista 7512
Calista 9520
Calvin 1279
Calvin 1989
Calvin 2181
Calvin-Warren 2960
Calvin 3180
Calvin 3816
Calvin-Daniel 4496
Calvin 4531
Calvin 4979
Calvin-Wright 7001
Calvin-Eugene 7161
Calvin-Lathrop 7795
Calvin-Parley 8474
Candace 8218
Candace-C. 9418
Caribella-Frances 8916
Carl-Saxe 9117
Carlista-Irene 6643
Carlos 6009
Carlos-Hartmar 8584
Carlton 2192
Carlton-Simon 9377
Caroline 979
Caroline-Augustus 1270
Caroline 1918
Caroline 2174
Caroline-Elizabeth 2725
Caroline 2826
Caroline-Augusta 3275
Caroline 3360
Caroline 3441
Caroline 3575
Caroline 3972
Caroline-Jane 4039
Caroline-Eliza 4379
Caroline-Deborah 4467
Caroline 4546
Caroline 4920
Caroline-Crosby 5237
Caroline-Semantha 5378
Caroline 5498
Caroline-Anastatia 5519
Caroline-Matilda 5570
Caroline-Zophia 5829
Caroline-Augusta 6294
Caroline-Matilda 6562
Caroline 7109
Caroline-Rogers 7154
Caroline-Downing 7410
Caroline 7537
Caroline-Amelia 7548
Caroline-Fales 8418
Caroline 8419
Caroline-Susan 8426
Caroline-Welthy 8760
Caroline-Cornelia 9425
Carrie-Amelia 3030
Carrie-Farnum 4453
Carrie-Weld 5125
Carrie-Bell 5356
Carrie-Newell 5719
Carrie-Julia 7361
Carrie-Fidelia 7464
Carrie-Rebecca 7479
Carrie 8611
Carrie-Adella 8803
Carrie-L. 8903
Carrie-Belle 8912
Carrie-Rebecca 8997
Carrie 9162
Carrie-Fay 9244
Carrie-Elizabeth 9390
Carrie-Lizzie 9573
Carrie-Olive 9636
Carroll-Augustus 7240
Carroll-Benjamin 9223
Carson-Abiram 9141
Cata-Ada-Bell 9258
Cate 834
Catharine 1138
Catharine 2098
Catharine-Ann 2544
Catharine-T. 4414
Catharine-Elizabeth 4444
Catharine-Elizabeth 5343
Catharine-Elizabeth 5659
Catharine-Maria 6384
Catharine-Lucretia 6551
Catharine-Newell 6596
Catharine-Means 6890
Catharine 7384
Catharine-Cordelia 7549
Catharine-Tracy 8248
Catharine-Eugenia 8718
Catharine-Lewis 8817
Cecelia 6299
Celestia 1248
Celestia-Ermina 5179
Celia-Ann 4134
Celia-Ann 4626
Celia 7381
Celina 3590
Celinda 1880
Celinda 4259
Celinda 6039
Celindia 4249
Celutha-Abigail 4708
Cemantha 5261
Champion 682
Champion 1881
Chandler-Ames 9422
Charles 277
Charles 689
Charles 825
Charles 965
Charles 1204
Charles 1224
Charles 1281
Charles-Wesley 1288
Charles-W. 1623
Charles-S. 1913
Charles 1933
Charles 2149
Charles-Henry 2262
Charles 2296
Charles 2320
Charles-Willard 2539
Charles 2632
Charles-Hanford 2723
Charles 2787
Charles 2848
Charles 2875
Charles-H. 2958
Charles-Wesley 2969
Charles-Alfred 3011
Charles-Lester 3019
Charles-Fisk 3025
Charles-Plumb 3037
Charles 3106
Charles 3243
Charles 3300
Charles-Rancelaer 3361
Charles-Lord 3594
Charles 3635
Charles 3728
Charles-Green 3823
Charles-Weatheral 3842
Charles-Thomas 3845
Charles-Henry 3852
Charles-Witherill 3855
Charles 3928
Charles 3952
Charles-Clark 4002
Charles-Henry 4064
Charles 4102
Charles 4275
Charles 4401
Charles-H. 4434
Charles-Henry 4446
Charles 4486
Charles-Ferdinand 4544
Charles-D. 4642
Charles-Miner 4657
Charles-Edwin 4733
Charles 4889

Digitized by Google

Charles-Wesley 4927
Charles-Lewis 5047
Charles-Richard 5054
Charles-Alvin 5078
Charles-Edward 5098
Charles-Philip 5117
Charles-Philip 5121
Charles-Cushman 5127
Charles-Laton 5329
Charles-Wesley 5384
Charles-Atkinson 5427
Charles 5490
Charles-Edwin 5501
Charles-Carroll 5505
Charles-Henry 5549
Charles-Nelson 5562
Charles-Henry 5697
Charles-Alva 5727
Charles-Chandler 5728
Charles 5734
Charles-Lewis 5748
Charles-Henry 5758
Charles-Harry 5790
Charles-Henry 5808
Charles-Andrew 5840
Charles-Warren 5854
Charles-Wright 5860
Charles-Hubbard 5915
Charles-Paris 5947
Charles-Franklin 5952
Charles-Wesley 5970
Charles 5973
Charles-Henry 6065
Charles-Cassius 6090
Charles-Frederick 6115
Charles-Edwin 6126
Charles-Henry 6138
Charles-Harrison 6180
Charles-Hudson 6183
Charles-Foster 6200
Charles-Beecher 6232
Charles-Franklin 6237
Charles 6261
Charles-Ira 6289
Charles-Wesley 6298
Charles-Elwin 6343
Charles-Eli 6360
Charles-Elliot 6399
Charles-Eldad 6410
Charles-West 6439
Charles-Forest 6454
Charles-Henry 6466
Charles-Barbour 6489
Charles-Almon 6535
Charles-Lewis 6547
Charles 6595
Charles-Edward 6646
Charles-Lovell 6753
Charles-Warren 6801
Charles-Hanson 6821
Charles 6840
Charles 6937
Charles-Carroll 6955
Charles-Leonard-Alexander 6961
Charles-Marion 6968
Charles-Mellen 7015
Charles-Warren 7061
Charles-Edward 7072
Charles-Alexander 7074
Charles-Daniel 7081
Charles-H. 7112
Charles-Louis 7162
Charles-Eugene 7168
Charles-Henry 7171
Charles-Franklin 7214
Charles-Orson 7255
Charles-Hervey 7270
Charles-Sumner 7287
Charles-Augustus 7298
Charles 7456
Charles-Alden 7483
Charles 7523
Charles 7573
Charles-Henry 7595
Charles-Frederick 7661
Charles-Waldo 7666
Charles-Edwards 7671
Charles-Whipple 7673
Charles-Edward 7690
Charles-Irving 7697
Charles-Austin 7732
Charles 7802
Charles 7805
Charles-Roswell 7820
Charles-White 7890
Charles-Wiston 7898
Charles-Henry 7961
Charles-Arthur 7974
Charles-Harvey 7994
Charles 8014
Charles 8061
Charles-Eldridge 8131
Charles-Stoddard 8167
Charles-Pellessier 8198
Charles-Edward 8266
Charles-Timothy 8308
Charles-Edward 8353
Charles-Clifton 8367
Charles-Augustus 8395
Charles-Kasson 8403
Charles-Edward 8461
Charles-Alva 8522
Charles-Lincoln 8634
Charles-William 8656
Charles-Franklin 8664
Charles-H. 8670
Charles-Leonard 8682
Charles-Henry 8726
Charles-Henry 8739
Charles-Darius 8764
Charles-Willie 8804
Charles-Sumner 8832
Charles-Lester 8840
Charles-Hale 8870
Charles-W. 8900
Charles-Edward 8960
Charles-Weld 8967
Charles-Leighton 8973
Charles-Rawson 9007
Charles-H. 9028
Charles-Nahum 9047
Charles-Randall 9060
Charles 9072
Charles-Willis 9145
Charles 9152
Charles-Dudley 9176
Charles-Cady 9241
Charles-Henry 9294
Charles 9314
Charles-Augustus 9341
Charles-Merritt 9351
Charles 9371
Charles-Curtis 9384
Charles-Torrey 9402
Charles-Torrey 9403
Charles 9429
Charles-E. 9456
Charles-Austin 9546
Charles 9556
Charles-Granderson 9562
Charles-Leonard-Tisdale 9567
Charles-Ambrus 9572
Charles 9598
Charles 9657
Charles-Walter 9695
Charles-Wesson 9723
Charles-Henry 9747
Charley-Atwood 8852
Charlie 8093
Charlotte 789
Charlotte 1896
Charlotte 2073
Charlotte 2837
Charlotte 3250
Charlotte 3743
Charlotte 4978
Charlotte 5034
Charlotte-Elizabeth 5087
Charlotte-Ambrosia 5239
Charlotte 5242
Charlotte-Maria 5396
Charlotte-Eliza 5407
Charlotte 5606
Charlotte-Augusta 6296
Charlotte-B 6930
Charlotte-Augusta 7806
Charlotte 7993
Charlotte 8294
Charlotte-Almeda 8410
Charlotte-Louisa 8672
Charlotte 8750
Chase 3062
Chase 3065
Chastina-Parkhurst 2569
Chauncey 1078
Chauncey 2199
Chauncey 2596
Chauncey 4080
Chauncey-Higley 5231
Chauncey-Elbert 6862
Chauncey-Perry 8409
Chauncy-Martin-Stanly 6011
Chauncy-Mortimer 8594
Chester 1768
Chester-Pierce 2027
Chester 4234
Chester-Tilden 4334
Chester 4536
Chester 4664
Chester-Pierce 5616
Chester 9295

Digitized by Google

Chloe 792
Chloe 1939
Chloe-S. 2873
Chloe-Abigail 4748
Chloe 6527
Christania 3592
Christiana-Adeline 2246
Christiana 4386
Christina-Catherine 5425
Christine 3574
Christopher-Columbus 3693
Christopher-Waterman 4377
Christopher 5390
Christopher-Henry 6927
Clara 2486
Clara-Adelaide 4164
Clara-Alice 5075
Clara-Ann 5319
Clara-Augusta 5538
Clara-Colby 5588
Clara-Asenath 6215
Clara-Lodema 6222
Clara-Frances 6620
Clara-Ella 6823
Clara-M. 7967
Clara-Ella 7986
Clara 8593
Clara-Emma 8877
Clara-Lavinia 8926
Clara-Eveline 9151
Clara-Elizabeth 9179
Clara-O. 9197
Clara-Ann 9347
Clara-Lucinda 9356
Clarence-Parker 2987
Clarence-Shepard 5905
Clarence-Elmer 6475
Clarence-E. 7781
Clarence-Merton 7819
Clarence-Cole 8380
Clarence-Eugene 8706
Clarence-Fred 9115
Clarence-Elmer 9200
Clarence-Mahlen 9269
Clarence-Eugene 9305
Clarence-Marcellus 9494
Clarind-Washingt'n 8762
Clarindon-Wellington 8761
Clarissa 975
Clarissa-Phebe 1091
Clarissa 1903
Clarissa 1941
Clarissa 2102
Clarissa 3255
Clarissa 3750
Clarissa 4399
Clarissa-Davis 4605
Clarissa 4771
Clarissa-Amanda 5221
Clarissa-Elizabeth 6082
Clarissa 6590
Clarissa 7189
Clarissa-Cady 7873
Clark 1686
Clark-Sylvester 2470
Clark 7388
Clark-Dwight 9167
Clarrie 8614
Clayton-Marsh 9114
Clement 3544
Clement 4513
Clement-Cady 4909
Cleora 3749
Cleora-Isadore 8776
Clementine 7613
Clifford-J. 8784
Clinton 7939
Clury-Jane 7446
Clyanna 1227
Clymena-Gilbert 5045
Coit 1883
Colman 6480
Conie-Luella 9095
Content 1233
Cora-Susan 7302
Cora-Gertrude 7313
Cora-Isabell 8082
Cora-Alida 8090
Cora-Estella 8255
Cora-Bell 8534
Cora-Emeretta 8745
Cora 8986
Cora 9742
Cordelia 4984
Cordelia-Eliza 5628
Cornelia-Heald 2461
Cornelia-Augusta 3008
Cornelia-Livingston 4345
Cornelia-Maria 4484
Cornelia 4627
Cornelia 4941
Cornelia-Caldwell 5541
Cornelia 6972
Cornelia-Walden 7712
Cornelia-Adelaide 8275
Cornelia-Woodle 8459
Cornelius-Ogden 6501
Corodon 2448
Corodon 5263
Crosby 6255
Cullen 4968
Curtis 272
Curtis 694
Curtis-Ackerly . 9322
Curtis 9382
Curtis 9394
Cylena-Holbrook 4926
Cynthia 1152
Cynthia 1300
Cynthia-Charlotte 2399
Cynthia-Caroline 2450
Cynthia 2648
Cynthia 2656
Cynthia-Wheeler 2828
Cynthia-Ann 2867
Cynthia 3657
Cynthia 4076
Cynthia 4529
Cynthia-Parthena 4759
Cynthia 5014
Cynthia 5145
Cynthia-Marilla 5381
Cynthia-Satterlie 5614
Cynthia-Matthews 6721
Cynthia 7138
Cynthia-Emery 7177
Cynthia-Marah 7209
Cynthia-Ann 8701
Cynthia 9148
Cyril 1858
Cyril 4315
Cyril 4347
Cyrus 446
Cyrus-Crary 2579
Cyrus 3234
Cyrus-Porter 5402
Cyrus-Grant 6270
Cyrus 6628
Cyrus-Cole 7193

D——Dunn 9558
Daisy 8094
Dallas-Finnimore 5884
Dameras 267
Dana-P. 6680
Danforth-Keyes 2672
Daniel 275
Daniel 348
Daniel 558
Daniel 679
Daniel 805
Daniel 823
Daniel 1029
Daniel 1039
Daniel 1214
Daniel 1377
Daniel 1551
Daniel-Brown 1854
Daniel 1861
Daniel 1865
Daniel-Fitch 1948
Daniel 2078
Daniel 2121
Daniel 2154
Daniel 2375
Daniel-Nathaniel 2398
Daniel-Robinson 2409
Daniel-Buswell 2524
Daniel-Denison 2663
Daniel-Ayers 2797
Daniel 2816
Daniel 3149
Daniel 3165
Daniel 3471
Daniel 3489
Daniel 3691
Daniel 3717
Daniel 3784
Daniel 4073
Daniel-Burrows 4309
Daniel-Burrows 4310
Daniel 4318
Daniel-Nelson 4339
Daniel-Denison 4342
Daniel-Burgess 4441
Daniel-Hitchcock 4631
Daniel 4707
Daniel 4837
Daniel-Roberts 4863
Daniel-Benjamin 4869
Daniel 4916

Digitized by Google

Daniel-Witter 4967
Daniel 5359
Daniel-Hutchinson 6160
Daniel-W. 6626
Daniel-Bailey 7257
Daniel-Dunbar 7404
Daniel-Cutler 7792
Daniel-Horatio 8427
Daniel-Charles 8431
Daniel-Young 8516
Daniel-Vliet 9174
Daniel 9471
Daniel-James 9485
Daniel-James 9492
Danville-Decatur 3888
Danville-Crosby 6210
Danville-Decatur 7176
Darius 685
Darius 716
Darius 1900
Darius 3332
Darwin 4963
Dastine 3866
David 173
David 226
David 381
David 547
David 799
David-F. 1023
David 1042
David 1109
David 1123
David 1427
David 1472
David 1518
David 1553
David 1763
David-S. 1911
David 1971
David 2101
David 2115
David-W. 2553
Dav d 2586
David-Sylvester 3207
David 3435
David 3700
David 3732
David-Franklin 3736
David-Greene 3771
David-O. 4418
David-Hathaway 4738
David-Leland 4790
David 4821
David-Stickney 5195
David-Abiah 5323
David 5420
David-Edward 5430
David-Howell 5772
David-Dudley 6027
David-Sumner 6641
David 7459
David 7932
David-Lee 8074
David-Augustus 8129
David-Nathan 8350
David-Welding 9278
David-Worthington 9550
Davis 738
Davis-Cleaveland 4611
Day 4800
DeAlton-Fernando 8983
Debby-Ann 5186
Debby-Ann 8317
Deborah 15
Deborah 20
Deborah 59
Deborah 70
Deborah 90
Deborah 154
Deborah 432
Deborah 540
Deborah 718
Deborah 1923
Deborah 4087
Deborah-Lyford 7118
Deborah-Dow 7139
Deborah 9469
Delia-Caroline 3091
Delia-Jane 4468
Delia 6049
Delia-Lucinda 7571
Delia-Mary 8227
Delight 1266
Delight 2933
Delight 3055
Deliverance 139
Dellyett 5361
Delmoca 7580
Deloma 7588
Delos 5639
Delos-Asa 7416
Delphina 5669
Denison 828
Denison 4600
Denison-Henry 5599
Denison-Fisher 7444
Dennis 6185
Dennison 746
DeWitt 4535
DeWitt-Clinton 4781
DeWitt-Clinton 6436
DeWitt-Clinton 7552
Dexter-Dunning 6228
Dexter 7207
Diania 5688
Diantha 3878
Diantha-Rebecca 6712
Dinah 7
Dinah 61
Dinah 212
Dinah 231
Dolle 831
Dolly 1539
Dolly 3204
Dolly-Theresa 7331
Don Alonzo 2056
Don Alonzo 7989
Dora 2316
Dora-Narcissa 2341
Dora-Louisa 8128
Dora-Etta 9628
Doras-L. 7773
Dorcas 219
Dorcas 232
Dorcas 1128
Dorcas-Furbish 3205
Dorcas 3662
Dorcas 3753
Dorcas 4765
Dorcas-Foster 6205
Dorcas 9554
Dorothy 19
Dorothy-Woodman 3273
Dorr 8386
Doty-Ann 7128
Douglas 1030
Douglas-Edwin 5198
Douglass-Howard 5897
Dua 1182
Dudley-Jeremiah 8118
Dunham 2160
Dustin 1105
Dustin 2520
Dustin 5355
Dutee 850
Dwelle 2100
Dwelle 4794
Dwight 1940
Dwight-Morgan 5596
Dwight-Miner 8404
Dwight 9461
Dwight-Levi 9733
Dyer 216
Dyer 1756

E——Cooper 9196
Earl 4805
Eben 360
Eben-Brown 3723
Ebenezer 22
Ebenezer 40
Ebenezer 125
Ebenezer 161
Ebenezer 403
Ebenezer 406
Ebenezer 1061
Ebenezer-Clark 2468
Ebenezer 2616
Ebenezer 2766
Ebenezer 3645
Ebenezer-W. 4601
Ebenezer-Whitney 6163
Ebenezer-Farrington 6911
Eda-Lincoln 8829
Edath 395
Eddie-Oscar 7343
Ede 1018
Edgar-Nathan 4452
Edgar-Alonzo 5293
Edgar 5804
Edgar-Myron 7741
Edgar-Goldsmith 7966
Edgar-Lincoln 8044
Edgar-Henderson 8370
Edgar-Franklin 9389
Edgar 9739
Edith 3735
Edith 3752
Edith 8893
Edith-Mary 1122
Edmond 1789
Edmund 2567
Edmund 2599

Digitized by Google

Edmund 3401
Edmund-W 7852
Edmund-Samuel 8910
Edmund 9507
Edmund-Clark 9692
Edna 8325
Ednah-Shedd 3957
Edna-Esther 3958
Edna 5668
Edna-Alice 6142
Ednor-Mariah 7742
Edward 1
Edward 8
Edward 12
Edward 21
Edward 28
Edward 64
Edward 107
Edward 197
Edward 258
Edward 347
Edward 735
Edward 785
Edward 986
Edward 1025
Edward 1036
Edward 1046
Edward 1796
Edward-Jenner 1966
Edward 2001
Edward 2033
Edward 2076
Edward-Philip 2162
Edward 2297
Edward-Augustus 2299
Edward-Johnson 2313
Edward-Atherton 2340
Edward-Comings 2368
Edward-Miltimore 2415
Edward 2588
Edward 2763
Edward 2884
Edward-Gurley 2915
Edward 2995
Edward 3429
Edward-Hutchinson 3442
Edward-Page 3625
Edward-Everett 3682
Edward 3834
Edward-Clark 4341
Edward 4709
Edward-Russell 4727
Edward 4834
Edward 4942
Edward-Heber 5089
Edward-Francis 5129
Edward 5187
Edward-Marshall 5212
Edward-Gerry 5227
Edward-James 5235
Edward-Rich 5243
Edward 5492
Edward-Leland 5527
Edward-Reynolds 5546
Edward-Prescott 5550
Edward-Bigelow 5563
Edward-Adams 5538
Edward-Carter 5839
Edward 5848
Edward-Eugene 5864
Edward-Albert 5905
Edward 6306
Edward-Franklin 6600
Edward-Sumner 6649
Edward-Augustus 6650
Edward 6710
Edward-B. 6850
Edward-Heald 6896
Edward-Heald 6898
Edward-Francis 6944
Edward-Henry 6947
Edward-Clarence 7064
Edward-Parker 7082
Edward-Marshall 7310
Edward-Russell 7418
Edward 7478
Edward 7506
Edward-C. 7610
Edward-Clement 7708
Edward-Willard 7759
Edward-L. 7772
Edward-Martin 7893
Edward-Clayton 7963
Edward-R. 8158
Edward-Moses 8251
Edward-Allen 8279
Edward-Cox 8364
Edward-Prentice 8539
Edward-Irwin 8919
Edward 9019
Edward 9034
Edward-Burson 9265
Edward-Thomas 9329
Edward-Broadwater 9478
Edwin-Sampson 1736
Edwin-Stevens 2731
Edwin 4366
Edwin-W. 4433
Edwin 5597
Edwin 5691
Edwin 5802
Edwin-Eugene 5902
Edwin-Adolphus 6666
Edwin-Isaac 6830
Edwin-Rufus 7037
Edwin-Gilbert 7266
Edwin-Sanders 7311
Edwin-Clement 7530
Edwin-J. 7544
Edwin-Warren 7621
Edwin-Spicer 7665
Edwin-Allen 7701
Edwin-James 7729
Edwin-Alexander 8476
Edwin-Willis 8569
Edwin-Josiah 9053
Edwin-Granville 9102
Edwin-Shaw 9170
Edwin-De Land 9302
Edwin-Longfellow 9532
Effie-Ann 5350
Effie-May 9064
Effie 9741
Effingham-Warner 4921
Elbert 6464
Elbridge-Gerry 2430
Elbridge-Gerry 2433
Elbridge 3644
Elbridge-Gerry 3677
Elbridge-Porter 3679
Elbridge-Gerry 3926
Elbridge-Heald 6665
Elbridge-Austin 7019
Eldora-Philena 6319
Eldron-E. 8783
Eleanor-Peabody 3352
Eleanor 3611
Eleanor 5132
Eleanor-Meriel 6873
Eleanor-Weld 8966
Eleanor-Maria 9670
Eleazer 60
Eleazer 181
Eleazer 224
Eleazer 489
Eleazer 573
Eleazer 1382
Eleazer 1586
Eleazer 3175
Eleazer 3 6
Eleazer-M. 9417
Electa 1753
Electa 4474
Electa-Allen 4988
Electa-Thankful 5406
Electa 6172
Eli 906
Eli 1356
Eli-David 2596
Eli 3110
Eli 3128
Eli 3296
Eli 5322
Eli-Darius 6077
Elias 1258
Elias 2743
Elias-Jeffrey 2798
Elijah 199
Elijah 644
Elijah 769
Elijah-Plumb 1336
Elijah 1410
Elijah 1710
Elijah 2038
Elijah 2048
Elijah-Mears 3668
Elijah 4105
Elijah 4113
Elijah-Gibbs 6162
Elijah 7004
Eliphalet 3384
Eliphalet-Morrill 7237
Elisha 728
Elisha 881
Elisha 1150
Elisha 1988
Elisha 2030
Elisha 2649
Elisha-Lathrop 2687
Elisha-Andrus 2845
Elisha-Knight 2911
Elisha 3288
Elisha-Paine 4613
Elisha-Abbott 5566

Digitized by Google

Elisha 7662
Elisha-Adams 7884
Elisha-Satterlee 7905
Elisha-Yale 8125
Eliza 1096
Eliza-Ann 1205
Eliza-Jane 1314
Eliza 1324
Eliza 1357
Eliza 1510
Eliza 1762
Eliza 1909
Eliza-Ann 2291
Eliza-Weeks 2372
Eliza 2491
Eliza 2750
Eliza-Dido 2824
Eliza-Ann 2889
Eliza-Jane 2970
Eliza 3079
Eliza-Tenny 3097
Eliza 3108
Eliza 3133
Eliza 3157
Eliza 3182
Eliza 3321
Eliza-Lawrence 3398
Eliza-Lawrence 3480
Eliza 3504
Eliza 3593
Eliza-Jeanette 3601
Eliza 3647
Eliza-Fields 3721
Eliza 4097
Eliza 4114
Eliza 4173
Eliza 4196
Eliza 4244
Eliza 4283
Eliza-Wilson 4365
Eliza 4580
Eliza Carroll 4628
Eliza-L. 4639
Eliza-Ann 4703
Eliza-Jane 4796
Eliza 4953
Eliza-Rebecca 5036
Eliza-Turner 5185
Eliza-Sophia 5209
Eliza-Ellen 5320
Eliza 5879
Eliza 6106
Eliza-Hodgdon 6140
Eliza 6192
Eliza-Adaline 6533
Eliza-Ann 6681
Eliza-Ann 6748
Eliza-Jane 6886
Eliza-Herrick 6954
Eliza-Jane 6986
Eliza-Jane 6993
Eliza 7040
Eliza-Ann 7543
Eliza 7929
Eliza-Loomis 8438
Eliza-C. 9298
Eliza-Ann 9431
Eliza-Shepherd 9545
Eliza-Vacy 9724
Elizabeth 30
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth 119
Elizabeth 145
Elizabeth 206
Elizabeth 241
Elizabeth 255
Elizabeth 354
Elizabeth 398
Eilzabeth 442
Elizabeth 468
Elizabeth 504
Elizabeth 510
Elizabeth 563
Elizabeth 575
Elizabeth 585
Elizabeth 756
Elizabeth 763
Elizabeth 854
Elizabeth 888
Elizabeth 924
Elizabeth 1032
Elizabeth 1133
Elizabeth 1366
Elizabeth 1378
Elizabeth 1466
Elizabeth 1582
Elizabeth 1592
Elizabeth 1605
Elizabeth 1631
Elizabeth 1648
Elizabeth-Parkhurst 1962
Elizabeth 1978
Elizabeth 2014
Elizabeth 2039
Elizabeth 2069
Elizabeth 2140
Elizabeth 2519
Elizabeth 2705
Elizabeth 2938
Elizabeth-Elmira 3002
Elizabeth-Melvina 3122
Elizabeth 3405
Elizabeth 3432
Elizabeth 3621
Elizabeth-Gordon 3733
Elizabeth 3766
Elizabeth-Ann 3830
Elizabeth 3912
Elizabeth 3920
Elizabeth-Owen 4124
Elizabeth-Rebecca 4153
Elizabeth 4293
Elizabeth 4456
Elizabeth-Mary 4519
Elizabeth-Toscan 4527
Elizabeth 4577
Elizabeth-Butler 4684
Elizabeth 4698
Elizabeth 4788
Elizabeth 4973
Elizabeth-Jewett 5073
Elizabeth-Allen 5174
Elizabeth 5513
Elizabeth 5604
Elizabeth 5646
Elizabeth 5673
Elizabeth 5736
Elizabeth-Bacon 5750
Elizabeth 5796
Elizabeth-Vaunderbeck 5841
Elizabeth-Prentice 5850
Elizabeth-Hannah 6101
Elizabeth-Hildreth 6341
Elizabeth 6402
Elizabeth-Ann 6558
Elizabeth-Jane 6587
Elizabeth-Goodrich 6876
Elizabeth 7107
Elizabeth 7186
Elizabeth-Green 7480
Elizabeth 7641
Elizabeth-Ranlett 7642
Elizabeth 7855
Elizabeth-Lomira 7920
Elizabeth-Daphne 8464
Elizabeth-Alace 8607
Elizabeth-Maria 8681
Elizabeth Ann 8747
Elizabeth-Chapman 8923
Elizabeth-Combs 8953
Elizabeth 9074
Elizabeth-Helen 9333
Elizabeth-Lawrence 9414
Elizabeth-Experience 9436
Elizabeth-Frances-Ann 9483
Elizabeth-Anna 9528
Elizabeth-Abigail 9529
Elkanan 1908
Ella-Melissa 2950
Ella-Tirzah 3038
Ella-E. 4060
Ella-Adelaide 4136
Ella 4756
Ella 5286
Ella-Maria 5431
Ella-Minerva-Carew 5871
Ella-Amanda 6107
Ella-Frances 6333
Ella-Elizabeth 6427
Ella 6727
Ella-Ann 6767
Ella-Agnes 7359
Ella-Calista 7527
Ella-Eudora 7654
Ella 7676
Ella-Maria 7829
Ella 8091
Ella-Matilda 8105
Ella 8115
Ella 8133
Ella-Betsey 8335
Ella-Minerva 8373
Ella-Aurelia 8484
Ella-Grace 8572
Ella-Eliza 8626
Ella-J. 8785
Ella-Emigene 8874
Ella-Dorcas 8946½
Ella 9010
Ella-Estelle 9057
Ella 9164

Digitized by Google

Ella-C. 9623
Ella 9701
Ellagene 5983
Ellanora-Roseltha 9570
Ellen 1110
Ellen-Maria 2948
Ellen-Mary 4032
Ellen-Augusta 5228
Ellen-Zelnora 5325
Ellen-Adelia 5415
Ellen 5557
Ellen-Jane 5605
Ellen-Maria 5757
Ellen-Clays 5824
Ellen-Frances 5909
Ellen-Elizabeth 5948
Ellen 6035
Ellen-Augusta 6288
Ellen-Lucinda 6492
Ellen-Maria 6564
Ellen-Rebecca 6569
Ellen-Maria 6703
Ellen-Cornelia 6716
Ellen-M. 6813
Ellen-Maria 6817
Ellen-Maria 6833
Ellen-Maria 6891
Ellen-Rebecca 6897
Ellen-Maria 7564
Ellen-Marcia 7689
Ellen 7880
Ellen 7928
Ellen-Betsey 8164
Ellen-Keturah 8170
Ellen-Mar 8233
Ellen-Henrietta 8886
Ellen-L. 9291
Ellen 9400
Ellicott 5672
Ellison 7883
Elmah-W. 4438
Elmer 2794
Elmer-Nelson 8896
Elmer-E.-Ellsworth 9129
Elmer-Ellsworth 9632
Elmina-Sweet 2474
Elmina 4825
Elmina-Elizabeth 6507
Elmina-Kiblen 6603
Elmina 6694
Elmina 6720
Elmira 1307
Elmira-Leonard 1316
Elmore 5778
Elmore 6251
Elmore 8206
Elmore-C. 9678
Elnathan 413
Elnathan 1460
Elnathan 2512
Elroy-Eugene 7765
Elsie-Marianna 5827
Elsie-Maryetta 8533
Elsie 8890
Elva-Viola 9299
Elvina 3519
Elvira 1082
Elvira-Amanda 2419
Elvira-Ladd 2577
Elvira 2585
Elvira 3507
Elvira 4623
Elvira 6198
Elvira 6678
Elwin-Willie 8258
Ely-Parker 8212
Elzina-Bernice 9527
Emeline-Augusta 1315
Emeline-Tenny 2538
Emeline 2549
Emeline 2661
Emeline 2827
Emeline 3237
Emeline 3821
Emeline 3887
Emeline 4300
Emeline 4575
Emeline-Ann 4782
Emeline 4998
Emeline-Augusta 5085
Emeline-Melissa 5340
Emeline-Frances 6287
Emeline-Elizabeth 6832
Emeline 6928
Emeline 6936
Emeline-H. 7025
Emeline 7321
Emeline 7618
Emily-Swift 2773
Emily 2836
Emily 3377
Emily 3534
Emily-Desdemona 3596
Emily-Persis 4129
Emily 4241
Emily 4367
Emily-Alvira 4466
Emily-Cozzens 4797
Emily 4954
Emily-Lorinda 5391
Emily-Bryant 5825
Emily-Amanda 6369
Emily-Janette 6430
Emily-Eliza 6470
Emily-Cyrena 6506
Emily-Augusta 6574
Emily-Rebeckah 6605
Emily-Pingree 6790
Emily-Wilder 6959
Emily-Button 7470
Emily 7882
Emily 7887
Emily-Matilda 7923
Emily 9427
Emily-Clark 9510
Emily-Temperance 9548
Emily-M. 9674
Emily 9736
Emma 2457
Emma 2979
Emma-French 2998
Emma 3638
Emma-Eugene 4485
Emma-Eliza 4814
Emma-Florence 5060
Emma-Louisa 5276
Emma-Almina 5303
Emma-Euphenia 5342
Emma 5360
Emma-Cecilia 5637
Emma 5640
Emma-Ellsworth 5868
Emma-Sophia 5917
Emma-Rhoda 6108
Emma-Leora 6494
Emma 6631
Emma-Alvira 6770
Emma 6853
Emma 7051
Emma-Aroline 7147
Emma-Frances 7205
Emma-Augusta 7215
Emma 7245
Emma-Caroline 7349
Emma 7677
Emma-Olive 7691
Emma-Augusta 7699
Emma 7945
Emma-Cynthia 8192
Emma-Eliza 8412
Emma-Jane 8430
Emma-Luella 8563
Emma-Maria 8592
Emma 8612
Emma-Dean 8657
Emma-Louisa 8863
Emma-A. 8904
Emma-Mary 8996
Emma 9041
Emma-Bearce 9055
Emma 9160
Emma 9406
Emma 9462
Emma-Annette 9610
Emma-Jane 9671
Emmet 5773
Emmett 8070
Enoch 652
Enos 1991
Enos-Wilder 2578
Enos-R. 4582
Ephraim 120
Ephraim 168
Ephraim 393
Ephraim 481
Ephraim 1153
Ephraim 1172
Ephraim 1375
Ephraim 1447
Ephraim 1449
Ephraim 1461
Ephraim 1477
Ephraim 1641
Ephraim 2667
Ephraim 2685
Ephraim-Hall 2733
Ephraim 2755
Ephraim 3186
Ephraim-Parkhurst 3261
Ephraim 3367
Ephraim 3371
Ephraim 3391
Ephraim 3603
Ephraim 3653

Digitized by Google

Ephraim-Wheeler 5448
Ephraim 6178
Ephraim-Wood 6211
Ephraim-Heald 6884
Ephraim-H. 7095
Ephraim 8660
Erastus 1171
Erastus 1906
Erastus-Gardner 2449
Erastus 2638
Erastus 2699
Erastus-Holmes 2716
Erastus-Alsworth 2730
Erastus 2748
Erastus 2804
Erastus 3430
Erastus 3460
Erastus 3837
Erastus-Harrison 4713
Erastus-Mason 4739
Erastus-Lester 4907
Erastus-Warren 5268
Erastus-Wooster 5561
Erastus-Holmes 5663
Erastus-Hamilton 5684
Erastus-Henry 8503
Erastus 9439
Eri 3461
Eri-Jonathan 3463
Eri 3936
Ermina 6695
Ernest 5960
Ernest-Linwood 5986
Ervilla 5154
Ervilla 7482
Esmah-Eliza 6663
Esta-Ellen 8608
Estella-Adelaide 6674
Estella-May 8282
Estella-Lunette 9705
Esther 23
Esther 89
Esther 113
Esther 158
Esther 236
Esther 341
Esther 356
Esther 370
Esther 525
Esther 565
Esther 590
Esther 633
Esther 662
Esther 708
Esther 713
Esther 824
Esther 948
Esther 1001
Esther 1049
Esther 1069
Esther 1084
Esther-Richardson 1102
Esther 1122
Esther 1381
Esther 1404
Esther 1439
Esther 1462
Esther 1566
Esther 1590
Esther 1600
Esther 1633
Esther 1700
Esther 1794
Esther 1816
Esther 1972
Esther-Porter 2485
Esther-Patterson 2532
Esther-Patterson 2542
Esther 2605
Esther-Palmer 3102
Esther 3166
Esther-Dutton 3313
Esther 3394
Esther 3758
Esther 3770
Esther 4327
Esther-Austin 4870
Esther-Stanton 5177
Esther-Elvira 5461
Esther-May 8635
Esther-Alice 9334
Esther 9397
Esther 9582
Esther-Eleanor 9690
Ethan 3785
Ethel-Jane 7725
Ethelyn-Frances 8649
Etta-Lily 5203
Etta-Maria 5277
Etta-Bell 6335
Eugene-Herbert 5837
Eugene-Rodolphus 7233
Eugene-Chapman 7736
Eugene 8068
Eugenia-Antoinette 7554
Eunice 11
Eunice 33
Eunice 147
Eunice 220
Eunice 445
Eunice 724
Eunice 744
Eunice 858
Eunice 1505
Eunice 1723
Eunice 1855
Eunice 1930
Eunice 1968
Eunice 2625
Eunice 2978
Eunice-Jones 3306
Eunice 4232
Eunice 4400
Eunice 4789
Eunice 4906
Eunice 5486
Eunice 6170
Eunice 6407
Eunis 280
Eva 4411
Eva-Mobelia 4752
Eva-Melora 5994
Eva-May 6070
Eva-Miranda 6213
Eva-Sumner 6329
Eva-Lorena 8490
Eva-May 8498
Eva-Eliza 8857
Eva-D. 9192
Evander 2182
Evander 4977
Evans-Carle 3135
Evelina-Anvel 3093
Eveline 4292
Everard 5940
Everell-Andrus 9672
Everett 6351
Everett-Sargent 7065
Everett-Lorenzo 7832
Everline-Annette 9730
Evie-Charlotte 8807
Experience 109
Experience 137
Experience 1253
Experience 1878
Experience 2921
Ezarah 781
Ezariah-Wright 5457
Ezekiel 122
Ezekiel 388
Ezekiel 399
Ezekiel 674
Ezekiel 1819
Ezekiel 2012
Ezekiel 4261
Ezekiel-Wood 6362
Ezekiel-Pierce 9686
Ezra 443
Ezra 696
Ezra 2091
Ezra-Morgan 2683
Ezra-Monron 7826
Ezra-Knowlton 7866
Ezra 7910
Ezrah 788
Ezrom 4111

Fannie-Matilda 5685
Fannie-Louisa 5887
Fannie-Cuddeback 8057
Fannie-Ethel 8096
Fannie-Estell 8186
Fanny 1950
Fanny-Bunker 3211
Fanny-Mildred 3222
Fanny 3315
Fanny 3356
Fanny-Esther 4301
Fanny 4557
Fanny 4768
Fanny 6337
Fanny-Elizabeth 6522
Fanny-Copeland 7531
Fanny 8643
Farry 8361
Fayette-Washington 7444
Fayette 7522
Fernando 5449
Fidelia 3688
Fidelia-Janette 6061
Fidelia 6705
Fielder-Chapman 3508
Finette 3056

Digitized by Google

Fitz-Henry 2332
Flavilla-Almira 5004
Flavilla-Almira 6197
Flavilla-Hortense 6202
Flora-Dorothy 6326
Flora-Augusta 7195
Flora-Bell 8641
Flora-B. 8782
Flora-Ella 9496
Florence-Lilian 5333
Florence-Ellicott 5674
Florence-Helen 5894
Florence-Eva 6223
Florence-Atwood 7196
Florence-Eugenia 7216
Florence-Delia 7528
Florence-Amanda 7892
Florence-Orrilla 8165
Florence 8201
Florence 8480
Florence-Fidelia-Helena 8707
Florence-Ardetta 8984
Florence 9134
Florid-F. 5890
Florilla 2729
Floyd-Nelson 8624
Fontie 8360
Forrand 7766
Forest 6766
Francelia 2465
Francelia-Isidore 8562
Francella 4590
Frances-Rebecca 983
Frances-Rebecca 985
Frances-Abigail 2248
Frances 2901
Frances 3822
Frances-Louisa 4743
Frances-Olive 4895
Frances-Ann 5070
Frances 5091
Frances-Ellen 5120
Frances-Gardner 5272
Frances-Adelaide 5365
Frances-Elizabeth 5774
Frances-Eliza 5876
Frances-Ann 6130
Frances-Arabella 6868
Frances-Emily 6965
Frances-Ellen 6971
Frances-Eveline 7466
Frances-M. 7587
Frances-Ellen 8581
Frances 9042
Frances-Almira 9154
Frances-Caroline 9180
Frances-Irene 9263
Francillia 6195
Francina 9133
Francis 425
Francis 1230
Francis-Augustus 1269
Francis 2298
Francis-Carter 2840
Francis-Eugene 2996
Francis-Oliver 3902
Francis 3967
Francis-Mason 4029
Francis-Edward 4637
Francis-P. 4644
Francis-Clark 4786
Francis 5712
Francis-Henry 5835
Francis-James 5853
Francis-W. 6280
Francis-Proctor 6401
Francis-Marion 6634
Francis-Wellington 6736
Francis 7106
Francis-Emery 7179
Francis-Marion 7218
Francis-Ashbury 7797
Francis-E. 7982
Francis 8020
Francis 8304
Francis-Judson 8669
Francis-Irving 9229
Frank-Monson 2488
Frank-Lucern 2947
Frank-Parker 5067
Frank 5313
Frank-Merrill 5522
Frank-David 5798
Frank-Lucius 5812
Frank-Warren 5836
Frank-Warner 5857
Frank-Willis 5916
Frank-Eugene 5954
Frank-Wood 6214
Frank 6825
Frank-Newton 7088
Frank-Benjamin 7356
Frank 7526
Frank Parmelee 7561
Frank 7660
Frank-Wase 7718
Frank-Milo 7726
Frank-Pierce 7761
Frank-Lilian 7897
Frank 8006
Frank-Norton 8081
Frank-Ewing 8191
Frank 8210
Frank-Calvin 8245
Frank-Rollin 8270
Frank-Whidden 8320
Frank-Mead 8324
Frank-Lucius 8338
Frank 8378
Frank-Bela 8528
Frank-Lamotte 8621
Frank-Willie 8677
Frank 8778
Frank-Willshire 8796
Frank 8808
Frank-Ellsworth 8833
Frank-Clarence 8915
Frank-Leverett 9065
Frank-Asabel 9157
Frank-Dunham 9172
Frank-Burdell 9342
Frank-Leon 9379
Frank 9407
Frank-F. 9459
Frank 9498
Frank-Edward 9569
Frank-Perrin 9645
Franklin-Crowley 1310
Franklin 2170
Franklin 3068
Franklin 3235
Franklin 3319
Franklin 3856
Franklin-Martin 3982
Franklin-Witter 4137
Franklin 4409
Franklin 4532
Franklin 4571
Franklin-Spencer 5057
Franklin 5337
Franklin-Abram 7373
Franklin 7700
Franklin-Granger 7813
Franklin-Reuben 8436
Franklin-Fremont 9116
Franklin 9641
Fred-Mortimer 4476
Fred-Merrill 5306
Fred 5314
Fred-Albion 7035
Fred-Oscar 8030
Fred-Edward 8111
Fred-Ellsworth 8394
Fred-Franklin 8467
Fred-Elias 8531
Fred-Elliott 8543
Fred-Alton 8678
Fred-Madison 8742
Fred-George 8795
Fred-Willis 8932
Fred-Henry 8991
Fred-Whitcomb 9156
Fred-Gaylord 9225
Fred-Elisha 9240
Fred-Lincoln 9345
Freddie 5922
Freddie-Munroe 7085
Freddie 8814
Freddie 8901
Frederic-Dabney 4636
Frederick 1170
Frederick-Balch 2394
Frederick-Austin 2707
Frederick-Allen 2721
Frederick-Washington 3219
Frederick-William 4311
Frederick-H. 4425
Frederick-Austin 4861
Frederick-Henry 5103
Frederick-Lambert 5199
Frederick 5357
Frederick 5545
Frederick-Thomas 5643
Frederick-Austin 5648
Frederick-Erie 5664
Frederick-Orvis 5830
Frederick-Hoyt 5855
Frederick-Person 6245
Frederick 6526
Frederick-Foster 6598
Frederick 6624
Frederick 6689

Digitized by Google

Frederick-Augustus 7188
Frederick 7659
Frederick-Augustus 7878
Frederick-Spencer 8183
Frederick-Charles 8278
Frederick-P. 8485
Frederick-Bruce 8622
Frederick-Henry 8674
Frederick-Elmer 8696
Frederick-Kidder 8881
Frederick-Augustus 9103
Frederick-Augustus 9248
Frederick-Mortimer 9563
Freelove 4107
Freelove 4917
Freeman 9603

G.-W.-Montgomery 4807
Gaius 1385
Gaius 3162
Gardner 1064
Gardner-Edwin 7493
Garidus 4239
Garrison 8073
General-Eaton 9395
George 775
George 988
George 1047
George 1202
George-Washington 1210
George-Henry 1277
George-Washington 1354
George 2026
George 2099
George-Otis 2273
George 2295
George-Atherton 2343
George 2429
George-Washington 2451
George-Bates 2478
George-Dallas 2480
George-Swift 2779
George 2809
George 2877
George-Cyrus 2935
George 2957
George-Leonard 2991
George-Sumner 3016
George-Marshall 3118
George-Frederick 3124
George 3299
George-Adams 3347
George 3403
George-Henry 3526
George-Washington 3559
George-Fish 3560
George 3587
George-Washington 3649
George-Putnam 3729
George-Greenleaf 3890
George-Barron 3910
George-Benton 3977
George-Theron 4008
George-Butterfield 4048
George-Albert 4055
George 4092
George-Hazen 4166
George 4198
George 4316
George-Robert 4316
George-S. 4437
George 4464
George-Duane 4471
George-Wanton 4630
George-W. 4655
George 4673
George 4677
George-Gary 4717
George-Gary 4729
George-Washington 4773
George 4815
George-H. 4851
George-Washington 4910
George-Warner 4925
George 4938
George 5017
George-Washington 5028
George-Osgood 5064
George-Francis 5086
George-Herbert 5088
George-Prescott 5114
George-Newell 5205
George 5222
George-Wilber 5282
George-Edward 5328
George-Levi 5400
George-Washington 5446
George-Burley 5515
George-Kilby 5528
George-Aldrich 5595
George-Henry 5608
George 5622
George 5679
George 5713
George-Richards 5718
George-Brinley 5743
George-Messenger 5752
George 5787
George-Walker 5797
George-Alfred 5810
George-Washington 5826
George-Munroe 5886
George 6033
George-James 6067
George-Paschal 6083
George-Horatio-Grant 6091
George-Alonzo 6103
George-Washington 6114
George-Flagg 6131
George 6292
George-Henry 6313
George-Perham 6394
George-Washington 6409
George-Adams 6473
George-Ephraim 6493
George-Benjamin 6514
George-Nelson 6583
George-Elmer 6647
George 6788
George-Washington 6796
George 6810
George 6824
George-Washington 6887
George-Franklin 6888
George-Henry 6895
George-Edward 6919
George-Clinton 6966
George 7047
George-Sumner 7057
George-Daniel 7070
George-Chandler 7079
George-Eben 7086
George-W. 7111
George-Cummings 7152
George-Danville 7226
George-Franklin 7244
George-Homer 7274
George-Warren 7277
George-Marshal 7280
George-Newman 7296
George-Hunter 7314
George-Stevens 7353
George-Edward 7365
George 7394
George-Henry 7494
George 7521
George 7632
George 7679
George-Edwin 7684
George-Webster 7731
George-Fernando 7836
George-Willard 7874
George-Addison 7919
George 7955
George-W. 7960
George-Henry 7983
George-Henry 7995
George-Nellis 7999
George 8001
George-Gary 8032
George-Ralston 8050
George-Washington 8056
George 8062
George 8249
George-Clinton 8253
George-Osgood 8262
George-Frederick 8269
George-William 8400
George-Lester 8422
George-Edgar 8512
George-Alva 8514
George-Dexter 8525
George-Omer 8605
George-Washington 8639
George-Henry 8717
George-Washington 8719
George-Davis 8729
George 8755
George 8766
George-Reed 8871
George 8887
George-Alva 8894
George-Franklin 8917
George-Miner 8945
George-Edward 8948
George-Wallis 8971
George-Nelson 9021
George-Leonard 9085
George-W. 9194
George-Edwin 9230
George-Lexington 9259
George 9296
George-Simeon 9358

Digitized by Google

George-Wilber 9374
George-Herbert 9386
George-Wesley 9388
George-Jophthah 9410
George 9448
George-Henry 9455
George 9473
George-Adison 9568
George 9647
George-Norman 9732
George-Washington 9752
Georgiana-Augusta 6366
Georgianna 5275
Georgianna-Hilton 6100
Georgianna-Ella 6992
Georgianna-Julia 7241
Georgianna-Rebecca 7275
Georgianna-Adelaide 7695
Georgianna 7760
Gershom-Newton 4388
Gershom-Flagg 6133
Gershom-Fay 6879
Gertie-Eldora 9631
Gertrude 5338
Gertrude-White 5542
Gertrude 8348
Gertrude-Parker 8447
Gideon 105
Gilbert 2754
Gilbert-Davis 9401
Giles-Gilson 8580
Giles-Gilman 8585
Gilman 2380
Gilman 2426
Gilman 3540
Gilman 5249
Gilman-Gordon 5260
Gilman 6005
Gilman-Warner 6539
Gilman 6799
Gilman 7136
Gilman-D. 7775
Girden-Robinson 4620
Gordis 1915
Grace 4
Grace 793
Grace 1124
Grace-Ann 2584
Grace-Adeline 5096
Grace-Darling 7638
Grace-Amelia 9242
Grace-Ann 9325
Grant 8084
Granville-Proctor 3522
Granville-Loammi 9534
Greenleaf-Jackson 7116
Guli-Elma 4801
Gustavus-Loomis 8434

H. Curtis 8930
Hadassah-Webber 6199
Hadassah-May 9586
Halcomb 777
Halleck-Thomas 6081
Hamilton 2744
Hamilon-Mack 5676
Hana 209
Hanakett 9523
Hannah 13
Hannah 46
Hannah 148
Hannah 162
Hannah 185
Hannah 200
Hannah 469
Hannah 476
Hannah 568
Hannah 574
Hannah 603
Hannah 608
Hannah 627
Hannah 671
Hannah 755
Hannah 765
Hannah 809
Hannah 821
Hannah 829
Hannah 855
Hannah-Augusta 883
Hannah 913
Hannah 1014
Hannah 1068
Hannah 1166
Hannah 1175
Hannah 1226
Hannah 1301
Hannah 1339
Hannah 1430
Hannah 1494
Hannah 1520
Hannah 1574
Hannah 1653
Hannah 1663
Hannah 1688
Hannah 1711
Hannah-Adams 1727
Hannah 1730
Hannah 1751
Hannah 1795
Hannah 1805
Hannah 1817
Hannah 1902
Hannah 2009
Hannah 2034
Hannah 2047
Hannah 2133
Hannah 2141
Hannah-Caroline 2286
Hannah-Maria 2310
Hannah-Eddy 2344
Hannah-Malvina 2418
Hannah 2515
Hannah-Tracy 2686
Hannah-Cary 2815
Hannah 3160
Hannah 3192
Hannah-Ripley 3310
Hannah 3334
Hannah 3396
Hannah 3404
Hannah-Eliza 3464
Hannah 3539
Hannah 3620
Hannah 3812
Hannah-Ball 3961
Hannah 3993
Hannah-Afaretta 4167
Hannah 4233
Hannah 4276
Hannah-Elizabeth 4338
Hannah-Jefferds 4593
Hannah-Benedict 4872
Hannah 4874
Hannah-Elizabeth 5022
Hannah 5280
Hannah-Cole 5451
Hannah 6169
Hannah 6371
Hannah-Maria 6380
Hannah 6411
Hannah 6413
Hannah-Sophia 6431
Hannah-Arabella 6441
Hannah 6485
Hannah 6520
Hannah-Clement 6738
Hannah-Augusta 7269
Hannah-Maria 7288
Hannah-Mary 7405
Hannah-Reed 7476
Hannah 7590
Hannah-C. 7625
Hannah 7656
Hannah 7911
Hannah 9440
Hannah 9450
Hannibal-Hamlin 6062
Hannibal-Gallup 7346
Harlan-Page 7562
Harley 4218
Harley 9516
Harlow 3819
Harlow-Edwin 4542
Harmon-Fisher 5269
Harold-Edwin 8859
Harriet 1088
Harriet-Byron 1197
Harriet 1369
Harriet 1717
Harriet 2158
Harriet-Augusta 2302
Harriet-Sidney 2317
Harriet-B. 2700
Harriet-Gordon 2860
Harriet 2885
Harriet 2899
Harriet-Theresa 2967
Harriet-Susan 3090
Harriet 3137
Harriet-Elizabeth 3268
Harriet-Newell 3351
Harriet 3408
Harriet-Newell 3474
Harriet-Emeline 3549
Harriet 3974
Harriet-Ann 4038
Harriet 4100
Harriet-Tainter 4149
Harriet 4195
Harriet 4332
Harriet-M. 4643
Harriet 4724
Harriet-Malissa 4731

Digitized by Google

Harriet 4892
Harriet-Ann 4908
Harriet-Rebecca 5031
Harriet-Elizabeth 5270
Harriet-Persilla 5341
Harriet-Abigail-Smith 5375
Harriet-Marion 5642
Harriet-Putnam 5745
Harriet 5792
Harriet-Maria 5863
Harriet-Naomi 5901
Harriet 5944
Harriet-Eliza 6047
Harriet-Martineau 6191
Harriet-Augusta 6638
Harriet-Augusta 6670
Harriet-Newton 6723
Harriet-Elizabeth 6732
Harriet-E. 6747
Harriet 6787
Harriet 6794
Harriet-Loanda 6828
Harriet-Annette 6834
Harriet-Burns 6952
Harriet-Eliza 6960
Harriet 7105
Harriet 7231
Harriet 7454
Harriet 7513
Harriet-Catherine 7560
Harriet 7596
Harriet-S. 7608
Harriet-Lucinda 7808
Harriet-Belle 8029
Harriet-Emma 8038
Harriet 8071
Harriet-Annis 8293
Harriet-Lewis 8818
Harriet-Ritter 8954
Harriet-E. 9031
Harriet 9506
Harriet 9656
Harriet 9709
Harriet 9727
Harrietta-Maria 6194
Harriette 5464
Harriette-Isabelle 8274
Harrison 3591
Harrison 4956
Harrison 5134
Harry 2057
Harry 2796
Harry 4647
Harry-Simeon 5083
Harry 5974
Harry-Nelson 7902
Harry 7942
Harry-Sidney 8296
Harry 8313
Harry 8644
Harry-Eastman 8963
Harry 9740
Hartwell 4584
Harvey 1063
Harvey 2838
Harvey 3588
Harvey 3636
Harvey 4319
Harvey-Nathaniel 5008
Harvey 6003
Harvey-Addington 7698
Harvey 9539
Hasadiah 894
Haskell 973
Haskell 1563
Haskell 9720
Hattie-Jane 5213
Hattie 5927
Hattie 6297
Hattie-Maria 6477
Hattie-Betsey 7077
Hattie-E. 7753
Hattie 8149
Hattie-Mabel 8388
Hattie-Adelle 8424
Hattie 8895
Hattie-May 9611
Hatty 9121
Helen 2171
Helen-Hockaday 2346
Helen-May 2982
Helen-Mar 3080
Helen-Fannie 4061
Helen-Mars 4344
Helen-M. 4415
Helen-E. 4427
Helen-Maria 4671
Helen-Amelia 4751
Helen 4949
Helen-Trask 5526
Helen-Mar 5624
Helen-Maria 5749
Helen-Maria 5936
Helen-Adelia 6087
Helen-Faustina 7009
Helen-Maria 7114
Helen 7393
Helen-Maria-Louisa 7547
Helen-Isabella 7891
Helen-Melissa 7894
Helen 8053
Helen-A. 8122
Helen-E. 8264
Helen-Ann 8470
Helen-Harris 8683
Helen-Frances 9099
Helen 9111
Helen-Harriet 9184
Helim 4766
Heman 2179
Heman 3786
Heman-Myers 4965
Heman 9405
Henrietta 4614
Henrietta 5095
Henrietta-Maria 5176
Henrietta 5267
Henrietta 7646
Henrietta-Fitzhugh 8462
Henrietta 9613
Henry 48
Henry 166
Henry 177
Henry 480
Henry 485
Henry 501
Henry 505
Henry 555
Henry 579
Henry 626
Henry 779
Henry 1360
Henry 1407
Henry 1525
Henry 1536
Henry 1619
Henry 1718
Henry 2032
Henry 2086
Henry 2336
Henry-Paine 2768
Henry-Hubbard 2846
Henry-Phineas 2866
Henry-Allen 2952
Henry 3142
Henry 3257
Henry 3301
Henry-Wright 3450
Henry-Foster 3580
Henry-Abiram 3599
Henry 3618
Henry 3670
Henry-Farrar 3840
Henry-Kittredge 3984
Henry-Oscar 4009
Henry-Clay 4046
Henry 4068
Henry 4116
Henry-Adams 4165
Henry 4200
Henry 4224
Henry 4286
Henry-James 4331
Henry-Rhodes 4380
Henry-Augustus 4475
Henry 4576
Henry 4617
Henry-Starr 4669
Henry-C. 4688
Henry-Harrison 4744
Henry-Bond 5066
Henry-Stillman 5071
Henry 5110
Henry-Martin 5175
Henry-Clay 5240
Henry-Wisnor 5300
Henry-George 5544
Henry-Whitehouse 5560
Henry 5591
Henry-Corridon 5682
Henry-Wright 5740
Henry-Harrison 5878
Henry-Hart 5880
Henry-Otis 5914
Henry-Martyn 5929
Henry-Albert 5953
Henry-Roger 6078
Henry-Edwin 6144
Henry-Foster 6231
Henry-Williams 6283
Henry 6301
Henry 6350
Henry 6400

Digitized by Google

Henry 6415
Henry-Urial 6446
Henry-Alb'rt-Garry 6618
Henry-Lowrin 6768
Henry 6789
Henry 6811
Henry-Harrison 6892
Henry-Erastus 6906
Henry-Breed 6912
Henry-Edwin 6921
Henry-Servetus 6967
Henry-Owen 6987
Henry-Dwinal 7145
Henry-Augustus 7167
Henry-Whitney 7271
Henry-Sylvester 7282
Henry-H. 7420
Henry-Delancy 7473
Henry-Willard 7520
Henry-Clay 7648
Henry 7675
Henry-Arthur 7703
Henry-Otis 7730
Henry-Morton 7745
Henry-Alfred 7801
Henry 7811
Henry-Horace 7822
Henry-Darwin 7915
Henry 8059
Henry O'Brian 8086
Henry-Martin 8140
Henry 8415
Henry-Plympton 8453
Henry-Kendric-Metcalf 8458
Henry-Kingsbury 8481
Henry-Elmer 8771
Henry-Edward 8934
Henry-Moses 8950
Henry-O. 9029
Henry-Herbert 9059
Henry-Dawes 9084
Henry-Irving 9201
Henry-Clay 9234
Henry-Dixon 9237
Henry-Clinton 9271
Henry-Darwin 9306
Henry-Pierce 9328
Henry 9745
Hephzibah 1602
Hephzibah 1615
Hephzibah 2230
Herbert 3950
Herbert-Eustis 5455
Herbert-Ashley 5955
Herbert-Reddington 6334
Herbert-Francis 7307
Herbert-Wells 7367
Herbert-Clinton 8257
Herbert 8314
Herbert-Fiske 8935
Herbert-Everett 9107
Herbert-Wakefield 9495
Herbert-Orpheus 9607
Hervey 4226
Hetty-Ewalt 2783
Hezekiah 149
Hezekiah 222
Hezekiah 1464
Hezekiah 3407
Hezekiah 6556
Hinton-Ellsworth 7027
Hiram 1297
Hiram 1744
Hiram 2053
Hiram 2063
Hiram-Yeaton 2256
Hiram 2810
Hiram 2834
Hiram-Turner 3085
Hiram 4109
Hiram 4514
Hiram 4689
Hiram 4957
Hiram-Kelly 6058
Hiram 7407
Hiram 7428
Hiram-Lewis 8684
Homer-Almont 7308
Homer 8021
Homer 8889
Homer-Lawrence 9352
Hope 1072
Hope-Anna 5271
Horace 1263
Horace 2558
Horace-Frank 2932
Horace 2962
Horace-Kelley 3088
Horace 3513
Horace 4213
Horace-Philip 4398
Horace 4463
Horace-Clark 4679
Horace 5133
Horace-M. 7417
Horace-Walker 7653
Horace 7854
Horace 7943
Horace-Moore 9513
Horatio 5499
Horatio-Augustus 6904
Hosa 3530
Hosea 1416
Hosea-Henry 3279
Hosea-Houston 6517
Hosea-Ballou 6941
Howard 1243
Howard 2894
Howard-Clarkson 5931
Howard-Henry 6860
Howard-Everett 7360
Howard-Harrison 8295
Howard-Malcolm 8582
Hoyt 9666
Hugh-Hannibal 4813
Hugh 5367
Hugh-Harry 7988
Huntley-Nowell 8838
Huldah 1568
Huldah 1814
Huldah 1825
Huldah-Hubbard 3777
Huldah 4225
Huldah 4243
Huldah 4246
Huldah-Elvira 5418
Huldah-Arnold 5440
Ida-Amanda 2949
Ida 4723
Ida-Harriet 5044
Ida-Isabel 5102
Ida-Emeline 5759
Ida-Estelle 6368
Ida-Cornelia 6863
Ida-Frances 7092
Ida-Matilda 7301
Ida-Julia 7338
Ida-L. 7425
Ida 7460
Ida-T. 7787
Ida-May 7896
Ida-May 7998
Ida-Flora 8024
Ida-Florence 8092
Ida-May 8224
Ida-Isabella 8499
Ida-Jane 8506
Ida-May 8511
Ida-Frances 8573
Ida-Jennie 8735
Ida-Lurena 8849
Ida-Emily 8856
Ida 8891
Ida 8987
Ida-Viola 9131
Ida-May 9751
Imla 3754
Increase 3859
Indiana 3298
Inez-Imogene 8574
Inez-Viola 8597
Inez-Eudora 8619
Insley-W. 4591
Iola 2060
Ira 1060
Ira-Newton 1089
Ira 1399
Ira 1689
Ira-Alonzo 2453
Ira-Stephen 2508
Ira 2619
Ira 3069
Ira 3242
Ira 3609
Ira 3934
Ira 4140
Ira 4760
Ira-Webster 5000
Ira-Stuart 5049
Ira 5157
Ira 5786
Ira-D. 6276
Ira 6882
Ira-Gilman 7612
Irene 3336
Irene-Maria 6430
Irene-Parker 6655
Irene 7814
Irving-March 7481
Irving-Easton 8194
Isaac 66

Digitized by Google

Isaac 169
Isaac 260
Isaac 508
Isaac 804
Isaac-Stillman 1289
Isaac 1432
Isaac 1457
Isaac 1475
Isaac 1499
Isaac 1527
Isaac 1687
Isaac 1789
Isaac 2060
Isaac 2068
Isaac 2094
Isaac 2105
Isaac 2111
Isaac-Foss 3132
Isaac 3382
Isaac 3468
Isaac 3633
Isaac-Warren 4172
Isaac-H. 4417
Isaac 4694
Isaac 4787
Isaac-Churchill 4818
Isaac 4829
Isaac-D. 4853
Isaac-Cash 5629
Isaac-Waldo 6599
Isaac-Emery 6724
Isaac 6729
Isaac-Newton 6913
Isaac-Henry 6945
Isaac-Kimball 6948
Isaac-Daniel 8152
Isaac 8157
Isaac-Heman 8244
Isaac 8952
Isaac 9412
Isaac-Foss 9531
Isaac 9597
Isabel-Izette 5042
Isabel-Constant 5811
Isabel-Alvira 7304
Isabel 8920
Isabell-Baxter 2718
Isabella 5516
Isabella-Richason 5635
Isabella 5666
Isabella 5678
Isabella-Albertine 6565
Isabella-Huldah 7895
Isabella-Charlotte 8565
Isadora 5310
Isadore-Amanda 6395
Isadore-E. 7780
Isaiah 101
Isaiah 1414
Isaiah-Byam 3267
Isaiah-Reddington 3282
Isidore 5312
Israel-Heald 3448
Israel-Putnam 5619
Israel-Putnam 8486
Ithamar 1608
Ithamar 3826

Jabez 703
Jabez-Ward 4830
Jabez-Francis 8235
Jacob 68
Jacob 165
Jacob 263
Jacob 268
Jacob 274
Jacob 488
Jacob 650
Jacob 807
Jacob 840
Jacob-Patch 1291
Jacob 1374
Jacob 1397
Jacob 1790
Jacob 2110
Jacob 2129
Jacob 2142
Jacob 3231
Jacob-Shedd 3954
Jacob 4820
Jacob-Leonidas 4891
Jacob-Franklin 6266
Jacob-Carlton 6983
Jacob-Settle 7714
Jacob-Daniel 8136
Jacob-Luther 8156
Jackson 5250
Jackson 9398
James 172
James 423
James 528
James 532
James 700
James 989
James 1077
James 1229
James 1299
James 1349
James 1363
James 1493
James 1509
James 1707
James 1832
James 1912
James 2031
James-Gilbert 2288
James-Brackett 2371
James 2624
James 2856
James-Francis 2943
James-Francis 2990
James-Sullivan 3095
James 3105
James 3390
James 3531
James-B. 3545
James-Munroe 3558
James-Munroe 3561
James-Chandler 3726
James 3872
James-Farley 3965
James-Conant 4018
James-Russell 4024
James 4101
James-Richards 4123
James 4185

James 4268
James 4289
James-Waterman 4390
James M. 4429
James-Holton 4520
James-Alfred 4524
James 4547
James-Harvey 4616
James-D. 4641
James-Taylor 4712
James-Benedict 4871
James-Minot 5024
James-Brackett 5181
James-Orr 5219
James-Lamson 5290
James-Hervey 5377
James-Reed 5509
James-Franklin 5701
James-Clark 6052
James-Walter 6080
James-Henry 6096
James-Chandler 6121
James 6147
James-Alman 6405
James-Dennison 6457
James-Granville 6778
James-Munroe 6786
James-H. 7023
James-H. 7024
James-Ashton-Hall 7029
James 7052
James 7100
James-Dennett 7132
James-Greenleaf 7204
James-Nelson 7305
James-Walker 7334
James 7387
James-Wilton 7415
James-Knox 7472
James-Marshal 7569
James-Langdon 7575
James-Henry 7643
James 7657
James-Eddie 7693
James-Harvey 7696
James-Sandford 7799
James-Field 7847
James-Lucius 7859
James-Harvey 7868
James-Harvey 7877
James-Lawrence 7903
James 7940
James-Sumner 8265
James-Rix 8322
James-Azel 8451
James-Hutchinson 8568
James-Albert 8627
James-Edward 8712
James-A. 8774
James 8884
James 9012
James 9205
James-Augustus 9246
James-David 9266
James-Martin 9338
James-Franklin 9385
James-H. 9458
James-Henry 9476

Digitized by Google

Jane 2169
Jane 2518
Jane-Rebecca 2703
Jane-Louisa 2717
Jane 2805
Jane 2939
Jane 3022
Jane-Louisa 3579
Jane 3876
Jane 3942
Jane 3963
Jane 4069
Jane-S.-Goodrich 4685
Jane-Elizabeth 4691
Jane-Ann 4719
Jane Eliza 4845
Jane 4876
Jane 4947
Jane 5107
Jane-Maria 5514
Jane-Prentice 5875
Jane-Sabra 5961
Jane-Annette 6308
Jane-Amelia 6440
Jane-Amanda 6472
Jane 7926
Jane 7937
Jane-Ann 8051
Jane-Ellen 8141
Jane-Paulina 8168
Jane 8613
Jane-Ellen 9332
Jane 9404
Janette 5803
Jared 1244
Jared 1976
Jared-Perkins 2408
Jared 2557
Jared 2614
Jared-Frank 5903
Jared-Mears 7816
Jason 2601
Jason-Carpenter 2628
Jason 3589
Jason-Stiles 5468
Jason-Carpenter 5524
Jason 8417
Jay-Dwelle 4783
Jay 5698
Jay 8108
Jay-Ellery 8162
Jeddy 9557
Jedediah 204
Jedediah 1750
Jedediah 1830
Jedediah 1838
Jedediah 1845
Jedediah 4279
Jedediah 4288
Jedediah 9430
Jedediah 9433
Jefferson 3309
Jefferson 9602
Jemima 912
Jemima 1348
Jemima 1401
Jemim.-Read 3094
Jemima 4835
Jenette 7803
Jennie-Mary 6312
Jennie-Kingsland 6871
Jennie 7211
Jennie-Lucena 7355
Jennie-Clare 8095
Jennie-Margaret 8146
Jennie-Amanda 8254
Jennie-Elizabeth 8578
Jephthah 318
Jephthah 3664
Jeremiah 262
Jeremiah 797
Jeremiah 1400
Jeremiah 1811
Jeremiah 2103
Jeremiah 2109
Jeremiah-Smith 3209
Jeremiah 3251
Jeremiah 4804
Jeremiah D. 4822
Jerome 6186
Jerome 9682
Jerry 4774
Jerusha 877
Jerusha 1373
Jerusha 1603
Jerusha-Mott 2684
Jerusha 3348
Jerusha-Maria 6463
Jesse 138
Jesse 215
Jesse 310
Jesse 344
Jesse 427
Jesse 498
Jesse 618
Jesse 926
Jesse 1137
Jesse 1384
Jesse 1388
Jesse 1487
Jesse 1681
Jesse 2267
Jesse 2886
Jesse 3179
Jesse 3187
Jesse 3225
Jesse 3512
Jesse 3692
Jesse-Center 3997
Jesse-Thornton 5413
Jesse 5794
Jesse-Calvin 6161
Jesse 6168
Jesse-Fremont 7469
Jesse 9420
Jessie-Amelia 7534
Jessie 8239
Jessie-Omeme 8489
Jetty 4088
Joab-Seely 5382
Joanna 52
Joanna 171
Joanna 201
Joanna 315
Joanna 479
Joanna 494
Joanna 516
Joanna 878
Joanna 1741
Joanna 1841
Joanna 1863
Joanna-Stafford 2919
Joanna 3655
Joanna-Taylor 4127
Joanna-R. 6929
Joanna 6975
Joanna-Huston 7133
Joanna-Pamelia 7869
Job 187
Job 613
Job 1677
Job 4271
Joel 314
Joel 451
Joel-Dodge 771
Joel 1017
Joel 1215
Joel 1280
Joel 1415
Joel 1431
Joel 1473
Joel 2237
Joel 2269
Joel 2593
Joel-Davis 2956
Joel 3262
Joel 3272
Joel 3290
Joel 3446
Joel-Rodney 3925
Joel 4035
Joel 4066
Joel-Johnson 5046
Joel-Albert 6309
Joel-Orin 6315
Joel-Barrett 7002
Joel-Warren 7363
Joel-Jefferson 8993
Johannah 135
Johannah 276
John 2
John 10
John 49
John 83
John 127
John 189
John 203
John 242
John 307
John 384
John 607
John 610
John 625
John 637
John 667
John 922
John 954
John 1000
John 1051
John-Douglass 1071
John 1094
John 1130
John 1155
John 1174
John 1212
John 1219
John 1242

Digitized by Google

John 1255
John-Williams 1272
John 1287
John-Tagart 1359
John 1436
John 1591
John 1668
John 1672
John 1683
John 1704
John 1740
John-Lot 1742
John 1803
John 1812
John 1822
John 1847
John-Stevens 1884
John-M. 1901
John 1937
John 1982
John 2002
John 2018
John 2021
John 2061
John 2080
John-Wilson 2125
John-Douglas 2137
John 2195
John 2235
John-Langdon 2250
John-Franklin 2252
John 2271
John-Bradley 2279
John 2283
John 2352
John 2359
John-Weeks 2369
John 2438
John-Fairfield 2479
John 2500
John-Rogers 2565
John 2623
John 2645
John 2666
John-Adams 2698
John 2741
John-Warren 2749
John 2769
John-Ewalt 2782
John-Mandeville 2825
John-Langdon 2854
John 2883
John-Allen 2892
John-Palmer 2945
John-Qu'cy-Adams 2971
John 3104
John-Lifard 3126
John-Tagart 3131
John 3144
John 3174
John-Milton 3252
John 3293
John 3307
John 3395
John 3399
John 3412
John 3469
John 3485
John-Greenwood 3524
John-Langdon 3660
John 3705
John 3807
John 3835
John-Thomas 3854
John 3930
John-Bowers 3949
John-Sanders 3969
John-Franklin 3976
John-Lewis-Fiske 3978
John-Fearing 3981
John 3988
John-Elliot 4017
John-Boardman 4027
John-Franklin 4044
John-Edward 4063
John-Peavey 4085
John 4096
John 4186
John 4206
John 4250
John 4320
John 4322
John-Stevens 4360
John-H. 4421
John 4462
John-Lyman 4494
John-Lyman 4518
John-Milton 4602
John-William 4635
John-Avery 4656
John 4693
John-Hoover 4697
John-Alonzo 4718
John-Wesley 4732
John 4882
John 4970
John-Hancock 4990
John-Watson 5005
John-Varnum 5030
John-Varnum 5033
John-Jay 5055
John-Franklin 5061
John-Newton-Worcester 5074
John-Moody 5122
John 5141
John-Gilbert 5156
John 5163
John-Hubbard 5183
John-Weeks 5188
John-Douglass 5307
John-Fuller 5421
John-Atkinson 5434
John 5453
John 5489
John 5507
John-Eddy 5578
John 5755
John-Luther 5760
John-Milton 5813
John-Orvis 5820
John-Prentice 5849
John-Abiram 5874
John-Knight 5919
John-Griffin 5949
John-Frederick 5965
John 5968
John-Alexander 5978
John-Russell 6020
John 6030
John-Emmons 6053
John-Alvin 6054
John-Miles 6064
John-Arnold 6079
John-Lifard 6113
John-Frederick 6120
John-Thaddeus-Hart 6151
John-Alfred 6157
John 6175
John-Barker 6264
John 6285
John-Barker 6306
John-Fields 6357
John-Lindsley 6381
John-Ezekiel 6390
John 6417
John-Franklin 6513
John 6525
John-Edwards 6555
John 6559
John 6586
John-Bertram 6614
John-Henry 6901
John-Lund 6940
John-Augustine 6950
John-Andrew 7060
John-Moon 7090
John-Albert-Laforest 7262
John-Wells 7272
John-Edmund 7281
John-Butterfield 7323
John-Butterfield 7327
John-Fillebrown 7332
John 7455
John-Robert 7578
John-L. 7599
John 7634
John-Lewis 7651
John-Holliman 7734
John-Perham 7740
John-Edward 7849
John-Augustus 7860
John-Asa 7889
John-Franklin 7900
John 7948
John 7954
John-Emerick 8009
John-Charles-Fremont 8087
John-H. 8126
John-Frederick 8173
John 8240
John-Mark 8260
John-Willard 8271
John 8286
John-Hubbard 8316
John-Dixon 8402
John-Aliston 8423
John-Bridger 8576
John-Simeon 8589
John-Noah 8603
John-Franklin 8704

Digitized by Google

John-Francis 8711
John 8754
John-Oliver 8942
John-Lynde 9024
John-Sterling 9079
John-A. 9082
John-Tracy 9214
John-Edward 9249
John-William 9257
John-Franklin 9277
John-Jay 9284
John-Avery 9319
John-Frank 9330
John-Albert 9344
John-Douglas 9359
John 9419
John 9452
John 9477
John-Edward 9482
John-Henry 9489
John-Perrin 9642
John-Taylor 9649
Jonah 1394
Jonah-Crosby 3212
Jonah 3226
Jonah 6250
Jonah 6257
Jonas 76
Jonas 301
Jonas 619
Jonas 621
Jonas 863
Jonas 898
Jonas 1139
Jonas 1296
Jonas 1342
Jonas 1445
Jonas 1684
Jonas 1696
Jonas 1699
Jonas 3417
Jonas 3796
Jonas 3861
Jonas 6593
Jonathan 58
Jonathan 78
Jonathan 96
Jonathan 121
Jonathan 188
Jonathan 278
Jonathan 343
Jonathan 515
Jonathan 519
Jonathan 593
Jonathan 605
Jonathan 642
Jonathan 686
Jonathan 692
Jonathan 714
Jonathan 938
Jonathan 1020
Jonathan 1026
Jonathan 1231
Jonathan 1371
Jonathan 1458
Jonathan 1463
Jonathan 1492
Jonathan 1546
Jonathan 1580
Jonathan 1661
Jonathan 1759
Jonathan 1970
Jonathan 2270
Jonathan-Tyler 2274
Jonathan 3199
Jonathan 3365
Jonathan 3392
Jonathan 3923
Jonathan-Kidder 3941
Jonathan-Marshal 3959
Jonathan-W. 4103
Jonathan 4764
Jonathan-Cooley 5048
Jonathan-Wallace 6578
Jonathan-Cilley 7620
Jonathan-Llewellyn 8982
Jonathan 9438
Jonathan 9441
Jones 2282
Joseph 6
Joseph 16
Joseph 38
Joseph 39
Joseph 73
Joseph 133
Joseph 156
Joseph 296
Joseph 364
Joseph 424
Joseph 431
Joseph 438
Joseph 449
Joseph 464
Joseph 493
Joseph 576
Joseph 614
Joseph 646
Joseph 668
Joseph 697
Joseph 844
Joseph 890
Joseph 1073
Joseph 1237
Joseph 1254
Joseph-Francis 1276
Joseph 1390
Joseph 1441
Joseph 1502
Joseph 1612
Joseph 1639
Joseph 1650
Joseph 1685
Joseph 1809
Joseph 1859
Joseph 2046
Joseph 2224
Joseph-Raymond 2679
Joseph-W. 2874
Joseph 2882
Joseph-Carey 2905
Joseph 2923
Joseph 3196
Joseph-Watson 3274
Joseph 3312
Joseph 3335
Joseph 3493
Joseph 3779
Joseph 3806
Joseph 3809
Joseph-Freeman 4003
Joseph-Warren 4025
Joseph 4211
Joseph 4251
Joseph-J. 4274
Joseph 4317
Joseph-Dexter 4624
Joseph-Hoover 4701
Joseph-Smith 4746
Joseph-Osgood 5016
Joseph-Cary 5921
Joseph-Whitman 6203
Joseph-Payson 6212
Joseph 6260
Joseph-Adam 6383
Joseph 6412
Joseph-Lovell 6429
Joseph-Albert 6444
Joseph-Kennedy 6518
Joseph 7048
Joseph-Rollins 7055
Joseph 7104
Joseph-Bonaparte 7119
Joseph-Elry-Foxcroft 7126
Joseph-Lyman 7150
Joseph 7674
Joseph-Eaton 7912
Joseph-Hoover 8010
Joseph 8016
Joseph-Irwin 8023
Joseph 8214
Joseph 8652
Joseph-Gilbert 9306
Joseph-Warren 9599
Josephine-Augusta 3831
Josephine-N. 5053
Josephine-A. 5926
Josephine-Almira 8283
Josephine 8349
Josephine-Maria 8872
Josephine 9281
Josiah 65
Josiah 92
Josiah 167
Josiah 246
Josiah 330
Josiah 387
Josiah 434
Josiah 452
Josiah 507
Josiah 1003
Josiah 1151
Josiah 1283
Josiah 1364
Josiah 1368
Josiah 1419
Josiah 1581
Josiah 1587
Josiah-Skinner 1732
Josiah 2040
Josiah 2599
Josiah 2637
Josiah 2651
Josiah 2654

Digitized by Google

Josiah 3284
Josiah-Worcester 3564
Josiah 3610
Josiah 3798
Josiah-Russell 3971
Josiah 4269
Josiah 4667
Josiah-Roberts 5452
Josiah-Sawyer 5569
Josiah 6339
Josiah-Oscar 6878
Josiah-Chapman 6894
Josiah Dow 7140
Josiah-Eckley 7357
Josiah 7611
Josiah 9465
Josiah 9466
Josias 761
Josie-Angelia 6110
Josie-Angelia 6852
Joshua 810
Joshua 813
Joshua-Pierce 1101
Joshua 2132
Joshua 2143
Joshua-Kingsbury 3438
Joshua 3914
Joshua-Adams 4281
Joshua 4981
Joshua-Pearsons 7645
Joshua 9590
Juda 705
Judith 812
Judith 1695
Judith 1697
Judith 1701
Judith 3788
Judith 3793
Judith-Azubah 6022
Judith-J. 7113
Judith-Dennett 7127
Judson-Franklin 5580
Judson 5598
Judson-Morris 8231
Judson-Levi 8702
Julia-Ann 992
Julia 1090
Julia 2167
Julia 2168
Julia-Ann 2202
Julia-Ann 2410
Julia-Adelaide 2509
Julia 2745
Julia-Ann 2881
Julia-Granby 3350
Julia-Maria 3527
Julia-Ann 3600
Julia-Maria 4041
Julia 4058
Julia-E. 4440
Julia 4530
Julia-G. 4640
Julia-Ann 4711
Julia 4913
Julia 4946
Julia-Amelia 4991
Julia-Ann 5442
Julia-Trask 5525
Julia-Maria 5536
Julia 5708
Julia 5761
Julia-Elizabeth 5859
Julia-Ann 6193
Julia-Adelia 6236
Julia-Ann 6398
Julia-Sophia 6502
Julia-Ann 6504
Julia-Ann 6511
Julia-Maria 6534
Julia-Maria 6805
Julia-Josephine 7992
Julia 9369
Juliet-Parsons 1335
Juliett 4016
Juliette-Amanda 4229
Juliette-Amanda 7558
Julius-Cæsar 2510
Julius 4219
Julius 4839
Julius-Siloam 7752
Julius-H. 7930
Julius-Erastus 8203
Junius 3042
Justin 2576
Justin-White 4541
Justin-White 4561
Justin-Wilder 5401
Justin 5410
Justin-Levi 5412
Justin 6553
Justin 9643

Kaludy 8376
Kate-Pray 5204
Kate-Ellicott 5675
Kate-Woodman 6145
Kate 6848
Kate 7644
Kate-Ada 8610
Kate-Emelia 8759
Kate-Louise 9213
Katharine-Russell 7153
Katharine-Olmstead 8446
Katie-Frances 5079
Katie-Alma 6330
Katie-Ida-Bell 9361
Katie-Correta 9491
Katy 8211
Kezia 249
Kezia 2906
Kimball-Chapman 6434
Kirk-Wheeler 7236
Kirk 7944
Kitty 3708

Lamond 7972
Larkin 4278
Laura-Ann 1317
Laura 2134
Laura-Maria 2417
Laura 2890
Laura 2934
Laura Maria 3028
Laura 3051
Laura-Mowry 3086
Laura-Marie 3112
Laura-Rachel 3281
Laura 3393
Laura-Ann 3556
Laura-Ann 4045
Laura 4888
Laura-Maria 5458
Laura-Jane 5789
Laura-Harriet 5870
Laura 5997
Laura 6001
Laura-Goddard 6460
Laura-Ann 6532
Laura-J. 6633
Laura-Ann 6662
Laura-Ann 6822
Laura-Emma 8337
Laura-Henrietta 8456
Laura-Ann 9231
Laura-Evaline 9308
Laura 9542
Laura-Wilder 9549
Laura-Catharine 9698
Lauretta 5362
Lauretta-Jefferson 6204
Lavina-Jeffers 2795
Lavina-Harrington 5002
Lavina 8748
Lavinia 896
Lavinia 3699
Lavinia 3795
Lavinia-Arselia 9147
Lavinia-Pierce 9687
Lavony 4480
Leah 766
Leander 2423
Lebbeus 9589
Leland-Atherton 7337
Lemira-Elsina 1943
Lemira 3052
Lemira-Kinney 5618
Lemira 7927
Lemuel 421
Lemuel 577
Lemuel 1598
Lemuel 1604
Lemuel 1835
Lemuel 1946
Lemuel 3775
Lemuel-Granger 4539
Lena-Kelmond 5295
Lena-Amanda 7344
Lena-Emma 7723
Leo-Wallace 8647
Leola-Ethel 7709
Leon-Cummings 8837
Leona-Arathusa 6619
Leonard 180
Leonard 328
Leonard 465
Leonard 719
Leonard 997
Leonard 1318
Leonard 1630
Leonard 2350
Leonard 3624
Leonard-Woods 3643
Leonard 3921

Digitized by Google

Leonard 4143
Leonard 4177
Leonard 4227
Leonard 4533
Leonard 4566
Leonard 5131
Leonard 5159
Leonard-Gates 6597
Leonard-Erastus 6999
Leonard 6910
Leonard-Franklin 7252
Leonard 7447
Leonard-Josiah 8309
Leonard-Chadwick 9515
Leonard-William 9664
Leonidas-M. 8200
Leonora 3330
Leonora-Arterista 6426
Leroy-Augustus 7875
Leslie-Davis 7303
Lester-Hammer 9497
Lettie 8397
Levi 353
Levi 596
Levi 901
Levi 1012
Levi 1040
Levi 1050
Levi 1076
Levi 1116
Levi-Parsons 1333
Levi 1556
Levi 1979
Levi 2420
Levi 2630
Levi 3311
Levi 3415
Levi 3627
Levi 4197
Levi-Parsons 5380
Levi-Lincoln 5535
Levi 6166
Levi 6579
Levi-Page 6918
Levi-Woodbury 9684
Levi 9717
Levi-Robbins 9722
Lewis-Bears 2800
Lewis 2812
Lewis 4090
Lewis 4791
Lewis 5416
Lewis 6291
Lewis-Hanford 7400
Lewis-Herbert 8189
Lewis-Henry 8288
Lewis-Bisbee 9076
Lewis-Hanford 9136
Libbie-Romanda 5612
Libbie 8072
Licinia 5353
Lincoln-Ellsworth 6069
Lilia-Platt 8130
Lilian-P. 5962
Lilias 7622
Lillian-Amanda 6865
Lillian-Winfred 7980
Lillias-Etta 8693
Lillie-Paulina 4943
Lillie-Ett 5299
Lillie 7776
Lillie-Gertrude 8246
Lillie-Adaline 8509
Lillie 9616
Linnie 5977
Linnie-Isabella 7770
Lizzie 6841
Lizzie-Isadore 7769
Lizzie-Bardwell 8365
Lizzie-Lemira 8601
Lizzie-Lavinia 8821
Lizzie-Waterman 9052
Lizzie-Edna 9091
Lizzie-E. 9193
Lizzie-May 9254
Lizzie-Alzethy 9634
Llewellyn-Alberto 6221
Llewellyn-Quint 9694
Loammi 1664
Loammi-Bradley 3956
Lockard 2116
Lockwood 4843
Lodina 5363
Loella 8393
Lois 211
Lois-Goodrich 1054
Lois 1840
Lois 1877
Lois 1969
Lois-Delight 2930
Lois-Bradford 2936
Lois 3326
Lois 3895
Lois 4609
Lois 4819
Lois 5147
Lois-Jane 6141
Louis-Alethia-Orett 6999
Lois-Cordelia 8022
Loomis-Charles 7516
Lorana 1319
Lorena 7853
Lorain-Angeline 8120
Lorain-Amelia 8177
Loraine 7565
Lorancy 2639
Loren 2463
Loren 5602
Loren 9428
Lorenia-Maud 8547
Lorenzo 2453
Lorenzo 3550
Lorenzo 3570
Lorenzo-White 4543
Lorenzo-George 4554
Lorenzo-Quimby 6391
Lorenzo-Woodbury 6548
Lorenzo-Charles 6715
Loretta 3803
Lorette 4678
Lorin-Everett 6354
Lorinda-Jane 2462
Lorissa-Bennet 2678
Lot 190
Lot 632
Lottie-Mary 9360
Lotty 2187
Louis 4475
Louis-Simeon 5092
Louis-Felt 9092
Louis-Everett 9391
Louisa-Maria 1311
Louisa 1919
Louisa 1934
Louisa-S. 2391
Louisa 2436
Louisa 2806
Louisa-Ann 2972
Louisa 3278
Louisa 3437
Louisa 3548
Louisa 3568
Louisa 3674
Louisa 3698
Louisa 4013
Louisa 4145
Louisa 4230
Louisa 4304
Louisa 4704
Louisa-Aurora 5565
Louisa Valonia 5574
Louisa-Evalina 5992
Louisa-Dorothy 6092
Louisa-Augusta 7012
Louisa-Butterfield 7326
Louisa 7434
Louisa-Kinney 7907
Louisa-Edell 7971
Louisa-Maria 8002
Louisa 8015
Louisa-May 8465
Louisa-Jane 9609
Louise 4587
Louise-Jane 7159
Lovel 702
Lovel 5472
Lovell 9588
Lovewell 1890
Lovewell 4393
Loveria-Almira 5051
Lovina-Augusta 2464
Lovina-Nichols 3114
Lovina 9449
Lovina 9659
Lovisa 1920
Lovisa-Maria 4670
Lovisa-Warren 5465
Lucena-Sarah 4026
Lucetta-Alexander 5444
Lucia 4515
Lucia 4588
Lucia-Francena 6707
Lucia-Dwight 7713
Lucian 5246
Lucian-Woodard 7722
Lucian Henry 9614
Lucien-H. 5891
Lucien-Richard 8538
Lucilia-Tracy 7951
Lucina 2203
Lucina 9658
Lucinda 1620
Lucinda 1622
Lucinda 1669

Digitized by Google

Lucinda 1983
Lucinda-E. 2390
Lucinda-Viola 2411
Lucinda-Evaline 2507
Lucinda-Marsh 2536
Lucinda 2554
Lucinda-Andrus 2844
Lucinda 3210
Lucinda 3256
Lucinda 3622
Lucinda 3715
Lucinda-Reed 3737
Lucinda 3762
Lucinda 3935
Lucinda-White 4540
Lucinda-Arline 5321
Lucinda-Georgianna 5647
Lucinda 6392
Lucinda 6338
Lucinda 6931
Lucinda 9447
Lucius 2761
Lucius-Rollin 4549
Lucius-Lyon 4936
Lucius-Page 5247
Lucius 5731
Lucius-Washington 9605
Lucretia 2218
Lucretia-Swift 2775
Lucretia-Swift 2778
Lucretia 3266
Lucretia-B. 6316
Lucretia 8414
Lucy 93
Lucy 217
Lucy 273
Lucy 337
Lucy 355
Lucy 511
Lucy 524
Lucy 553
Lucy 591
Lucy 622
Lucy 699
Lucy 737
Lucy 758
Lucy 846
Lucy 905
Lucy 928
Lucy 1235
Lucy 1262
Lucy 1429
Lucy 1562
Lucy 1618
Lucy 1705
Lucy 1776
Lucy 1810
Lucy 1843
Lucy 1874
Lucy 2016
Lucy 2049
Lucy 2054
Lucy 2092
Lucy-Maria 2287
Lucy-Abigail 2329
Lucy 2431
Lucy 2555
Lucy 2566
Lucy 2610
Lucy 2617
Lucy 2690
Lucy-Ann 2870
Lucy-Helen 2897
Lucy-Kezia 2908
Lucy 2931
Lucy-Ann 2963
Lucy-Ann 3034
Lucy 3057
Lucy 3158
Lucy 3163
Lucy 3172
Lucy 3292
Lucy 3317
Lucy 3380
Lucy 3458
Lucy 3470
Lucy-Davis 3659
Lucy 3769
Lucy-Weatheral 3846
Lucy 3894
Lucy 3897
Lucy-Ann 3906
Lucy-Adaline 4040
Lucy 4094
Lucy-Amanda 4133
Lucy-Lucinda 4156
Lucy 4297
Lucy-Ann 4308
Lucy 4416
Lucy-A. 4423
Lucy-M. 4435
Lucy-Jane-Goff 4447
Lucy-Sophia 4632
Lucy 4758
Lucy-Evlyn 4812
Lucy 4831
Lucy 4932
Lucy 4935
Lucy-Ann 5026
Lucy-Larcom 5093
Lucy-Neal 5399
Lucy-Jemima 5469
Lucy 5603
Lucy 5609
Lucy-Emma 5892
Lucy 5918
Lucy-Ann 6393
Lucy-Eliza 6465
Lucy-Ann 6468
Lucy 6521
Lucy-F. 6622
Lucy-Ann 6669
Lucy-Pierce 6709
Lucy-Ann 6714
Lucy-Kendall 6956
Lucy-Parker 7017
Lucy-M. 7591
Lucy-S. 7609
Lucy 7635
Lucy-Ann 7750
Lucy-Eliza 7812
Lucy-Lucinda 7817
Lucy-Elizabeth 7864
Lucy-Winifred 8079
Lucy-Ann 6145
Lucy 8806
Lucy-Ann 8949
Lucy-Augusta 8998
Lucy-Emma-Jane 9303
Luella-Harriet 7069
Luella-Anna 8505
Lufanny 2801
Lula-May 5206
Luna-Cylena 8208
Lupira 3860
Luranah 1807
Lurancy 4986
Lurena 4208
Lurena-Elizabeth 6616
Lurenda-Hutch'son 4371
Lury-Emma 7681
Luther 411
Luther 1187
Luther-Paine 1199
Luther 1386
Luther 2180
Luther 2689
Luther-Paine 2785
Luther 2803
Luther 3170
Luther 3515
Luther 3607
Luther 4222
Luther 4537
Luther-Stevens 4982
Luther 5162
Luther 5744
Luther-Edgar 8230
Luther 8305
Luther 9464
Luzerne 7566
Luzurne 7664
Lydia 43
Lydia 103
Lydia 151
Lydia 345
Lydia 350
Lydia 401
Lydia 407
Lydia 428
Lydia 430
Lydia 454
Lydia 514
Lydia 520
Lydia 615
Lydia 635
Lydia 732
Lydia 893
Lydia 1037
Lydia 1070
Lydia-Paine 1195
Lydia 1234
Lydia-Emeline 1293
Lydia 1418
Lydia 1455
Lydia 1533
Lydia 1560
Lydia 1610
Lydia 1716
Lydia 1780
Lydia 1853
Lydia 2041
Lydia 2128

Digitized by Google

Lydia-Jane 2257
Lydia-Lawrence 2290
Lydia-Emeline 2366
Lydia-Hemenway 2396
Lydia 2675
Lydia-Jane 2735
Lydia 3345
Lydia 3366
Lydia 3368
Lydia 3383
Lydia 3452
Lydia 3462
Lydia-Hills 3648
Lydia-Wright 3675
Lydia 3763
Lydia 3987
Lydia-Tyler 4128
Lydia-Green 4146
Lydia-Maria 4161
Lydia-Clarissa 4443
Lydia-Harris 4918
Lydia 5351
Lydia-Jane 5694
Lydia-Jane 5703
Lydia-Iola 6068
Lydia-Keyes 6340
Lydia-Ann 6490
Lydia 7604
Lydia-Caroline 7987
Lydia-Zuliona 7991
Lydia 9470
Lydia 9500
Lydia 9517
Lydia 9577
Lydia-M. 9676
Lydia-Moores 9685
Lyman 710
Lyman 1862
Lyman 1886
Lyman 1959
Lyman-Dyer 1964
Lyman 2403
Lyman 2572
Lyman-Austin 2715
Lyman-Witter 2732
Lyman 2751
Lyman 3070
Lyman 3081
Lyman 3639
Lyman-Greenleaf 4523
Lyman 5153
Lyman 5397
Lyman 5540
Lyman-Morris 5640
Lyman-Austin 5660
Lyman-Barker 5662
Lyman-Beecher 6567
Lyman-Patchin 8048
Lyman-Austin 8494
Lynda 4832
Lysander-Tower 6702

Mabel 2608
Mabel-Estelle 5981
Mabel-Hawkins 6859
Mabel-Ellen 7500
Mabel-Jane 9354
Madalon-DeForest 5180
Madalon-Cordelia 5194
Madison 1721
Madison 5779
Madison 6187
Magdalen 817
Madora 9576
Maggie-Belle 7441
Maggie-Tryphena 9530
Mahala 4568
Mahlon-Mar 8478
Mahlon-Day 9640
Major-May 5699
Malinda 4240
Malinda-Ann 6397
Malinda 6414
Malvina 3687
Malvina-Melinda 6471
Mandana-Malvina 8703
Mandeville 7390
Manly 8228
Mantie 5336
Marah 437
Marah 932
Marah 2266
Maranda 4296
Marcelia 4290
Marcellus-Moores 6184
Marcia 4516
Marcia-Cummings 6990
Marcia-Adalissa 7839
Marcie-Isabel 2988
Marcus 4075
Marcus-Harrison 5225
Marcus-Albert 5692
Marcus-Aurelius 6461
Marcus-Morton 6679
Marcus-B. 6851
Marcus-Morton 7011
Marcus-Morton 7013
Marcus-Henry 7862
Marcy 2148
Marcye 143
Margaret 25
Margaret 1757
Margaret 4267
Margaret 4284
Margaret 5152
Margaret-Ann 5232
Margaret-Ruth 5284
Margaret 5645
Marg't-Thompson 6857
Margaret 7936
Margaret-Ann 8008
Margaret-Eliza 8504
Margaret-Anna 9335
Margaretta-Jane 7202
Maria-Elizabeth 1189
Maria 1720
Maria 2697
Maria-Elizabeth 2764
Maria 2808
Maria 2959
Maria-Henrietta 2965
Maria 3744
Maria 3964
Maria-Susan 4053
Maria-Faulkner 4057
Maria 4099
Maria 4119
Maria 4216
Maria 4534
Maria-Palmer 4450
Maria-Flagg 4682
Maria 4686
Maria 4740
Maria-Antoinette 4893
Maria 4931
Maria 5109
Maria-Wilder 5503
Maria 5556
Maria-Elizabeth 5739
Maria-Pike 5823
Maria 6256
Maria-Esther 6389
Maria-Lydia 6601
Maria-Hartwell 6667
Maria Armenia 6773
Maria-Houghton 6791
Maria 6843
Maria-Louise 7265
Maria 7391
Maria-Jane 7437
Maria-N. 7628
Maria 7728
Maria 8689
Maria-Ann 8873
Marian-E. 7421
Marian-Ida 8078
Marietta-Catharine 6997
Marietta 7068
Marietta 7285
Mariette 3573
Marilla-Allens 8583
Marion 5900
Marion-Cordelia 7445
Marion-Lafayette 7555
Mark-Newman 3955
Mark-Warren 4958
Mark-Harry 6342
Mark-Warren 8223
Maroa-Ophelia 6076
Marshal 7098
Marshall 9022
Marshall 3962
Marshall-DeRoy 6735
Marshall-Silvester 7738
Martin 4687
Martin-W. 7043
Martin-Henry 7546
Martin 9630
Martin 9748
Martha 250
Martha 362
Martha 818
Martha 955
Martha 1048
Martha 1067
Martha-Miller 1365
Martha-Rebeckah 1733
Martha 1747
Martha 1850
Martha 1932
Martha 2307
Martha-Brackett 2373
Martha 2389
Martha-Jane 2400

Digitized by Google

Martha-Geer 2665
Martha-Ann 2724
Martha-Maria 2851
Martha-Nichols 2918
Martha 2980
Martha-Sophia 3014
Martha 3063
Martha 3066
Martha-Almira 3075
Martha-Miller 3139
Martha-Cummings 3479
Martha 3577
Martha-McClure 3734
Martha-Ann 3850
Martha-Ellen 4047
Martha 4108
Martha-Elizabeth 4132
Martha 4182
Martha 4298
Martha-Louise 4451
Martha 4960
Martha 5018
Martha-Maria 5027
Martha-Amanda 5172
Martha-Louisa 5179
Martha-M.-L. 5374
Martha-Eliza 5510
Martha-Eliza 5512
Martha 5555
Martha-Ann 5702
Martha-Sophia 5821
Martha-Ella 5832
Martha-Stoughton 5866
Martha-Jane 5881
Martha-Salome 6019
Martha 6026
Martha-J. 6277
Martha-E. 6317
Martha 6591
Martha-Elizabeth 6642
Martha-Lee 6672
Martha-Adelaide 6673
Martha 6687
Martha Ann 6731
Martha-Jane 7021
Martha Ann 7142
Martha Maria 7222
Martha-Jane 7259
Martha-Augusta 7264
Martha-Sophia 7449
Martha-Jane 7550
Martha-Jane 7683
Martha-Maria 7810
Martha-Ann 7947
Martha-Estell 7969
Martha-Jane 8234
Martha-Reed 8445
Martha-Ellen 8714
Martha-Ellen 8972
Martha-Ella 9135
Martha-Jane 9348
Martha-Roxana 9533
Martha-Maria 9564
Martha-Ann 9622
Marvin-Andrew 6086
Mary 31
Mary 42
Mary 54
Mary 67
Mary 79
Mary 114
Mary 184
Mary 188
Mary 194
Mary 244
Mary 379
Mary 392
Mary 402
Mary 416
Mary 478
Mary 500
Mary 503
Mary 512
Mary 559
Mary 564
Mary 601
Mary 616
Mary 629
Mary 754
Mary 811
Mary 865
Mary 885
Mary 918
Mary 951
Mary 998
Mary 1034
Mary 1141
Mary 1163
Mary 1177
Mary 1203
Mary-Ann 1268
Mary-Drown 1273
Mary-Elizabeth 1274
Mary-Asenath 1332
Mary 1398
Mary 1406
Mary 1426
Mary 1438
Mary 1450
Mary 1471
Mary 1537
Mary 1552
Mary 1565
Mary 1584
Mary 1588
Mary 1637
Mary 1659
Mary 1673
Mary-Ann 1714
Mary-Herrick 1728
Mary 1739
Mary 1837
Mary 1848
Mary 1866
Mary 2007
Mary 2024
Mary 2036
Mary 2106
Mary-Dewey 2139
Mary-Ann 2200
Mary 2219
Mary-Elizabeth 2259
Mary-Annette 2292
Mary-Brown 2305
Mary-Jane 2315
Mary-Eliza beth 233
Mary-Appleton 2339
Mary 2387
Mary-Elizabeth 2407
Mary-Elizabeth 2414
Mary-Malvina 2421
Mary-E. 2492
Mary-Price 2541
Mary-Theresa 2574
Mary 2664
Mary-Bennett 2673
Mary 2706
Mary-Ann 2720
Mary-Charlotte 2742
Mary-Ann 2757
Mary-Elizabeth 2771
Mary-Ayers 2793
Mary 2811
Mary 2818
Mary-Elizabeth 2842
Mary-Maria 2868
Mary-Elkins 2922
Mary-Munroe 2946
Mary-Adaline 3026
Mary-Adeline 3033
Mary-Chase 3061
Mary-Alvira 3076
Mary-Stickney 3120
Mary-Sophia 3121
Mary 3240
Mary 3260
Mary 3277
Mary 3287
Mary-K. 3297
Mary 3376
Mary 3423
Mary-Hale 3439
Mary-Heald 3481
Mary 3501
Mary 3536
Mary-Ann 3554
Mary-Ann-Louisa 3557
Mary-Ann 3582
Mary 3623
Mary 3637
Mary 3665
Mary 3673
Mary-Ann 3701
Mary 3718
Mary-Ann 3727
Mary-Batchelder 3735
Mary-Amanda 3748
Mary 3778
Mary 3783
Mary-Jane 3828
Mary-Elizabeth 3849
Mary-Jane 3905
Mary-Ellen 3916
Mary 3938
Mary 3951
Mary-Frances 3980
Mary-Adaline 4015
Mary-Ann 4022
Mary 4089
Mary 4118
Mary-Ann 4141
Mary-Ann 4147
Mary-Elizabeth 4160
Mary 4169

Digitized by Google

Mary 4181
Mary-Taylor 4285
Mary 4291
Mary 4299
Mary-Judson 4343
Mary-Todd 4359
Mary-Ann-Greene 4370
Mary-Ann-Susan 4381
Mary-E. 4420
Mary-E. 4424
Mary-E. 4432
Mary-Elizabeth 4449
Mary-Minerva 4493
Mary 4558
Mary 4607
Mary-Cady 4615
Mary-Emmons 4633
Mary-Ann 4638
Mary-Ann 4660
Mary 4700
Mary-Cornelia 4721
Mary 4867
Mary 4905
Mary-Elizabeth 4914
Mary-Hall 4924
Mary 4969
Mary-Elizabeth 4989
Mary-Eliza 5021
Mary-Jane 5040
Mary-Ann-Eliza 5082
Mary-Emma 5101
Mary-Lovejoy 5202
Mary-Jane 5236
Mary-Ann 5256
Mary-Lovina 5285
Mary 5292
Mary-Almy 5388
Mary-Jane 5394
Mary-Louisa 5429
Mary-Minerva 5443
Mary-Grannis 5454
Mary-Angeline-Eliza 5462
Mary-Eliza 5475
Mary 5517
Mary-Greenleaf 5520
Mary-Isadore-Amanda 5576
Mary-Romanda 5610
Mary-Park 5621
Mary-Frances 5729
Mary-Francelia 5732
Mary-Adams 5737
Mary-Elizabeth 5746
Mary-Charlotte 5762
Mary-Elizabeth 5777
Mary-Prentice 5867
Mary-Catharine 5908
Mary-Naomi-Kate 5912
Mary-Toucy 5942
Mary-Ida 5987
Mary-Delight 6013
Mary-Eliza 6018
Mary 6028
Mary 6037
Mary-Cenette 6046
Mary-Permelia 6073
Mary-Ann 6093
Mary-Ann 6097
Mary-Jane 6127
Mary-Mehitable 6137
Mary 6177
Mary-Maria 6180½
Mary-Eliza 6219
Mary-Elizabeth 6268
Mary-M. 6278
Mary 6284
Mary-Barbour 6305
Mary-Angella 6323
Mary-Virginia 6346
Mary-Elizabeth 6353
Mary-Ann 6374
Mary-Jane 6386
Mary-Melvina 6421
Mary-Ann 6437
Mary-Ann 6443
Mary-Eliza 6450
Mary-Ellen 6469
Mary-Brigdon 6482
Mary-Parker 6491
Mary-Grant 6500
Mary-Ellen 6508
Mary-Caroline-Augusta 6541
Mary-Heald 6560
Mary-Antoinette 6573
Mary-Elizabeth 6630
Mary-Ann 6639
Mary-Stetson 6652
Mary-Frances-Brown 6668
Mary-Templeton 6690
Mary 6726
Mary-Elizabeth 6800
Mary-Ann-Louisa 6820
Mary-Harriet 6837
Mary-Viola 6864
Mary-Bowers 6877
Mary 6900
Mary-Ann 6902
Mary-Elizabeth 6917
Mary-Ellen 6926
Mary-Ritter 6957
Mary-Ann 6964
Mary-Ellen 6980
Mary-Ellen 6982
Mary 7049
Mary-Frances 7056
Mary-Elizabeth 7063
Mary-Frank 7083
Mary-Abbie 7146
Mary-Elizabeth 7151
Mary-Farrar 7166
Mary-Jayonette 7184
Mary 7191
Mary-Almeda 7213
Mary-Elizabeth 7221
Mary-Clark 7247
Mary-Sophia 7251
Mary-Sophia 7260
Mary-Elizabeth 7268
Mary-Taylor 7295
Mary-Grace 7315
Mary-Adaline 7347
Mary-Ellen 7350
Mary-Ida 7362
Mary-Evelyn 7372
Mary 7392
Mary 7409
Mary-Jane 7423
Mary-Brown 7430
Mary-Ella 7440
Mary-Jane 7450
Mary-Ann 7475
Mary-Louisa 7487
Mary-Ellen 7489
Mary-Jane 7498
Mary-Elizabeth 7532
Mary-Ann 7557
Mary-A. 7574
Mary-L. 7586
Mary-E. 7593
Mary-Matilda 7633
Mary-Lathrop 7663
Mary 7669
Mary-Martha 7687
Mary-Eloise 7719
Mary-Ellen 7748
Mary-Jane 7791
Mary 7804
Mary-Jane 7825
Mary-Ann 7851
Mary-Cady 7867
Mary-Lebanon 7917
Mary-Mandania 7949
Mary-Adele 7969
Mary-Antoinette 7975
Mary-Olive 7985
Mary-Bell 7997
Mary-Elizabeth 8055
Mary 8060
Mary-Emma 8116
Mary-Jane 8119
Mary-Elizabeth 8139
Mary-Ann 8169
Mary 8178
Mary-Frances 8225
Mary 8289
Mary-Ella 8311
Mary-Louisa 8328
Mary-Frances 8382
Mary Eliza 8398
Mary-Ann 8408
Mary 8416
Mary-Frances 8428
Mary-Atwater 8441
Mary-Livingston 8444
Mary-Anna 8460
Mary-Elizabeth 8517
Mary 8549
Mary-Alace 8575
Mary-Weston 8638
Mary-Clara 8654
Mary-Isabel 8663
Mary-Elizabeth 8667
Mary-Lincoln 8691
Mary-Ellen 8710
Mary-Teresa 8713
Mary-Jane 8752
Mary-Elvira 8763
Mary-Lizzie 8861
Mary-Toppan 8908
Mary-Lizzie 8933
Mary-Ritter 8959

Digitized by Google

Mary-Ann 9002
Mary-Ann 9030
Mary-Josephine 9048
Mary-Ella 9066
Mary-Helen 9089
Mary-Jane 9097
Mary-Isabel 9106
Mary Thomas 9187
Mary-Lorett 9273
Mary-E. 9290
Mary-Elva 9307
Mary 9324
Mary-Ellen 9346
Mary-Maria 9353
Mary-Jane 9413
Mary-Ann 9423
Mary 9453
Mary 9463
Mary-Ann 9479
Mary-Ann 9481
Mary-Ann 9490
Mary 9502
Mary-Margarette 9565
Mary-Therissa 9580
Mary-Olive 9608
Mary 9625
Mary-Elizabeth 9697
Maryett 4772
Maryett 5690
Maryette 5200
Martin 3745
Mason-Calvin 4985
Mason-Fuller 5419
Matilda-C. 2392
Matilda-Sabin 2643
Matilda 2662
Matilda 4280
Matilda 4802
Matilda-Fanny 7965
Matilda-Jane 8003
Matthew-Stevens 2736
Matthias 324
Matthias 958
Matthias 964
Maud 5104
Maud-Elizabeth 8276
May 4959
May Carrie 5118
May 5438
May 7468
May 8362
Maybell-Hart 3039
Maynard-Gardner 4154
Maynard-Harlow 7821
Meader 2377
Medora-Frances 6713
Mehetable 602
Mehetable 606
Mehitable 254
Mehitable 397
Mehitable 864
Mehitable 1353
Mehitable-Chandler 1367
Mehitable 1393
Mehitable 1651
Mehitable 1667
Mehitable 2427
Mehitable 3201
Melancthon-Turner 7545
Melaria 1326
Melbern 2482
Melbern-Collins 2484
Melinda 3768
Melissa 2438
Melissa 3865
Melissa 5494
Melissa 7219
Melissa-Adeline 7568
Melissa 7605
Melissa-Jane 9734
Mellicent-Volumnie 8138
Melville-Cox 5934
Melvin-Dewey 4130
Melvin 4204
Melvin 4809
Melvin-Lawrence 5081
Melvin-J. 6797
Melvin 7749
Melvin-Oliver 8432
Melvina 5345
Melvina-Euphemia 5369
Merari 1389
Merari 3184
Merari 6165
Mercy 36
Mercy 41
Mercy 448
Mercy 790
Mercy 2603
Mercy-Ann 2863
Mercy-Maria 4155
Mercy 4595
Mercy 4817
Mercy-Bacheller 6442
Mercy 9601
Meric-Sumner 6651
Meriel 3459
Meriel 3608
Merrick-S. 6419
Merrill-Strout 2476
Merrill 4525
Merrill-Thurston 6920
Merritt 4674
Merritt-Clark 4675
Merritt-C. 5294
Merritt 7377
Merritt-Ira 7830
Merritt-Sackett 8176
Merton-Elbert 7831
Micah 317
Micah 950
Micah 3059
Miles 1085
Miles 3473
Miles 5317
Miles 8103
Milford-Elmore 6207
Milla 2150
Millard-Pierce 8421
Millard 9011
Mille 826
Miller-West 5634
Millicent 722
Milo 5288
Milo 5776
Milo-Franklin 6581
Milo 6684
Milo-Henry 7559
Milton-Ripley 2831
Milton-Edwin 8190
Milton-Ira 8252
Milton-Schuyler 8598
Miner 1159
Miner 2681
Minerva 2096
Minerva 2499
Minerva 2813
Minerva 3584
Minerva 4349
Minerva-E. 4410
Minerva 4770
Minerva 5316
Minerva-Bearce 7131
Minerva-Jane 8792
Minerva-Eliza-Jane 8801
Minerva 9435
Minna-Adel 9252
Minnehaha 8114
Minnie-Wait 3006
Minnie-Etta 4482
Minnie-Lincoln-Sarah 5984
Minnie 8102
Minnie-Elizabeth 9339
Minnie-Josephine 9574
Minot-Gardner 4170
Mira 1322
Mira 2214
Mira-Loisa 7720
Molle 833
Molly 359
Molly 617
Molly 706
Molly 816
Molly 875
Molly 1652
Monar-Eleanor 8981
Monroe 4971
Morel 3572
Morell-Guy 5885
Morey-Burgess 1916
Morgan-Bearce 7208
Morillo 7824
Morillo-Abial 8392
Morris 2695
Morris 7431
Morton-Marcus 7014
Morton-Myrick 8743
Moses 286
Moses 1422
Moses 1486
Moses 1869
Moses 2079
Moses 2208
Moses 3294
Moses 3487
Moses 3634
Moses-Sargent 4356
Moses-William 4710
Moses 4849
Moses-Frye 7238
Moses-Jay 7533
Mylen-Monroe 7376
Myra-Ann 3555

Digitized by Google

Myra-Clintina 7283
Myron 1767
Myron 2888
Myron 4663
Myron-Hollis 5459
Myron-Shepard 5896
Myrtle-A. 9143

Nabby-Adams 925
Nabby 1514
Nahum-Wallace 8793
Nancy 974
Nancy 1478
Nancy-Whitney 1724
Nancy 1846
Nancy 1857
Nancy 1891
Nancy 2088
Nancy 2443
Nancy-A. 2740
Nancy 2961
Nancy-Brabrook 3116
Nancy 3134
Nancy-Barker 3236
Nancy 3406
Nancy-Cushing 3475
Nancy 3511
Nancy 3780
Nancy 3817
Nancy 4313
Nancy-Waterbury 4348
Nancy-Maria 4470
Nancy 4501
Nancy-Ann 4696
Nancy-Ann 4742
Nancy-Jane 4750
Nancy-H. 4856
Nancy-Charlotte 5197
Nancy-Jane 5251
Nancy 5483
Nancy-Dunbar 5822
Nancy-Taylor-Johnson 6449
Nancy 6585
Nancy-Jane 6589
Nancy-Eliza 6693
Nancy-Elizabeth 6697
Nancy-Adams 6741
Nancy-Louisa 6759
Nancy-Isabella 6885
Nancy 7594
Nancy-M. 7623
Nancy-Maria 8407
Nancy-Elizabeth 8596
Nancy-Olivia 8913
Nancy 9468
Nancy 9505
Nancy-Victoria 9578
Nancy 9594
Naomi 1056
Nathan 690
Nathan 704
Nathan 749
Nathan 778
Nathan 1022
Nathan 1345
Nathan-Barron 1497
Nathan 1917
Nathan-Benton 2564
Nathan 2691
Nathan 3041
Nathan-Paine 3346
Nathan-Perley 3533
Nathan 4265
Nathan 4458
Nathan-Andrews 4564
Nathan-Royal 5389
Nathan-Weston 6182
Nathan-Franklin-Moore 6249
Nathan-Moore 6258
Nathan 7601
Nathan-Walter 9581
Nathaniel 34
Nathaniel 134
Nathaniel 367
Nathaniel 739
Nathaniel 1095
Nathaniel-Hutchinson 1712
Nathaniel 1774
Nathaniel 2428
Nathaniel-Mack 2726
Nathaniel-Shepard 2895
Nathaniel 3308
Nathaniel 3990
Nathaniel-Charles 4912
Nathaniel-Cheney 5171
Nathaniel-Goodell 5466
Nathaniel-Hartwell 6554
Nathaniel-Henchman 6991
Nathaniel-Edward 7325
Nathaniel-Bull 8389
Nehemiah 787
Nellie-Malissa 5577
Nellie Margaret 5815
Nellie Fidelia 7038
Nellie-A. 7782
Nellie-J. 7783
Nellie-Lucretia 8429
Nellie-Bailey 8690
Nellie-Gray 8731
Nellie-Jane 8769
Nellie-Anna 8827
Nellie 8882
Nellie-L. 8905
Nellie-May 9036
Nellie-Mabel 9245
Nellie 9282
Nellie 9668
Nelly-Jane 8241
Nelson 2752
Nelson-Odion 3087
Nelson-Russell 6577
Nelson 7101
Nelson 7600
Nelson-Julius 8099
Nelson 9032
Nettie 6845
Newcomb-Kinney 5631
Newell 1158
Newell 2552
Newell-Stevens 2563
Newell 4187
Nicholas 2159
Nicholas-A. 4858
Noah 325
Noah 750
Noah 959
Noah 1344
Noah 3050
Noah 4649
Noah-Allen 4828
Noah 6010
Noah-Martin 7924
Noah-Allen 8137
Noah-Allen 9336
Nora-Ettie 8025
Nora-Dell 9218
Norman 3598
Norman 6034
Norton-P. 4972

O.-P. 4854
Obadiah 3381
Obadiah-Gore 4650
Obadiah-G. 7943
Obed 3741
Obed 9416
Obediah 1467
Octa-Matilda 7385
Oel 4236
Oel 7840
Olive 129
Olive 304
Olive 342
Olive 376
Olive 415
Olive 497
Olive 599
Olive 1002
Olive 1045
Olive 1129
Olive 1538
Olive 1541
Olive 1787
Olive 1882
Olive 2035
Olive 2136
Olive 2561
Olive 2671
Olive-Julietta 2869
Olive-H. 2872
Olive-Prior 2910
Olive 3153
Olive 3156
Olive-Caroline 3378
Olive 3488
Olive 4179
Olive 4321
Olive 4573
Olive-Selover 5223
Olive-Diantha 5379
Olive-Ann 6146
Olive-Christiana 6150
Olive-Ida 6220
Olive-Josephine 6225
Olive-Frances 6230
Olive-Augusta 6234
Olive 6279
Olive-Jane 6932
Olive-Elcy 9228
Oliver 91

Digitized by Google

Oliver 335
Oliver 378
Oliver 391
Oliver 594
Oliver 628
Oliver 731
Oliver 963
Oliver 1011
Oliver 1038
Oliver 1136
Oliver 1526
Oliver 1594
Oliver 1644
Oliver-Barron 2325
Oliver 2709
Oliver 2734
Oliver 2821
Oliver 3630
Oliver 3813
Oliver-Langworthy 4937
Oliver-Lyman 5208
Oliver 5784
Oliver-Perry 6942
Oliver-H. 7617
Oliver 9503
Oliver 9600
Oliver 9689
Oliver-Prescott 9712
Olivia 5652
Onslow 7503
Ophelia-Mahala 4001
Ophelia-Asenath 4011
Oran 5283
Orange-Stoddard 2084
Orange 4736
Orange-Henry 6776
Oren 1927
Oren-Chester 5581
Oren 9638
Orilla 1960
Orin 2573
Orin-Crosby 4487
Orinda 3073
Orinza 9509
Orissa 9508
Orland-Hamilton 7199
Orland-Eugene 7448
Orlando 2896
Orlando-Warren 4163
Orlando-Fitch 7398
Ormand 2708
Orpah 3640
Orpha 972
Orpha-M. 1894
Orpha-Smith 6683
Orra 2188
Orren-H. 4430
Orrin-Porter 8540
Orrilla 4842
Orsen-Orselus 7399
Orson-Orselus 7423
Oscar-Willard 3525
Oscar 4473
Oscar-Daniel 4716
Oscar-Franklin 6226
Oscar-Franklin 6227
Oscar 6722
Oscar-Augustine 6777
Oscar-Jefferson 6995
Osmon-Lawrence 6661
Otis 940
Otis 970
Otis 1936
Otis 2907
Otis-Wait 3009
Otis 3518
Otis 3759
Otis-Maroni 6246
Otis-Rodney 7253
Otis-W. 9043
Otis-Sherburne 9094
Owen 2878
Owen 3666
Owen 5861
Owen 7938
Owen-Barton 8185
Owen-Clifford 8546
Ozias 1980
Ozen 3867
Ozro-Ives 6452

Page-Burnham 8974
Paine 2127
Palatiah 389
Palmer 4945
Pamela 3760
Pamelia-Ingalls 2862
Pamelia 4776
Parker 927
Parker 2244
Parker-Prescott 6640
Parker-Sumner 8854
Parley 1161
Parley-Josslyn 2692
Parna 1771
Parnel 684
Parnel 688
Parnel 1892
Parnel 3064
Parthenia-Abigail 5998
Patience 8069
Patty 903
Patty 1627
Patty-Elvira 3265
Patty 3320
Patty-Stone 3449
Patty 5013
Paulina 2117
Paulina 4836
Paulina 4844
Paulina 4850
Paulina 9543
Pedew 1144
Peggy 1827
Penuel 223
Percival-Breese 5769
Percival 5856
Perlina 4785
Permelia 3053
Permelia 3247
Perry 4803
Perry 8088
Persis 640
Persis 1372
Persis 4106
Peter 300
Peter 1425
Peter 1470
Peter 1488
Peter 3416
Peter 3425
Peter 3427
Peter-Lawrence 3447
Peter 3497
Peter-Lovell 6752
Peter-Kimball 6754
Phebe 104
Phebe 302
Phebe 543
Phebe 853
Phebe 907
Phebe 911
Phebe 941
Phebe 1162
Phebe 1519
Phebe 1595
Phebe-Goff 1921
Phebe 1929
Phebe 1997
Phebe 2070
Phebe 2211
Phebe 2386
Phebe-Dustin 2397
Phebe-Putnam 2426
Phebe-Emeline 2530
Phebe-Fox 2537
Phebe 3569
Phebe 3782
Phebe 3797
Phebe 3811
Phebe 3882
Phebe-Russell 3970
Phebe-Ann 4205
Phebe 4833
Phebe 4868
Phebe 4955
Phebe-Burdick 5226
Phebe-Almira 5683
Phebe 8037
Phebe-Estell 8602
Phebe 8756
Phebe-A. 8781
Phene 1434
Phila 2640
Philander 4512
Philander-Adam 5148
Philander 7108
Philemon-Clifford 6989
Philena 2835
Philip 69
Philip 160
Philip 213
Philip 322
Philip 435
Philip 470
Philip 472
Philip 542
Philip 683
Philip 774
Philip 838
Philip-Jane 981
Philip-Parker 993
Philip-Doddridge 1334
Philip 1905

Digitized by Google

Philip 1925
Philip-Aubin 2324
Philip 4098
Philip 4112
Philo 2113
Philo-Baldwin 2902
Philo-Lee 8098
Philura-Paine 1196
Philura-Claghorn 2774
Phineas 100
Phineas 257
Phineas 351
Phineas 385
Phineas 725
Phineas 773
Phineas 872
Phineas 1145
Phineas 1500
Phineas 1990
Phineas 2059
Phineas 2122
Phineas 2209
Phineas 2600
Phineas 2627
Phineas-Barron 3546
Phineas-Brown 3565
Phineas 4563
Phineas-Sargent 4681
Phineas-Albert 8005
Phinehas 538
Phinehas 830
Phinehas 1028
Phinehas 1033
Phinehas-Wright 1543
Phinehas-Wright 3684
Pierce 2621
Pierce 5500
Pliny-Fisk 1331
Pliny-Pulaski 2839
Polly 847
Polly 1173
Polly 1186
Polly 1217
Polly 1284
Polly 1498
Polly 1504
Polly 1516
Polly 1578
Polly 1680
Polly 1694
Polly 1748
Polly 1824
Polly 2050
Polly 2356
Polly 2595
Polly 2622
Polly 3074
Polly-Peterson 3089
Polly 3229
Polly 3414
Polly 3467
Polly 3486
Polly 3613
Polly 4215
Polly-M. 4396
Polly 5144
Polly 5481
Polly 5938
Polly 9467
Pollythea 1121
Portus-Franklin 5477
Prescott 962
Prescott 2319
Preston 9149
Priscilla 102
Priscilla 248
Priscilla 405
Priscilla 1147
Priscilla 2072
Priscilla 2641
Priscilla 4806
Priscilla 9654
Prudence 977
Prudence 3060
Prudence 5485
Prudence 6029
Putnam 1548
Putnam 3710
Putnam-Frost 7054
Quincy 4552
Quincy 9067
Rachel 44
Rachel 50
Rachel 71
Rachel 136
Rachel 199
Rachel 261
Rachel 283
Rachel 363
Rachel 368
Rachel 491
Rachel 586
Rachel 598
Rachel 661
Rachel 768
Rachel 801
Rachel 869
Rachel 931
Rachel 1114
Rachel 1245
Rachel 1251
Rachel 1409
Rachel 1557
Rachel 1614
Rachel 1973
Rachel 2114
Rachel 2153
Rachel 2194
Rachel-Jane 2546
Rachel-Armenia 3685
Rachel-Adelia 4374
Rachel 4838
Rachel 4915
Rachel-Maretta 7292
Rachel 9744
Ralph-Cross 2326
Ralph-Cross 5124
Ralph-Phineas 8401
Randall 3362
Randall 6739
Randall-Hutchinson 7137
Ransom 1692
Rebecca 88
Rebecca 240
Rebecca 323
Rebecca 334
Rebecca 743
Rebecca 866
Rebecca 914
Rebecca 923
Rebecca 947
Rebecca-Frances 990
Rebecca 1176
Rebecca 1413
Rebecca 1420
Rebecca 1459
Rebecca 1628
Rebecca 1702
Rebecca 1792
Rebecca 1804
Rebecca 2023
Rebecca-Bartlett 2239
Rebecca 2243
Rebecca-Ann 2255
Rebecca-Wentworth 2347
Rebecca-Maria 2739
Rebecca 3146
Rebecca-Wright 3451
Rebecca 3495
Rebecca-Jane 3642
Rebecca-Roscoe 4683
Rebecca 4690
Rebecca-Dunham 4780
Rebecca 5126
Rebecca 5617
Rebecca-Rosetta 5633
Rebecca-Ann 9487
Rebecca-Barron 9710
Rebeccah 303
Rebeckah 195
Rebeckah 656
Rebeckah 658
Rebeckah 3933
Relief 3672
Relief-Webber 7016
Renett 8052
Reuben 110
Reuben 115
Reuben 327
Reuben 372
Reuben 386
Reuben 433
Reuben 843
Reuben 870
Reuben 995
Reuben 1065
Reuben 1098
Reuben 1143
Reuben 1148
Reuben 1485
Reuben 1679
Reuben 2467
Reuben-Hatch 2472
Reuben 2516
Reuben 2527
Reuben 2612
Reuben 2631
Reuben 2635
Reuben 2912
Reuben 3484
Reuben 3505
Reuben 4212
Reuben 5003

Digitized by Google

Reuben 5143
Reuben-Bell 5193
Reuben-Leander 5327
Reuben 5491
Reuben-Loring 6758
Reuben-Redman 7519
Reuben-Coffin 7715
Reuben-Orson 8033
Reuben 9009
Rewil-Reeves 6259
Rhobey 1895
Rhobey 1926
Rhoda 371
Rhoda 460
Rhoda 651
Rhoda 1041
Rhoda-Jane 1769
Rhoda 3259
Rhoda 3372
Rhoda-Jane 4131
Rhoda 4193
Rhoda-Ann 6105
Rhoda-Ann 6122
Rhoda 6376
Richard 2206
Richard 2790
Richard 3456
Richard 3703
Richard-Poole 5551
Richard-Edwin 6698
Richard 7046
Richard-Henry 7794
Richard-Rush 7921
Richmond 1899
Riel 9443
Rinda 9652
Robert 297
Robert 541
Robert 545
Robert 891
Robert 2231
Robert 2694
Robert-Crosby 3136
Robert-Rogers 4247
Robert-Morris 5623
Robert-Vaunderbeck 5843
Robert-Henry 6382
Robert-Emmett 7525
Robert-Barrett 7579
Robert-Wilber 8715
Robert-Giles 9337
Robert-H. 9364
Rodney 3078
Rodolphus 5445
Rodolphus-Ryland 7031
Rodolphus 9445
Roland 3322
Rollin-Aaron 5039
Romna-Kingsbury 8482
Rosa-Nell 5301
Rosa-A. 7424
Rosamond-Harris 1897
Rosamond-Lucia 4372
Rosarah 4585
Rose-Julia 5636
Rose-Virginia 5945
Rosetta 4455
Rosetta-Armenia 6392
Rosilia 4258
Rosilla 7747
Rosina 4391
Roswell 1760
Roswell 1945
Roswell 2592
Roswell 2606
Roswell 4115
Roswell-Gilbert 4495
Roswell-O. 4583
Rowena 3190
Rowland 1120
Rowland-Edgar 2590
Rowland-Asa 5426
Roxana 3386
Roxana 3516
Roxana 3714
Roxana 3885
Roxana-Kimball 6761
Roxinda 3802
Roxy 5149
Royal 1112
Royal 2551
Royal-Crafts 2917
Royse-Melvin 6238
Rozel 1132
Ruby 4191
Ruby-Ann 7033
Rufus 410
Rufus 819
Rufus 841
Rufus 957
Rufus-Paine 1198
Rufus-Henry 2301
Rufus 2321
Rufus 2384
Rufus-Claghorn 2781
Rufus 2920
Rufus 3689
Rufus 4551
Rufus 4594
Rufus 4934
Rufus 5112
Rufus-Paine 5751
Rufus-D. 6275
Rufus 9444
Ruluff 440
Ruluff 1259
Rush 5689
Russell-Hubbard 2788
Russell-Johnson 4084
Russell 4235
Russell 5488
Russell 6870
Russell-Ross 8047
Ruth 123
Ruth 239
Ruth 299
Ruth 419
Ruth 439
Ruth 483
Ruth 747
Ruth 1228
Ruth 1517
Ruth 1561
Ruth 1571
Ruth-Marshall 1671
Ruth 1833
Ruth 1992
Ruth 2022
Ruth-Ann 2701
Ruth 3289
Ruth 3472
Ruth 4260
Ruth-Hutchins 4621
Ruth-Ella 5116
Ruth-Adaline 6119
Ruth-Ann 6635
Ruth-Ann 8515
Ruth-Isabel 9250
Ruthetta-Ann 8142
Ruthey 1887
Ruxbey-Peterson 3083
Ryland 3323
Ryland-Rodolphus 3686

S. 7774
Saber-Salen 8143
Salina 4761
Sallie-Maria 9434
Sally 293
Sally 691
Sally 791
Sally 837
Sally 910
Sally 916
Sally 930
Sally 944
Sally 1192
Sally 1285
Sally 1403
Sally 1501
Sally 1554
Sally 1690
Sally 1758
Sally-Persis 1766
Sally 1772
Sally 1784
Sally 1806
Sally 1813
Sally 1924
Sally 2087
Sally 2093
Sally 2197
Sally 2205
Sally 2278
Sally 2363
Sally 2613
Sally 2893
Sally 3043
Sally 3107
Sally 3147
Sally 3168
Sally 3177
Sally 3232
Sally 3245
Sally 3286
Sally 3328
Sally 3341
Sally 3428
Sally 3490
Sally 3502
Sally 3541
Sally 3869
Sally-Jane 3973

Digitized by Google

Sally 3991
Sally 4077
Sally-Jane 4091
Sally 4326
Sally 4610
Sally 4652
Sally-F. 4855
Sally 4980
Sally 7182
Sally-Ann 7402
Sally-Amanda 7408
Sally 9504
Salmon 3342
Salmon 4188
Salome 1058
Salome 6375
Sampson 186
Sampson 604
Sampson 630
Sampson 767
Sampson 1647
Sampson 1666
Samuel 14
Samuel 57
Samuel 75
Samuel 329
Samuel 365
Samuel 404
Samuel 426
Samuel 473
Samuel 552
Samuel 595
Samuel 666
Samuel 676
Samuel 784
Samuel 857
Samuel 867
Samuel-Augustus 882
Samuel 1008
Samuel 1079
Samuel-Sidney 1086
Samuel 1119
Samuel 1209
Samuel 1220
Samuel-Knight 1250
Samuel-Thompson 1330
Samuel 1362
Samuel-Brown 1507
Samuel 1522
Samuel 1820
Samuel 1839
Samuel-Bliss 1872
Samuel-G. 1904
Samuel 2071
Samuel 2112
Samuel-Young 2254
Samuel-Fitch 2383
Samuel 2495
Samuel 2583
Samuel-Claghorn 2784
Samuel-Dunham 2792
Samuel 2833
Samuel-Tenny 3101
Samuel-Hilton 3117
Samuel-Newell 3138
Samuel 3304
Samuel 3420
Samuel-Gray 3581
Samuel 3614
Samuel 3619
Samuel 3626
Samuel-Woods 3654
Samuel 3696
Samuel 3725
Samuel-Augustus 3841
Samuel 3903
Samuel 3915
Samuel 3937
Samuel-Walker 3998
Samuel-Varnum 4043
Samuel-Waterbury 4350
Samuel-Gladden 4397
Samuel 4699
Samuel-Mourton-Pickett 5041
Samuel 5150
Samuel-G. 5164
Samuel-Seymour 5166
Samuel-Strong 5244
Samuel 5408
Samuel-Stillman 6372
Samuel-Smith 6385
Samuel-Elberton 6604
Samuel-Jones 6875
Samuel-Arthur 6923
Samuel-E. 6933
Samuel-Woods 6974
Samuel-Romain 7032
Samuel-Bigelow 7261
Samuel-Percival 7570
Samuel-R. 8123
Samuel-Putnam 8147
Samuel-Austin 8160
Samuel-Hopkins 8925
Samuel-E. 9033
Samuel 9475
Samuel 9486
Samuel-Worthington 9547
Samuel 9591
Sanford 1957
Sanford-Benton 6660
Sanford-Edward 8471
Sara-Jane 6671
Sarah 24
Sarah 27
Sarah 112
Sarah 130
Sarah 140
Sarah 144
Sarah 175
Sarah 245
Sarah 259
Sarah 313
Sarah 333
Sarah 349
Sarah 357
Sarah 380
Sarah 408
Sarah 455
Sarah 502
Sarah 521
Sarah 549
Sarah 554
Sarah 588
Sarah 611
Sarah 620
Sarah 636
Sarah 653
Sarah 670
Sarah 741
Sarah 748
Sarah 760
Sarah 782
Sarah 861
Sarah 999
Sarah 1015
Sarah 1027
Sarah 1035
Sarah 1080
Sarah-Chandler 1100
Sarah 1164
Sarah 1246
Sarah 1302
Sarah 1411
Sarah 1421
Sarah 1424
Sarah 1454
Sarah 1465
Sarah 1476
Sarah 1483
Sarah 1489
Sarah 1524
Sarah 1535
Sarah 1545
Sarah 1572
Sarah 1583
Sarah 1601
Sarah 1649
Sarah 1682
Sarah 1698
Sarah-Joan 1734
Sarah 1738
Sarah 1831
Sarah 1949
Sarah 2010
Sarah 2020
Sarah 2045
Sarah 2097
Sarah 2119
Sarah 2233
Sarah-Maria 2261
Sarah-Rebecca 2272
Sarah-Caroline 2304
Sarah-Jane 2335
Sarah 2376
Sarah-S. 2382
Sarah-Elizabeth 2404
Sarah-Jane 2413
Sarah 2494
Sarah-Elizabeth 2511
Sarah 2517
Sarah-Abigail 2522
Sarah-Ann 2533
Sarah-Coburn 2543
Sarah-Ann 2669
Sarah-Sophia 2852
Sarah-Eliza 2924
Sarah-Angeline 2984
Sarah-Maria 3015
Sarah-Allace 3036
Sarah-Ann 3099
Sarah 3188
Sarah 3198

Digitized by Google

Sarah-Houghton 3227
Sarah 3402
Sarah 3436
Sarah 3586
Sarah-Jane 3597
Sarah 3604
Sarah 3661
Sarah-Jane 3730
Sarah 3757
Sarah 3773
Sarah-Shipley 3827
Sarah-Shepard 3843
Sarah-Jane 3851
Sarah-Emma 3857
Sarah-Elizabeth 3907
Sarah-Ann 3946
Sarah-Amanda 4010
Sarah-Lucena 4023
Sarah 4070
Sarah 4117
Sarah-Bryant 4121
Sarah-Ann 4151
Sarah 4171
Sarah-Ann 4201
Sarah-Newell 4207
Sarah-Ann 4238
Sarah-Mathew 4263
Sarah 4273
Sarah 4323
Sarah-Ann 4337
Sarah-Pauline 4354
Sarah-G. 4426
Sarah 4457
Sarah-Jane 4705
Sarah-Matilda 4730
Sarah-Emeline 4741
Sarah-Almina 4762
Sarah 4769
Sarah-Cornelia 4810
Sarah-Paulina 4826
Sarah-Jerusha 4859
Sarah 4877
Sarah-Grace 4939
Sarah 4950
Sarah-Amelia 4997
Sarah-Lavinia 5062
Sarah-Adelaide 5196
Sarah-Abigail 5264
Sarah-Abigail 5265
Sarah-Maria 5330
Sarah-Abigail 5335
Sarah-Abigail 5344
Sarah-Augusta 5423
Sarah-Jane 5435
Sarah 5495
Sarah-Rebecca 5506
Sarah-Jerusha 5539
Sarah-Maria 5677
Sarah-Elizabeth 5735
Sarah-Emma 5833
Sarah-Elizabeth 5873
Sarah-Eliza 5889
Sarah 5923
Sarah 6004
Sarah 6041
Sarah-Ann 6057
Sarah-Elizabeth 6094
Sarah-Chase 6098
Sarah-Hart 6149
Sarah-Whitman 6209
Sarah-Spring 6240
Sarah-Eliza 6242
Sarah 6254
Sarah-Maria 6311
Sarah-Ann-Farnum 6359
Sarah-Jane 6404
Sarah-Eliza 6445
Sarah-Lorinda 6453
Sarah-Hemenway 6538
Sarah-Olivia 6544
Sarah-Lavinia 6549
Sarah-Ann 6594
Sarah-Ann 6606
Sarah 6728
Sarah-Maria 6755
Sarah-A. 6804
Sarah-Josephine 6818
Sarah-Brown 6836
Sarah-Heald 6874
Sarah 6908
Sarah-Maria 6915
Sarah-Abigail 7005
Sarah-Greeley 7062
Sarah-Dennett 7129
Sarah-Ellen 7160
Sarah-Jane 7180
Sarah-Elizabeth 7250
Sarah-Lucinda 7290
Sarah-Theresa 7333
Sarah-Roxana 7339
Sarah-Jane 7427
Sarah-Jane 7490
Sarah-Henrietta 7553
Sarah-F. 7624
Sarah-E. 7629
Sarah-Frances 7670
Sarah-Lucetta 7739
Sarah 7809
Sarah-L. 7848
Sarah-Dennison 7865
Sarah 7909
Sarah 7957
Sarah-Aurelia 7962
Sarah-Almeda 8019
Sarah-Maria 8151
Sarah-Elizabeth 8180
Sarah-Dorliska 8222
Sarah-Ellen 8290
Sarah-Mercy 8437
Sarah-Fitzhugh 8457
Sarah-Elizabeth 8524
Sarah-Louise 8728
Sarah-Emma 8753
Sarah-Jane 8797
Sarah-Frances 8941
Sarah-Harvell 9017
Sarah-Emma 9086
Sarah-Elizabeth 9137
Sarah-Myer 9264
Sarah-Louisa 9383
Sarah-B. 9415
Sarah 9451
Sarah-L. 9457
Sarah-Sophia 9635
Sarah-Elizabeth 9711
Sarah-Dorcas 9753
Sardine-Parkhurst 6496
Sarepta 733
Sarinda-Elizabeth 2941
Saviah 1169
Schuyler 1935
Sedge 4139
Selah 4779
Selah 4890
Selissa 7041
Selwyn-Evardo 5959
Semantha-Sophia 4923
Sena 1181
Seneca-Smith 6456
Seneca-Bucklin 8773
Sereno-Spring 6531
Seth 581
Seth 808
Seth 1589
Seth 2130
Seth-B. 2161
Seth 3799
Seth-Briggs 5160
Seth-Calvin 8196
Sewall 929
Sewall-Goodrich 5224
Sewell 1053
Sewell 2264
Sewell 3529
Sewell-Jacob 5346
Sewell 6795
Shedrick 2190
Shepard 2900
Shepherd 4662
Sherebiah 1540
Sherebiah 3669
Sherebiah 3676
Sherebiah 7003
Shubael 1999
Sibbel 660
Sibyl 1579
Sibyl 1642
Sibyl 1761
Sibyl 1798
Sibyl 2196
Sibyl 2385
Sibyl 2567
Sibyl 3410
Sibyl 4180
Sibyl 6561
Sibyl-Parker 7130
Sidney 960
Sidney 3571
Sidney 3864
Sidney-Johnson 7524
Silas 316
Silas 530
Silas 537
Silas 597
Silas 681
Silas 709
Silas 798
Silas 939
Silas 945
Silas 1506
Silas 1528
Silas-Dewey 1765
Silas 1873
Silas 2104

Digitized by Google

Silas 2276
Silas 3215
Silas-Baron 3374
Silas-Fayette 3576
Silas 3585
Silas 4067
Silas-Dewey 4122
Silas-Bliss 4355
Silas-Woodworth 4778
Silas-Curtis 6286
Silas-Urr 9128
Silas 9537
Silissa 9737
Siloam-Short 4389
Silva 1211
Silvanus-Fisher 4387
Silvester-Edson 4383
Silvia 3385
Silvia 6515
Simeon 85
Simeon 266
Simeon 320
Simeon 770
Simeon 946
Simeon 953
Simeon 2052
Simeon 2126
Simeon-Alvin 2281
Simeon-D. 2285
Simeon 3049
Simeon 5165
Simeon 5482
Simeon-Alonzo 7970
Simon 237
Simon 247
Simon 726
Simon 745
Simon 1247
Simon 1452
Simon 2017
Simon-Franklin 2903
Simon 2909
Simon 4567
Simon 4651
Simon 5142
Simon-Doliver 6734
Simon-Shepard 7904
Simon 7916
Solenda 1154
Solenda 2646
Solomon 484
Solomon 1149
Solomon-Robinson 1304
Solomon 1347
Solomon 1550
Solomon 1570
Solomon 2602
Solomon 2650
Solomon 2658
Solomon-Bagley 3084
Solomon-Harrison 3096
Solomon 3125
Solomon-Henry 3270
Solomon 3716
Solomon-Parker 3751
Solomon 5155
Solomon 5571
Solomon-Porter 5572
Solomon-Clayton 6051
Solomon 6104
Solomon-Edmond 6377
Solomon-Warren 7059
Solon 1879
Solon 3214
Solon-Edward 5809
Solon 8144
Solyman 3547
Sophia 956
Sophia 1191
Sophia 1323
Sophia 1958
Sophia 2496
Sophia 3537
Sophia 3656
Sophia 3922
Sophia-Louisa 4896
Sophronia 1193
Sophronia-Maria 1200
Sophronia-Willard 2395
Sophronia-Elvira 2830
Sophronia 3239
Sophronia 3359
Sophronia 3551
Sophronia 4014
Sophronia 4019
Spencer 2207
Sprague 4879
Squire 461
Squire 466
Squire 1160
Squire 2354
Squire 3706
Stanley-A. 7785
Steadman 3329
Stella 8989
Stephen 111
Stephen 235
Stephen 298
Stephen-Greeley 366
Stephen 665
Stephen 678
Stephen 736
Stephen 764
Stephen 902
Stephen 1074
Stephen 1093
Stephen 1559
Stephen 1634
Stephen 1860
Stephen 2006
Stephen-Hodgeman 2225
Stephen 2242
Stephen-Parmenas 2841
Stephen-Francis 2865
Stephen 3071
Stephen 3426
Stephen 3433
Stephen-Hills 3650
Stephen-Jackson 3889
Stephen-Hans 4248
Stephen 4314
Stephen 4335
Stephen-Champion 4358
Stephen-Cole 5450
Stephen-Foster 5537
Stephen-Augustus 6349
Stephen-F. 6625
Stephen 6970
Stephen 7242
Stephen-Eugene 7563
Stephen 7576
Stephen-H. 7584
Stephen-Archibald 7705
Stephen 9716
Stephen-Wesson 9729
Sterne 2166
Stillman 1691
Stillman 2277
Stillman 3155
Stillman-Dutton 3358
Stillman 3989
Stillman-Collins 4007
Suel 1103
Suel 5366
Suel-Platt 9726
Sullivan-Gage 2473
Sullivan 7102
Sumner 3154
Sumner-Augustus 5023
Sumner 6481
Sumner-Vernon 7688
Supply 9[illegible]5
Susa 9484
Susan 623
Susan 669
Susan 917
Susan 1286
Susan 1725
Susan 2217
Susan-Abbie 2260
Susan 2514
Susan 2534
Susan 2626
Susan-Sophia 2861
Susan-A. 2954
Susan-Brown 2966
Susan 2977
Susan-Smith 3100
Susan 3203
Susan 3419
Susan 3424
Susan 3477
Susan 4369
Susan-Green 4384
Susan-Parker 4526
Susan-L. 4589
Susan-Maria 5210
Susan-Ellen 5332
Susan-Elvira 5411
Susan-Rebecca 5548
Susan-Thorn 5842
Susan-Tryphena 5899
Susan-Eda 5956
Susan 6038
Susan-Calisky 6109
Susan-Church 6176
Susan-Thirza 6271
Susan-M. 6807
Susan-E. 7044
Susan 7099
Susan-Butterfield 7324
Susan-Adelia 7411
Susan-Augusta 7485
Susan 7603

Digitized by Google

Susan-Amanda 7762
Susan-Corilla 7768
Susan-C. 7934
Susan-Ida 8354
Susan-Ann 8640
Susan-Emily 8666
Susan-Sherman 8720
Susan-Stroud 9280
Susan 9472
Susan-Jane 9688
Susan 9702
Susan-Sabrina 9725
Susanna 37
Susanna 453
Susanna 490
Susanna 529
Susanna 533
Susanna 535
Susanna 649
Susanna 1355
Susanna 1402
Susanna 1480
Susanna-Eliza 1729
Susannah 207
Susannah 820
Susannah 868
Susannah 1099
Susannah 1433
Susannah 2138
Susannah-Douglas 2146
Susannah 2189
Susannah 3918
Susie-May 9286
Sybil 463
Sybil 496
Sybil 517
Sybil 546
Sybil 569
Sybil 672
Sybil 860
Sybil 943
Sybil 1383
Sybil 1412
Sybil 3765
Sylvanus-Coombs 2253
Sylvanus 4570
Sylvanus 4966
Sylvanus-Charles 9183
Sylvester-Hubbard 2469
Sylvester 4503
Sylvester 6153
Sylvester-Coales 9522
Sylvia 3046
Sylvia 3445
Sylvia-Sanders 8688
Syrene 3173

Tamaz 456
Temperance 2043
Temperance 9559
Thaddeus 1379
Thaddeus 3152
Thaddeus-Denison 4720
Thales 6253
Thankful 95
Thankful 291
Thankful 339
Thankful 361
Thankful 561
Thankful 587
Thankful 845
Thankful 876
Thankful 1007
Thankful 1081
Thankful 1531
Thankful 1635
Thankful 4878
Thayce-Elizabeth 5433
Theodore-Starks 2547
Theodore-Norton 5090
Theodore-Lyman 6566
Theodore-Eddy 6568
Theophilus 641
Theresa 5532
Theresa-Augusta 6905
Theron 8035
Theron 8371
Thirza 1609
Thirza-Boynton 3825
Thirza-Ann 6307
Thomas 35
Thomas 126
Thomas 159
Thomas 178
Thomas 560
Thomas 566
Thomas 578
Thomas 663
Thomas 1208
Thomas 1257
Thomas 1352
Thomas 1558
Thomas 1567
Thomas 1599
Thomas 1625
Thomas 1793
Thomas 1851
Thomas-Didymus 2349
Thomas 2493
Thomas 2526
Thomas-Morgan 2710
Thomas-Benton 3000
Thomas 3109
Thomas-Winfield 3115
Thomas-Jefferson 3667
Thomas-Blake 3694
Thomas 3761
Thomas 3818
Thomas 4183
Thomas 4302
Thomas-Hastings 5211
Thomas-Spencer 5218
Thomas-Morgan 5644
Thomas-Andrew 6095
Thomas 6408
Thomas 6416
Thomas-Hunt 6856
Thomas-J. 7042
Thomas-Edward 8027
Thomas 9718
Tilson-Heald 6173
Timon-Hartwell 7838
Timothy 17
Timothy 87
Timothy 225
Timothy 228
Timothy 264
Timothy 331
Timothy 336
Timothy 675
Timothy 712
Timothy 776
Timothy 936
Timothy 968
Timothy 1004
Timothy 1013
Timothy 1021
Timothy 2065
Timothy 2357
Timothy-Gridley 3023
Timothy 4270
Timothy-Moses 4875
Timothy-Chase 5173
Timothy-Clark 9511
Timothy-A. 9677
Tirzah-Adeline 1329
Truman 4948
Truman 5484
Truman-De Witt 8411
Turtullus 4242
Tyler 4223
Tyler 9518
Tyra-Hoyt 8545

Udoxy-Angerone 6432
Ulysses 4653
Ulysses 7931
Unice 744
Union 3756
Unis 72
Urania 2652
Urania-Asenath 5573
Uriah 210
Uriah 285
Uriah 862
Uriah 2184
Uriel 3338

Van-Ness 4408
Varnum 1713
Varnum 2234
Venila-Armsbury 8221
Versal 1115
Versal 5395
Vesta 3543
Vesta 6814
Vesta 9013
Victoria 7230
Victoria 9535
Victorine 7577
Viola 6815
Viola-Annette 9750
Violet-M. 6934
Virginia-Montilla 8332
Volney 2165
Volney 2713
Volney-Morgan 5649
Volney 5655
Volney-Hiram 5943
Voltaire 2164

Waldo-Ritter 8951
Wallace 6524
Wallace-Wilson 7121

Digitized by Google

Wallace 9161
Wallace-W. 9620
Walter 2191
Walter 3189
Walter-Many 3213
Walter 3295
Walter-Norris 4054
Walter-Clark 5920
Walter-Carter 6189
Walter-Marcellus 6363
Walter 6682
Walter-Daniel 7710
Walter-Abel 9049
Walter-Delos 9113
Walter-Raymond 9236
Walter-James 9274
Walter-Amos 9585
Walton-Selwin 3018
Ward-Charles 7340
Ward-Lincoln 9699
Warren 1059
Warren 1788
Warren 2177
Warren 2432
Warren 2604
Warren 2747
Warren-Cary 2858
Warren 3316
Warren 4148
Warren-Beach 4228
Warren 4459
Warren 5279
Warren 6036
Warren-Foster 6265
Warren-Everett 6615
Warren 7378
Warren-Judd 7395
Warren-Brown 7922
Warren-Glyde 8387
Warren-Alphonso 8561
Warren-Ransom 8800
Warren 9297
Warren 9313
Warren 9372
Washington 6523
Waterman 1889
Waterman-Lucius 4373
Waterman 5478
Wayland 6740
Wealthy 2089
Wealthy-Parkhurst 2560
Wealthy-Julia 4823
Wealthy-Ann 7906
Wealthy-Amanda 7950
Wealthy-Ann 7953
Weld 976
Welthy 1241
Welthy-Ann 4654
Wesley-Perkins 5403
Wesley-Jephthah 6996
Wesley 8751
Wilber 6002
Wilber-Fisk 6447
Wilber-Parker 8450
Wilber-Neale 8577
Wilber-Berry 8988
Wilbur-Fiske 6012
Wilbur 8312
Wilbur-Arthur 8799
Willard 238
Willard 308
Willard 717
Willard 919
Willard 1104
Willard 1481
Willard 1547
Willard 2005
Willard 2029
Willard-Porter 2238
Willard-Benton 2249
Willard 2445
Willard 2535
Willard 3704
Willard 4604
Willard-Danielson 4619
Willard-Bailey 5038
Willard-Warren 5052
Willard 5258
Willard 5287
Willard 9392
William 52
William 62
William 98
William 179
William 229
William 418
William 509
William 572
William 639
William 730
William 856
William 880
William 952
William-Barron 967
William-Witter 1168
William 1207
William-Pierce 1265
William-Andrews 1306
William-Bradley 1309
William 1437
William 1484
William 1490
William 1577
William 1624
William 1640
William 1645
William 1745
William 1801
William 1821
William 1867
William 1947
William 1987
William 2074
William-Avery 2083
William 2107
William-Bassett 2172
William-Cullen 2183
William-Elisha 2220
William 2306
William-Pliny 2309
William 2314
William-Cross 2322
William-Cross 2323
William-Eugene 2333
William-Barry 2337
William 2353
William-Dustin 2370
William-Franklin 2401
William 2441
William 2523
William-Smitmer 2545
William 2668
William-Leeds 2711
William-Putnam 2770
William-Rufus 2776
William-Blackford 2791
William 2880
William-Augustus 2942
William 2968
William-Francis 2986
William-Matthew 3001
William 3143
William 3305
William 3453
William-Augustine 3521
William-Safford 3563
William-Milton 3681
William 3697
William 3833
William-Crosby 3844
William 3870
William 3896
William 3898
William-Henry 3904
William 3911
William 4078
William-Chester 4126
William 4199
William 4254
William 4257
William 4272
William-Baker 4351
William-E. 4419
William-Gordis 4445
William-Henry 4596
William-Bela 4648
William 4702
William-Avery 4737
William 4777
William-Jay 4798
William-Wallace 4811
William-Morgan 4880
William 4898
William 4933
William-Pitt 4967
William-Marvin 5058
William-Parker 5108
William-Cross 5115
William 5161
William-Comings 5189
William-Henry 5220
William-Morgan 5233
William-Seward 5234
William-Waldemar 5254
William-Wright 5373
William-Thomas 5437
William-Cowper 5511
William 5534
William-Lawton 5554
William-Pendleton 5586
William-Witter 5626
William-Andrew 5704
William-Wallace 5724
William 5754

Digitized by Google

William-Luther 5764
William-Rufus 5768
William-Henry 5852
William-Wright 5862
William-Edward 5935
William 5971
William-Allen 6066
William-Henry 6072
William-Reed 6116
William-Pitt 6241
William-Henry 6248
William 6262
William-Frank 6328
William-Austin 6345
William-Franklin 6365
William 6379
William-Wallace 6433
William-Frederick 6530
William 6782
William-Abial 6827
William Abial 6829
William-Moore 6883
William-Ritter 6949
William-Wallace 7010
William-Ryland 7034
William 7094
William-Winthrop 7157
William-Franklin 7185
William-Cole 7194
William-Henry 7276
William 7389
William-Camp 7396
William-Wallis 7403
William-Henry 7443
William-Henry 7458
William-Baily 7517
William 7592
William 7598
William 7631
William-Hayden 7650
William-Penn 7682
William-Ford 7796
William-Hartwell 7843
William-Dixon 7846
William-Paine 7857
William-Francis 7870
William-Lee 7888
William-Bela 7956
William-Petcher 8011
William-Montgomery 8012
William-Ernest 8026
William 8109
William-Henry 8127
William-Bolivar 8135
William-Jacob 8153
William-Austin 8182
William-Allen 8281
William-Cross 8287
William-Alanson 8336
William-Clyde 8368
William-Morris 8488
William-Gray 8495
William-Holmes 8497
William-Franklin 8507
William-Putnam 8526
William-Zetus 8587
William Wayland 8675
William-Franklin 8709
William-Smith 8725
William-Page 8937
William-Walter 8956
William-Edward 8962
William-Wallace 8999
William 9018
William-L. 9035
William 9040
William-Joseph 9063
William-Eldridge 9168
William-Henry 9227
William-Scott 9288
William-Hall 9304
William-Edwin 9309
William-Allen 9327
William 9474
William-Crocker 9561
William-Steward 9646
William 9713
Willie-Henry 3029
Willie 5680
Willie-Sherburne 6055
Willie-Forest 6657
Willie-S. 8267
Willie 8812
Willie-Lawrence 9120
Willie-Stedman 9211
Willis 2075
Willis-Urann 5424
Willis 6656
Willis-Adelbert 7973
Willis-Carlton 8844
Willis-Everett 8897
Willis-Hervey 9090
Wilson-Woodard 1942
Winchester 3884
Winfield-Scott 2487
Winfield-Scott 5975
Winnie-Belle 8822
Winslow-Jewett 5072
Wisnor-Elforna 5298
Wright 1108
Wyman 141
Zaccheus 99
Zaccheus 1444
Zaccheus 3161
Zaccheus-Alonzo 3353
Zachariah 77
Zachariah 643
Zachariah 884
Zachariah 887
Zachariah 3197
Zachariah-Smith 6206
Zacharias 634
Zadoc 753
Zadoc 1260
Zadoc 2008
Zadoc-Nichols 2502
Zadoc 4499
Zadoc-Hutchins 7863
Zebina 1391
Zebina 3044
Zebina 3218
Zebina 9592
Zebulon 289
Zebulon 294
Zebulon 557
Zebulon 567
Zebulon 645
Zebulon 1534
Zebulon 1569
Zebulon 1746
Zebulon 3752
Zebulon-Butler 4658
Zechariah 1453
Zedekiah 1442
Zeeb-Pitt 3221
Zelinda 1826
Zelinda 5348
Zelotes-Hosmer 4996
Zephaniah-Swift 2777
Zeruiah 4210
Zerviah 252
Zerviah-Lindsey-Cary 1218
Zetus-Newell 6007
Ziba 2598
Zilpah 822
Zilpah 1111
Zilpah 2152
Zilpah-Clarinda 4749
Zilpha 3491
Zilpha 3871
Zilpha-Prince 7203
Zipporah 251
Ziprah 762
Zula 8148
Zulema-Amanda 5001

Digitized by Google

INDEX II.

OTHER SURNAMES.

[*The figures refer to the consecutive numbers under which the names occur.*]

Albee, Albert 8071
Abbott, William 544
Abbott, John M. 928
Abbott, Stephen 1054
Abbott, Charles-E. 2414
Abbott, Jacob 2414
Abbott, George 2824
Abbott, Luther 3604
Abbott, Sophia 5564
Abbott, Benjamin 5564
Ackerly, Emma 9321
Ackerly, Curtis 9321
Ackels, Stephen 4767
Ackles, Samuel 4802
Adams, Mary 117
Adams, Jonas 195
Adams, Marah 551
Adams, Henry 551
Adams, Mary 562
Adams, Benjamin 627
Adams, Nabby 921
Adams, Esther 1009
Adams, —— 1885
Adams, Elizabeth 2175
Adams, Andrew-J. 2261
Adams, Elizabeth 2327
Adams, —— 2727
Adams, Jerusha 3344
Adams, Ambrose-L. 3377
Adams, Brooks 3396
Adams, Edward-G. 3449
Adams, Henry 3523
Adams, Wolcott-N. 4862
Adams, Wolcott-N. 4864
Adams, Mary-E. 5214
Adams, Sybil-M. 5733
Adams, Roswell 5733
Adams, John-Q. 6453
Adams, Lucy 6659
Adams, Jonathan 6659
Adams, Charles-O. 6678
Adams, Milton-W. 6767
Adams, Flora 7879
Adams, Mary-A. 8860
Adams, Joel 8860
Adams, Justus 9002
Adams, Amelia-A. 9289
Adams, A.-G. 9289
Aikin, Mary-J. 8794
Ainsworth, Harvey 4370
Ainsworth, Rachel-A. 9217
Aikin, Sarah-B. 8802
Albin, James-D. 3083
Albro, Alex.-W. 7887
Alden, Mary-B. 2993
Alden, Thomas-B. 5588
Aldrich, Nicholas 1180
Aldrich, Maria 5593
Aldrich, Calvin-S. 7686
Aldrich, Sarah 9191
Alexander, Maria 3853
Alger, Sarah-L. 7467
Allen, Stephen 847
Allen, Amos 865
Allen, Holway 1068
Allen, Henry 1191
Allen, Lydia 1914
Allen, Lucy 2887
Allen, Nathaniel 2887
Allen, Benjamin-C. 4381
Allen, Jehial 4384
Allen, Olcott 4607
Allen, Didama 4799
Allen, Jemima 4827
Allen, Ethan 4827
Allen, Electa 4974
Allen, Henrietta-C. 5043
Allen, John 5043
Allen, Samuel-C. 5043
Allen, Ruth 5723
Allen, Lydia-A. 6063
Allen, Nathan 6149
Allen, Sophia 7066
Allen, Emily-C. 9199
Allenton, Isaac 273
Allerton, George 4625
Allerton, John-K. 4625
Almy, Mary 5387
Alvord, Lorena 4940
Alvord, Aurelia 5661
Amadon, Elijah 4295
Ames, Sarah 734
Ames, —— 883
Ames, Prudence 3824
Ames, Elijah 3824
Ames, William-A. 3825
Ames, Asa 3827
Ames, Oramel 4216
Ames, Nancy-J. 9046
Ames, Abel 9046
Ames, Sarah 9191
Ames, Margaret 9416
Amsden, Elbridge-H. 6787
Amsden, Maria 7006
Amsden, Frank-H. 7336
Anderson, Mary 695
Anderson, Robert 695
Anderson, Addie-E. 8551
Andrews, Asa 920
Andrews, Lucinda 2843
Andrews, Betsey 4562
Andrews, Polly 4952
Andrews, Hannah-M. 8036
Andrews, Helen 8579
Andrus, —— 151
Andrus, Annie 2843
Andrus, Ellen 9124
Andrus, Kate-M. 9144
Angell, Mary 4592
Angle, Aurissa 9381
Annabil, Emerson 8052
Annis, Delia 8659
Armsberry, Venila 8220
Armstrong, Paris 9520
Arnold, Artemas 1688
Arnold, Franklin-M. 2919
Arnold, Hanson 2921
Arnold, Job 4917
Arnold, Almira 5428
Arnot, Susan 9283
Ashley, Emeline-L. 8351
Ashman, Eliza 5756
Aspenwall, Olive-L. 7669
Atherton, Rebecca-W. 982
Atherton, Sarah B. 7335
Atherton, Fanny-D. 7335
Atkinson, Andrew 1314
Atkinson, Hannah 2581
Atkinson, John 2581
Atwater, Mary-E. 8440
Atwell, Ebenezer 1701
Atwood, Jacob-P. 5469
Atwood, Eliza-J. 6881
Atwood, Eliza-G. 7190
Atwood, William 7190
Atwood, Abigail 9008
Austin, Phineas 1378
Austin, Esther 2118
Austin, Stephen 3286

Digitized by Google

Austin, Albert 5418
Averill, Calvin 1723
Avery, Julia 2738
Ayers, Elizabeth 2789

Babcock, Henry 3055
Babcock, Ephrasia-D. 3595
Bacon, John 123
Bacon, Polly 1184
Bacon, Betsey 2762
Bacon, Benjamin 2762
Bacon, Mobella 4745
Backus, Phebe 851
Backus, Almira-C. 8788
Badger, Irus 4696
Bagley, Thomas-C. 6426
Bagley, Charlotte 8564
Bailey, Elizabeth 1031
Bailey, David 1262
Bailey, Charles-P. 2970
Bailey, Jeremiah 4776
Bailey, Mary-M. 8606
Baily, Roxana 6356
Baily, Nancy 6364
Bain, Ann-J. 9367
Baird, Isaac 3285
Baker, Nestor 1508
Baker, Dorcas 1888
Baker, Polly 2381
Baker, Lydia-H. 3032
Baker, Ebenezer 3061
Baker, Samuel-F. 3596
Baker, Hannah 4287
Baker, Lodema 4560
Baker, Elisha 4842
Baker, Harriet 6216
Baker, Mahala 6708
Baker, Samuel-P. 7727
Baker, T. 7894
Baker, Calfirna 8300
Balch, Nancy 2393
Baldwin, Joseph 326
Baldwin, Joshua 468
Baldwin, Philip 1327
Baldwin, Thomas 1846
Baldwin, Hezekiah 1849
Baldwin, Elisha 1850
Baldwin, Naomi 2898
Baldwin, Eli 3467
Baldwin, Lucy 3900
Baldwin, Susan 4005
Baldwin, Rhoda-S. 4005
Baldwin, Josephine-B. 5993
Baldwin, Lucy 7668
Baldwin, Asa 9652
Baley, Graves 1090
Ball, Jonah 918
Ball, Flint 3470
Ball, Ralph 3477
Ball, Ruth 3960
Ball, Mary-E. 8813
Ballard, Ann 55
Ballard, Orrin-P. 2889
Ballard, Joseph 3970
Ballard, Clarissa-D. 7871
Ballard, Amanda 8537
Ballou, Elvira-D. 6331
Ballou, Amanda-M. 8835
Ballou, —— 9552
Bancroft, John 1135
Bancroft, Charles 1293
Bangs, Benjamin 7543
Barber, William 2674
Barber, Amos 4201
Barber, George 4334
Barber, Willard 5594
Barbour, Myron 2123
Barbour, Charles H. 3256
Barbour, Charles H. 3260
Bard, Rebecca 8113
Barstow, Samuel 829
Barstow, Augustus 834
Bartholomew, James-C. 1766
Bartholomew, Harriet 8777
Bartlett, Tamar 3422
Bartlett, Stephen 3422
Bartlett, Eber 3534
Bartlett, Ephraim-S. 4280
Bartlett, Amos 6631
Bartlett, Wellington 6731
Bartlett, Eleanor 7607
Bartlett, Samuel 7607
Bartlett, —— 7608
Barton, Phebe-G. 8184
Barton, Solomon-C. 8184
Barton, Mercian 9104
Bass, Horace-E. 7557
Bassett, Abner 1197
Bassett, Sarah-E. 2940
Batchelder, Benj. 1552
Batchelder, Simeon 1554
Batchelder, Fanny 8927
Bates, Robert 103
Bates, Solomon 3767
Bayen, Eliza 5706
Beach, Ruth 4221
Beach, Olive-M. 8299
Beach, Lyman 8299
Beal, Mary 3909
Beal, Rebecca 7243
Bean, Lorenzo-D. 5573
Bean, Hannah 7763
Bean, Effie-F. 7828
Bean, Sarah 8599
Bean, Dellie 9087
Bearce, Calista-R. 9054
Bearce, Syria 9054
Beard, Charles-E. 6905
Beckwith, Alfred 931
Beckwith, Catharine-D. 6855
Beckwith, Nelson-E. 7288
Beckwith, Augusta-A. 7300
Beckley, Delos 7411
Beckley, Josephine 7833
Beebe, Betsey 4665
Beede, Samuel 2922
Bedford, Harriet 8041
Beidleman, John 7911
Belden, Myron-L. 6606
Belding, Mary-J. 5304
Belding, Delia-F. 8347
Belknap, T.-M. 5281
Belknap, Lewis 6746
Bell, Noah-S. 4924
Bell, Mary 8452
Bemis, Elijah 3310
Benedict, Hannah 4866
Benedict, Thankful 4866
Benedict, Benjamin 4866
Benjamin, John 3770
Benjamin, Lucretia 7486
Benjamin, Caroline-B. 9571
Bennet-Eleanor 6557
Bennet, Hiram 9687
Bennett, Samuel-F. 2860
Bennett, Milly 3528
Bennett, Wealthy 4816
Bennett, Lewis-J. 5732
Bennett, Sarah 6750
Bentley, Fergus-O'C.-F.-W.-J. 5576
Bentley, Mabel 6802
Benton, Lucy 2559
Benton, Lena 2570
Benton, Hiram-P. 4872
Benton, Helen-M. 8805
Benton, Roxey 8990
Berce, Isaac 3802
Berry, Minerva-A. 6085
Berry, Mary 6978
Berry, Lucinda 8237
Berry, Martha-A. 8985
Bessie, Franklin 6441
Best, Isabell 8843
Betts, —— 1124
Beverly, Roxey 5793
Beverstock, Alma 2503
Bickford, Mary-E. 8263
Bickford, Abigail 9683, 9703
Bicknell, Cynthia 7163
Bigelow, Francis-L. 7005
Bigelow. Charlotte-A.-N. 8823
Bigelow, Alpheus 8823
Billings, Anne 742
Billings, Jarvis 3436
Billings, Dorothy-B. 3747
Billings, Clarissa 5686
Billings, Lucy 6636
Billings, Harriet 8521
Billings, Lucy-H. 9203
Billings, Nelson 9203
Billins, Judah 208
Bingham, Jerusha 4857
Bird, Mary-E. 6332
Bisbee, Elisha 3424
Bisbee, William-S. 3887
Bisbee, Ezra-S. 7202
Bishop, Amanda-M. 9075
Bisbee, Lewis 9075
Bishop, Ira 2608
Bishop, Herbert-M. 7654
Bixby, Isaac-S. 5423

Digitized by Google

Black, Simon 3121
Blackwell, Deborah 9683
Blaisdell, Christiana-M. 7694
Blake, Miriam 2192
Blanchard, Leonard 3611
Blanchard, Nancy-W. 4020
Blanchard, Gardner 6956
Blanchard, Asa 6957
Blanchard, Lucia-L. 8560
Blanchard, Olive-M. 9409
Bliss, Alice 1870
Bliss, George-H. 4132
Blodget, William 128
Blodgett, Lydia 513
Blodgett, Joseph 636
Blodgett, Angeline 4715
Blood, Sybil 562
Blood, Hepzibah 571
Blood, Joseph 571
Blood, —— 575
Blood, Josiah 944
Blood, Josiah 947
Blood, Aaron 1302
Blood, Abigail 2455
Blood, Olive 3151
Blood, Abiah 3176
Blood, Aaron 3177
Blood, Smiley 3360
Blood, —— 3397
Blood, Frederick-A. 3543
Blood, Isaac 3606
Blood, Solomon 3724
Blood, Isaac 3724
Blood, Samuel 3827
Blood, Zebulon 3893
Blood, Harriet 4033
Blood, Catharine-S. 8858
Blood, Joseph 8858
Blunt, Harriet 2331
Boardman, Charles 3090
Boardman, Hervey-C. 5458
Boge, Elizabeth 3303
Bohannon, Ananiah 1783
Bohannon, Ananiah 4152
Bolls, Susan 5722
Bond, William 1489
Bond, Ellen 7488
Bond, James 7488
Bond, Catharine 8767
Booth, Daniel-B. 7258
Borman, Chas.-M. 9415
Bostwick, Julia 8132
Bosworth, Jemima 2653
Bottom, Rebeckah 1165
Boutelle, Mary-L. 9105
Boutwell, Jonathan 1698
Bowen, Nathaniel 4698
Bowers, Abiah 3944
Bowers, Sarah-S.-B. 8940
Bowker, Rensselaer 3735
Bowker, Franklin 8069
Bowles, Mary 9081
Bowlsby, Orvilla 9316
Bowman, John-M. 2544
Boxer, Eliza-A. 9083
Boyd, Robert-W. 2538
Boyden, Margaret 9665
Boylan, Sarah-J. 8502
Boynton, Samuel-T. 1609
Boynton, Mary 3082
Boynton, Samuel 3093
Bracket, Mary 63
Bracket, John 63
Brackett, Benjamin 9504
Bradbury, Jas.-T. 5930
Bradbury, Samuel-J. 7804
Bradford, Hannah 752
Bradford, Otis 1088
Bradley, Oscar-H. 2410
Bradley, John 3762
Bradley, Henry-E. 9690
Bradshaw, Elizabeth 2135
Brawner, Mertine 5911
Bragg, Emeline 7148
Bragg, James-L. 8180
Bray, Angeline A. 6233
Bray, Cynthia 7201
Bray, Thomas 7201
Breck, John-B. 4835
Breen, Joanna 9582
Breese, Martha-A. 5767
Breese, Vanvacton 5767
Brewer, Marcellus-H. 3519
Brewer, William 4998
Brewer, Willard 5002
Brickett, Frances-M. 5266
Brickett, James-K. 5266
Brickle, Susan 5432
Bridge, Sarah-C. 6762
Bridges, John 601
Briggs, William 2697
Briggs, Oliver 2745
Briggs, Henry 4772
Briggs, Mary 5158
Briggs, Mary-A. 5834
Briggs, Hannah-E. 6050
Brigham, Sullivan 2176
Brigham, Perry 2187
Brigham, Ursula 2221
Brigham, Polly 4962
Brigham, Charles-O. 5538
Brigham, Susan-L. 8256
Brimmer, Mary 9175
Broadwater, Mary 9471
Brockney, Nancy 9743
Bromley, C.-A. 8631
Brook, Elizabeth 4672
Brookhouse, Florence 8536
Brookhouse, John-H. 8536
Brooks, Sarah 2186
Brooks, Emily 5326
Brooks, Julia 6499
Brooks, W.-H. 9383
Brown, Abigail 412
Brown, —— 836
Brown, —— 864
Brown, Benjamin 951
Brown, Eliza 1313
Brown, Hannah 1503
Brown, Eunice 1722
Brown, Jonas 1780
Brown, Rodney 1784
Brown, Thatcher 1855
Brown, —— 1887
Brown, Dinah 2037
Brown, Asa 2088
Brown, Mary 2312
Brown, Silas 2312
Brown, Cyrus 2671
Brown, Susan 2664
Brown, Hamilton 3193
Brown, Hiden 3431
Brown, Anna 3482
Brown, Lydia 3562
Brown, Abigail 3719
Brown, Elizabeth A. 4059
Brown, Rebecca 4150
Brown, Huldah 4194
Brown, Rachel 4194
Brown, Moses-P. 5120
Brown, John 5882
Brown, Catharine 5969
Brown, Isaac 5969
Brown, Samuel-C. 6170
Brown, Lucy-A. 6509
Brown, Roxy-M. 7227
Brown, Lucy 7429
Brown, Eliza-J. 7505
Brown, Sarah-A. 7703
Brown, Prudence 7941
Brown, Jane-A. 8121
Brown, Mary-A. 8571
Brown, Jane 9146
Brown, Alfred 9540
Browne, Theressa-O. 5216
Browne, Jacob W. 7202
Bruff, James 980
Brumbley, Theophilus 4299
Brumogem, David-H. 4758
Bryan, Elizabeth 2204
Bryan, Phebe 2215
Bryant, John 1833
Bryant, Jerusha-B. 5928
Bryant, Polly 5937
Bryant, John-E. 7205
Buck, Georgianna 7232
Buckingham, William 1810
Bucklin, Louisa-C. 8772
Bucklin, Harriet-N. 9182
Buckman, Henry 5832
Buddington, Juliette-A. 9206
Bugbee, Anna-S. 9612
Bullard, Abigail 383
Bump, Sarah 7375
Bumpus, Mary 3858
Bunce, —— 1805

Digitized by Google

Burbank, Keziah-B. 4000
Burdick, Sheffield 2426
Burdick, Nancy 2435
Burdick, Ira 2561
Burdick, Asher 4343
Burdick, Sarah-S. 9209
Burgess, Thankful 835
Burgess, Sally 2489
Burgess, Thomas 2489
Burgess, Julia 4439
Burgess, Nathan 4439
Burgett, Caroline 8045
Burrington, Howard-R. 8221
Burke, William 5548
Burleson, Charles 5796
Burnap, Mary-A. 8633
Burnett, James 1932
Burnham, Lydia 5653
Burnham, Elizabeth 5670
Burnham, Emma-A. 8448
Burnham, Edith 8969
Burns, Anna 1043
Burns, Lydia-J. 6951
Burns, Samuel 6951
Burns, Anna 7174
Burnside, Alexander 1316
Burpee, Betsey-W. 6775
Burr, Aaron 4846
Burrell, David 1751
Burrell, Mary 4072
Burrell, Abraham 4072
Burroughs, Betsey 1282
Burroughs, Asa 1840
Burroughs, Horace 2196
Burroughs, Horace 4614
Burt, Almeron 5948
Burton, Theodore-W. 7146
Burtt, Benjamin 606
Burtt, Maria-A. 5128
Bush, Mary-E. 6708
Bushnell, Jesse 2009
Bushnell, Diah 2011
Buskirk, Sally 4110
Buswell, Sally 2521
Butler, Henry-F. 4823
Butler, Maria 8000
Butler, Susan-P. 8676
Butterfield, Samuel 50
Butterfield, Mary 74
Butterfield, Elizabeth-A. 287
Butterfield, Isaac 483
Butterfield, Benjamin 490
Butterfield, Esther 631
Butterfield, Olive 971
Butterfield, Mary 1544
Butterfield, Susan-A. 4042
Butterfield, Lucy 7322
Butterfield, John 7322
Button, Julia-A. 4120
Button, Emily 4125
Butts, William 4094
Byam, Asa 1516
Byam, Patty 3264
Byam, Henry 3672

Cady, Elijah 212
Cady, William 212
Cady, Eleazer 249
Cady, Daniel 402
Cady, Squire 444
Cady, Elizabeth 707
Cady, Jerusha 874
Cady, Eliakim 877
Cady, Mehitable 886
Cady, Amanda 2216
Cady, Nathan 2216
Cady, Mary 4608
Cady, Frederick-W. 8562
Cady, Clarissa-A. 9629
Cahoon, Charles-J. 1943
Caldwell, Sally 3628
Caldwell, Julia-A. 5533
Caldwell, Sidney-T. 7129
Calkins, Mary 8757
Call, Joseph 1978
Callaghan, Annie-H. 5976
Callaway, Ada-R. 8911
Callaway, Milton 8911
Camp, Eleanor 1770
Camp, Betsey 4074
Camp, Sheldon 4077
Camp, Eliza 7386
Camp, Mary-T. 8334
Campbell, —— 664
Campbell, Charles 1300
Campbell, Elizabeth 4237
Campbell, Philip 5603
Canterbury, Emma-I. 9378
Canterbury, William 9378
Capstick, George 8217
Carey, Rebecca 937
Carey, Lucy 4784
Carey, Mary-A. 9312
Carkin, Orin 2931
Carl, Jonathan 1365
Carle, John 6137
Carlton, Nathan 548
Carlton, Jacob 3659
Carlton, Jacob 3661
Carlton, Israel-D. 7965
Carmel, Mary 1725
Carner, Luther 4654
Carnochan, Sarah-I. 8548
Carolan, Julia-A. 4668
Carpenter, Cephas 2577
Carpenter, Jerusha 2620
Carpenter, George-S. 3822
Carpenter, Clarissa 4012
Carpenter, William-L. 4748
Carpenter, Sarah 8326
Carpenter, Ann-E. 8554
Carpenter, Fanelia-A. 9239
Carr, Joseph-R. 3675
Carr, —— 6590
Carr, Janette 8510
Carr, Mary 9357
Carroll, John-P. 2815
Carter, Lucy 2832
Carter, Pamelia 2859
Carter, Pulaski 2861
Carter, Edwin 7864
Carter, William 9501
Cartwright, Elizabeth 8616
Cary, Hannah 420
Cary, Nabby 2904
Cary, Amanda 5253
Case, Hiram 2106
Cash, Carassa 5625
Cassels, James-N. 2924
Cassoday, John-B. 5867
Cate, Thomas 7051
Cathern, Polly 5167
Cattell, George 5627
Cazier, Hannah 8595
Chace, Benjamin 1194
Chadbourn, William-H.-A. 3350
Chadwick, Sarepta 7539
Chadwick, Sarepta 9514
Chadwick, Ira-O. 9670
Chaffee, Lydia 1201
Chaffee, Charles 4618
Chaflin, William 1326
Challis, Amos 1253
Chamberlain, Esther 193
Chamberlain, Mary 949
Chamberlain, Aaron 949
Chamberlain, C.-P. 2771
Chamberlain, Betsey 6006
Chamberlain, —— 6747
Chamberlain, Chester 7131
Champion, Parnel 680
Champlin, Eliza 5589
Champney, Sarah 3739
Champney, Sarah 9743
Chandler, Sarah 369
Chandler, Mehitable 474
Chandler, Sarah 1479
Chandler, Rachel 1555
Chandler, Dorcas 2275
Chandler, Mary 2758
Chandler, Joanna 3651
Chapel, Harriet 2929
Chapin, Stephen 3765
Chapin, Althina-B. 7306
Chapman, Anna 3331
Chapman, Percy 3506
Chapman, Stephen 3620
Chapman, Newell-C. 5829
Chapman, Ann-M. 7735
Chapman, Wm.-H. 7735
Chase, Ezekiel 583
Chase, Moses, 1338
Chase, Beverly 1762
Chase, —— 1882
Chase, John-D. 2197
Chase, Martha 3013
Chase, Hannah 3058
Chase, Samuel-R. 3345

Digitized by Google

Chase, Taylor-G. 4367
Chase, Sophia 6196
Chase, Elvira 6196
Chase, Alsena 8155
Chase, Mary 8907
Chase, Moses-H. 8944
Chase, Juliette 9027
Cheney, Sylvia 5168
Chesley, Lavinia 5230
Chestnut, Martha-V. 8277
Chick, John-M. 4015
Child, Josephus 1505
Chipman, Charles 4298
Chipman, Henry 4301
Christie, Mary 2412
Chute, Hannah 7606
Ciper, William 7209
Claghorn, Samuel 1196
Clapp, Rufus 2560
Clapp, Hannah 6099
Clapp, William 7221
Clapp, Julia 9215
Clapp, Elijah 9215
Clapsaddle, Mary 5607
Clark, David 789
Clark, Daniel 1771
Clark, Josiah 1903
Clark, Pamelia 2312
Clark, James 3086
Clark, Apphia 4340
Clark, Ebenezer-B. 4391
Clark, Fayette 4806
Clark, Betsey-R. 4860
Clark, Matthias-C. 4953
Clark, Oran-M 5053
Clark, Electa-G. 5543
Clark, Henry 5543
Clark, Cornelia 5847
Clark, Stephen 5847
Clark, Lucy 6164
Clark, Mary 6648
Clark, Luther 6648
Clark, Hannah 7509
Clark, Hannah 7510
Clark, Emma 8113
Clark, Mary-J. 8653
Clarke, Hannah 1678
Clarke, Stillman 1694
Clarke, Julia-A. 4668
Clarke, Martha-B. 9177
Cleaveland, Thankful 1267
Cleaveland, Lydia 1417
Clement, Lucy-W. 6737
Clemons, Henry-N 4633
Clendenin, —— 2939
Cleveland, Ann 269
Cleveland, Isaac 269
Clifford, Arunah 3014
Clift, William 1176
Clinkingbeard, Mary-T. 9575
Clinkingbeard, Wm. 9575
Clinton, Melvina 8381
Close, Ruth 2581
Clough, —— 361
Clough, John 6872
Clough, Joseph 6872
Cobb, Jerusha-C. 7835
Coburn, Reuben 1100
Coe, Edwin-D. 5868
Coe, Maria-F. 9260
Coffin, Betsey-B. 8671
Coitt, Samuel 130
Colbry, Henry-H. 6470
Colburn, Elizabeth 81
Colburn, John 81
Colburn, Moses 633
Colburn, Jonathan 1227
Colburn, Joseph 1663
Colburn, Jacob 3192
Colburn, Mary 3632
Colburn, Gilbert 3657
Colburn, Hannah 7286
Colburn, Hannah-R. 7474
Colby, Susan 5817
Cole, —— 822
Cole, Mary 2611
Cole, William 3860
Cole, Lucy 5190
Cole, Hannah 5447
Cole, Daniel 5447
Cole, Jane 5753
Cole, Sirlinda W. 6365
Cole, Azubah-H. 6420
Cole, Mary-E. 7165
Cole, Dexter-F. 8002
Cole, Jane 8722
Cole, Helen 9216
Coleman, Emily-M. 5766
Coleman, Thos.-W. 5766
Collins, Mary 1066
Collins, William 1606
Collins, Amanda 4006
Collins, Sarah 5502
Collins, Jerry-M. 5620
Collins, Charles-C. 7125
Collins, Catharine-M. 7680
Collins, Margaret 9526
Colman, Almeda 7727
Colman, —— 9468
Colony, Orson 4751
Colston, Bolter 3414
Colvin, Marcy 8195
Combs, John-M. 6463
Comings, Samuel 175
Comstock, James-M. 4941
Conant, Rachel 1613
Conant, Sarah 3602
Conant, Becca 4012
Conant, Lavinia 6546
Conderman, John-D. 2807
Condry, Thomas-P. 1702
Cone, Asa 1084
Congdon, Hezekiah 2678
Conley, James-H. 6469
Conn, Lucy 3167
Conn, Rachel 8040
Conner, Martin 7895
Cook, Mallalial 2185
Cook, Samuel-J. 3445
Cook, John 4833
Cook, Mary-P. 6658
Cook, Samuel 6658
Cook, Gilbert 6671
Cook, George-A. 6677
Cook, William 7550
Cook, Catharine 7655
Cooke, Emma 4555
Coolbaugh, M.-J. 5618
Cooledge, Daniel 3229
Cooledge, Clarissa 6310
Cooley, Elizabeth-R. 8483
Cooley, Sarah-E. 9650
Coolidge, Charles 9505
Coombs, Lydia 2251
Coon, Rachel 8040
Cooper, Thomas-J. 2174
Cooper, Sarah-H. 9195
Cooper, Martha-H. 9256
Copeland, Abraham 909
Copeland, Sally 5710
Copeland, Betsey 7529
Copp, David 754
Corbet, William 7934
Corey, George-L. 2507
Corey, Warren-W. 2509
Corney, Elvira-C. 6331
Cornwell, John-J. 2783
Cottle, Lydia 5065
Cotton, Charles 1871
Cotton, Isaac-N. 2395
Courson, Emeline 8315
Covel, Hester 8066
Cowan, Elizabeth-A. 4340
Cowee, Aaron 3203
Cowes, Elizabeth 1961
Cowles, Helen-M. 1202
Cowles, Gad 1202
Cox, Silas 2582
Cox, Lucinda 2843
Cox, James-P. 7260
Cox, Mary 8723
Cox, Cyrena 9728
Cox, Joseph 9728
Craft, Hannah 157
Crafts, Margaret 2475
Craggin, John 521
Crandall, John-G. 2717
Crandall, Betsey 4294
Cranson, Caleb 7947
Crary, Rachel 1107
Crary, John 1107
Crawford, Albert 4721
Crawford, Jane 7952
Crawford, Adelia-C. 8301
Creasey, Albert 2265
Cresey, John 7219
Cressey, Greeley 2518
Crippin, Adelia 8104
Crocker, Elizabeth-A. 6324
Crockett, Moses-H. 4276
Crockett, Lucy-H. 7627
Crockett, David 7627
Cronkhite-Alexander 4225
Crosby, Mehitable 474
Crosby, Robert 474
Crosby, Susanna 648
Crosby, Anna 654
Crosby, Bridget 1387
Crosby, Samuel 2427

Digitized by Google

Crosby, Sophia 3839
Crosby, Frederick 3933
Crosby, Susan 9000
Cross, Moses-K. 1329
Cross, Horace-G.-P. 1960
Cross, Hannah-T. 2318
Cross, William 2318
Cross, Henry-C. 2665
Cross, Elbridge-G. 5998
Cross, Zeruiah 7918
Cross, Julia-S. 8968
Crowley, Hannah 3314
Cuddeback, David 4768
Cudworth, John 9653
Cullen, Paul 4521
Cummings, James 1018
Cummings, Caleb 1286
Cummings, Edwin-N. 6667
Cummings, Jane 8110
Cummings, Sarah 8620
Cummings, Emma 8836
Cundall, Elizabeth 4442
Currier, William-J. 7324
Curtis, Martha 2388
Cushing, Helen-P. 9100
Cushman, Caleb 1635
Cutler, Mary 7053
Cutler, Alvin 7574
Cutler, Annie-B. 8679
Cutler, Mary-A. 7790
Cutler, Hannah-M. 9604
Cutter, Abel 3501
Cutting, Andrew-J. 2461

Dabney, Betsey 4634
Dailey, Mercy 4184
Dailey, Julia 4185
Daily, Mary 9315
Dale, Perry-H. 9431
Dalton, John-C. 992
Dalton, John-Call 992
Dalton, Chas.-Henry 992
Dalton, Julia-Ann 992
Dalton, Edw.-Barry 992
Dalton, Henry-Rogers 992
Dane, Peter-E. 6972
Danforth, Julia 657
Danforth, —— 812
Danforth, Samuel 1056
Danforth, Elizabeth 2263
Danforth, Sarah-A. 4668
Danforth, Asenath 6938
Daniels, Ai 3452
Daniels, Martha 8229
Daniels, Wilbor-A. 9264
Danielson, John 2014
Darbe, William 119
Darling, Horace 4557
Darling, Hester 5785
Darling, Hannah 6808
Darling, Mary-E. 8662
Darlington, Abraham 5637
Davidson, Eliza 8327
Davidson, Georgie-M. 8906
Davis, Josiah-G. 984
Davis, Hannah 1278
Davis, John 1680
Davis, —— 1747
Davis, Henry 2087
Davis, Lucy 3628
Davis, Elijah-F. 3961
Davis, Solomon-A. 3963
Davis, Gilman 4396
Davis, Adoniram-J. 4788
Davis, Isaac-D. 5475
Davis, Lucy-A. 5788
Davis, Joseph 6393
Davis, Fanny 7453
Davis, Esther 8435
Davis, Ellen-M. 8535
Davis, Sarah-F. 8815
Davis, Betsey 9070
Davis, Abigail-G. 9399
Davison, Ann-M. 7886
Dawley, John 4328
Day, Elizabeth 795
Day, Luther 2773
Day, Laura-A. 3031
Day, Frances-L. 5747
Day, Seth 5747
Day, Patty 6273
Day, Charles 6794
Day, Anne 8523
Day, John 8523
Day, Emily-P. 8527
Day, Willard 8527
Dean, Tisdel 217
Dean, Jonathan 217
Dean, Delight 441
Dean, Zebulon 860
Dean, Nathan 1228
Dean, Amos 2717
Dean, Elisha 2718
Dean, Hannah 2849
Dean, Albert 5827
Dean, Ephraim 7613
Dean, Georgia-E. 8655
Dedrick, Hiram-N. 6605
De Land, Aroline-M. 9301
De Land, Hall 9301
Delano, Frederick 3053
Delano, Chauncey 6392
Delphi, Thomas-W. 2673
Demary, Abellino-J. 6607
Dempster, Joel 4819
Denison, David 293
Denison, Sarah 2004
Denison, Martha 2659
Denison, D. 4296
Denison, Louise 6984
Dennett, Mary 7124
Derby, Ezra 2396
Derby, Sally 5192
Derby, Andrew-B. 6191
Dergen, Susan 5352
Derrol, Josephine 9366
Devoe, Malinda 8529
Dewey, Rhoda 1764
Dewey, Francis 2842
Dewey, Caroline 4944
Dewey, Eliza-B. 6448
Dewey, James-L. 9517
De Wolf, —— 3483
Dexter, Warham 878
Dexter, Celia 4622
Dickerson, Epenetus-W. 4337
Dickerson, Epenetus-W. 4338
Dickerson, Mary-E. 4477
Dickerson, Eliza 5681
Dickey, Mary 2489
Dickinson, Israel 3185
Dickinson, Malvina 4974
Diffen, Sarah-A. 9045
Dillon, John 9435
Dinsmore, Alpheus-S. 5176
Dinsmore, Nancy 7006
Dinsmore, Willard 7747
Ditson, Amy 6963
Ditson, Lydia 7321
Divoll, Abigail-S. 6685
Divoll, Jonathan 6685
Dixon, Mary-R. 7845
Dodd, Anna 5508
Dodge, Joshua 1993
Dodge, Sarah 2268
Dodge, Philena 2832
Dodge, Sarah 6764
Dodge, Mary 6916
Dodge, Elbridge-H. 7591
Dodge, Sarah 8975
Dokee, John 4070
Dollief, Joseph 4249
Donaldson, Hiram 4207
Donaldson, Lucy 8492
Doolittle, Ichabod 2136
Dorr, Harriet 8385
Dorr, Hattie-M. 8466
Douglas-Benajah 124
Douglas, Susannah 2135
Douglas, Mary 2147
Douglas, J. 2574
Dow, Hannah 2284
Dow, Newton-C. 5866
Dow, Betsey 7135
Dow, Catherine-A. 8586
Downer, Lucretia 4581
Downer, Flora-E. 9615
Downes, William 3439
Downey, Cecilia 9488
Downing, Eliza-E. 6102
Downing, Nancy-J. 8686
Downs, Lydia 6746
Doyle, Edward 6515
Drake, Ann-E. 2504
Drake, David 2504
Draper, Ira-D. 4759
Dresser, Lucretia 4592
Dresser, William 7936
Drew, Daniel 3247
Drew, Henry-W. 5381
Drew, Mary 5474
Drury, Martha-L. 5985
Duclos, Philip-W. 4013
Dudley, Mary-E. 9387
Dudley, Silas 1795
Duffey, James 7864
Dunbar, Thomas-J. 1315

Digitized by Google

Dunbar, David-A. 1317
Dunbar, Nancy 2819
Duncklee, George-A. 6874
Duncklee, Lucy 6907
Dunham, Mary 1206
Dunham, Sylvia 2157
Dunham, Maria-C. 5456
Dunham, Almira 7837
Dunham, Sarah 9171
Dunlap, John 3230
Dunlap, Charlotte-D. 5404
Dunn, Benjamin 543
Dunn, Pierce 3093
Dunn, Parkhurst-B. 3376
Dunn, Levi 3992
Dunn, Fleming 5628
Dunn, Caroline-E. 6059
Dunn, David-R. 9549
Dunning, Eliza 6224
Dunning, Fanny 7371
Dunning, Abraham 7371
Durant, Albert-N. 4474
Duren, Leafe 1643
Duren, Lydia 1778
Duren, John 1781
Duren, William 1794
Duren, Samuel-R. 1798
Durfee, —— 2155
Durkee, —— 1114
Durkee, Felix 4640
Durkee, Almeda 8405
Dustin, Phebe 1024
Dutilk, Eliza 5846
Dutton, Esther 1435
Dutton, Moses 2844
Dutton, Asa 3769
Dutton, Laura-A. 4042
Dwelle, Elizabeth 2095
Dwelle, Jedediah 4770
Dwinal, Betsey-G. 7135
Dyer, Stephen-C. 1069
Dyer, Almedia-F. 7316
Dyer, Isaac-T. 7316
Dyer, Kalista-L. 8375

Earles, John-H. 4519
Easty, Mary-A. 4168
Eastland, Joseph 4117
Eastman, Charles 947
Eastman, Hattie 6364
Eastman, Hannah 6872
Eastman, Nicholas 6872
Eastman, Eliza-V. 7834
Eastman, Benjamin-F. 7834
Eastman, Josephine-E. 8961
Eastman, Joseph 8961
Eaton, John 546
Eaton, Hannah 1261
Eaton, Zadoc 2007
Eaton, Zadoc 2010
Eaton, Charles-L. 3593
Eaton, Albert 6268
Eaton, Amanda-L. 6861
Eaton, Emily 6958
Eaton, Joseph-W. 8768
Eddy, Charles-B. 6755
Eddy, Mary-A.-E. 8862
Edmond, Joseph-A. 4628
Edson, Sarah-D. 7058
Edwards, Alden 2801
Eeslick, Alexander 4704
Eldredge, James-F. 5498
Elkins, Mary 2916
Ellicott, Sarah-E. 5671
Elliot, David 1603
Elliot, John 1705
Elliot, Seymour 4989
Elliott, Sarah-A. 8542
Ellis, Jonathan 1241
Ellis, Matilda 6032
Ellis, Maria-R. 6711
Ellis, John-Q. 7189
Ellis, Helen-J. 8330
Ellis, Elizabeth-R. 9275
Ellsworth, Lydia-S. 5865
Elwell, William 5624
Emerson, Jonathan 7050
Emerson, Armella 8339
Emery, Lucy 3466
Emery, Tilley 3758
Emery, Sarah-A. 6478
Emery, James 6478
Emery, Betsey 7103
Emery, Martha-M. 7198
Emery, Benjamin 7198
Emery, William-S. 7609
Emmett, Samuel-D. 5685
Enos, Exene-M. 8500
Esgett, Lois 6842
Esterbrooks, Emeline 9665
Evans, Charles 5657
Evans, Eliza 6570
Evans, Lurena 6610
Evans, Lydia 7990
Evans, Eliza-A. 8448
Everest, Clara-M. 8097
Everett, Asa-C. 3188
Everett, Asa-C. 3190
Everett, Abiel 3268
Everett, Julia-A. 7358
Everts, Elihu 1504
Everts, Lucy 4930
Everts, David-E. 4930
Everts, Laura-J. 8939
Eves, Louisa 7432
Ewalt, Rebecca 2780
Ewalt, John 2780
Ewell, Laura-A. 8671
Ewing, Cynthia-A. 8188

Fabrie, John 4832
Fagan, Elizabeth 5305
Fairbanks, Abram 3408
Fairbanks, Sally 3538
Fairbanks, Elizabeth-A. 6909
Fairchilds, Ezra 6999
Fales, Oliver 2622
Fales, Philip-A. 4273
Fales, Horace 5498
Fales, Cynthia 7615
Fall, Ann-J. 5289
Fanning, Sarah-M. 7885
Fanshaw, Mary 9038
Farley, Mary-E. 8699
Farmer, Charlotte 9093
Farnham, Peter 1918
Farnham, George 2257
Farnham, Hannah 2655
Farnham, Olive 2871
Farnham, Philetus 2872
Farnham, Charles-A. 4440
Farnsworth, Ezra 3831
Farnsworth, Mary-E. 7366
Farnsworth, Calista 7793
Farnum, Ellen-C. 7502
Farr, Sally 6483
Farr, Oren 6813
Farrar, Simon-B. 2366
Farrar, Charles 3828
Farrar, Mary 3839
Farrar, Arretus 3878
Farrar, Stephen-F. 5259
Farrar, Rebeckah 6602
Farrar, Betsey 6675
Farrer, Nathaniel 1455
Farrington, Abel 3437
Farrington, Ede 6909
Farwell, Olive 26
Farwell, Henry 26
Fassett, Mary 401
Fassett, Josiah 401
Fassett, Eunice 526
Faulkner, George 4022
Fay, Julia-H. 9243
Fearing, Mary 3979
Fearing, Thomas 3979
Felch, Olive 3195
Felch, William-W. 6928
Felch, Jane 8383
Felt-Mary-K. 9088
Fenley-Catharine 5315
Fenton, Mary 1898
Fenton, Laura-A. 3024
Fenton, Clarissa-N. 7414
Fenton, Jane-K. 7419
Fergason, Charles 9434
Fergus, Margaret 980
Ferguson, Alonzo-G. 5564
Ferrel, Timothy-K. 5627
Ferrin, Mary-E. 9005
Ferry, Lorenzo-W. 9451
Fickett, Rachel-Y. 9020
Field, Cemantha 7071
Field, Sarah-H. 7845
Fields, Charles 7590
Fields, Julia-A. 7858
Fifield, Josiah 1217
Fifield, Edward 4585
Fillebrown, Sarah 7330
Fink, John 2541
Fisk, Reuben 1929
Fisk, Daniel 1930
Fisk, Sally 2402
Fiske, Abel 609
Fiske, Sarah-P. 3975
Fiske, Frances-M. 8931
Fish, Sophia 3553

Digitized by Google

Fish, Polly 6584
Fish, Lydia 6838
Fish, Fanny 7964
Fish, Sarah 8101
Fisher, Joel-U. 2456
Fisher, Nelson 4097
Fisher, Harriet 5266
Fisher, Narcissa 5347
Fitch, Lydia 1944
Fitch, Hannah 2090
Fitch, Chapin-D. 3313
Fitch, Luther 6594
Fitch, Amarilla-T. 7397
Fitch, Elijah 7397
Fitzgerald, Sarah-A. 8031
Fitzhugh, Henrietta-G. 8455
Fitzghugh, Bennett-C. 8455
Flagg, Arnold-T. 3137
Flagg, George, 3137
Flagg, Elizabeth 3181
Flagg, Elijah 3181
Flagg, Sarah 3476
Flagg, Abigail-B. 6128
Flagg, George 6128
Flagg, Silence-C. 6143
Flanders, George-T. 2967
Fletcher, Josiah 52
Fletcher, Mary 55
Fletcher, Benjamin 306
Fletcher, Sarah 311
Fletcher, Jonathan 313
Fletcher, Mary 506
Fletcher, Henry 554
Fletcher, William 972
Fletcher, Lovell 977
Fletcher, Elizabeth 1370
Fletcher, Willard 1403
Fletcher, Mary 1405
Fletcher, Mary 1564
Fletcher, Henry 1568
Fletcher, John 1631
Fletcher, Mary 1636
Fletcher, Lucy 1703
Fletcher, Joanna 3238
Fletcher, Deborah 3369
Fletcher, Ebenezer 3410
Fletcher, Daniel-A. 3452
Fletcher, Josiah 3651
Fletcher, Harriet-B. 6135
Fletcher, Mary-M. 6809
Fletcher, Lydia-S. 7212
Fletcher, Daniel 7212
Fletcher, Lucy-A. 8947
Flill, James-F. 6465
Flint, Moses 1032
Flint, Samuel 1034
Flint, Granville 3246
Flood, Betty 1479
Floyd, Edward-E. 5040
Floyd, Georgie-F. 8272
Flynn, Mary 3632
Folsom, Ann 8599
Fonda, Susan-M. 8242
Foote, Philip 1459
Foot, Betsey 2191
Ford, Thomas 1761
Ford, Nathaniel-M. 6959
Ford, Sally 8150
Ford, Hephzibah-L. 8999
Forsythe, Sarah 4469
Foss, Ruth 3130
Foss, Joseph 3130
Foss, Albert-B. 6127
Foss, Amos 6127
Foss, Edith-J. 8629
Foss, Thankful-A. 9619
Foster, Martha 358
Foster, David 1866
Foster, Joseph 1963
Foster, Hannah 2416
Foster, Charles-B. 3205
Foster, D.-S. 3849
Foster, Joshua 6885
Foster, Almedia-F. 7316
Foster, Alice 8300
Fowler, Diana 5816
Fox, Josiah 1738
France, Phebe-Z. 5324
Francis, Morris-J. 7446
Francisco, Miriam 8301
Francisco, Levi 8301
Frank, Aurilla 6529
Frank, Jeremiah 6529
Franklin, Benjamin 2462
Franklin, Abigail 2670
Franklin, Jane-B. 5584
Frederick, Rhoda 3123
Freeman, Susan 4581
Freeman, Mary 5376
Freeman, Denison-F. 5391
French, Isaac 608
French, Nathaniel 1251
French, Thomas 1301
French, Charles-H. 3015
French, Luke 3458
French, Sarah 3494
French, Jefferson 3920
French, Mary 6478
French, Nancy 6696
French, Thomas 6696
French, Mary 6742
French, Abby-F. 7297
French, Augusta-M. 7505
Frink, Ambrose 2150
Frink, Bridget 4324
Frink, Jane 9119
Frisbee, —— 7777
Frost, William 494
Frost, John 617
Frost, Abigail 3709
Frost, Jane-R. 8043
Fry, Timothy 3656
Frye, Annie 8938
Fullam, Victoria-E. 8775
Fuller, Sally 4081
Fuller, Harriet-G. 5417
Fuller, Addie 7317
Fuller, Sarah 9651
Fullerton, Adeline-N.-S. 7273
Furbush, Lydia 3276

Gaggle, Sarah-J. 5693
Gale, Edmond-E.-W. 7568
Garlinghouse, Lucien-B. 2724
Gallup, Benjamin-S. 4016
Gallup, Alban-W. 4326
Gallup, Hannah-S. 7345
Garden, Simon 7577
Gardner, Lydia 3113
Gardner, David-B. 5027
Gardner, Jane 5638
Gardner, Addison 7410
Gardner, Abigail 7515
Gardnier, Hannah 5950
Garland, Robert 6803
Garrett, Augustus 1775
Gary, Charles 3306
Gary, Elizabeth 6659
Gaskell, Sarah 2190
Gassett, Daniel 3148
Gates, Abigail 849
Gates, Polly 2925
Gates, Hittie 2928
Gates, Azubah 3048
Gates, Jonas-W. 6194
Gates, Dolly 6243
Gates, Spooner-P. 7808
Gates, Jeremiah-K. 9504
Gay, Joseph 814
Gay, Sally 4439
Gay, —— 5558
Gay, Albert 6891
Gaylord, Nancy 5439
Gaylord, Arietta-C. 9224
Gazlay, Jane-A. 5707
Gear, David 7208
Geer, Dolly-A. 1271
Geer, Marcia 7210
Gerould, Mathew 835
Gibbs, Henry-W. 5481
Gibbs, Harriet-E. 6060
Gibbs, Emma 8344
Gibson, Elizabeth 4158
Gifford, Lucy 5707
Gilbert, John-W. 883
Gilbert, Luther 1381
Gilbert, Betsey 2655
Gilbert, Parthena 4489
Gilbert, Cyrena-B. 6505
Gilbert, William-H. 6642
Gilbert, Grace 8813
Gilbert, Henry-C. 8813
Gilbert, Charity-M. 9424
Gilchrist, Richard 6571
Giles, Josiah 2837
Gill, Sarah 5995
Gillett, Daniel 4696
Gillett, Adaline-S. 8280
Gillett, Wilkes 8280
Gilman, —— 1578
Gilman, Abigail 6780
Gilmore, Sarah 6973
Gilson, James 3475
Gilson, Mary-G.-W. 8536
Gilson, Marilla-D. 8579
Gitto, Amanda 4847
Glazier, Ebenezer-N. 3423
Glazier, Elizabeth-H. 5721

Digitized by Google

Gleason, Priscilla 2348
Gleason, Amanda 8604
Gleson, Anna-M. 4841
Glidden, Clarissa-J. 2481
Glines, Lydia 9624
Goddard, Clara 2434
Goddard, Cynthia 6459
Goff, Charles 8051
Going, Hannah 3389
Goldsmith, David 2795
Gollup, Frank 5209
Goodell, Lucy 5463
Goodell, Horace-C. 5464
Goodier, Emma-L. 7248
Goodnow, Patty 2360
Goodrich, Lois 1043
Goodrich, Mehitable 2424
Goodrich, Sewall 2424
Goodrich, Harriet 9122
Goodridge, Dorcas 7263
Goodridge, Levi 7263
Goodspeed, Thankful 2575
Goodwill, Harriet-I. 9270
Goodwill, Gay 9447
Goodwin, Mary 8166
Goold, —— 349
Gordon, Mary-J. 6112
Gore, Welthy-A. 4646
Gore, S.-P. 5617
Gore, Elizabeth-R. 9275
Goss, Sarah-A. 5184
Gould, Reuben 540
Gould, —— 3163
Gould, Elijah 3620
Gould, William 3993
Gould, Lucy-E. 4808
Gould, Henry 6119
Gould, Abby 8879
Gove, Martin 4587
Graffam, George 4267
Graham, James 4825
Graham, Hartwell 6560
Graham, William 7635
Graman, Sarah 8039
Grant, Lucy-B. 4307
Grant, —— 4831
Grant, Pamela 5653
Grant, Peter 5653
Grant, Susan-S. 6267
Grant, Mariett 8469
Grant, Lois 8831
Graves, Sarah 2447
Graves, William 2447
Graves, Hannah-C. 7518
Gray, George 2425
Gray, Anna 3578
Gray, Joseph 3613
Gray, Charles-D. 3972
Gray, Alfred 7594
Green, Mary 1576
Green, Jonathan 1576
Green, Sylvanus-S. 1934
Green, Abigail 3815
Green, Elizabeth 4142
Green, Ruth 4312
Green, Ruth 4329
Green, Henry 4457
Green, Alonzo 4540
Green, Henry 6024
Green, Harriet-A. 8454
Green, Ellen-M. 8853
Green, —— 9551
Greene, William 790
Greene, Susanna 4375
Greene, Job 4375
Greene, Ellen-S. 9181
Greenleaf, William 4978
Greenough, Charles-B. 3577
Greenough, Polly 3808
Greenough, Sarah-E. 7080
Greenwood, Alvin 3356
Greenwood, Anna 3520
Greenwood, George 6790
Gregory, —— 3170
Gridley, Maria-S. 3021
Gridley, Timothy-J. 3021
Griffin, John 1264
Griffin, Nathan 2522
Griffin, John-W. 2931
Griffin, Sophia 3010
Griffith, Calvin 3076
Griffith, Phebe 7435
Griffith, David 7435
Grinnell, Lamson-H. 4749
Grover, Hannah 759
Grover, Thomas 1504
Grover, Abilene 2015
Grovesnor, John-W. 1921
Guiles, Samuel 2959
Guilkey, Jonathan 2595
Gurdy, Benaiah-P. 3734

Hackett, Abel-E. 3783
Hackett, Francis-W. 5042
Hadger, Joseph 5483
Hadley, Ebenezer 492
Hadley, Joshua-M. 3439
Hadley, Franklin 3623
Hadley, Rachel 3683
Hadley, Sarah-M. 8738
Haggett, Hannah 6370
Haight, Lovina 4203
Haight, Albert 4789
Haight, Adeliza 7436
Haight, Lizzie-S. 8077
Haines, Alanson 5899
Haines, Sarah 8770
Hale, Hannah 9
Hale, Jonas 2515
Hale, Benjamin-O. 3459
Hale, Benjamin-O. 3462
Hale, Benjamin 3721
Hale, Benjamin 3727
Hale, Isaac 4155
Hale, Alexander-S. 6725
Hall, Sarah 128
Hall, Stephen 128
Hall, Elizabeth 234
Hall, Stephen 234
Hall, Samuel 390
Hall, Ephraim 574
Hall, James 1897
Hall, Abigail 2361
Hall, Louisa-J. 2999
Hall, Isaac-N. 2999
Hall, —— 3146
Hall, Gilman 3763
Hall, Barnabas-Y. 4926
Hall, Gardner 5386
Hall, William-S. 5539
Hall, Tracy-L. 5824
Hall, Judith 6089
Hall, Anna-T. 7028
Hall, Seth-T. 8008
Hall, Eliza 8042
Hall, Lodema 8892
Hall, Elvira 8899
Hall, Alice-E. 9044
Hall, Amity 9204
Hall, Marion-A. 9222
Hall, Ella-Maria 9320
Hall, Elizabeth 9480
Hallock, William 4244
Ham, Mary-A. 8955
Hamblet, Mary-P. 7499
Hamblin, Amasa 1246
Hamilton, Emeline 5730
Hammer, Louisa-F. 9493
Hammond, Clark 2431
Hammond, Mary 8213
Hanchett, Gerando-M. 5869
Hand, Franklin 7949
Hanmer, Hannah 2799
Hans, Mary 4245
Hanson, Hannah 6099
Hanson, William-A. 6099
Hapgood, Cleora-I. 8775
Harding, John 1268
Harding, Sarah-J. 7020
Hardy, —— 370
Hardy, Sampson 1438
Hardy, Almon 3195
Hardy, Betsey 3224
Hardy, Thomas-J. 3292
Harkins, Wright 2569
Harley, Rebecca 8995
Harmon, Origin 2119
Harnden, Susan-C. 8340
Harns, Mary 8300
Harper, Mary 9235
Harrington, Philip 1757
Harrington, Elizabeth 8850
Harrington, Helen-E. 9155
Harrington, Sally-A. 9437
Harris, Ebenezer 82
Harris, Edmund 1175
Harris, William 1466
Harris, Lucy 3379
Harris, Cyrus 4378
Harris, Burlin-G. 4769
Harris, Arvilla-A. 5471
Harris, Mary-E. 5579

Digitized by Google

Harris, Mary-J. 5964
Harris, Hurlbert-L. 6180½
Harris, George-W. 6468
Harris, Joseph-H. 7739
Harris, Euretha 8064
Harris, Evelyn-A. 8339
Harris, Lucius 8339
Harris, Caroline-E. 9062
Harrison, Mary-J. 8508
Hart, Eliza 5878
Hart, Levi 5878
Hart, Sarah 6148
Hart, Lucinda 6148
Hart, John 6148
Hart, Louisa-J. 8179
Hartman, Rosa 8617
Hartwell, Lucy-A. 6550
Harvell, Sarah 7093
Harvey, Peter 2174
Harvey, John 2189
Harvey, Melissa-B. 2944
Harvey, Mary-M. 2951
Harwood, John 497
Harwood, Mary-A. 6488
Haskell, Levi 462
Haskell, Joel 463
Haskell, Daniel-T. 2198
Haskell, William 5604
Haskell, Henry-L.-S. 6421
Haskins, Hannah 1773
Haskins, Ann-E. 7542
Haskins, Clarissa 7556
Hastings, Andrew 3108
Hastings, Betsey 3566
Hastings, John 3566
Hastings, Georgianna 8779
Hatch, Harvy 3537
Hatch, Leander-O. 7141
Hatch, Mercy-A. 8219
Hatch, Mercy-A. 9669
Hathaway, Damaris 4706
Hathaway, Emma 9061
Haven, Arterista 6425
Haviland, John 2652
Hawkins, Arnold 2148
Hawkins, Joseph 2153
Hawkins, Marcia-L 6858
Hawley, Elvertine-M. 8866
Hayden, Thomas-G. 1958
Haynes, Elizabeth 253
Haynes, Jonathan 253
Haynes, Samuel 3157
Haynes, Marietta-B. 8842
Hayward, Catharine 6444
Hayward, Nathan 6444
Hazeltine, Sophia 3553
Hazen, Henrietta 5844
Heald, Oliver 520
Heald, Ephraim 1392
Heald, Mary 1468
Heald, Benjamin 1628
Heald, Lydia 2365
Heald, Daniel 2365
Heald, Betsey 3183
Heald, Ephraim 3183
Heald, Sarah 3602
Heald, Ephraim 3602
Heald, Lucy 3746
Heald, Emily-A. 8868
Heath, Willard 3711
Heath, Eunice 8216
Heath, Phebe-A. 8758
Heaton, Calvin 2358
Hebard, Charles-W. 6242
Helmer, John-W. 6432
Hemenway, John 1941
Hendrick, Jennie 9747
Henry, Samuel 1156
Henry, Margaret-J. 7996
Henshaw, Andrew 4106
Henshaw, Laura 6295
Henshaw, Elizabeth 9150
Hepinstall, Mary 8746
Hepinstall, Sarah 8746
Herb, Cornelia-A. 7733
Herick, Wallace 7532
Herrick, Samuel 629
Herrick, Abigail 1213
Herrick, Albert-D. 6404
Herrick, Sophia 7529
Herrick, Jane-E. 9375
Hess, Isabell 8080
Hewington, Caroline 5766
Hewit, Mercy 1864
Hewit, Orsamus 2660
Hews, Charles 3753
Hibbard, Martha 2850
Hibbard, Benjamin 5451
Hicklin, John 1138
Hickock, Reuben 1753
Hickok, Esther 7471
Hickok, Horace 7471
Higbe, Mary 4072
Higbee, David-H. 3349
Higgins, Almeda 9037
Hildreth, James 1430
Hildreth, Henry-G. 5073
Hildreth, Fanny 6336
Hill, William 1747
Hill, Elizabeth 1922
Hill, Willard 2852
Hill, Greenleaf-L. 3201
Hill, Sukey 3476
Hill, Charles 5917
Hills, Betsey 3641
Hills, Benjamin-M. 3647
Hilton, Mary 3113
Hilton, Samuel 3113
Hinckley, Shubael-A. 7629
Hines, Eliza 8343
Hines, Nancy-W. 9080
Hinman, Albert 4789
Hitchcock, Adelphi 5714
Hoadley, Marion 6063
Hoag, Henry 2585
Hoag, Harriet 9323
Hoag, Henry 9323
Hoar, Tirza 1328
Hoar, Pamelia 7861
Hobbs, Mary-R. 5100
Hobert, Louisa 6355
Hodgdon, Eliza 6123
Hodgdon, Simon 6123
Hodge, Caleb-N. 3857
Hodgeman, Abigail 2223
Hodgeman, Josiah 3897
Hodgeman, Asa 3991
Hodges, Loren 2425
Hodgkins, Mary-A. 5255
Hodgkins, Asabel-B. 5255
Hoit, Mary-F. 2985
Holcomb, Sarah 2058
Holcomb, Phineas 2058
Holcomb, Berthana 4065
Holden, Ann 5069
Holden, Angenette 9068
Holland, George 5440
Hollister, Orrin-G. 4449
Hollister, Edwin-J. 7571
Holloway, Leroy-F. 5875
Holmes, Thomas-M. 6366
Holmes, Clara 8333
Holmes, Harriet-S. 8947
Holms, Sarah 8236
Holt, Simeon-D. 928
Holt, —— 1044
Holt, Levi 3617
Holt, Keturah 4840
Holt, Jacob 6004
Holt, Betsey-F. 6711
Holt, Stephen 6908
Holt, Sarah-E. 7080
Holt, Emma 8947
Holt, Candace-J. 9101
Holton, Edward 1181
Holton, Theodosia 1956
Holton, Samuel 1956
Holton, Arad 2355
Holton, Joel 2355
Holton, Wranslow 2356
Holton, Lavina 5311
Holton, Eunice 6272
Hooker, Emma-R. 5575
Hooker, Mariah-H. 6074
Hooter, D.-W. 3002
Hoover, Sarah 4695
Hopkins, Stephen 1177
Hopkins, Heman-D. 5378
Hopkins, Mary-L. 8924
Horton, Eliza 5791
Horton, George-W. 7817
Horton, John 7918
Horton, Lafayette 9564
Hosmer, Edwin 2259
Houghton, Thomas 3198
Houghton, Zebina 3202
Houghton, Jennie-L. 5063
Houseley, Harriet 1793
Houston, Joseph 3803
Hovey, Rhoda-B. 2294
Hovey, Betsey 6370

Digitized by Google

Hovey, John 6370
Hovey, Phebe-A. 8700
How, James 135
How, Hannah 664
How, Mary 673
How, Bowers 869
How, Gilman 9654
Howard, Timothy 1535
Howard, Eunice 2095
Howard, John 3182
Howard, Daniel 3440
Howard, John-F 3579
Howard-Junio 3642
Howard-Daniel 4399
Howard-Desdémona-A. 8292
Howard, Tisdale 8292
Howard, Lucy-F. 9349
Howard, Henry 9436
Howard, Harriet-M. 9566
Howe, James 1152
Howe, Levi 2202
Howe, Avis 4460
Howe, Rosa-N. 5099
Howe, John 5099
Howe, Mary-B. 5257
Howe, Robinson 5257
Howe, Esther 6388
Howell, Clarissa-A. 5771
Howes, Jonah 6172
Howes, Benjamin-B. 7791
Howland, James 4455
Howlett, Matilda-M. 5302
Howlett, John 5302
Hoyt, Statira-B. 5847
Hoyt, Clotilda 7925
Hoyt, Sarah-A. 8758
Hubbard, Huldah 1808
Hubbard, Juliet, 2786
Hubbard, Russell 2786
Hubbard, Charles 2908
Hubbell, Lucy 2847
Hubbell, Seth 3046
Hubbell, Royal-J. 4870
Huckins, Alice-L. 8532
Hudson, Ezra 3217
Huggins, Jonathan 1343
Hulitt, Oratus 1924
Humphrey, Martin 3359
Hunn, Jonathan 755
Hunt, Mehetable 600
Hunt, John 1880
Hunt, Harriet-B. 2300
Hunt, Horace 2811
Hunt, Polly 5019
Hunt, Rebecca-P. 5547
Hunter-Ira 1895
Huntington, Anna 1055
Huntington, Hannah 5941
Huntley, Wilson 3586
Huntley, Josephine-L. 8530
Huse, Henry-H. 5070
Hussey, George 2742
Hutchins, Zadock 292
Hutchins, Thomas 1514
Hutchins, Benjamin-P. 1519
Hutchins, Oliver 1520
Hutchins, —— 2022
Hutchins, Jeremiah 2218
Hutchins, Ruth 4608
Hutchinson, William 1618
Hutchinson, James 1660
Hutchinson, Mary 1703
Hutchinson, Moses 2815
Hutchinson, Mary-A. 5828
Hutchinson, Samuel 5828
Hutchinson, Mary-M. 6159
Hutchinson, Olivia 6903
Hutchinson, Sophia-H. 8567
Hutchinson, Hattie 8632
Huyck, Emeline 5707
Hyde, Eliza 6659
Hyde, William 6659
Hyde, Isabel-L. 6803
Hyler, Ruth 7798

Ingalls, Royal 1234
Ingalls, Marvin 1238
Ingalls, Pamelia 2859
Ingalls, John 3097
Ingalls, David 6341
Ingalls, Jonathan 9545
Ingersoll, Martha-A. 8363
Ingleright, Mary-C. 9696
Ingleright, Andrew 9696
Ingraham, Anne 4266
Ingram, Hannah 1898
Ingram, Dwight 6622
Irish, Miriam 7183
Irish, Thomas 7183
Irons, Lucinda 5925
Irvin, Esther-A. 8744
Irving, Elizabeth 9163
Irwin, Elizabeth 8918
Irwin, Joseph 8918
Isdell, Nelson 4785
Ives, Amasa 2610
Ives, Charles 3341
Ives, Dolly 6451
Ives, Clarissa 6750

Jackman, Abbie 8372
Jackson, Andrew 3091
Jackson, Sarah 4951
Jackson, Eliza-J. 8355
Jackson, Isannah 8625
Jacques, George-F. 6925
James, Amos 9432
Jameson, Diana-J. 9182
Janes, Mary-A. 5105
Jaques, Daniel 1285
Jaquith, Rebecca 1512
Jaquith, Sarah 8885
Jearould, Molly 815
Jefes, Hannah 45
Jefes, Henry 45
Jenkins, Samuel 1784
Jenkins, Anna-F. 8463
Jenkins, Vernel 8463
Jenkins, Charlotte-L. 8671
Jenne, Frank-C. 4589
Jenvey, Charles-W. 6727
Jerould, Reuben 276
Jewell, Mercy 32
Jewet, Sarah 3040
Jewett, Joseph 1010
Jewett, Abbott 1015
Jewett, Rhoda 5819
Jewett, James 5819
Jewett, Caroline-E. 6059
Jewett, Dennis-B. 6312
Jewett, Tryphena 7371
Johnson, Edward 311
Johnson, —— 371
Johnson, Hasadiah 889
Johnson, Cyrus-M. 2700
Johnson, Lyman 4461
Johnson, Elizabeth 4894
Johnson, Esther-J. 5217
Johnson, Sarah 5733
Johnson, Levi 5733
Johnson, Achsah 5756
Johnson, Abel-H. 6510
Johnson, Edwin-C. 6703
Johnson, John 7574
Johnson, Martha 8472
Johnson, Amelia 8513
Johnson, Mary-F. 9355
Johnson, Samuel-D. 9565
Jones, Roswell 1167
Jones, Nathan 1496
Jones, —— 2379
Jones, David-P. 2450
Jones, Eunice 3303
Jones, Thomas-C. 3788
Jones, Chester 4160
Jones, Catharine 5259
Jones, Moses 5259
Jones, Henry-D. 5521
Jones, Tenney 5782
Jones, Nancy 5933
Jones, Seth-S. 6560
Jones, Lucy-A. 6711
Jones, Martha 8899
Jones, Abbie-J. 8936
Jordan, Moses 1702
Jordan, Elisha 4313
Jordan, Nancy 4569
Jordan, William 4835
Joslin, Sally 2670
Joslin, Thomas 7577
Joslin, Nancy-F. 7751
Josslyn, Clara 980
Josslyn, Joseph 1891
Josslyn, Abigail 2688
Joy, Noah-T. 3850
Jumper, Samuel 5374

Kaler, Lucy 7637
Kalinbaugh, Emma 2975
Kasson, Charlotte-W. 8399
Keating, William 4285
Kee, Joanna 1834
Keef, Franklin-A. 6132

Digitized by Google

Keene, John-A. 3916
Keene, Mary-B. 7239
Keigwin, Sarah 1856
Keith, Harriet-N. 6056
Keith, George-W. 9423
Kelce, John 5942
Kelder, Louisa 9285
Kelley, Phebe-M. 5951
Kelley, Angie 7501
Kelley, Hiram 7928
Kelley, Lovisa-G. 8302
Kellogg, Benjamin 1807
Kellogg, Francis 2648
Kellogg, Mary 4940
Kellogg, Huldah 7914
Kellogg, Seraphina-H. 8250
Kellogg, Elizabeth-C. 8259
Kelsey, Lovisa 2055
Kelsey, Mary-E. 8810
Kemp, Jonas-C. 1694
Kendall, Peter 820
Kendall, Daniel 932
Kendall, Sylvanus 2934
Kendall, Olive-C.-B. 6542
Kendall, Elizabeth 6543
Kendall, Lucy 6943
Kendall, Nathan 6943
Kendall, Rebecca 7322
Kendall, Lydia 7755
Kendall, Delia-E. 9069
Kendrick, Eliza 6962
Kennedy, Rufus-W. 2914
Kennedy, Jane 6512
Kennedy, Julia-A. 7672
Kenyon, William 1919
Kenney, Aurora-L. 6774
Kennie, Hiram 4119
Kenniston, Mary-M. 9188
Kenniston, Helen 9190
Kent, Amy-A. 5006
Kent, Nelson 5186
Kent, Abby-C. 9232
Keyes, Ezra-H. 2013
Keyes, Harris 2684
Keyes, Jonas 3918
Keyes, Mercy-A. 6816
Keyes, Corydon-D. 6952
Kibling, Elmina 6719
Kidder, Alice, 3939
Kidder, Amaziah 4509
Kidder, Thirza-E. 6272
Kidder, Lucy 6781
Kidder, John 6781
Kidder, Sophia 6785
Kidder, John 6785
Kidder, Amaziah 9601
Kiernam, Mary. 4517
Kilborn, Frances-M. 5266
Kilbourne, Charlotte 6519
Killogg, Roswell-D. 3688
Kimball, Martha 396
Kimball, Mary 701
Kimball, John 1665
Kimball, Harriet-M. 2312
Kimball, Reuben 3418
Kimball, Prescott 3637
Kimball, Sarah 4404
Kimball, Emily 6602
Kimball, Henry 6817
Kimball, William 6885
Kimball, John-G. 6889
Kimball, Anna-H. 6946
Kimball, John 6946
Kimball, Moses-F. 7268
Kimball, Jane 7856
Kimball, Calista-S. 8207
Kimball, Emily-N. 9376
King, —— 795
King, Amanda-M. 2944
King, Richard 4626
King, Charlotte 4852
King. Lizzie 5770
King, Hannah-D. 7267
Kingman, Elvira 8727
Kingon, Elizabeth-A. 8013
Kingsbury, Abigail 218
Kingsbury, James 218
Kingsbury, Samuel 219
Kingsbury, Joseph 2025
Kingsbury, Ann-M. 2994
Kingsbury, Sarah-E. 3434
Kingsbury, Samuel 3569
Kingsley, —— 1997
Kingsley, Anna 4203
Kingsley, Charles 4292
Kingsley, Hannah-S. 9247
Kingsley, Hezekiah 9247
Kinney, Joseph 2020
Kinsbury, Ruth 780
Kinsman, Elizabeth 6540
Kirby, Frances 9363
Kirk, Aaron-L. 5822
Kirk, Libbie 8297
Kittredge, William 1659
Knapp, Rachel 803
Knapp, Mercy 2108
Knapp, Daniel 4801
Knight, —— 809
Knight, Rachel 1249
Knight, Margaret 2475
Knight, William 2475
Knight, Fanny 4881
Knights, Joseph 1048
Knowlton, Lucy 7589
Kuler, Chauncy-C. 6890

Ladd, William 1113
Ladd, Elvira-M. 5372
Ladd, William 5372
Ladd, Charles-K. 5636
Lamb, Judea 4919
Lamb, Jonathan 4919
Lammon, Philo 4100
Lammon, Jane 7436
Lamphere, Silvester 4300
Lamson, Mary 5289
Lamson, Stephen 5289
Lander, William 7105
Lander, Henry 7107
Landon, Catharine 9123
Lane, Leland 3492
Lanfear, Rebecca 4792
Lang, Janet-T. 9233
Langworthy, Sylvester-H.-C. 5703
Lanpher, Morris 5375
Lapham, Caroline-A. 8493
Lapoint, Mary-A. 8623
Lapong, Lucy 8550
Larcom, Emeline-A. 5084
Larisson, Ann 9480
Larman, Alexander 5433
Larned, Lucy-P. 6622
Larrabee, John 392
Larrabee, John 1510
Larrabee, Robey-T. 9524
Larribee, Nathaniel 3057
Lasalle, Hannah 5032
Latham, Eugene-E. 5555
Lathrop, Ruel 1690
Laton, Sarah 5326
Laughton, —— 1005
Lavins, Rhoda 4884
Lawrence, Mary 734
Lawrence, Phebe 1083
Lawrence, Asa 1083
Lawrence, Susanna 1423
Lawrence, Peter 1471
Lawrence, Sylvia 3444
Lawrence, Peter 3444
Lawrence, Moody 3500
Lawrence, Luther 3825
Lawrence, Dorothy-M. 5080
Lawrence, Betsey 6155
Lawrence, Mary 6467
Lawrence, Ellen-M. 7036
Lawrence, Sarah-W. 7249
Lawrence, Jane-F. 9350
Lawrence, Mary 9412
Laws, John 620
Laws, Francis-A. 6670
Laws, Sarah-J. 6849
Lawson, Frances-E. 5119
Lawson, Thomas 5119
Lawson, —— 7536
Lawton, Olive-H. 4448
Lawton, Mahala 5106
Lawton, Maria 5552
Lawton, Ruth 5552
Learned, John 756
Learned, Hannah 2028
Learned, Sarah-A. 8390
Lease, George-M. 7803
Leavitt, Peter 2382
Lee, Zeeb 1758
Lee, Luther-C. 2665
Lee, Emeline-C. 6361
Lee, Mary-A. 7319
Lee, George 7319
Lee, Melissa-D. 7886
Lee, Susan-P. 8018
Lee, Iowa 8841
Lee, Charlotte-M. 9251
Leeds, Sarah 2704
Leffingwell, Mary 4599
Legacy, Adelaide 8738
Leiter, Mary-L. 8648
Leland, Otis 3511
Leland, Austin 4146

Digitized by Google

Lennon, Mariett 8510
Leonard, Gaius 2625
Leonard, Oliver 4217
Leonard, Shepherd 6872
Lesley, James-F. 6500
Levens, Lodema 8892
Levensaler, Henry-C. 7642
Leverett, William 7153
Leverick, Elizabeth 8067
Leviston, Robert 2537
Lewis, —— 809
Lewis, Lovell 1045
Lewis, Aaron 2363
Lewis, David 2555
Lewis, Welcome-B. 2678
Lewis, Sarah 3397
Lewis, Ebenezer 3397
Lewis, James-W. 5210
Lewis, Parker 6759
Lewis, Jane-M. 7173
Lewis, Sally-C. 9159
Libby, Louisa 4460
Limbocker, Harry-S. 2729
Lindley, Helen 8544
Lindsey, Orin 5335
Lippitt, Edward 4609
Litchfield, Elisha 1162
Litchfield, Philo 1643
Litchfield, Philo 1694
Litchfield, Mary-J. 8107
Litchfield, Thomas-C. 9502
Litchfield, Lewis 9506
Little, Sophia 4545
Little, Joseph-R. 5570
Livermore, Danforth-P. 3821
Livesay, John-A. 6720
Locke, Elias-H. 3003
Locke, Lucy 6627
Locke, David 6627
Lockwood, Elizabeth 3303
Lockwood, Anna 7439
Lockwood, Lucy 9317
Lockwood, Helen 9317
Longley, Emma-A. 5980
Longley, Mehitable-F. 6217
Loomis, Polly 4209
Loomis, Gustavus-H. 5504
Loomis, Sophronia 9368
Losier, Peter 4467
Lothrop, Anselm 3405
Lothrop, Caroline-B. 5518
Lounsbury, Cooke 5516
Love, Margaret 994
Love, Thomas 2720
Lovejoy, Prescott 2399
Lovejoy, Thomas 2626
Lovejoy, Caroline 5201
Lovejoy, Ruby 7030
Lovejoy, Helen-M. 9098
Loveland, Chauncey 2499
Loveland, Phebe 4454
Lovell, Elvira 6428
Lovell, Doraxa 6750
Lovell, Eliza-E. 7706
Lovell, Phebe 9408
Lovering, Henry 4169
Lovett, Edmund 4252
Lovett, Mary 7582
Lovett, Eleanor 7583
Low, Lydia 2124
Low, Fanny 5807
Lowdan, Mark 2966
Lowden, William 2728
Lows, Sally 3995
Lucas, Mahala 4706
Lumb, Frank 4304
Lund, Elizabeth 176
Lund, Thomas 176
Lund, Joseph 7269
Lurvy, Ruth 9708
Lyford, James 3773
Lyford, James-G. 3777
Lyford, Deborah 7115
Lyman, Charles 5503
Lyman, Anna 5508
Lynch, Bridget-M. 4517
Lynch, Hugh 4517
Lynde, Frances-T. 9023
Lyon, Lucy 3578
Lyon, William 6975
Lyon, Charles-E. 7687

Macbrien, Mary-A. 8558
Macclaurin, James 2862
Mac Intire, Sarah 8065
Mack, Jennet 2714
Mack, John 3640
Mack, Sewell-G. 3640
Mack, Abigail 5996
Madden, Mary-E. 5788
Maddocks, Lewis 3278
Maharr, Catharine 1922
Maine, Nathaniel 221
Mair, Caroline-E. 7351
Maitland, Archibald 5900
Manley, Mary-J. 7223
Mann, Louise 8727
Manning, Samuel 606
Manning, Ephraim 4595
Mansfield, Sarah-C. 2989
Mansfield, Caroline-A. 8705
March, Sarah-A. 7474
Marcy, Henry 2701
Marden, Louisa 8310
Marr, Susan-M. 8374
Marsh, Sally 2531
Marsh, Oscar 4118
Marsh, Lucy 6388
Marsh, Minda 7461
Marsh, Melissa 9110
Marsh, Jonathan 9110
Marshall, Mary 1656
Marshall, Mary 1670
Marshall, Thomas 1670
Marshall, Thomas 1674
Marshall, Richard 3266
Marshall, Susannah 3917
Marshall, Esther 3953
Marshall, Hannah 3968
Marshall, John-A. 5044
Marshall, Susan 5207
Marshall, Sarah 8297
Marshall, Dorcas 8943
Martin, Abigail 1337
Martin, Micajah 2290
Martin, George 2690
Martin, George 5603
Martin, John-H. 6403
Martin, Margaret 7640
Martin, Mary 8341
Marston, Harriet-F. 7067
Marston, Betsey 7075
Mason, Alfred 1311
Mason, Harvey-D. 4229
Mason, Sarah-J. 7352
Mason, Alzina 7507
Mason, Harriet-M. 8028
Mason, Frosina 8034
Mason, Jerusha 9382
Mathews, Margaret 1829
Mathews, Anthony 1831
Matthews, George 2203
Matthews, James-M. 6623
Matthews, Cynthia-A. 6719
Matthews, Newell 8227
Matthewson, Ira-E. 3352
Matthewson, Louisa-L. 6474
Mathing, —— 3075
Maxfield, Rufus-A. 6639
Maxham, Susan-M. 8798
May, Henrietta-A. 8839
May, Henry 9621
Mayo, Elisha 2241
McAllister, Mary 6071
Mcaussa, Rachel 4086
McCane, William 7656
McCarty, Margaret 8721
McClellan, Willard 5236
McClure, Betsey 3712
McClure, Martha 3713
McClure, William 3713
McClure, Orinda 4394
McClure, Betsey 4402
McCormick, Jane 5700
McCoy, Aleck 350
McCurdy, Robert-J. 2546
McDowell, Sarah-C. 5883
McDowell, Addison 5883
McElwain, Margaret 8134
McGinley, Laura-J. 5383
McIlrath, Charles 2778
McIntire, Washington 3766
McKean, William-W. 3718
McKee, William 4153
McKenney, Ebenezer 1067
McLaughlin, Isabella 8442
McLaughlin, Mary 9639
McLean, Stephen 4490
McLean, Susan-J. 7492
McLean, Archibald-N. 7492
McMahan, Matthew 6029

Digitized by Google

McMahan, Anna-M. 7978
McManaman, Sarah 8396
McMartin, Adeline-J. 6542
McMellen, John 2662
McMellen, Frances-A. 5775
McMillen, James-N. 2965
Meacham, Flora 8018
Mead, Heman-B. 6527
Mead, Mary-J. 8323
Mead, Martha-M. 8323
Meader, Abigail 2374
Mears, Molly 3663
Mears, Julia-F. 7815
Mears, Jane-L. 7818
Medberry, Dinah 4911
Medbery, Hannah 8202
Mehurin, Thankful 1808
Mehurin, Martha-W. 9158
Mehuron, Levi 4210
Meredith, Richard 2543
Merical, Malvina-F. 5339
Merriam, Samuel-M. 3958
Merriam, Edmund 3964
Merrifield, George-A. 6712
Merrill, Mary 241
Merrill, Abel 241
Merrill, Experience 1646
Merrill, Edwin-B. 3556
Merrill, Austin-T. 4167
Merrill, Charlotte 5518
Merrill, Asa 6440
Merrill, Emily 7743
Merriman, Isaac-A. 6199
Merritt, William 2818
Merritt, Sally 4757
Merritt, John-S. 6998
Messer. Richard-H. 3245
Metcalf, Zenas 2387
Metcalf, Sarah-L. 8907
Metcalf, Luther 8907
Metcalfe, Catharine 5907
Millar, Sophia-L. 6742
Millard, Laura-A. 2293
Millard, Cora 4864
Miller, Amanda 3583
Miller, Fanny-E. 4477
Miller, George-W. 4705
Miller, Elizabeth 5632
Miller, Rebecca 5665
Miller, Louise-D. 5988
Miller, David-D. 6374
Miller, Caroline 7312
Miller, John-G. 8003
Miller, Cynthia-M. 8058
Miller, Augusta 8420
Milliken, Julia-B. 5217
Mills, Myron 4493
Miner, Asher 1843
Miner, Harlow 3601
Miner, Mary 4306
Miner, Emma-E. 5253
Miner, Benajah-A. 5253
Miner, Eunice 5480
Minot, John 491
Miriam, John 27
Mitchell, John 1070
Mitchell, Lizzie-K. 9006
Mix, Daniel 1804
Mix, Electa 6867
Mix, J.-W. 8477
Moare, Mary 5393
Monroe, Mary 1271
Monroe, Allen 1271
Monroe, Rebeckah-H. 2459
Monroe, Abijah 2459
Monroe, Asa 3895
Moody, Mary-H. 5119
Moody, John 5119
Moody, Daniel-W. 7250
Moon, Sarah-L. 7089
Moor, John-H. 2517
Moore, Abraham 1592
Moore, Charlotte 2334
Moore, William 2372
Moore, Nathan-B. 3227
Moore, Henry 3250
Moore, J. N. 3378
Moore, Abel-H. 3687
Moore, Benjamin-P. 3714
Moore, John 3768
Moore, Daniel 3774
Moore, Asher 3820
Moore, Sally 5178
Moore, Betsey 5245
Moore, Esther 6247
Moore, Samuel 6254
Moore, Nancy 6881
Moore, Lida-S. 7707
Moore, John 7920
Moore, Julia-A. 8318
Moore, Lydia 9499
Moore, Edmund 9499
Moores, Elias 5803
Morehouse, Abram-S. 4835
Morgan, Isaac 31
Morgan, Isaac 382
Morgan, Sarah 1157
Morgan, Elizabeth 2704
Morgan, Thomas 2704
Morgan, Elias 2738
Morgan, Ebenezer 2739
Morgan, Erastus 2740
Morgan, William-S. 4923
Morgan, Christopher 6638
Morley, Isaac 1248
Morrill, Dudley-G. 3277
Morrill, Asa-L. 3281
Morrill, Sophia 3883
Morrill, Charlotte-G. 7234
Morrill, Eliphalet 7234
Morrison, James-L. 3621
Morrison, Mary 8928
Morse, Moody 2514
Morse, Loren 2938
Morse, Joseph 5594
Morse, Lucinda 5641
Morse, Laura 5883
Morse, Solomon 5883
Morse, John-T. 6375
Morton, Malcolm-D. 2669
Mory, Polly 4885
Mory, Achsah 4887
Motley, Margaret-E. 8199
Moses, Thankful 4873
Moses, Timothy 4873
Mott, Sarah 2680
Mott, Clarissa 4012
Mott, Alfred 4045
Mould, Isabel 8556
Moulton, Reuben 2200
Moulton, Moses-P. 3404
Moulton, Louisa 5358
Moulton, Rebecca 9454
Mudge, Martin 3385
Mulliken, F.-F. 7021
Munroe, William 916
Munroe, John 4443
Munson, Patience 6031
Murdock, Clarissa 7187
Murdock, James 7187
Murphy, John-A. 2868
Muzzy, Lorenzo 2457
Myers, Polly 4964
Myers, Luther-W. 8139
Myrick, Florence-H. 8741

Naphus, William 6028
Nason, Harriet-E. 3507
Neally, Samuel 2899
Neff, Hannah 1225
Nettleton, Albert-C. 4128
Nettleton, Harriet-B. 6826
Nevelle, Ellen 8637
Nevers, James 2392
Newberger, F.-L. 5280
Newhall, Lettice 3183
Newman, Edwin 2936
Newman, Samuel 5777
Newell, Sarah 1799
Newton, Nabby 2405
Newton, Eleanor 4382
Newton, Clark 6001
Newton, Sarah-N. 7091
Newton, George-E. 7166
Newton, Calista-J. 7754
Nichols, Adaline 1797
Nichols, Thedatia 2498
Nichols, Polly 4403
Nichols, Calista 8883
Nickles, Asa 4179
Noe, Kate-H. 8356
Norcross, Josiah 6150
Norris, James-W. 1733
Norris, Ann-N. 4052
Norton. Cheny 8089
Nott, Temperance 2042
Nott, Stephen 2042
Nourse, Hiram 3491
Nourse, Abigail 3628
Nowell, Hannah 6123
Nowell, Lydia-C. 6592
Noyes, Fanny 6876
Noyes, Eli-P. 6990
Number, Jacob 2499
Nute, Andrew-J. 3662

Digitized by Google

Nutting, Jonas 1498
Nutting, Samuel H. 6398

Oakes, Susan-E. 5111
Oakes, Israel 5111
Oakes, Danville-P. 7130
Oakman, Ellen-A. 5106
Oatley, Joseph-W. 2953
Ober, Rebecah 3931
Obert, Elizabeth 467
Oldfield, Nelson 4711
Olin, Eunice 5590
Oliver, Charles-E. 6616
Olmstead, George 2093
Olmstead, Lewis 2097
Olmstead, Sarah-L. 8443
Olmstead, J.-W. 8443
Olney, Anna-A. 4629
Olsaver, William 1939
Olsaver, Susan-M. 4472
Olsen, John 6926
Orcutt, Orrin-W. 4385
Ordway, Emma-A. 8875
Ordway, Mary 9062
Orenshiré, Kezia-B. 7958
Orne, Harriet-E. 5123
Orne, William 5123
Osborn, John 3780
Osgood, John 1411
Osgood, Rebecca 3145
Osgood, —— 3160
Osgood, Patty 5011
Otis, Almeda 7727
Otis, James-L. 7727
Overshire, Clara-F. 8475
Ovitt, Almiron-W. 5536
Owen, Andrew 2941
Owen, Eliphalet 5172
Oyer, Jacob 7558

Packard, Annie 5800
Packard, Christopher-C. 7203
Packard, Lillie-S. 9126
Packard, Lucinda 9131
Page, John 1068
Page, —— 3173
Page, Phineas 3287
Page, Laura-E. 8692
Pain, Ephraim 3510
Paine, Elisha 241
Paine, John 252
Paine, Hannah 806
Paine, Priscilla 1146
Paine, Lydia 1190
Paine, David 1190
Paine, Maria 2767
Paine, Luther 2767
Paine, Elwin-E. 2953
Paine, Thankful 3999
Paine, Henry-B. 5037
Paine, Catharine-B. 5552
Paine, Sarah-S. 6239
Paine, Alzina 6484
Painter, Mahala 4706
Palfrey, Henrietta-D. 9108

Palmer, Abigail 2163
Palmer, Benj.-E. 2217
Palmer, Elizabeth 2802
Palmer, Mary-E. 2944
Palmer, John-K. 3748
Palmer, David 3748
Palmer, John 3748
Palmer, John-S. 4141
Palmer, Marietta 6180
Palmer, Susan 7122
Palmer, Cephas 7454
Palmer, Eliza-S. 9198
Pangburn, George 4761
Papeno, Elizabeth 5309
Park, Moses 2024
Park, Francis-A. 5037
Parker, Rachel 295
Parker, Clark 456
Parker, Sibyl 458
Parker, Josiah 611
Parker, Aaron 615
Parker, William 622
Parker, Anne 991
Parker, Philip 991
Parker, Anna 1294
Parker, Artemas 1412
Parker, Mary 1446
Parker, Mary 1521
Parker, William-A. 1939
Parker, Daniel 2226
Parker, Abial 2240
Parker, Ebenezer-B. 2289
Parker, Hannah 2308
Parker, Harriet-M. 2321
Parker, Frederick 2312
Parker, Harvey 3158
Parker, Joseph 3486
Parker, Martha-L. 3562
Parker, Edward-F. 3730
Parker, Dorcas 3747
Parker, Jephthah 3748
Parker, Sophia 4545
Parker, Caroline 4550
Parker, Miles 5152
Parker, Mary-J. 6543
Parker, Patty-P. 6637
Parker, Charles-W. 6668
Parker, George 6732
Parker, Martha-A. 6779
Parker, William-T. 6939
Parker, Moranda 8297
Parker, Fanny 8298
Parker, Levia-M. 8449
Parker, Eliza-A. 8820
Parker, Eunice-A. 8914
Parker, Nathan 8914
Parker, Martha-E. 9633
Parkhurst, Joseph 154
Parkhurst, James 170
Parkhurst, Philip 559
Parkhurst, Elizabeth 707
Parkhurst, Pearl 718
Parkhurst, Azel 1111
Parkhurst, Ebenezer 1141
Parkhurst, King 1517
Parkhurst, Sarah 1974
Parkhurst, Mary 2258
Parkhurst, Sarah-E. 2981

Parkhurst, Owen-A. 2984
Parkhurst, Mary 5710
Parkhurst, Betsey 6495
Parkhurst, Adeline 7018
Parkhurst, Julia-A. 7026
Parkhurst, Mary 8413
Parkhurst, Emma-C. 8964
Parkhurst, Jonathan 8964
Parks, Willard 9418
Parks, Sarah 9421
Parlin, Jonas 1588
Parrish, Lois 7370
Parrott, Susan-P. 4522
Parrott, Enoch-G. 4522
Parsons, Job 3757
Parsons, Clarinda-B. 7197
Parsons, Aaron 7197
Parsons, Sarah 7511
Parton, Lydia 6880
Patch, Mary 1282
Patch, Alden 3328
Patch, Abby 9637
Patrick, Mary-A. 7630
Partridge, Olive-A. 8366
Patten, Joseph-C. 9508
Patterson, Robert 1102
Patterson, Arminda 7827
Patterson, Mary-M. 8331
Pattison, Thomas-J. 5635
Paul, Lorain 7447
Payne, Molly 1184
Payne, Solomon 1184
Peabody, John 2362
Peabody, Hannah 2633
Peabody, Eliza 3344
Peabody, Justus 3830
Peake, John 217
Pearson, Ebenezer 1724
Pearson, Dimon 1725
Pearson, Ada-H. 8929
Pearson, Julia-A. 8978
Peaslee, Daniel-A. 2390
Peasley, Lydia 8291
Peavey, Franklin-S. 4047
Peck, Bela 1188
Peck, W.-H. 2897
Peck, Roxana 9446
Peckham, Amos-B. 4883
Peirce, De-Lawzon 7408
Pelham, Nancy 7844
Pelton, Anna 7386
Pendegrass, Anna 4256
Pendell, Phebe 6014
Pendelton, William-R. 9184
Penniman, Almira 5050
Penniman, Uriel 5050
Percival, Asher 3051
Perham, Samuel 1411
Perham, David 1413
Perham, Samuel 1515
Perham, Sarah 1737
Perham, Perley 7321
Perley, John 1398
Perley, Mehitable 3248
Perkins, Thomas-J. 2389

Digitized by Google

Perkins, Lucinda 2406
Perkins, James-E. 6048
Perkins, Albert 6061
Perkins, Amanda 6367
Perkins, Nathan-W.-M. 6544
Perkins, Hattie 8566
Perry, Malinda 5705
Person, Jeremiah 3060
Persons, Albert 6516
Persons, Mary-A. 7771
Persons, Byron-J. 8170
Petcher Matilda-A. 8007
Peterson, Polly 3082
Peterson, Sally 3082
Peterson, Margaret 5146
Peterson, James 5154
Petitt, Anna 9165
Pettie-Susan-A. 9189
Pettis Mabel 5414
Pettis, Cornelia 8273
Phelps, F. 6046
Phelps, Nancy 6899
Phelps, Clarissa 8377
Phelps, Sarah 8455
Phelps, Davenport 8455
Phelps, Caroline-A. 8618
Philip, Otis 9744
Philips, Joseph-E. 3265
Phillips, Margaret 279
Phillips, Jeremiah 2922
Phipps, Sarah-B. 8907
Pickens, Martha-E. 9139
Pickering, Octavia 8352
Pickett, Eliza 5035
Pickett, Samuel 5035
Pickett, Charles-E. 5646
Pickett, Marcus-E. 5647
Pierce, Olive 309
Pierce, John 442
Pierce, John 442
Pierce, Susanna 487
Pierce, Jonathan 525
Pierce, Rebecca 937
Pierce, Sybil 942
Pierce, Susannah 1097
Pierce, Mary 1140
Pierce, Timothy-B. 1140
Pierce, Ruth 1513
Pierce, Abigail 1676
Pierce, —— 1806
Pierce, Elizabeth 2976
Pierce, John 3188
Pierce, Hubbard 3318
Pierce, Leonard 3363
Pierce, Rhoda 3370
Pierce, Lucy 3454
Pierce, Jonathan 3454
Pierce, Stephen-J. 3964
Pierce, Betsey 3994
Pierce, Milo 5021
Pierce, Mary 5872
Pierce, Hannah-B. 6229
Pierce, Esther 6557
Pierce, Lemuel 7537
Pierce, Susan 9683
Pierce, Calvin 9683
Pierson, Nancy-S. 2772
Pierson, William S. 2772
Pike, Sarah 287
Pike, Willard 875
Pillsbury, Samuel 4263
Pingrey, Susan-C. 6112
Pink, Clarissa, 4336
Piper, Porter 2417
Pitman, —— 845
Pitney, Reuben-R. 6430
Place, Permelia 3103
Plaisted, Charles 5180
Plaisted, Mary-A. 8310
Plocker, James 3211
Plummer, Henry-C. 7213
Plummer, Elizabeth 8468
Plymadore, Isabella 5711
Plympton, Lucy-W. 8452
Plympton, Sylvanus 8452
Pomeroy, Hattie-A. 9301
Pomeroy, Elbridge 9301
Pomroy, Phineas 866
Pomroy, Augusta 8628
Pomroy, —— 9467
Pond, John 3927
Pool, Amelia-G. 7156
Pool, Lizzie-M. 8284
Poole, John 5801
Poole, Sarah 8599
Poor, Livona-R. 9627
Popple, Susan-O. 5924
Porter, Joseph 1069
Porter, Samuel 1874
Porter, Miner 2806
Porter, Susan 5398
Porter, Lucy 6664
Porter, Willard 6664
Porter, Sarah 8083
Potter, Elderkin 1195
Potter, Ira 1319
Potter, Dennis 3548
Potter, Susannah 4093
Potter, Mercy 4104
Potter, Dan-P. 4208
Potter, Betsey 4983
Potter, Anna-A. 8442
Pound, Amy 5656
Powers, Lydia 450
Powers, Anson-S. 2471
Powers, Mary-C. 5543
Powers, Albert-S. 7289
Powers, John-A. 7290
Powers, Belle-B. 8642
Powers James-M. 9671
Pratt, —— 1284
Pratt, David 1596
Pratt, Sherman 3357
Pratt, Martin 3383
Pratt. Martin 3386
Pratt, Polly 3500
Pratt, Rufus 3500
Pratt, Caroline 5583
Pratt, Nelson-E. 6008
Pratt, Welthy 6023
Pratt, Lucinda-B. 8491
Pratt, Cordelia-A. 8590
Pratt, Elizabeth 8788
Prentice, Elizabeth 2876
Prentice, Amos 2876
Prentice, Leroy 4906
Prescott, Thankful 326
Prescott, Jonas 326
Prescott, Daniel-B. 1314
Prescott, Abel 1494
Prescott, Polly-F. 6273
Prescott, Dorothy 6356
Preston, Susan-E. 5715
Priest, John-H. 5429
Prince, Job 3871
Prince, Caroline 6935
Prior, Lucy 2904
Proctor, Lucy 551
Proctor, Robert 551
Proctor, Elizabeth 1376
Proctor, Daniel 1376
Proctor, Daniel 1404
Proctor, Lydia 1715
Proctor, Elijah 1715
Proctor, Martha 2466
Proctor, Solomon 3495
Proctor, Phebe 3879
Proctor, Sarah 3986
Proctor, Thomas-P. 4026
Proctor, Freedom-S. 6389
Proctor, —— 6743
Proctor, Anna 6745
Proctor, Sabea 6994
Proctor, Julia-A. 8261
Pullen, Charles 9509
Pulver, Elizabeth-A. 9331
Pulvet, Jane-A. 8134
Putnam, William 1186
Putnam, Hannah 1544
Putnam, Elizabeth 5741
Putnam, Eliza 8238
Putnam, Amantha 8733
Putney, Samantha 5331

Quigley, William 1176
Quimby, William 1200
Quimby, Rachel-P. 7616
Quimby, Harriet 9153
Quint, Eleanor 9683
Quint, John-C. 9683, 9703
Quint, Flavilla 9703

Rackliff, Philip 1824
Ralston, Lovina 8049
Ramond, Hephzibah 2229
Rand, Asa-W. 1393
Rand, Lizzie 8695
Randall, Nelson-L. 7880
Randall, Nancy-P. 9460
Randlette, George-B. 6204
Ramsdell, Elbridge-B. 3912
Ramsdell, Mary 4940
Ramsdell, N.-J. 4940
Rawson, Edward 4207
Rawson, Sarah-E. 8658
Raymond, Liberty-C. 3099
Raymond, Eri-C. 3100
Raynolds, Peter 4762
Read, Sarah 332

Digitized by Google

Read, Barzillai 888
Read, Jemima 1346
Read, Hannah 4578
Read, Oscar 4586
Read, Miriam 6503
Read, Frances 7170
Read, Emily-L. 9376
Read, Lucius 9376
Reading, Byron 5238
Record, Eleazer 3052
Record, Cyrus 3881
Record, Lewis 3882
Record, Bethiah 3883
Record, William 7184
Record, Mary 9071
Record, Ezekiel 9071
Reddington, Jacob 4371
Reed, William 95
Reed, Joshua 478
Reed, John 1058
Reed, Martha 2550
Reed, Sally 2983
Reed, Polly 3129
Reed, Polly 3141
Reed, Thomas 3141
Reed, Bethiah 3283
Reed, Joseph 3330
Reed, John 3715
Reed, Lydia-T. 3814
Reed, Eliza 5508
Reed, Dean-E. 6169
Reed, Webster 6172
Reed, Joseph-W. 6427
Reed, Lucy-A. 7724
Reed, John-B. 8177
Remington, Jeremiah 4215
Remme, Frederick 974
Reneston, Mary-E 8496
Reynolds, Rebecca 3968
Reynolds, Olive 4672
Reynolds, Leonard-B. 5610
Reynolds, Charlotte 9140
Rhodes, John 4470
Rice, Sarah 2204
Rice, Catharine 4995
Rice, Zilpha 6760
Rice, Francis-S. 7909
Rice, Harriet-R. 8730
Rich, Bethiah 1984
Rich, Jane-A. 5241
Richards, Robert 1590
Richards, Phebe 3781
Richards, Judith 3790
Richards, Abigail-C. 5716
Richards, Ebenezer 5716
Richardson, Henry 102
Richardson, Lydia 340
Richardson, Susanna 499
Richardson, Esther 899
Richardson, Lucy 904
Richardson, Hannah 1010
Richardson, Sally 3740
Richardson, Daniel-W. 4954
Richardson, Katy 5257
Richardson, Lucy-M. 5858
Richardson, Sarah E. 5959
Richardson, Eliza-R. 6125
Richardson, Andrew 6125
Richardson, Mary-A. 6314
Richardson, Sarah-B. 7078
Richardson, Eliza-J. 8379
Richardson, Mary-A. 8668
Richmond, Betsey 5130
Richmond, A. 6771
Richters, Zillie 8433
Riley, Esther-C. 4062
Ring, Asa-T. 6759
Ripley, Hannah 3303
Ripley, John-H. 4639
Rising, Matthew-M. 5481
Ritter, Mary 3632
Rix, Eliza-M. 8321
Robbins, Ephraim 660
Robbins, Rebecca 3738
Robbins, James-B. 6690
Robbins, Mary-E. 7704
Robbins, Rebecca 9715
Robbins, Nancy 9721
Roberts, Mary 2594
Roberts, Barret 4997
Roberts, Mary 9595
Robertson, Susanna 3228
Robertson, Eliza-Van-S. 8117
Robertson, Eliza-Van-S. 8121
Robeson, Henry 3195
Robinson, Elnathan 846
Robinson, Hannah 1298
Robinson, Joseph 1627
Robinson, James 2805
Robinson, James 2808
Robinson, —— 3080
Robinson, Myrtilla 3858
Robinson, Increase 3858
Robinson, Israel 4546
Robinson, Delia 5241
Robinson, Clark 5241
Robinson, Isaac-D. 5388
Robinson, Watson-H. 6271
Robinson, Frank-M. 6460
Robinson, George-P. 6997
Robinson, Betsey 7807
Robinson, Isabel-L. 9178
Robinson, Lizzie-A. 9571
Roby, Gilman 2983
Roby, Susan 8830
Rodimond, Eliza 7823
Rodney, John 7927
Rogers, William 1926
Rogers, Willard 3539
Rogers, Henrietta-S. 5988
Rogers, John-S. 6122
Rogers, Elvira 6765
Rogers, Ellride-G. 6988
Rogers, Ann-M. 7789
Rogers, Elizabeth 8570
Rogers, Eliza 8765
Rollins, Elizabeth 6124
Rollins, Eliza 7053
Rollins, Elizabeth-A. 9526
Rollins, Job 9526
Rolloson, Marietta 8113
Root, Francis 2962
Root, Parthenia 3077
Root, Clymena 9289
Root, Jonah 9289
Rose, Mary-R. 5720
Ross, Eliza 1092
Ross, William 9290
Ross, Mary 9536
Ross, Lovisa 9535
Roundy, Amy 1055
Roundy, Samuel 1055
Rowe, Albrina 9584
Rowell, David 1583
Rowell, Joshua 2385
Rowell, Mary 5191
Rowell, Leander 6565
Rowland, David-S. 379
Rowland, Grace 1117
Rowland, Samuel 1117
Rudd, Louisa 7968
Rugg, Harriet 6190
Rundell, Semantha 4465
Rupert, Rachel 2540
Russ, Stephen 876
Russell, —— 722
Russell, Andrew 2530
Russell, Joseph 2639
Russell, —— 3167
Russell, Benjamin 3573
Russell, Joanna 3616
Russell, Sarah 3755
Russell, Eunice-S. 3968
Russell, Luther-W. 5004
Russell, Chauncey-S. 5621
Russell, Cornelia 6869
Russell, Marcia 7850
Russell, Lucy-M. 8553

Sabin, Matilda 2642
Sabin, Martha 4312
Sackett, Samuel 4069
Sackett, Eunice 7368
Sackett, Mary 8175
Sackett, Rhoda 8175
Sackett, Esther 9289
Safarmire, Robert-M. 3349
Salisbury, Beman 793
Salisbury, Abigail 2067
Salisbury, Gideon 2067
Salter, Harriet 7721
Samson, Hannah 4405
Sanborn, Henry-C. 2826
Sanborn, Myra 9365
Sanders, Sibyl 3409
Sanders, Louisa 6418
Sanders, Sarah-E. 8346
Sanders, Sylvia 8687
Sanderson, —— 809
Sanderson, Moses 3380
Sanderson, Mary-C. 5543
Sanderson, Caroline-E. 7348
Sandy, Mary-A. 6812

Digitized by Google

Sanford, Mary 8150
Sanger, Elizabeth 1127
Sanger, Mary-E. 7685
Sargent, Sarah 4353
Sargent, Alvah 5113
Sargent, Carlos-R. 5444
Sargent, Roger-M. 6876
Sargent, Stephen 6876
Sargent, Ellen-M. 8834
Satterlee, Benedict 1241
Satterlee, Lemira 7899
Satterlie, Aurelia 5613
Saunders, Hannah 2581
Savage, Elbridge-G. 3204
Savage, Seth 5179
Saville, Mary-B. 9109
Sawtelle, Elizabeth 1456
Sawtelle, Katherine-P. 5077
Sawtelle, Joanna 5814
Sawtelle, Amaziah 5814
Sawyer, Andrew-J. 1943
Sawyer, Lorinda 5568
Sawyer, Dill 8810
Sawyer, Emily 8855
Scales, Sally 3291
Schanck, Eliza 6044
Scribner, Deborah 1754
Scott, Salmon-M. 2421
Scott, Philo-C. 4961
Scott, William 7913
Scovill, Rhoda 3567
Scudder, Clarissa 7442
Seaman, Gilbert 7917
Searle, Betsey 3409
Searles, Benjamin 1784
Searles, John 3182
Searles, Warren-D. 3948
Searles, Sarah 8630
Seaton, Rebecca 2342
Seaton, Samuel 2342
Seavey, Charles-L. 4164
Seaver, Thomas-O. 6449
Sedgwick, James 8015
Sedgwick, Maria 8209
Sedgwick, Kate 8215
Selden, Deborah 2042
Sellard, Mary-J. 5946
Selover, Olive 5229
Senter, Mary 1678
Senter, Gano 2533
Senter, Harriet-A. 8851
Settle, Cornelia-E. 7711
Severns, Polly 7462
Sexton, Miranda-B. 5763
Sexton, Charles 5763
Shallies, Augustus-D. 2827
Shannon, Robert 5339
Shannon, George 5901
Shannon, Emily 8794
Shattuck, Isaac 574
Shattuck, Polly 1282
Shattuck, Jemima 1417
Shattuck, Noah 1421
Shattuck, Oliver 1669
Shattuck, Eliab-B. 3298
Shattuck, Nathaniel 3551
Shattuck, Anna 3829
Shattuck, David-B. 6834
Shattuck, Josephine-M. 8864
Shattuck, Vryling-D. 8864
Shattuck, Mary-A. 8865
Shattuck, Joel-J. 9413
Shavers, Margaret-I. 8552
Shaw, Boardman-O. 5465
Shaw, Almina 5641
Shaw, Ellen 6924
Shaw, Helen-C. 9166
Shaylor, Egbert-J. 6971
Shecutt, Elizabeth 7497
Shed, Samuel 305
Shed, Ebenezer 562
Shed, Mary 562
Shed, Zachariah 562
Shed, Jacob 1402
Shed, Prudence 1791
Shed, Rebecca 3641
Shedd, William 912
Shedd, Mary 1743
Shedd, John-H. 3481
Shedd, Amos 3673
Shedd, Ednah 3953
Shedd, Lurena-A. 7008
Shedd, Mary 7309
Shedd, Sarah-A. 7329
Shedd, Fidelia 7342
Sheehan, Mary 9226
Sheffer, John-F. 5683
Sheldon, —— 2003
Sheldon, Tamar 7535
Shepard, Samuel 244
Shepard, Daniel 254
Shepard, Obadiah 1211
Shepard, Eunice 1240
Shepard, Lucy 1249
Shepard, Gustavus 2169
Shepard, Gustavus 2171
Shepardson, Allen 4750
Shepherd, Reuben 743
Shepherd, Hannah 827
Shepherd, Bette 827
Shepherd, Ruth 2019
Shepley, Mary 1585
Shepley, James-R. 4349
Sherburne, Thomas-J. 1290
Sherburne, William 3086
Sherman, Sarah-O. 7486
Sherman, Albert-A. 7865
Sherman, Caroline 8902
Sherwin, Levi 3220
Sherwin, Eliza 8846
Sherwood, Frances-M. 8055
Sherwood, Daniel 8055
Shipley, Lydia 1607
Shipman, Lydia 1188
Shippee, Ella-E. 8870
Short, William 267
Shultes Catharine-M. 5422
Shumaker, Sarah-L. 9130
Shumway, Obediah 469
Shumway, Peter 1476
Sidway, Franklin 5242
Silsbee, Mary-A. 5097
Simonds, —— 368
Simonds, David 1792
Simonds, Asa 1902
Simonds, James-M. 3014
Simonds, Susannah 3067
Simonds, Strong 3750
Simonds, Abel 4149
Simonds, Thomas 4182
Simonds, Leander 6992
Simons, Royal 4832
Simpson, Clarissa-J. 2481
Simpson, Herbert 2481
Sinclair, —— 1977
Sisson, Henry-D. 4129
Skillion, Lucy 1967
Skinner, Susanna 1726
Skinner, Eunice 2355
Skinner, Jacob 4151
Skinner, Charles-L. 4153
Skinner, Lucy-M. 5858
Skutt, Isaac 791
Slade, Phebe 4726
Slawson, Sylvanus 1748
Sleeper, Kezia 7406
Sleeper, Joseph 7406
Sly, Maria 6632
Small, Isaac W. 4284
Small, Joanna 6819
Smalley, Samuel-D. 7547
Smart, Ruth 7149
Smedley, Jerusha 5130
Smith, Richard 415
Smith, Agnes 458
Smith, Moses 792
Smith, Samuel 923
Smith, Jeremiah 1099
Smith, Samuel 1233
Smith, Joseph 1355
Smith, Joseph 1366
Smith, Sheffield 1848
Smith, Eunice 2173
Smith, Charlotte 2334
Smith, Elisha 2386
Smith, Martha 2550
Smith, Henry 2696
Smith, Lindley-W. 2725
Smith, Francis 2890
Smith, Achasia-C. 2975
Smith, John-H. 3094
Smith, Joseph 3114
Smith, Sally 3167
Smith, —— 3169
Smith, Abigail 3731
Smith, John 3935
Smith, Irem 4124
Smith, Lucy 4305
Smith, Samuel 4955
Smith, William-O. 4991
Smith, Ellen 5414
Smith, Rachel-J. 5878
Smith, Susan 5888
Smith, Louisa-P. 5979
Smith, Samuel-B. 5979
Smith, Polly 6179

Digitized by Google

Smith, Charles 6179
Smith, Charles-J. 6193
Smith, Catharine 6378
Smith, Louisa-A. 6455
Smith, Betsey 6528
Smith, Eliza 6866
Smith, Annie 7465
Smith, Jane-A. 7935
Smith, Charles-D.-F. 7951
Smith, Harriet-E. 8076
Smith, Mary-C. 8188
Smith, Mary 8479
Smith, Mary-B. 8787
Smith, Francis 8787
Smith, Caroline-M. 8911
Smith, Rebecca 8968
Smith, Eber-W. 9450
Smith, Emily-S. 9644
Snell, Ann 1240
Snell, Daniel 1245
Snell, Martin 2243
Snoad, Mary-A. 8645
Snow, Esther 1178
Snow, Daniel 1831
Snow, Zenas 2397
Snow, Lodema 2758
Snow, Mary 4277
Snow, Jounna 5025
Snow, Frances 6969
Snow, Altina 7778
Snyder, Thomas-B. 4939
Somers, Almira 7647
Somers, Nancy 7662
Sones, Henry 4700
Soper, Oren 3273
Soule, Josephine 8268
Southworth, Isaac 5221
Southworth, Mary-J. 8671
Southworth, M.-M. 9549
Spear, Samuel-G. 2303
Spear, John-W. 2589
Spear, Dolly 3996
Spelman, —— 3079
Spencer, G.-D. 2851
Spencer, Maria 4483
Spencer, Lavinia-D. 5056
Spencer, Lucy-M. 6233
Spiller, Ira-D. 5461
Spink, Eliza-C. 7735
Spofford, Eldad 524
Spofford, Abram 1035
Spofford, Elmira 6418
Spofford, Emma 9202
Sprague, Phila 1931
Sprague, Celah 4886
Sprague, Phebe 7435
Spring, Fanny 3216
Sprought, Emily-M. 7721
Sprought, Cornelia 7724
Stafford, Amos 137
Stafford, Joanna 1252
Stafford, Audery 2000
Stafford, Ralph 4108
Stafford, Diana 7426
Stage, Susan 5217
Stanley, Benjamin-M. 1037
Stanley, William 6874
Stannard, Phebe 4138
Stannard, Jehiel 4138
Stanton, Albert 9449
Staples, John-H. 4155
Stark, William 2315
Stark, Leonard 9414
Starkweather, Aaron 1235
Starkweather, Mercy 1239
Starling, William-H. 6256
Start, William 2232
Steamburgh, William-H. 8701
Stearns, Sarah 915
Stearns, Reuben 1223
Stearns, Otis 1700
Stearns, Thomas-A. 2404
Stearns, Mary-B. 3004
Stearns, Olivia 5650
Stearns, Nancy 5651
Stearns, Eunice 6659
Stearns, Nancy-R. 6757
Stearns, Hannah 6757
Stearns, Laura 8204
Stebbins, Charles-D. 2373
Stebbins, Electa 5182
Stedman, Edwin-A. 6533
Stephens, George-W. 4867
Stephenson, Debby-T. 5184
Sterling, Lovina-J. 9078
Sterling, John 9078
Stetson, Charlotte-M.-A.-C. 7246
Stetson, Edward 7246
Stetson, Hannah 9378
Stevens, Marah 436
Stevens, Elizabeth 921
Stevens, John 1134
Stevens, Abel 1403
Stevens, Jonathan 1421
Stevens, Jesse 1450
Stevens, Samuel 1451
Stevens, Simon 1610
Stevens, Ruth 1876
Stevens, Lydia 2727
Stevens, Sarah-J. 2993
Stevens, Royce 3210
Stevens, Betsey 4364
Stevens, Isaac 4364
Stevens, Lois 4974
Stevens, Samuel 4974
Stevens, Sanford 6171
Stevens, Charles 6431
Stevens, Merrill 6773
Stevens, Amanda 8247
Stevens, Frank 8294
Stevens, Almira-W. 8697
Steward, Amasa 7049
Steward, Amelia-C. 9644
Stewart, Alexander 256
Stewart, Simeon-S. 1720
Stewart, Elizabeth-A. 4340
Stewart, Marion 8979
Stickney, Rebecca 3113
Stickney, Alvah 3451
Stickney, Mary-M. 6742
Stickney, Stephen 6742
Stickney, Nancy-J. 8117
Stiles, Mary 6347
Stiles, Adra 8358
Stillman, Adam 1853
Stillson, Caroline 5230
Stillwell, Jacob 2793
Stillwell, Jane 5785
Stocker, Martha 5168
Stocker, Sally-M. 5600
Stocking, Lucy 7369
Stoddard, Orange 794
Stoddard, Thomas 1434
Stodder, Isaiah 3321
Stokes, Maria-E. 9255
Stone, Samuel 1694
Stone, Thomas-S. 3320
Stone, Clarissa 4574
Stone, Persis 4574
Stone, George-F. 6502
Stone, Salome 7585
Stone, Fannie-A. 8698
Stone, Nancy-M. 9575
Storer, Hattie 8848
Storrs, John 845
Stoughton, Samuel 3464
Stoughton, Mary-A. 6688
Stout, Herbert-G. 9280
Stow, —— 1135
Stowel, Lucinda 6806
Stowell, Hannah 1178
Stowell, Fanny-L. 8307
Stratton, Jeremiah 925
Stratton, Elvira 6698
Stratton, Isaac 6698
Stratton, Ellen-M. 8345
Straw, James 4365
Stroelin, Julius-T. 5442
Strong, Nancy-S. 5241
Strong, Delia 5241
Strout, Sally 2475
Sturtevant, Mary 3858
Stuart, Isabel 6487
Stuart, Rebecca-F. 8307
Sullivan, Maggie-A. 8732
Sumner, Hannah-E. 6327
Sunderland, Anna 4231
Sunderlin, Louisa 6089
Surdam, Miriam 8369
Swallow, Benjamin 479
Swallow, Abel 1614
Swallow, Mahala 6281
Swallow, Hannah 6281
Swallow, Sampson 6281
Swallow, Rebecca 7200
Swallow, Leonard 7200
Swallow, Fanny 9155
Swallow, Rebecca 9560
Swan, Samuel-S. 3222
Swart, Emily-C. 8665
Sweat, Joel-J. 2096
Sweet, —— 445
Sweet, —— 1777
Sweet, Frank 4719

Digitized by Google

Sweet, Jane 8063
Sweet, Sally-C. 8229
Sweetland, Frederick-S. 7586
Swegles, Mary-C. 8323
Swett, Sarah 2193
Swett, Harriet 7206
Swift, Lucretia-A. 2772
Swift, Winifred 3509
Swift, Anna 6396
Swinerton, John-P. 2239
Sylvester, Mary-L. 7614
Symmes, John 956

Taft, Ruth 2452
Taft, Irene-C. 7876
Tagart, Betsey 1358
Tallman, Sallie 9430
Tanner, Oscar-M. 3597
Tanner, John-H. 4328
Tapman, Sinai 9471
Tapman, John 9479
Tarbell, Mary 3848
Tarbox, James 2836
Tarlton, Solomon-M. 5635
Tay, John-B. 6993
Taylor, Oliver 486
Taylor, Z. 1561
Taylor, Abigail 2245
Taylor, James-M. 2287
Taylor, Abigail 2820
Taylor, Amanda 5278
Taylor, Caroline 5371
Taylor, Ellen 5982
Taylor, Lydia 6792
Taylor, James 6798
Taylor, Mary-W. 7293
Taylor, Hannah-W. 7294
Tefft, Romanda 5611
Templeton, Mary 6688
Tenny, Anna 3092
Tenny, Mary-P. 8391
Terry, Mary-A. 8359
Thayer, Alexander 1633
Theobald, Alfred-L. 6202
Theobald, Frederick-E. 6204
Thomas, John 3608
Thompson, Susanna 450
Thompson, Ira-W. 2828
Thompson, Matthew 3066
Thompson, Job 4494
Thompson, Mary-W. 5831
Thompson, Nancy 6763
Thompson, Rose 6855
Thompson, Joel-C. 9453
Thorndike, Israel 2255
Thornton, Lydia 3595
Thornton, Julia-A. 3595
Thornton, Chastina-B. 5409
Thornton, Jesse 5409
Thrall, Matthew-A. 6472
Thurber, Enos 3334
Thurston, Curtis 2881
Thurston, Nathaniel 2918

Tichenor, Matilda 4680
Tillotson, Augustus 6386
Tilton, Daniel 2901
Titcomb, Emily-W. 8285
Tobey, Tirza 1328
Tobey, Alvan 1328
Toby, Altana 4841
Todd, Adeline-B. 4357
Tolls, Philemon 3507
Tolman, Elijah 3441
Tolman, James 4780
Tolman, Abigail 5262
Tolman, Joseph 5262
Tolman, Sarah-J. 5274
Tolman, William 5274
Tone, Rosina 5836
Toppan, Sarah-J.-P. 8907
Toppan, Edmund 8907
Tourtelotte, George-D. 7663
Tower, Ambra 6701
Towle, James-H. 5520
Towne, Andrew 910
Townsend, Amanda 7968
Townsend, Leonard 9510
Tracey, William 5239
Tracy, —— 3549
Tracy Amanda 7946
Tracy, Alanson 7946
Tracy, Frances 9212
Trager, Charles 6373
Traill, Mary-A. 5775
Trask, Susan-H. 5523
Trask, Mary-A. 6318
Travell, Rufus 8138
Truesdale, Hayden-M. 4131
Trubbs, Betsey 2081
Tuck, Elizabeth-A. 3264
Tucker, John 4593
Tufts, Mary-L. 8926
Tuller, Elizabeth 8898
Tuller, Lucy 9525
Turner, Isaac 1462
Turner, Ezra 5633
Turner, Olive 9373
Tuttle, Lucy 1423
Tuttle, Isaac 3885
Tuttle, Ellen-M. 9077
Tuttle, Polly-A. 9661
Tuttle, Stephen-H. 9661
Twist, Amelia-M. 6344
Twining, Sarah-E. 8824
Tyler, —— 142
Tyler, Joseph 321
Tyler, Phebe 937
Tyler, William 981
Tyler, Elizabeth 1321
Tyler, Sally 4661
Tyler, F.-A. 5614
Tyler, John-P. 6573
Tyler, Lucinda-B. 8117
Tyler, Arvilla-A. 8826
Tyler, Mary-A. 8980
Tyler, Fanny-E. 9050
Tyrrel, Sarah 7463

Ulmer, Catharine 7602

Underwood, Priscilla 18
Underwood, Sarah-J. 2993
Upham, James 460
Upson, Israel-L. 5228
Upton, Lydia 1019
Upton, William 1019
Usher, Eliza 9026

Vail, Sarepta 5497
Vail, Benjamin 2622
Van Hooser, Betsey 4992
Vanhoren, Peter 8293
Vanhouten, Keziah 8518
Van Nostrand, Isaac 4817
Vanostrand, Emeline 9118
Vansyckel, Daniel-V. 7548
Van Valkenburgh, Emeline-A. 9327
Varnum, Jonas 303
Varnum, Joseph-B. 941
Vaughn, Epenetus 4195
Vaughn, Philip 6026
Vaunderbeck, Mary-R. 5838
Veder, Jacob-M. 7560
Veder, Hugh 2098
Veder, Richard 2102
Velsey, Hattie-J. 8454
Velsey, Philander-D. 8454
Vickary, Amasa 1058
Vickere, Joseph 1584
Vincent, Amadie 5654
Vincient, Emma-D. 7913
Vining, Hattie-F. 8636
Vining, Warren 8636
Vinton, Lucia 9454
Vinton, Calvin 9454
Vradenburgh, Chloe 6519

Wadsworth, Oliver-C. 5026
Wadsworth, Eliza-A. 5318
Wadsworth, Abiah 5318
Wainwright, Maria-T. 5529
Wait, Sarah-A. 3004
Wait, Martha-E. 3007
Wait, Eveline 5392
Waite, George 3922
Wakefield, George-S. 9291
Walcott, Augustus 4089
Walcott, Alonzo 8205
Walding, David 1270
Waldo, —— 1877
Waldo, Nathan 4368
Waldo, Jerome-B. 4810
Waldo, Jerome-B. 4814
Waldron, Mary-A.-B. 8650
Walker, Mary 729
Walker, Jonas 1324

Digitized by Google

89067279182

b89067279182a

Walker, Eliza 5795
Walker, Olive 5898
Walker, Lydia-S. 7484
Walker, Minerva-J. 8780
Walker, Catharine 9735
Wall, Mary-A. 7172
Wallace, Sibyl 3409
Wallace, Benjamin 3419
Wallace, Milly 6575
Wallace, Martha-E. 8969
Wallis, Annie 8724
Ward, Langdon-S. 4032
Ward, Lucy 4827
Ward, Jabez 4827
Ward, Harvey-H. 5226
Ward, Sarah 5895
Ward, William-M. 6574
Ware, Abel 1579
Ware, Ann 8992
Warner, —— 795
Warner, Abner-S. 5514
Warner, Mary-A. 6092
Warner, Mary 6536
Warner, Charles-H. 6635
Warner, U.-M. 7906
Warner, Ethelinda 9268
Warner, Adonijah 9268
Warren, Abigail 163
Warren, Sarah 243
Warren, Joseph 323
Warren, Jeremiah 661
Warren, Joanna 908
Warren, Daniel 917
Warren, Mary 933
Warren, Lemuel 1147
Warren, Joseph 1565
Warren, Olive 2550
Warren, Marcy 2746
Warren, Alpha 2885
Warren, Sarah 3476
Warren, Peggy 3868
Warren, Mary 4020
Warren, Sarah 4030
Warren, Edward-S. 4931
Warren, Adaline 5693
Warren, Mary-L. 5693
Warren, Andrew-J. 5879
Warren, Delia 6846
Warren, Sarah 6872
Warren, Abijah-H. 7127
Warren, Emily 9073
Warren, David 9073
Wass, Mary-L. 7717
Watch, Eliza 6435
Waterbury, Esther 4346
Waterman, —— 818
Waterman, Thankful 1888
Waterman, Ezra 1896
Waterman, Celia-J. 9051
Waters, Daniel 737
Waters, Alexander 4864
Waters, Oliver 7434
Watson, Dorothy 3271
Watson, Celia 4816
Watson, Joseph-S. 4868
Watson, Elizabeth 8085
Waugh, John 1381
Way, Roderick 3541
Way, Henry 7372
Weatherby, Joanna 5814
Weaver, Constant 811
Weaver, Alston 1920
Weaver, Elizabeth 9696
Webber, John-A. 1615
Webber, Relief 3671
Webber, Sarah-J. 5693
Webber, Elvira 6117
Webber, Joel 6117
Webber, Mary-E. 7585
Weber, Jacob-M. 4230
Webster, William-W. 7445
Weeks, Martha 2367
Weeks, Nathaniel-C. 4920
Welch, Eleanor 1075
Welch, Robert 6387
Weld, Elias 291
Weld, Eleanor-A. 8965
Welding, Susan-B. 9261
Welding, John 9261
Welding, Lydia-A. 9275
Welding, John 9275
Weller, Edward 5687
Weller, Amos 8703
Welles, Philander 1739
Wells, Harry 4652
Wells, Mary-A. 8046
Wells, Matilda 8888
Welsch, Marcye 142
Welsch, James 142
Wentworth, Sarah-A. 5059
Wesener, Joseph-E. 2774
West, Thomas 1192
West, Aaron 5632
West, Julia-A. 6438
Westcott, Jonathan 868
Westcott, Gorton 2133
Westcott, Sarah 5913
Westcott, Susan-E. 5913
Westgate, Mary 4763
Weston, Mary 6167
Weston, Hannah 6756
Wetherbee, Sewell 3147
Wetherbee, Caroline 6785
Wetherbee, Elvira 8559
Wetherell, Lucy 1616
Wever, Benjamin-J. 5394
Whalen, Mary 4262
Wheeler, Ephraim 30
Wheeler, Thankful 326
Wheeler, Deborah 373
Wheeler, Lydia 429
Wheeler, Aaron 816
Wheeler, Moses 821
Wheeler, Thaddeus 943
Wheeler, Jonathan-T. 948
Wheeler, John 1480
Wheeler, Mary 1693
Wheeler, Betsey 2823
Wheeler, Herodine 2823
Wheeler, Ruth 3900
Wheeler, Joseph-A. 3974
Wheeler, Joshua-S. 4290
Wheeler, John-M. 4293
Wheeler, Mary-A. 5076
Wheeler, Lucy-P. 5297
Wheeler, Frederick 5297
Wheeler, William 6877
Wheeler, Cynthia-A. 8226
Wheeler, Lucinda-R. 8855
Wheeler, Isaac-G. 8855
Wheeler, Mary-E. 9203
Wheeler, Joshua-S. 9203
Wheeler, Lizzie-M. 9219
Wheeling, Stillman 5010
Wheelock, —— 6802
Whelan, Sally 8150
Whelan, Peter 8150
Whelan, Artemesia-A. 9340
Whidden, John 108
Whidden, Benjamin-F. 5185
Whipple, Elisha 2188
Whipple, Elisha 2194
Whitaker, Belinda 5364
Whitcomb, James-B. 2764
Whitcomb, Festus 5823
Whitcomb, Anna-W. 6503
Whitcomb, Victoria-M. 9411
White, Archelaus 2009
White, Samuel 2686
White, Rhoda 3325
White, Sarah 4538
White, Cyrus 5170
White, Mary 5387
White, Christopher 5387
White, Charles-H. 6953
White, Henry-J. 7128
White, Emma-A. 7341
White, Almira 7707
White, Louisa 7961
White, Hollis-M. 9685
White, Ambrose-H. 9709
Whitford, Nelson 2750
Whiting, Sarah-L. 3113
Whiting, Nathaniel 3113
Whiting, Abigail 3127
Whiting, George-O. 3568
Whiting, David 3638
Whiting, Jeneson-J. 4859
Whitman, Joseph-E. 2168
Whitman, Sarah 3195
Whitmore, Frances-A. 8555
Whitney, Daniel 185
Whitney, Heman 1814
Whitney, Josiah 3043
Whitney, —— 3172
Whitney, Boylston 3317
Whitney, John 3665
Whitney, Mary 4042
Whitney, —— 4237
Whitney, Betsey 6152
Whitney, Harrison-B. 6195
Whitney, Sarah 7084

Digitized by Google

INDEX II.

Whitney, Irene 9300
Whittemore, Lydia-A. 8786
Wickoff, Julia-A. 7164
Wicks, Kent 4114
Wicks, Nancy 7457
Wigh, William 5881
Wilber, Martha-A. 8708
Wilcox, A.-G. 4196
Wilder, Cushing 1478
Wilder, Sarah-C. 7318
Wilder, C.-B. 7318
Wilder, Elmina 7754
Wilder, Lee 8995
Wilder, Elias 9542
Wilder, Samuel-N. 9656
Wildey, Depew-C. 9334
Wiley, William-G. 4386
Wilkins, Abigail 1491
Wilkins, John 1491
Wilkins, George 4152
Wilkinson, Electa 8487
Wilkinson, Benaiah 8487
Willard, Emily 5667
Willard, Marcena 7518
Williams, Mary 447
Williams, John 447
Williams, Mercy 783
Williams, Luther 1622
Williams, Charity 4734
Williams, Nathaniel 4734
Williams, Fanny 4753
Williams, Sarah 4754
Williams, Nathaniel 4754
Williams, Dolly-J. 5990
Williams, Thomas-J. 5990
Williams, Julia-J. 7066
Williams, Walter-J. 7133
Williams, Pearl 7670
Williams, George 7742
Williams, James 7926
Williams, Mary-E. 8816
Williams, Sheldon 8981
Williams, Ellen 9221
Williams, Emily 9424
Williams, Martha 9465
Williams, Celestia 9584
Williams, Amos 9584
Willson, Elizabeth-C. 6290
Wilson, James 209
Wilson, Abigail 311
Wilson, Thomas 713
Wilson, John 911
Wilson, George 930
Wilson, Henry 1014
Wilson, James 1100
Wilson, Andrew 1894
Wilson, Grafton 2152
Wilson, Horace-N. 4180
Wilson, Eunice 4902
Wilson, Anna 4903
Wilson, Julia-M. 6327
Wilson, Ames-K. 6807
Wilson, Josiah-T. 6833
Winans, Isaac 1895
Windell, —— 4191
Windell, —— 4192
Winn, Rebecca 86
Winn, Jonathan 1406
Winn, Abbie-E. 8342
Winn, Rebecca 9392
Winters, Jane 5201
Witham, Diana 6252
Witham, Nathaniel-L. 7628
Witherill, Obediah 3782
Withington, John 1465
Witter, Jemima 752
Witter, Mary 1165
Witter, Ebenezer 1169
Witter, Ezra 2705
Witter, Nathan 2706
Wolcott, —— 6437
Wolcott, John 7180
Wood, Elizabeth 921
Wood, —— 1461
Wood, Jonathan 3289
Wood, Grace 3339
Wood, Hannah 3354
Wood, Lucinda 5068
Wood, Sophia 5376
Wood, Lydia-A. 5979
Wood, Asenath 6208
Wood, Henry 6832
Wood, Hannah 7263
Wood, Hannah-E. 7515
Wood, Harrison-O. 7967
Wood, Mary-E. 8893
Wood, Edward-E. 9711
Woodard, Urania 2644
Woodard, Marshall-J. 6284
Woodbury, Luke 1323
Woodbury, George-E. 8004
Woodin, Thomas 2082
Woodman, Amos 1369
Woodman, Mary 9014
Woodruff, Emeline 9166
Woods, Moses 894
Woods, Sarah 1521
Woods, Samuel 1521
Woods, Judith-G. 6017
Woodward, John 188
Woodward, Eunice 394
Woodward, David 394
Woodward, Deborah 680
Woodward, Theodore 1353
Woodward, Parker 1357
Woodward, Nancy 2439
Woodward, Caleb 2439
Woodward, Rebeckah-H. 2459
Woodward, George 2910
Woodward, Re[illegible]becca 3302
[illegible] 3536
Woodward, L[illegible]hn-E. 7667
Woodward, Jo[illegible]yn- 4775
Woodworth, C[illegible]man- 5479
[illegible]thia 6780
Woodworth, Ly[illegible]apha-M. 5559
[illegible] Z. [illegible]liam 1348
Woodworth, K[illegible]l-S. 3582
Wooster, Laura 5080
Worcester, Wil[illegible]n- 9714
Worden, Ezeki[illegible]
Work, Eliza-B. [illegible]hael 9714
Wormstead, Ha[illegible]ary-nah-P. 7746
Wormstead, Mic[illegible]m-
Worthington, M[illegible] 9544
A.
Worthington, Te[illegible] 9548
perance 373
Worthington, Da[illegible] 373
vid-S. 1532
Wright, Abigail 2955
Wright, Ebenezer 3543
Wright, Lydia 3953
Wright, Sally 4051
Wright, Artemus 4959
Wright, Esther 4960
Wright, —— 5334
Wright, Leonard 5858
Wright, Leonard 6371
Wright, Mary 6730
Wright, Alma-H. 6831
Wright, Riley 6985
Wright, Permilla 7000
Wright, Emeline 7284
Wright, Eliza 8992
Wright, Lucy 9270
Wright, Mary-A. 108
Wright, Joel-B. 3326
Wright, Harriet-I. 3612
Wyman, Benjamin
Wyman, Francis 4826
Wyman, Polly 2251
3275
Yeatman, Hiram 1842
Yeaton, Mary 1842
Yeaton, Philip 504
York, Lucy 909
York, John 1990
Young, David 1315
Young, Huntley 1990
Young, Tamison 345
Young, Henry 495
Young, Evelina 595
Young, Emma 777
Young, Ann-M. 896
Young, Jonah-S. 8[illegible]
Young, Lucius 905
Youngman, Hannah 682
Youngman, Alvin-A. 3
68[illegible]
Youngs, William 47[illegible]
Youngs, Harrison 47[illegible]

Digitized by Google

89067279182

Digitized by Google

THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

B89067279182A

Digitized by Google